

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.43
1424321

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6262







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

92

Canterbury Wills.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR

T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1605-19.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLIII.]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.
I . . .	1-32 . . .	September, 1905.
II . . .	33-208 . . .	September } 1911.
III . . .	209-503 . . .	December }
IV . . .	504-611 . . .	March, 1912.

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. V.

1605-19.

COMPILED BY

E. STOKES.

London :

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.

HERTFORD
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

1424321

INTRODUCTION.

THE first and most important thing to be touched upon in this prefatory note is the list of Corrigenda on pp. 608-11. The compiler regrets exceedingly that there *should* be any Corrigenda, and begs each subscriber to be good enough to add to his copy, in the places indicated, at least the four omissions which have been made in the text. When these have been so added the calendar in the following pages supersedes the official calendar 'seven', which has lately been recopied in two clean but inaccurate volumes; and comprises the following registers: Hayes (1605), Stafford (1606), Hudleston (1607), Windebank (1608), Dorset (1609), Wingfield (1610), Wood (1611), Fenner (1612), Capell (1613), Lawe (1614), Rudd (1615), Cope (1616), Weldon (1617), Meade (1618), and Parker (1619).

Mr. Lothrop Withington had kindly undertaken to edit the MS. prepared by the Society for the purpose and to complete the same, and issued the first two sheets in due course in 1905. The time required for the completion of his design was so long that the Society decided to have a fresh MS. prepared on less elaborate lines. Such portions of Mr. Withington's third sheet as remained in type were retained; the gaps in that sheet and the remainder of the volume have been only 'compiled'. The greatest pains were taken to provide against errors arising out of this dovetailing, but one serious one has occurred, viz. the omission of the *de Backer* Will (see Corrigenda).

The system employed in the later compilation has been to prepare the MS. from the registers, giving such information only as the testator gives in his description of himself. Corresponding digests were made from the Probate Act Books, and the materials thus obtained collated. Additions from the Probate Act Books are shown in the texts thus: [P.A.B. —]. Names in () in the text are supplied by the compiler to indicate the parish in cases where this is not given in the description above referred to, or the Probate Act.¹ The resulting MS. was printed and the proof examined with the old calendar 'seven'.

At this period it seems no longer useful to retain in the calendar the distinction between nuncupative and written wills, and it has been omitted accordingly in the later compilation. Mr. Withington's work uses the Old Style (year commencing 25th March). The later compilation follows the arrangement of register, calendar, and act book, viz. January to December.

¹ In some few cases more than one probate was made of a will; in this calendar only the original probate acts are included.

For the identification of places Kelly's directories have been relied on mainly; many hundreds of wills have been read carefully for incidental mention of the parish when the testator does not include this in the 'description'; in the majority of cases localities, which even then remained hypothetical, were able to be finally identified by further reference to Kelly, for in the majority of cases there still exist farm-houses representing the old manors and mansions, though these names are not indexed in Kelly or any gazetteer.

As before, the Society is much indebted to the late Mr. G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, for very material assistance in printing this calendar; and, especially in regard to the present volume, in also making a substantial donation towards the cost of preparing the second MS.

The compiler has to render grateful thanks to the authorities and attendants at Somerset House for much patience and help; to friends, viz. Mrs. Troup, Colonel Thomas, and Messrs. E. A. Ebbelwhite, G. S. Fry, H. J. T. Wood, and T. M. Blagg, for very kind assistance by editing certain counties of the Index Locorum; and very specially to the Misses G. and E. G. Grogan for generous help in the laborious work of sorting the Index. It is hoped that the list of trades, etc., added to this volume will be a useful means of reference.

E. STOKES.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Principal Probate Registry.

1605 TO 1619.

1611	Abbey, Richarde, woodmonger, St. Thomas Thappostle in Southwarke, Surrey; Company of Woodmongers, London	21 Fenner
1618	Abbott, Abbotte, Abraham, Somerton [Suffolk, P.A.]; Hawkesdon, Suffolk	56 Meade
1605	„ Anne, widowe, St. Buttolphs, Billingsgate, Old Bailly, White Bakers Company, London	86 Hayes
1610	„ Christopher [husbandman], Armington, Cornwall, Harford, Devon	108 Wingfield
1613	„ Edmund, husbandman, Pentridge, Dorset; Plombley par. Herbridge, Hants.	87 Capell
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Bratton St. Maure, Wincanton, Stoke hollway, Somerset; Newe Sarum, Wilts.	87 Parker
1610	„ Fraunces, yeoman, Sutton Bingham, Combsidenham, East Coker, Clifton Mannor, Closworth, Somerset	45 Wingfield
1611	„ George, maltman, employed at sea, Marsfeld, Gloucs. [but deceased abroad, P.A.]; London	61 Wood
1612	„ John, gent., St. Edmond in Newe Sarum, Wilts.	62 Fenner
1614	„ Abbot, Marie, widowe, Croydon, Surrey	97 Lawe
1618	„ Abbot, Robert, Lorde Bishoppe of Sarum. [Nuncupative.]	48 Meade
1615	„ Abbot, Thomas, yeoman, Vlway par. Swanwich, Il of Purbecke, Dorset	38 Rudd
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex; Clare, Cavendishe, Suffolk	21 Wood; sentence 21 Fenner
1617	„ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Harmthorpe par. Morton, Stamford, Pinchbeck, Swynstead Deike, Lincs.*	53 Weldon

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 37.

- 1606 **Abbott**, Abbat, Tobias, Norwoode par. Heyes, Middx. ; Weston, Beds. 3 Stafford
- 1606 „ William, servaunte to Mr. Gilbert Pickennye, Tychmersh, Peterboro, N. Hants. ; St. Ives, Hunts. 17 Hudleston
- 1610 „ William, Hartland, Devon Sentence 50 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Abbat, William, esquier, Hartland, Devon 68 Dorset
- 1610 „ Abbot, William, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. James Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Wootton, Haband Crawley, Beds. ; Bowbrickhill, Bucks. 31 Wingfield
- 1611 **Abbys**, Thomas, gent., St. Cuthberts, St. Paules, Wellstreet, Bedford town 80 Wood
- 1610 **Abeeles**, John, sonne of Nicholas of Roussalaer in Flaunders, and citizen of the Chastellane of Cartrycke, [St. Mary at Hill, P.A.], Dutch Congregation, London. [Translated from Dutch.] 79 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, borne att Roussalaer in Flanders, St. George [Butlolph Lane, P.A.], duche church, Frenche church, London ; Harlem, Holland. [Translated from Dutch.] 52 Fenner
- 1606 **Abell**, John, [adventurer to] Easte Indies. [Died over seas, P.A.] 33 Stafford
- 1612 „ Samuel, gent., Eareth, Kent 111 Fenner
- 1610 **Abercromye**, David, esquire, Queenes servant in ordinary [Westminster City, P.A.]. [Nuncupative.] 59 Wingfield ; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1612 **Abraham**, James, yeoman, Stauerton, Devon 94 Fenner
- 1618 „ John, Vphil, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Parker
- 1611 „ Mathewe, lynnendraper, St. Peter in Maldon, All Sayntes, Maldon, Tolshunt maior, Goldange, Essex 6 Fenner
- 1612 **Abroke**, William, yeoman, Water Okeley par. Dornye, Bovenye par. Burnham, Bucks. ; Okeley greene par. Braye, Berks. 36 Fenner
- 1615 **Acastle**, Robert [husbandman], Broomefeild, North Petherton, Somerset 55 Rudd
- 1606 **Achelle**y, Anne, wydowe, Ludlowe, Salop ; Llanguntllo, Radnor ; Kynton, Worcs. 28 Hudleston
- 1618 **Achim**, Thomas, esquire, Hall, Peluit, Bodmyn, Tallond, Cornwall ; St. Giles in the heathe, Devon. [2nd grant 2 Sept., 1622 ; 3rd grant 8 May, 1635.] 25 Parker
- 1614 **Ackroyd**, John, freemason, Halifax, Yorks. 42 Lawe
- 1607 **Ackworth**, Charles, citizen and draper, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London 55 Hudleston
- 1606 „ Ackworthe, Willyam, parson of Ewelme, Oxon 27 Stafford
- 1614 **A courte** [Courte *als.* A courte *als.* Gardener, P.A.], Ralphe, Mayfield, Sussex 84 Lawe
- 1617 **Acres**, John, yeoman, Tidd St. Maryes, Sutton St. James, Wisbeeche, Lincs. 45 Weldon
- 1614 **Acton**, Robert, aboard the Dragon [East India Company's servant, deceased over seas, P.A.], Tower Street, London ; New Stayers in Wapping, Middx. 62 Lawe
- 1619 „ Susan, widowe, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate, London ; St. Marye's in Sendwiche, Harbenge and Hospitall of St. John in Sandwich, Goodhurst, Yalding, Kent * 76 Parker
- 1615 „ William, esquire, Woluerton, Strensham, Worc. [Nuncupative.] 17 Cope
- 1617 „ Actone, William, gent., Catherine Collman, London ; Yalding, Mordene, Woodnesborough, Sandwich, Kent 80 Weldon

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 41.

1617	Acton, William, gent., St. Mary at Elmes in Ipswich ; Stoke neere Ipswich, Bramford, Suffolk	20 Meade
1606	Adam, Price <i>als.</i> Mobb <i>als.</i> , Eve. <i>See</i> Price	(7 Stafford)
1615	„ Henry the elder, gent., Skellingthorpe, Hospital of Spittle in the streete, Netland, Lincs. ; Lincoln City	103 Rudd
1606	„ Johane, widdowe, Fennestanton, Cunnington, Hunts.	6 Stafford
1606	„ John, yeoman, Widforde, Herts. ; Much Holland, Brightlingsey, Essex*	49 Hudleston
1608	„ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wallden, Essex	31 Windebanck
1604	„ William, draper, Walden, Widdington, Debden, Newporte, Owgley, Essex ; Tallow wratting, Wickham Brooke, Suffolk ; Folmyre, Cambs. ; Norfolk ; London	5 Hayes ; sentence 43 Hayes
	<i>See also Adams.</i>	
1606	Adams, Allexander, yeoman, Witham, Somerset	49 Stafford
1614	„ Addams, Anne, widdowe, Lopon, Chinnocke, Somerset	104 Lawe
1616	„ Adames, Barnard, St. Martens, Cornwall †	75 Cope
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Adam, Christofer, draper, Walden, Essex ; Tallow Wratting, Suffolk	58 Wingfield ; sentence 109 Wingfield
1616	„ George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex ; Castle Camps, Lynton, Cambs.	110 Cope
1606	„ Henry [yeoman], Hinton Blewett, Somerset ; Weste Harptrey, Hickam, Cowley, Somerset	31 Stafford
1609	„ Henry, scrivener, St. Michaell on Cornhill, All Sayntes Stayninges in Fanchurchestreete, London ; Wallington, Herts. ‡	90 Dorset
1618	„ Henry, citizen and cutler, St. Dunstane in the West, Bridewell, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dartford, Shorne [where born], Kent §	71 Meade
1615	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Dunfeilde par. Kemisford, Gloucs.	Will with sentence 65 Rudd
1614	„ Jane [single woman], St. Mary Aldermarye, London ; Nottinghamshire	55 Lawe
1606	„ Addams <i>als.</i> Plomer, John, ironfounder, Pury Barr, Hednesford, Staffs.	36 Stafford
1612-3	„ John, Bromhame, Senne, Wilts. ; Scole, Norfolk ; Hampshire	Will with sentence 122 Capell
1614	„ John, sailor, Carswell par. Portbury, Eston in Gordano, Long Ashton, Somerset	74 Lawe
1616	„ John the younger, husbandman, Barkeley, Somerset	95 Cope
1616	„ John, sayler, East Allington, Malborough, Devon ; Newfoundland [where died]	8 Weldon
1616	„ John, gent., Cleeton par. Bitterley, Ludlowe, Broseley, Salop ; Herefordshire	14 Weldon
1614	„ Laurance, husbandman, Wilmston par. Whitchurche, Tanworthe, Warws.	113 Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, merchaunte, Dartmouth, Totnes, Devon	42 Hayes
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Wyke, Broseley, Salop	35 Windebanck
1615	„ Richard, corviser, St. Julyan's, Roundehill par. St. Maries, Shrewsbury ; Picklescott, Salop ; Llangnam, Llanbrynmaier, Montgomeryshire	77 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, gentleman, Stachden, Beds. ; Brafeild one the greene, Houghton, Cogenhoe, Whishen, N. Hants. ; Astwood, Bucks.	57 Weldon ; sentence 121 Meade
1611	„ Addams, Robert, husbandman, Chettwinheath par. Chettwin, Salop	95 Wood

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 43.

† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

‡ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 43.

§ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

1615	Adams, Adames, Robert, yeoman, Much Hadham, Pelham, Herts.	118	Rudd
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Swanborne, Great Horwood, Bucks. ; Studham, Beds. ; Hidcote, Barthram, Mirelton, Gloucs.	34	Cope
1612	„ Roger, yeoman, Northwood par. Weme, Drayton, Bridg-north, Astley, Woodhouses, Wellington, Salop	67	Fenner
1608	„ Theophilus, gent. [St. Stephen's Colman Street], London	103	Windebanck
1606	„ Thomas [bencher of Inner Temple], [Greenwich, Kent, P.A.], Sainte Hollowes Barking, St. John the Vaungelist, Chauncerie Lane, London ; Westminster	101	Stafford ; sentence 53
1611	„ Thomas, St. Martyn Outwiche, London. Nuncupative will with sentence	81	Wood
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clutton, Mydsomer Norton, Combhay, Somerset ; Gloucestershire	28	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, ropemaker, St. Nicholas in Bristoll cittie ; Oxford city	43	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Marke Lane [All Hallows Barking, P.A.], London	113	Fenner
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Stackstede, Thomas. <i>See</i> Stackstede	(8)	Capell
1616	„ Addams, Thomas, husbandman, Othe par. Aller, Somerset	58	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, shipwite, Walfertonn, Lynne, Norfolk ; Lymehouse, Middx.	121	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael in Cornhill, London ; Wishisbee [where born], Cambs. ; Kidney, Lincs.	64	Parker
1608	„ William, Walden, Essex ; Beechworthe Castle [where died], Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	78	Windebanck
1613	„ Adames <i>als.</i> Botcher, William [yeoman], Hetchin, Suffolk	30	Capell
1616	Adamson, James, musitioner, St. Brydes, London *	101	Cope
1613	Adcocke <i>als.</i> Cole, Stephen, yeoman, Ketton <i>als.</i> Keddington, Haverhill, Suffolk ; Hempsted, Waxe Conne [Wakes Colne], Litle Bardfeild, Essex †	6	Lawe
1606	Adcocks, Willyam the younger, yeoman, Kellsye, Sandon, Herts.	64	Stafford
1618	Addecot, Thomas, stacioner, in East Indies in shipp "Draggon" of London [deceased over seas, P.A.]	35	Meade
1615	Adderley, William, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Albane in great Woodstreete, London	87	Rudd
1616	Addescott, Agnes [widow], Crowan, St. Just, St. Tew, Cornwall	130	Cope
1606	Addey, John, shipwright, Deptforde, Grenewich, Kent ; Redrith, Surrey ; Ratcliff, Middx. ; Stanford, Essex ; Shipwrightes Hall	23	Stafford ; sentence 53
1606	Addis, John [adventurer to East Indies], ship "Dragon" ; Newporte, in Isle of Wight [died over seas, P.A.]	33	Stafford
1606	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Castling, Rudhall, the Nooke, Gorsey, Aston Ingham, Herefs.	12	Hudleston
1614	„ Addyes, Nicholas, yeoman, Fownehope, Herefs.	42	Lawe
1606	„ Addys, Richard, baker, Longe Aishton, Kingston, Walton, Chewe, Lockin, Clevedon, Somerset ; Bristol	50	Stafford
1610	„ William, yeoman, Helmeden, N. Hants.	53	Wingfield
1616	„ William, saylor in shipp Newyeres guift, Bristoll Citie [late of Bristol, deceased over seas, P.A.]	81	Cope
1618	Addison, John, marriner, Southampton Towne ; Romsey, Hants.	97	Meade
1612	„ Richard, cittizen and skynner, St. Thomas Thapple, London	22	Capell

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 46.

† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 46.

- 1605 Addison, William, teacher of the Grammar Schoole, Dartford,
Kent; Christes College, Cambridge University 88 Hayes
- 1618 Adeane, Johane, wydowe, Ellowe par. Awre, Gades Hill par.
Lydney, Hagglowe, Mill End in Blackney, Gloucs. 60 Meade
- 1612 „ Philomisis, beare brewer, Felcham, Lethered, Stoke, Surrey 21 Capell
- 1616 „ Robert, cooper, cittie of Bristow; Ballanstreete in
Bristowe Cittie; Etlow and Blidslowe hundred
par. Aure, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1616 „ Simon, yeoman, Wallington, Britwell Solla, Oxon 18 Weldon
- 1613 „ Thomas thelder [yeoman], Etlowe par. Awre, Wylley,
Durseley, Myllende in Blackney, Gloucs.;
Bristowe 1 Lawe
- Adee, *see* Ady.
- 1618 Adeney, Roger the elder, vinager maker, Saincte Olave, Surrey
51 Parker
- 1613 „ William [gentleman], Preston Brockhurst, Clyne *als.* Clyff,
Grinsell, Atton, Reignold, Haston, Harcott neere
Stanton Wobscoe, Salop 90 Capell
- 1613 Aderoll *als.* Skynner, Henry [gentleman], Retherfield, Sussex 105 Capell
- Adkins, *see* Atkins.
- 1610 Adlam, Edward, clothier, Deuerell Longbridge, Vennye Sutton,
Warminster, Wilts. 40 Wingfield
- 1618 „ William, Broadweaver, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 11 Parker
- 1613 Adland, John [? mercer], St. Michaell, Gloucester Citie 111 Capell
- 1607 Adowne, Thomas, gent., Coveham *als.* Cobham, Thames Dutton,
Paynes hill par. Walton vpon Thames, Way-
bridge, Surrey 83 Hudleston; sentence 44 Windebanck
- 1616 Adridge, Adredge, John, husbandman, Burnham, Sowthbrent,
Somerset; Daynton, Gloucester. [2nd grant
7 August, 1618.] 107 Cope
- 1617 „ Richard, Somerston, Burneham, North Crickett, Huntspill-
Chelton, Somerset 26 Meade
- 1615 „ Robert, clarke, Salford, Burnnam, Somerset 85 Rudd
- 1619 Adslye, Ephraim, carpenter in the “Anne” [Deptford, Kent, but
deceased over seas, P.A.] 114 Parker
- 1612 Ady, John, gentelman, Sittingborne, Duddington, Fulston,
Newenham, Kente; Middle Temple, Huggin lane,
London 39 Fenner
- 1614 „ Margaret [singlewoman], daughter of John Ady, gent.,
Sittingbourne, Dodington [where buried], Tunstall,
Milsted, levell of Romney, marshe of Brensett,
Kent; London 5 Rudd
- 1607 „ Adee, William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Marye at hill,
London 14 Windebanck
- 1608 Aertss *als.* Cutting, Anne, daughter of Jasper Aertss, widow of
William Cutting, born in Welde nere Turnhoute;
St. Mary Ax, Dutch Church, London; Westilbury,
Essex; Weldt, Turnehowt, the Haughe, Holland 18 Dorset
- 1613 Agard, Ambrose, esquire, Forrock house, Forest of Bolland, dioc.
Chester [Lancs. and Yks.]; Broughton, Cranisley,
N. Hants. 97 Capell
- 1615 „ Arthur, gent., “Deputie Chamberleyne first to S^r Nicholas
Throckmorton, knighte, after to Mr. Thomas
Randolph, Postmaster, then to S^r Thomas Weston
after called Lord La Warr, then to Mr. George
Younge Scottishman, then to S^r William Kelle-
grewe, knighte, then to S^r Walter Cope, knighte,
then to S^r John Poyntz, knighte, sub quibus militari
45 annis.” Citie of Westminster 78 Rudd
- 1616 „ Stephen, esquier, Cranesley, Watford, N. Hants. 110 Cope

- 1610 Agard, William, gent., Foston, Willington, Callengwood, Boylston,
Scropton, Derbs. ; Staffordshire 55 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Agarde, William, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. [Nuncupative.]
52 Cope
- 1605 Ager, John [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 60 Hayes
- 1609 „ Robert [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 32 Wingfield
- 1610 Aglionbye, John, parson of Islip, Blechesdon, Hopton Bay,
Oxon ; Barnacle, Henley in Arden, Edmarshe,
Warws. ; Stourton, Wilts. ; Yorke city ; Cambridge
town ; Queenes College and St. Edmunds Hall in
Oxford 36 Wingfield
- 1615 Agmondisham, Egmondisham [Agmondisham, P.A.], John, gent.,
Gillingham, Raynham, Kent ; Hastings, Sussex ;
Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 2 Cope
- 1618 Agnis *als.* Smithe, Thomas, yeoman, Greate Sampford, Finching-
feild, Birdbrooke, Radwinter, Essex 110 Meade
- Ailmer, *see* Aylmer.
- Ainscombe, *see* Aynscombe.
- Aiscough, *see* Ayscough.
- Aishby, *see* Ashby.
- Aishcombe, *see* Ashcombe.
- Aishe, *see* Ashe.
- Aishforde, *see* Ashford.
- 1617 Akehurst, John, yeoman, Cattesfeild, Sussex 108 Weldon
- 1613 Akerman, Henry, ropemaker, Bridport, Dorset 57 Capell
- 1619 Akes, Anne, widdowe, St. Edmund the Kinge ; Company of
Leathersellers, Pewterers, London 108 Parker
- 1605 „ John, cittizen and leatherseller (St. Edmunds, Lumbard
Street, P.A.), London ; Tottenham, Middx. 89 Hayes
- 1615 Alchorne, Alchin *als.*, Edward, clerke, rector of Horsmonden,
Boughton Monchelcye, Kent ; Inner Temple, London.
[2nd grant 2 January, 1618.] 113 Rudd ; sentence 70 Cope
- 1618 „ Alchorn, John, gent., Boughton Monchelsey, Romney,
Mershe, Maydstone, East Farley, Kent 42 Meade
- 1618 „ John, Boughton Monchelsey, Kent Sentence 105 Meade
- 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Lighe nere Tunbridge, Speldhurst, Kent ;
Maighfeild, Sussex 73 Wingfield
- 1615 Aldem, Mardocheu [gent.], New Windsor, Windsor Field, Beene
Lane in Windsor, Librarie of the Kinges Free
Chappell of St. George in Castle of Windsor,
Berks. ; Gloucester Cathedral 115 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Neue Windsor, Chappell of St. George in
Windsor Castell, Clewer, Berks. ; Eaton College,
Eaton, Bucks. ; Kinges Colledge in Cambridge ;
Aulton, Hants. 55 Hudleston
- 1609 Alden, Aldin, Nicholas, servaunte of Mr. Milles, Mortlacke,
Barnes, Malden, Surrey. Will with sentence 5 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Thomas, brewer, neue Windsor, Berks. 32 Wood
- 1614 Alder, Ralphe [fellmonger], St. Mary Magdalens, Bamondsey,
Surrey ; the Bull in Strand streete in Sandwich,
North lane par. Holy Crosse without the walls of
Canterbury, Fennhill [*szc.*, i.e. Hernhill], Kent ;
London 31 Lawe
- 1611 „ Thomas, prisoner in the Fleete ; Buskotte, Berks. 5 Wood
- 1618 „ Winifride, spinster, Buscott, Berks. 21 Meade
- 1606 Alderford, Alderforde, John, gent., Abbotts Salford, Anser,
Warws. ; Atchlenche, Pixam, great Malverne,
Poyet, St. John's in Bederdine, Beely, Elkington,
Worcs. ; Puryhall, Staffs. ; Codington, Oxon ;
Charlton, N. Hants. ; Downe Hatherley manor,
Gloucester city. [2nd grant 25 March, 1607.] 5 Hudleston

1613	Alderford, Elizabeth, widdow, Salford, Warwick ; Lenborough, Bucks. [Deed of gift.]	31 Capell
1610	Alderman, Richard [late servant to Thomas Puplowe, merchaunte], Wytteringe, N. Hants. ; Stoke [Harvard], Essex. Nuncupative will with sentence	49 Wingfield
1615	Alderne, John [yeoman], Marden, Herefs. [Nuncupative.]	32 Rudd
1609	Aldersey, Fowlke, alderman, St. Warburghs, nine parishes in citie of Chester ; Spurstow, Roncorne, Halton, Cheshire ; More Toune of Harden, Flintshire, London ; Shrowsbury	36 Dorset ; sentence 117 Dorset
1616	„ John, haberdasher, London ; Bunbury [where born], Spurston, Cotton, Cheshire ; Berdon, Essex ; Stocking pellam, Herts. ; St. Johns College, Cambridge	88 Cope
1607	„ Richard [husbandman], Northe Mymmes, Bellber, Herts.	3 Windebanck
1619	Alderson, Anthony, gent., Worlingworth, Suffolk ; the Newbridge in par. of Burthdell and Kelde [i.e. Muker chapelry], Grinton parish, Helaughe in Swaidile, Richman, Yks.	84 Parker
1613	„ Richard, late of Wisbeche, Cambs. [Nuncupative.]	1 Lawe
1616	Alderton, John, saylor, St. Margaret's, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk	120 Cope
1607	„ Allderton, Richard, cyttizen and cordewainer [St. Sepulchres, P.A.], London. [2nd grant 12 Oct., 1607.]	73 Hudleston
1615	Aldred, Robert, saylor, Hinsted, Suffolk	103 Rudd
1616	Aldriche, John, yeoman, Ringwood, S. Hants.	102 Cope
1613	„ Jonas [merchant and factor of Morea Company], [St. Lawrence Jury, London, P.A.] ; Petras, Greece [where written] ; Constantinople	94 Capell
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Falkenham, Suffolk	19 Hayes
1618	„ Thomas, whelewrighte, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx. [2nd grant 20 Oct., 1623.]	16 Parker
1608	Aldworth, Aldworthe, John, clerke, Compton, Gutter lane in Readinge, Ilsley, Milton, Berks.	79 Windebanck
1615	„ John, marchant, cittie of Bristoll *	19 Cope
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Tylehurst, Berks. [Nuncupative.]	26 Fenner
1618	Alee, Alea, Thomas, yeoman, East Street and Ropers Lane par. Wareham St. Martins, Wymborne Mynster, Wareham St. Peters, Dorset	114 Meade
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Smith, Richard, cordonor, Wareham All Saints, Dorset	69 Wingfield
1618	„ Aleigh, Robert the elder, yeoman, Crouch-howse par. Eatonbridge, Westerham, Kent ; Lyngfeild, Surrey ; London	21 Meade
1611	Alexander <i>als.</i> Giltam, Frauncis, limeman, Northfleete, Kent ; Lee, Purffleete, Essex ; Isle of Sarke, S. Hants.	5 Fenner
1617	„ Jerrom, senior [Fakenham, Norfolk, P.A.]	105 Weldon
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Mylwarde, Katherine, widdowe, Caverham, Oxon	101 Weldon
	„ Zinzoon <i>als.</i> , Sr Robert, Kt. <i>See</i> Zinzoon (1 Windebanck)	
1605	„ <i>als.</i> Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Buckland, Wynston, Hardwick par. Ellinston, Boddington, Toddington, Childeswickwon, Gloucs.	22 Hayes
1612	„ Allexander, William, gent., Caversham, Oxon	23 Fenner
1617	Alford, Alice, widdowe, cittie of Coventrie, Warws. ; Tewkesbury [where born], Gloucs. ; St. Giles, Cornwall ; Wooburne, Beds. ; Abbots Rippon, Hunts.	51 Weldon
1609	„ John, gentleman, Bridport, Dorset	10 Wingfield
1614	„ Allford, John [yeoman], Cawtherhill, Herefs.	91 Lawe

- 1613 Alford, Phillip, alebrewer, White Chappell, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes
Aldgate [where buried], London 88 Capell
- 1616 „ Allford, Thomas, Wellstreet, Coventrie ; Barswell, Warwick ;
Bletsoe, Beds. 89 Cope
- 1612 Alfrey, Alfraye, John, tanner, Lynfeild, Shipley, Keymer, Sussex
72 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, gentleman, Lyegreene, Hartfeilde, Folkington,
Easte Grinsteade, Widdiham, Mayfeilde, Sussex 54 Meade
Alice ap Jevan, see Ap Jevan (86 Wood)
- 1618 Alington, Hughe, esquier, Tynewell, Rutland ; Easton, N. Hants. ;
Stamford, St. Martins, Horkstowe, Stanygod manor,
Spaldinge, Pinchebecke, Gosberton, Fleete, Sutton,
Holland and Lindsey parts, Lincs. ; St. Botolph's
without Aldgate, London 94 Meade
- 1609 Allanson, Raphe, yeoman, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx. ;
Duresme Citie 41 Dorset
- 1606 „ Alanson, Roger, cittizen and sadler, St. Bryde *als.* Bridget
in Fleetstreate, St. Dunstan in the West in Fleete-
streete, London ; the Gleane in Southwarke,
Surrey ; Burnholme, Yks. ; Schole and Almes-
houses at Stow in the Wold, Gloucs. 74 Stafford
- 1606 Allard, Frances, sonne of Richard Allard, gent., deceased,
Beddenden, Brook, Kent ; London. [Died over
seas, P.A.] 11 Hudleston ; sentence 84 Hudleston
- 1613 „ Allarde, Humfrey, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucs. 73 Capell
- 1612 „ Allerd, Samuell [husbandman], Burnham, Lachingdon,
Essex. [2nd grant 23 April, 1613.] 26 Fenner
- 1611 „ Thomas, steward of St. Thomas Hospittal in Southwarke,
Surrey ; Haberdashers Company, Alley in Newe
Fyshstreete, London. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wood
- 1605 Allat, John, yeoman of his Highnes Guarde, cittye of Westmynster ;
Nethershakborowe, Warws. 82 Hayes
- 1606 Allcockes, Edward, gent., Lytle Wenlock, Salop 81 Stafford
- 1608 Allebaerte, Heindrick, the elder, Dutchman, Norwich City.
[Translated from Dutch.] 96 Windebanck
- 1614 Allen, Alleyn, Abraham, esquire, one of his Majesties chirurgions
in ordinarie, St. Mary Aldermanburie, London.
[Nuncupative.] 95 Lawe
- 1616 „ Anthony, yeoman, great Ellington, Attilburgh, Norfolk 74 Cope
- 1616 „ Alleyn, Edmund, esquier, Hatfeild Peverell, Woodham
Walter, Hocklie, Essex * 87 Cope
- 1607 „ Allyn, Edward, yeoman, Thrussington, Houghton, Seygrave,
Ratcliffe [upon Wreak], Leics. ; Leicester town
6 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Francys, citizen and clothworker [St. Giles without Cripple-
gate, P.A.], London 17 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Allin, Francis, clothier, cittie of Bathe, Peter and Pawle,
St. Michael's without the gate, Somerset ; Weeke-
warr, Kingswood, Gloucs. [2nd grant 18 Feb.,
1621 ; 3rd grant 23 March, 1625.] 24 Cope
- 1608 „ George, Cooke, Westmynster, Middx. 35 Windebanck
- 1609 „ George, Marfeild par. Tiltoun, Easton, Twyford, Leics. ;
Oustoun, Lincs. 41 Dorset
- 1610 „ George, s'vaunte to Sr George More, Loseley, St. Maryes in
Guilford [where buried], Worton, Surrey ; Gloster
town ; Newe Cassell [? Northumberland] 73 Wingfield
- 1618 „ George [bachelor, P.A.], gentleman, Bepton, Sussex 96 Meade
- 1609 „ Henry, draper, Evesham, Worcs. ; St. Dunstans in the
West, London. [Nuncupative.] 45 Dorset

* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 518.

1611	Allen, Henry, husbandman, Charminster, Muncton, Dorset	65	Wood
1618	„ Hugh, yeoman, Chichester, St. Maryes and St. Georges Almshouse, Great St. Peters, St. Pancras, East Gate, South Gate, Subdenry in ditto; North Mundham, Sowth Mundham, Alwicke and Langmerchpoort par. Paghham, Flanchame par. Phelfame, Boggnor and Sheipney par. Bersted, Madburste, Appledrum, Torton, Slindon, Hunston, Bardham, Rounckton, Sowth Stoake, Aldingborne, Steyning, Arrundell, Heishott, Sussex; Havant, S. Hants.	17	Parker
1618	„ James [gentleman], Horsham, Sussex; Lambeth, Surrey	91	Meade
1611	„ Alleyne, Jane, widdowe [St. Stephens Colman Street, P.A.], London	79	Wood
1610	„ Johanne, wife of Henrie Allen, clerke, St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	68	Wingfield
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Sallowes, John [mariner in ship “Darling”], [deceased on high seas, P.A.]; Berking par. in Tower ward, St. Katherines, East Smithfeild, London; Ratcliff, White chappell, Lymehouse, Poplar, Middx.; Radriffe, Surrey	31	Dorset
1611	„ John, cittizen and weaver, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, All Saints Barking, London	7	Fenner
1612	„ John, citizen and fishmonger, St. Buttolphes Billingsgate, St. Mary Hill [where born], London	9	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Gillingham, Dullham, Pullham, Stipleton, Lyton, Dorset	85	Lawe
1614	„ John, yeoman, Finchingfeild, Sturmere, Stamborne, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	116	Lawe
1615	„ John, husbandman, Frant <i>als.</i> Fant, Sussex	5	Cope
1618	„ John, yeoman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex	84	Meade
1618	„ John, gentleman, Wrington, Lympsam	32	Parker
1605	„ Allein, Mathew, clerke, Horsham, Washington, Arrundell, Warneham, Lamith, Sussex	45	Hayes
1607	„ Michaell, yeoman, Sturmere, Essex; Haverhill, Suffolk	50	Hudleston
1614	„ Morgan, gent. [St. Andrew’s Holborn, P.A.], London	3	Rudd
1609	„ Alleine, Nicholas [gent.], Ashmerbrooke, Staffs.	44	Dorset
1617	„ Nicholas, marchant, Walberswicke, Suffolk	2	Meade
1617	„ Ozee, widdowe, Walberswick, Suffolk	2	Meade
1613	„ Peter, glover, Owndell, N. Hants.; Cambridge University	95	Capell
1605	„ Roberte, clothier, cittie of Worcester. [Buried in Colledge churchyard.]	57	Hayes
1617	„ Robert, citizen and haberdasher [St. Mary Bothaw, P.A.], St. John Evangelist, Fryday Street, London	30	Weldon
1608	„ Allin, Thomas, yeoman, Dostrope par. Peterborough, Marham, Vpton, Milton, Kemoulton, N. Hants.	23	Dorset
1609	„ Allin, Thomas, yeoman, East Mousley, Surrey; greate Hormeade, Buckland, Hormead Dame, Herts.	27	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dadford, N. Hants.	31	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marfeild par. Tilton, Leics.	62	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, baker, Stretford uppon Avon, Bradforton, Warws.	45	Capell
1615	„ Allin, Thomas, Shabington [Shobington, P.A.], Ickforde, Bucks.	102	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Inworth, Heybridge, Muche Waltham, Muche Totham, Maldon, Essex	34	Cope
1615	„ Thomas, mariner, Mechinge, Sussex	49	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher [St. Pancras [Soper Lane], P.A.], Red Lyon in Westchepe, London; Newport, Mons. [2nd grant 4 Feb., 1619.]		
		10	Weldon; sentence annulling probate 22 Parker

- 1618 Allen, Thomas, gentleman, Haringworth, N. Hants. ; South Croxton
als. Croson, Thorp Langton, Burton Lazars, Leics. 91 Meade
- 1614 „ Allyn, William, citizen and tallowchaundler, St. Bottulphe
without Algate, London 9 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, apothecary, Okeham, Rutland 85 Rudd
- 1619 „ William [husbandman], Habberlye, Salop ; London 91 Parker
- 1617 Allett, Witton *als.*, Alice. *See* Witton (43 Weldon)
- 1605 Alley, John, gent., Eaton, Bucks. 69 Hayes
- 1615 „ John [gent.], Eltham, Kent 95 Rudd
- 1613 Allgood, Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Giles without Cripplegate,
Cocke Alley, London 10 Lawe
- 1605 Allingham, Marie, widow, Flannsam par. Felpham, Arundell,
Sussex 33 Hayes
- 1617 Allison, Allyson, Edward, marryner, St. Peter ad Vincula within
the Tower of London 55 Weldon
- 1612 „ George, St. Anne Blackfryers, London ; Sandon, Herts. ;
Reddereth, Surrey 69 Fenner
- 1612 „ Alison, Richard, Doctor of Divinitye, St. Leonard in Shor-
diche, Bromley, Wharfe at Wapping, Middx. ;
St. Thomas the Apostle, Inner Temple, Company
of Grocers, London ; Coxall, Essex. [2nd grant
29 June, 1619.] 33 Fenner
- 1605 „ Allisonne, Roger, citizen and fishmonger [St. Andrews
Undershaft, P.A.], London 67 Hayes
- 1617 Allott, Dame Anne, widowe, Sandersted, Church streete in
Croydon towne, Surrey ; St. Margaret Moyse
[where buried], Fleete street, Inner Temple,
London ; Graies Inne, Middx. 3 Meade
- 1615 Allridge, William, husbandman, Bratton par. Westbury, Tilleshead,
Eddington, Wilts. 46 Rudd
- 1613 Allworth, Zacharie, yeoman, Northbradlie, Brooke, Cuttridge, Wilts. 15 Lawe
- 1610 Almonde, Alice, widowe, St. Maryes, Brassnose Colledge, Exeter
Colledge, Oxford 86 Wingfield
- 1611 Alsop, John, esquire, Water Lambeth, Surrey ; “ wife Margaret
living beyond the seas ” 65 Wood
- 1613 „ John [yeoman], Anstie par. Thurcaston, Leics. 68 Capell
- 1607 „ Allsopp, Thomas, citizen and gouldesmithe, St. Mychaell in
the Querne, London ; Beme, Lancs. 46 Hudleston
- 1616 „ Alsopp, William, inholder, Banbury, Oxon 68 Cope
- 1617 Alston, Edward, clothier, Boxford, Stonestreete in Boxford,
Rattlesden, Shellow, Woolpett, Braunford, Groton,
Nayland, Stoke next Nayland, Wissington, Assing-
ton, Stoke next Clare, Chilton streete, Shellond
Hall manor, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 13 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, sen., yeoman, Newton near Sudburye, Newton and
Butlers manors, St. Gregorie in Sudburye, great
Cornard, Litle Cornard, Ashington manor in
Ashington, Edwardstone Priorye and Boorehame
manor in Edwardston, litle Waldingfeild, Wilding,
Suffolk 57 Lawe
- 1617 „ William, Hedingham Sibble, Wickham St. Paule, Pebmarsh,
Little Maplested, Gestingthorpe, Essex ; Newton,
Boylon end in Stoke next Clare, Chilton, Clare,
Greate Waldingfeild, Little Waldingfeild, Boxford
in Fee of Hadley, Bures St. Maries, Mellford, Little
Cornerd, Suffolk 1 Meade
- 1605 Altham, Edward [esquire], Latton, Markhall, Harlowe, Essex ;
Wilsden, Rislipe, Middlesex ; Kent 58 Hayes
- 1616 „ sir James, knight, Oxhey, Watford, Herts. ; St. Martin's
Outwich, Sergeant's Inne, London ; Edgeware,
Middx. ; Pitsey, Essex ; Thorganby, Yks. 26 Weldon

- 1607 Altham, Thomas [gentleman], [St. Martin Outwich, London, P.A.] ;
Latten haule par Latten, Essex 93 Hudleston
- 1608 Alven, Thomas, yeoman, Pitmister, Muchelney, Somerset 5 Dorset
- 1616 Alvered, James, husbandman, East Hampstead, Berks. 102 Cope
- 1611 Alward, John [husbandman], Stokentynhed, Plimouth, Devon 65 Wood
- 1613 „ Allward, William, sonne of John Allwood, Gabwell,
Stokentenhed, Rocombe, Devon 110 Capell
- 1612 Alwey, Richard [esquire], Sharpenhoe par. Streatley, Braies par.
Barton in the Claye, Westninge, Sondon, Todington,
Dunstable, Dunstable Houghton, Beds. ; Kens-
worth, Herts. ; Coleman streete, London 55 Fenner
- 1611 Aman, Reinolde, yeoman, North Mimes, the Wilde, Herts. ;
London 70 Wood
- 1617 Ameridith, Thomas, esquier, Chidleigh, Beckleigh, Slapton,
Devon 59 Weldon
- 1612 Ames, Henry, husbandman, St. Katherines neere the Tower of
London 63 Fenner
- 1612 Amory, Amery, John, gent., St. Maries in Malden, Layer de la
Hay, Lee, Rochford, Purleigh, Cold Norton,
Essex ; Ham, Paris Garden, Southwark, Surrey ;
Uxbridge *als.* Waxbridge, Middx. ; Pen, Bucks. ;
Coolinge, Kent 112 Fenner
- 1614 „ Amorie, John, gent., Bisshopp Nimett, North Molton,
Tiverton, Luccomb, Ashholte, Knowlston, Devon 12 Rudd
- 1618 „ Amore, John, Cooper, Middlebockington par. Christ
Church, S. Hants. 98 Meade
- 1610 Amphlet, Richard, mason, Ombrisley, Worcs. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wingfield
- 1609 Amyas, Thomas, gent., Depeham, Heugham, Morley St. Buttolphes,
Hackeford, Haughfeild, Westfeild, Norfolk ; “one half
acre houlden bondely of Canterburye” 2 Wingfield
- 1617 Amye, Richard, yeoman, Wanborowe, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex ;
Hurley, Berks. 75 Weldon
- 1606 Ancketell, George [gentleman and soldier], [Maperton *als.* Mal-
perton par. Almer, Dorset, P.A.] ; Combeflore,
Somerset 16 Stafford
- 1605 Anderson, Edmund, knight, Chife Justice of his ma^{ties} Courte of
Comon pleas, St. Sepulchres, London ; Eyworth,
Stratton, Beds. 59 Hayes
- 1616 „ sir Francis, knight, Eyworth, Beds. [Nuncupative.]
122 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
- 1605 „ sir Henry, knight, alderman of the Cittie of London,
St. Ollives in the ould Jury, Colman streete ward,
Aldersgate warde, London ; the Barkhouse in
West Dereham, Norfolk ; Corningham Manor,
Essex ; Bitterley, Salop ; Chiswick, Middx. ;
Sowthwarke, Surrey ; Oxforde and Cambridge
Universities 28 Hayes
- 1606 „ John, vintner, Uppingham, Ridlington, Rutland ; Boston,
Lincs. 65 Stafford
- 1608 „ Paule [deceased over seas, P.A.], Limehowse in Stepney,
Middx. [Nuncupative.] 66 Windebanck
- 1606 „ William, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. Sentence. [Will
registered 111 Bolein.] 19 Hudleston
- 1618 „ William, Atterbye par. Bishoppe Norton, Kirton, Glentham,
Snitterbye, Lincs. ; town of Lyame, Norfolk 6 Parker
- 1615 Anderton, Alice, widow, Saint Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 80 Rudd
- 1607 „ Evan, tanner, Colleshull, Warws. 11 Windebanck
- 1605 Andres, Phillippe, hosier, Cyttie of Norwich ; Dutch congre-
gation in Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 54 Hayes
- 1609 Andrew, Androwe, Christopher [gentleman, journeying abroad],
Stokeintinhed, Devon 119 Dorset

1612	Andrew, Andrewe, Edward, citizen and fishmonger, St. Andrewe, Holborn, London	25	Capell
1616	„ Em, widdowe, Stratford ; Suffolk ; Oldham, Essex	5	Weldon
1619	„ Andrewe, sir Euseby, knighte, Charwelton, Steuerton, Dodford, Steane, Bifeilde, Westroppe, N. Hants. ; Graneborowe, Warws.	91	Parker
1606	„ Androwe, John [gentleman], Bredyford, Northam, Devon	10	Stafford
1606	„ Andrewe, John, tallowe chaundler, Haverboroughe <i>als.</i> Marckett Harborowe, Leics.	23	Stafford
1612	„ Andrewe <i>als.</i> Morris, John, “having received a deadlie wound with a pyke in his necke in a fight with a pirat at Sea in a Shipp called the Virgin of Plymouth.” [Plymouth, Devon, P.A.] [Nuncupative.] [Decree of nullity and grant of administration as intestate Nov., 1620.]	33	Fenner
1612	„ Andrewe, Lewes, gent., Cadoxton, St. Andrewes, East Barry, Glamorgan	78	Fenner
1614	„ Andrewe, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres within the barres, London ; St. Sepulchres without the barres, Middx. ; Bletso, Beds. ; Merionethshire ; Carnarvonshire	38	Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, maltster, Wittlesford bridge par. Wittlesford, Duxford, Cambs.	5	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Savoy parish, London. [Nuncupative.]	123	Meade
1613	„ Andrewe, William, citizen and draper [St. Margaret Moses, P.A.], London ; Woolwich, Kent	7	Lawe
1608	Andrews, Andrewes, Anne, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan. [2nd grant 24 April, 1623.]	18	Dorset
1615	„ Andrewes, Bartomeus, clarke, great Yarmouth, Norfolk ; St. Andrewes, Barfold, Suffolk ; Sutton, Essex	49	Cope
1612	„ Andrewes, Daniell, citizen and draper [All Hallows Barking by the Tower, P.A.], London ; Edelmeton <i>als.</i> Edmonton, Middx.	94	Fenner
1616	„ Andrewes, Edmond, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael next Crooked Lane, Bridgstreete <i>als.</i> Newfishstreete, London ; Shadwell, Blackwall, Stepney, Middx. ; Lewsham, Kent ; Legars Wharf next unto the Bridgehouse, Southwark, Surrey	78	Cope
1618	„ Andrewes, Edmond, yeoman, Hayling, Southwood, Westmeane, Northwood, Hayling, Southants.	122	Meade
1609	„ Andrewes, Edward, esquire, Alaxton, Belton [where born], free grammar Schoole, Leics. ; Vppingham, Wardley, Rutland ; Pisbrooke [qy. Pisford], Haringworth, N. Hants. ; Grayes Inne lane in parishe of St. Andrewes in Holborne within the Libertie of London	Will with sentence	57 Dorset
1606	„ Andrewes, Edward [mariner], late of ship Dragon [deceased over seas, P.A.]; Chatham, Kent	48	Stafford
1611	„ Andros, Edwarde, yeoman, Bruham, Knoyle, Somerset	103	Wood
1611	„ Andrewes, Edward [gent.], East Greenewiche, Kent ; Gidding, Hunts.	10	Fenner
1613	„ Andrewes, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Dadington, Neunton, Bodicote, Oxon ; Northampton town ; London	62	Capell
1610	„ Andrewes, Gregorye, inholder, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. ; Horton, Oxon	Will with sentence	75 Wingfield
1614	„ Andrewes, Israel, yeoman, Stapleford, Bengheo, Ware, Herts.	Will with sentence	52 Lawe
1608	„ Andrewes <i>als.</i> Humfryes, Joan, St. Giles in the fields, Middx.	Sentence	59 Windebanck
1605	„ Andrewes, John [husbandman], Ney par. Harbridge, S. Hants. ; Sarum	83	Hayes

- 1611 **Andrews**, Andrewes, John, servant [St. Margaret, New Fish Street], St. Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge, London ; Alsame, Norfolk 45 Wood
- 1616 „ **Andrewes**, John, merchant, St. Clements, Yaxley, Cambs. ; Longlane neare London, Middx. ; Virginia * 66 Cope
- 1618 „ **Andrewes**, John, baker, All Saintes, Hereford Citye 90 Meade
- 1613 „ **Andrewes**, Olyver, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 4 Lawe
- 1607 „ **Andrewes**, Peter, fishmonger, Readinge, Berks. ; London 38 Hudleston
- 1611 „ **Richard**, shoemaker [apprentice to Robert Brett], London ; Derford, Kent 17 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Andrewes**, Robert, citizen and farrier, St. Stephen's Colman Street Will with sentence 116 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Robert**, scrvenor, St. Gregorie, London 78 Cope
- 1606 „ **Androes**, Sibell, Boxford, [Berks., P.A.] 87 Stafford
- 1615 „ **Andrewes**, Stephen, skinner, St. Peters in East, Oxford 4 Cope
- 1606 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas, carpenter, Stratford, Kensford, Gasely, Needham, Higham, Sudburye, Ipswich, Dalham, Owsden, Suffolk ; Kannythe, Stetchworthe, Chewveley, Bottsham, Cambs. ; Colchester, Wix, Essex 64 Stafford
- 1609 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas the elder, clothier, Statcome par. Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 56 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas, gent., Lymehouse, Stebenhithe, Middx. 81 Wood
- 1606 „ **Andrewes**, William, grocer, St. Peter vpon Cornehill, London. [Nuncupative.] 86 Stafford
- 1612 „ **Andrewes**, William, gent., Neue Windsor, Clewer, Berks. ; Beconsfeild, Woborne, Bucks. ; Oxford City ; St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London ; Blackrode, the Rodes, Lancs. [? Cheshire] 86 Fenner
- 1616 „ **William**, Potton, Beds. 126 Cope
- 1610 **Anfeild**, William [gent.], Blechingley, Surrey 37 Wingfield
- 1608 **Ange**, Richard, baker, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick † 8 Dorset
- 1605 **Angell**, Robert, husbandman, the Leighe par. Asson Kainc [Ashton Kaynes], Wilts. 68 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, St. Pauls, Bedford town 44 Wood
- 1615 **Anger**, Richard, yeoman, Comberton, Cambs. 62 Rudd
- 1618 „ **William** the elder, yeoman, Wantinge, Berks. 65 Meade
- 1617 „ **Barnard** *als.*, William. *See Barnard* (41 Weldon)
See also Aunger.
- 1612 **Angevine**, William, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wingfield ; registered again with sentence 104 Fenner
- 1619 **Anglesey**, George, citizen and grocer, [St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, P.A.], London 99 Parker
- 1616 **Anguishe**, Richard, fellow of Corpus Xpr. Coll. in Cambridge and Bachelor of Divinitie ; Bennet College, Cambridge ; St. Martyn of the Pallace, Norwich ; Ingolsthorpe, Norfolk ; Sudbury, Stoke, Suffolk 110 Cope
- 1606 **Anne**, Gervice [gent.], Thorpe, Lincs. ; Clayton, Yks. 65 Stafford
- 1613 **Annesley**, Ansley, Edmund, gent., Brookend par. Chastleton, Weston, Walcott, Oxon 4 Lawe
- 1606 „ **James** the yonger, esquire, Lee, Lewisham, Kent ; Northcralg, Chechely, Newport, Bucks. ; Richmond, Surrey ; the Woodyeard, Westminster, Middx. ; Wiston, [? Sussex] ; Royston, Herts. ; London 14 Stafford
- 1616 „ **James**, gentleman, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 10 Weldon ; sentence 105 Meade

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xi, p. 155.

† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 8.

- 1614 Annett, Henry, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset 87 Lawe
 1610 Annetts, John, husbandman, Mapowder, Cerne, Chetnoll, Dorset 37 Wingfield
- 1606 Ansell *als.* Deane, Elizabeth, widdowe, Horsington, Somerset ;
 Hampreston, Dorset ; Ringwood, S. Hants. 29 Stafford
- 1609 Anstie, Raphe [husbandman], Morden, Helltown, Holme, Dorset 81 Dorset
 1612 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Whichampton, Hampreston,
 Shapwicke, Dorset 1 Capell
- 1608 Antell, William the elder, yeoman, Sopcrofte, Hempnall, Norfolk 95 Windebanck
- 1615 Anthony, Charles, cheife Graver of Kynges Mynt and of his
 Seales, St. John Zacharie, London ; Summer
 Islands, Virginia * 105 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, marchaunt, Sherborne, Dorset ; Lynington [*sic*,
i.e. Lymington], S. Hants. 33 Hudleston
- 1618 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, [St. John Zachary, P.A.],
 Waterhowse at broken wharfe, London. [2nd
 grant 4 Sept., 1639.] 42 Meade
- 1609 Antrobus, William, mercer, St. Albons, Herts. 10 Wingfield
- 1613 Anwicke, Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourte, little Okelie, Essex 64 Capell
- 1605 Anwill, Lewis, gentleman, Llanorothen, Braich y Dinas, Carnar-
 vonshire ; Transvenith, Kymyffynnon, Pennantigy,
 Erowe, Sirran, Merioneth ; Penmorva, Bethkellerte,
 Clenenny, Bricker, Drwys y Coed, Havod Ruffith,
 Aberglaslin, Braich y Dinas, Carnarvonshire 77 Hayes
- 1614 Apanse, John [husbandman], [Inkpen, P.A.], Hampsted Marsh,
 Berks. 62 Lawe
- 1614 Ap Cadwalladar, Howell, yeoman, Gilfild, Poole [where buried],
 Churchstocke, Montgomeryshire 53 Rudd
- 1614 Ap David Gethin, Dauid. *See* Gethin (94 Lawe)
- 1611 „ Edward, ap John. *See* Ap John (67 Wood)
- 1617 „ Evan, Chapman, carlion, Abergavenny, Newporte, Pen
 Myne par. Menithistlame, Bedwellye, Pont Neweth,
 Vske, Monmouthshire ; Cowbridge, Llantrissant
 in Miskie, Neeth, Glamorganshire ; Lanbeder
 steven, Cardiganshire ; Llaninnddyvery, Lanworde,
 Carmarthenshire ; Keddermaster, Worcs. ; Tiver-
 ton, Devon ; Chard, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1613 „ Gruffith, gent., Cryngoad par. Llangmillo, Knighton,
 Cregnante par. llangunllo, Dole par. Rayadgwy,
 llanvichangell, Redithen, llanbister, llandegley,
 Cumbgill, Monoughty, llandewye, greate Sassims,
 llanano, Doley, llanhadarne vnyed, Presteigne,
 Whitton, Nantmell, Radnorshire ; llanydlos,
 llangartgge, Montgomeryshire ; Nantgwyn, Pem-
 brokeshire ; playne y glyne, Brecon ; the Mounte,
 Tregaroe [*als.* Tregaron], Cardiganshire ; Dyserth,
 Flintshire ; llandeny, Monmouthshire ; Omburie,
 Bettus, Clunne, Salop ; Ledbury, Ludlowe, Herefs. ;
 Sowthwood ; River y Lugge 96 Capell
- 1608 „ Howell, Bucknill Sentence 45 Windebanck
 [Will registered 86 Harte]
- 1612 „ James the yonger [yeoman], Whitton, Llanvichangell,
 Rydeithen, Longonllo, Dyscoyd, Rossekere,
 Llanbister, Radnorshire ; Neither Ditton, Herefs. 36 Fenner
- 1607 „ John [John ap John David, P.A.], [yeoman], Dolverin par.
 Bettus, Bromwood par. Lladissill, Bobro, Bryn
 lache, Newtown, llanvewig, Dolvoryn, Abermull,
 Montgomeryshire 91 Hudleston

- 1615 **Ap David**, Reginald ap John. *See Ap John* (57 Rudd)
 1617 „ Rice, gent., Whitton, llangunllo, llanbister, Blethvough,
 Radnorshire; neither Lytton, Herefs. 69 Weldon
 1611 „ Richard, gent., Llandettie, Vaynor, Brecknock; Abergevenie
 Towne, Monmouthshire 27 Wood
 1613 „ Vaughan, Roland. *See Vaughan* (45 Capell)
 1616 „ Watkin, gentleman, Whitton, Pillith, Radnorshire;
 Worcester City 82 Cope
 1607 **Ap Davy**, Davye, *als. Davies*, John ap John. *See Davies* (50 Hudleston)
 1608 „ Davie, Evan, laborer, Brosley, Salop 90 Windebanck
 1618 **Ap Edenived**, Ednevett, Griffith, gent., Kemes, Gwern y bwch
 par. Kemes, Llanwrin, Penstrower, Darowen,
 Mathavarn, Newtown, Anwyll, Montgomeryshire 65 Meade
 1609 „ John ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (43 Dorset)
 1613 **Ap Edmund**, David [husbandman], Littlebury North, Herefs.;
 Bigildye, Radnorshire; llanverwaterden, Salop 106 Capell
 1613 **Ap Edward**, Edward, yeoman, Ridge, Ellesmere, Salop 110 Capell
 1611 „ John Thomas. *See Thomas* (48 Wood)
 1604 „ Edward Nicholas, tanner, Weston Rhyn par. St. Martins,
 Ourton, Salop 1 Hayes
 1607 „ Owen, Maisbrocke Yssa, Kymerley [where buried], Meluerley,
 Salop; Sallop town 32 Hudleston
 1609 „ Edward, Roger, yeoman, Tire y Coed par. Kynerley,
 Meluerley, Allerbury, Salop; Tretherwen, Mey-
 bron, Fwynwas, Montgomeryshire 102 Dorset
 1612 „ Robert ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (66 Fenner)
 1613 **Ap Eliza**, John ap Richard. *See Ap Richard* (26 Capell)
 1618 **Aperley**, John, yeoman, Foy, Yatton par. Muck Markle, Wolhope,
 Herefs. 90 Meade
 1609 **Ap Even Griffith**, William. *See Griffith* (6 Wingfield)
 1611 **Ap Griffith**, Arthure [husbandman], Llan varr Waterden, Hid-
 more, Salop; Hiop. Radnorshire 22 Fenner
 1606 „ Griffith, Morris [husbandman], Downton, Ludlowe,
 Borington, Lytle Hereford, the Nash, Lentewarden,
 Herefs.; Llanguille, Denbighshire; Asheford,
 Whiton, Myson, Hobbagger, Salop; Corley,
 Warws. 26 Stafford
 1609 **Ap Howell** ap Jenkyn, David, Sychton township par. llansil in
 Swiney, Salop 37 Dorset
 1611 „ ap Mathewe, Edward, Tuddenham, Gloucs.; “Salopshire”
 2 Fenner
 1605 „ Gwalter, gent., llandevally, Glasburne [Glasbury], Brecon 48 Hayes
 1609 „ ap Rees, John, gent., Partheloge Clonne [where buried],
 Hobbendred, Myniton, Salop; Knightone, Rad-
 norshire; Eaton, Denbighshire; Crowley, Cheshire
 Will with sentence 60 Dorset
 1614 „ Hoells, Pierce [husbandman], Penmachno, Carnarvonshire.
 [Nuncupative.] 117 Lawe
 1614 „ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard, yeoman, Aston par. Leedham,
 Kaer Llyferison par. Kery, Sidwall, Montgomery-
 shire; Woodbalche, Clown, Salop 86 Lawe
 1611 „ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John. *See Wynne* (75 Wood)
 1611 „ ap Rees Wynne, William. *See Wynne* (84 Wood)
 1609 **Ap Hugh**, Giankins, James. *See Jenkins* (103 Dorset)
 1609 „ Hughe, John [yeoman], Gyffillioegg, Llanvoerogg, Ruthyn,
 Evenichtyd, Clockaynogg, Denbighshire 1 Wingfield
 1612 „ Edward [yeoman], Crogan par. Awberbury, Rheottestyn,
 Teerminueh, Trewerne, Montgomeryshire; Moore
 town, Beiston, Salop 36 Fenner
 1617 „ ap Morris, John [gentleman], Trallwyngollen par. Poole,
 Montgomeryshire 99 Weldon

- 1613 **Ap Jenkin**, Gruffith ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (118 Capell)
 1609 „ John William [not registered, but credited in old calendar
 to 103 Dorset]
 1609 „ Lewis, schoolemaster, St. Sepulchers without Newgate,
 London 77 Dorset
 1609 „ Jenkyn, William John, Langattoge, Monmouthshire
 Sentence 7 Wingfield
 1611 **Ap Jevan**, Alice, late wife of John ap Jevan, St. Maries in
 Abergvennye, Llanelly, Lanvaire, Lanfoyste,
 Monmouthshire ; Langenney, Brecon ; Cledeche
 vache river 86 Wood
 1618 „ David Lloyd. *See Lloyd* (108 Meade)
 1618 „ David [Lloyd] ap Rees. *See Lloyd* (118 Meade)
 1619 „ ap Llewellyn, David [husbandman], Bellres, Denbighshire
 108 Parker
 1613 „ ap Jenkin, Gruffith [gentleman], Llanvechangel generglin,
 Golemuth, Cardigan ; Machenllaeth, Montgomery-
 shire 118 Capell
 1608 „ Jevann, Jevan lloyd ap Robert. *See Lloyd* (47 Windebanck)
 1615 „ Jeuen Lloyd, Henrie. *See Lloyd* (34 Rudd)
 1616 „ ap David, Jenkin, gent., Towne of Neath, Landwell iuxta
 Neath, Cadoxton iuxta Neath, Glamorgan 52 Cope
 1617 „ Howell [yeoman], llanthewe ystrad, Coed glasson, Bettus,
 Radnorshire 118 Weldon
 1608 „ Jevane, John, tucker, Abergvinge (*als.* Abergvenie) toune,
 Monmouthshire 72 Windebanck
 1609 „ Juan lloyd, John. *See Lloyd* (97 Dorset)
 1610 „ Juan, John, llano-anew-aterden [Llanvæir-Waterden,
 Salop, P.A.] 69 Wingfield
 1615 „ Jeuen ap John, John [husbandman], Bettus, garnon, Car-
 narvonshire 60 Rudd
 1611 „ Juan ap Meredith, Mathew, Aberhaves, Llanllozaiarne,
 Newtowne, Kerye, Rhandor, Llandissall, Karno,
 Llandynam, Penarthe, Difryn, Llanlayre, Hendidle,
 Montgomeryshire 25 Fenner
 1610 „ ap Jevan Meredith, Rees. *See Meredith* (50 Wingfield)
 1613 „ Jenn, **Lloyd** *als.* Vaughan, Robert. *See Lloyd* (69 Capell)
 1618 „ Robert ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (92 Meade)
 1609 „ Roland ap John. *See Ap John* (84 Dorset)
 1610 „ Thomas [servant of John Baker of Meredy par.], Landrynye,
 Montgomeryshire ; Llanbaderne of Mylyetieth,
 Radnorshire 56 Wingfield
 1605 „ Juan, William, yeoman, Bethons, Salop ; Begeildy,
 Radnorshire 15 Stafford
 1609 „ Jeuen Gruffith, William. *See Griffith* (43 Dorset)
 1611 „ ap William, David [husbandman], Kyffilyog, Denbighshire 1 Fenner
 1606 **Ap John**, David, David. *See David* (57 Stafford)
 1611 „ ap David, Edward [gent.], Llandurnog, Denbighshire ;
 Corvedwen, Bankar, Cayrwis, and Hendregayrwis
 par. Garwis, Flintshire 67 Wood
 1608 „ ap Meredith, Hughe, Llanrhayade in Mochnant, Denbigh-
 shire. [Nuncupative.] 93 Windebanck
 1612 „ Hugh, Hugh, Begildie, Radnorshire 102 Fenner
 1610 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Osbaston par. Kynnerley, Wilcott, Salop
 51 Wingfield
 1611 „ James [tanner], Abergvennye, Monmouthshire 86 Wood
 1610 „ Juan, gent., Penstrowed, Muchtrie, Gartheelyn par. Kerrey,
 Newton, Montgomeryshire 55 Wingfield
 1611 „ Juan David. *See David* (34 Wood)
 1607 „ ap Davye, John Davyes *als.* *See Davis* (50 Hudleston)
 1607 „ David, John. *See Ap David* (91 Hudleston)

- 1610 **Ap John**, John Thomas. *See Thomas* (78 Wingfield)
 1610 „ Vaughan, John. *See Vaughan* (9 Wood)
 1614 „ Mathew [moneylender], Kellyfer yssa towneshipp par. Kerry, Mellington and Brompton towneshipp par. Churchstocke [where buried], Brintalch par. Llandissill, Montgomeryshire; Montgomery towne and parish 86 Lawe
 1618 „ David, Rees. *See David* (31 Meade)
 1615 „ ap David, Reginald [gent.], Gwynthelwern, Merioneth; Drainfoyn par. llankliden, Derwen, Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.] 57 Rudd
 1605 „ Wynne *als.* lloyde, Richard. *See Wynne* (30 Hayes)
 1612 „ Richard, Beguildie, Radnorshire. [Nuncupative.] 46 Fenner
 1609 „ ap Jeuan, Roland, llangeniwen, Carwoud in Hundred of Menaye, Anglesey. [Nuncupative.] 84 Dorset
 1608 „ Thomas, yeo., Ridge par. Elsemere, Hardwich, Derbs. 48 Windebanck
 1611 „ ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn. *See Wynne* (75 Wood)
 1611 „ ap Jevan, Thomas, husbandman, Whittington, Ebnall, Salop; Llangollen [where deceased], Denbighshire. [Nuncupative.] 9 Fenner
 1605 „ William Thomas. *See Thomas* (76 Hayes)
 1606 „ William, William. *See William* (14 Hudleston)
 1617 **Ap Lewis**, David, yeoman, Huntington, Wilferton, Paynescastle, Herefs.; llandewy baughe, Radnorshire 47 Weldon
 1617 „ Edward, gentleman, llanwthul, llanavan vawr, llanvihangell, llanganten, the Combe, Brecon; aber Marchnant, Montgomeryshire 54 Weldon
 1619 **Ap Llewellyn**, David ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (108 Parker)
 1614 „ Lloellen, Gwyn, yeoman, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey, late of Necquyse, Flintshire, Fanchurch streete, London 41 Lawe
 1611 **Ap Mathewe**, Edward ap Howell. *See Ap Howell* (2 Fenner)
 1605 „ Owen [gentleman], Selley par. Llanvaire Waterden, Skiborey in ditto, Edierlief par. Clonne, Salop; Bronogan, Montgomeryshire; Radnorshire; “the Lyestie” 83 Hayes
 1607 **Ap Meredith**, Meredith, Hugh ap John. *See Ap John* (93 Windebanck)
 1611 „ Mathew ap Jeuan. *See Ap Jevan* (22 Fenner)
 1614 „ Richard ap Hoell. *See Ap Hoell* (86 Lawe)
 1615 „ Richard, St. Martins, Iston and Bryn Daniel in Dudliston Townshippe in St. Martins, Salop 7 Rudd
 1619 „ Thomas [husbandman], St. Martins, Whittington, Salop 101 Parker
 1607 **Ap Morgan**, Rees llewellen. *See Llewellyn* (26 Windebanck)
 1617 **Ap Morris**, John ap Hugh. *See Ap Hugh* (99 Weldon)
 1617 „ Morice, Richard [Richard Morice at signature, but Richard ap Morrice in Probate Act], Newtowne, Dyffrylanvay, Graige, Garthelyne, Montgomeryshire 29 Weldon
 1615 **Ap Pellyn**, Roger Thomas David. *See Thomas* (74 Rudd)
 1616 **Appes**, Dorothee, wid., Wadhurst, Tisehurst, Mayfeild, Sussex 17 Weldon
 1613 „ William, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex 61 Capell
 1609 **Appleton**, Isaack, knight, Little Waldingfeild, Glemisford, Manor of Capell, Suffolk 70 Dorset
 1608 „ John, esquire, Middle Temple, London; Pudon Priory Manor, Samford Mills, Suffolk 87 Windebanck
 1613 „ Mary, widdow [late wife of Thomas of Little Waldingfeilde, Suffolk, esquire], St. Bridgets, London. [Nuncupative.] 62 Capell
 1611 „ Richard, inholder, Speenhamland par. Speene, Berks. 2 Fenner
 1613 „ Sir Roger, baronet, Southbemflett, Northbemflett, Mundersley, Hadley Bowers, Pitsey, Langdon, Prittlewell, Ile of Canvey, Stone, Willington, Essex; Dartford [where buried], Kent; Layam, Hadley, Suffolk; Winkefeilde, Berks. 123 Capell

- 1609 **Appleyard**, John, Westminster, Middx. 74 Dorset
 1615 „ Robert, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London.
 [Nuncupative.] 74 Rudd
 1613 „ Appleyarde, Thomas, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 68 Capell
 1612 **Applin**, James, Somerton, Somerset 60 Fenner
 1613 „ Peter, yeoman, Somerton, Glastonbury, Somerset 73 Capell
 1611 „ Aplyne, William, gent., Yetmister, Cearne, Iberton, Dorset 21 Wood
 1618 „ William, husbandman, Ewerne Minster, Dorset 23 Meade
 1613 **Approbarte**, Richard, yeoman, one of keepers of Wedgnock
 Parke, Hatton, Wotton, Warws.; Warwick borough 14 Lawe
 1618 **Ap Rees** ap Jeuan, David [Lloyd]. *See Lloyd* (116 Meade)
 1617 „ Jevan David. *See David* (120 Weldon)
 1607 „ **Wyn**, John. *See Wynne* (66 Hudleston)
 1609 „ ap Edenived, John, Clickdigge par. llanrhayader in Kin-
 mershe, Aberchwiler Township, Denbighshire; 43 Dorset
 Denbigh town 60 Dorset
 1609 „ John ap Howell. *See Ap Howell* (60 Dorset)
 1607 „ Margarit, widdowe, St. Peters, Hereford cittie 67 Hudleston
 1607 „ Nicholas [yeoman], Wentnor, Adston, Kinnorton, the Stitt,
 Myndtoun, “England’s Held,” Salop; Burchoppe,
 Herefs.; Llangirridge, Montgomeryshire 43 Hudleston
 1612 „ ap Edward, Robert [husbandman], Moylewicke parke,
 Denbighshire 66 Fenner
 1618 „ ap Jeuan, Robert [yeoman], Bathkelcatt [or Bathraket,
 i.e. Bathkelert], llanbris [where buried], Carnarvon-
 shire 92 Meade
 1610 „ *als. Pritchard*, Thomas. *See Pritchard*, Thomas (105 Wingfield)
 1611 „ Wynne, William ap Howell. *See Wynne* (84 Wood)
 1616 **Ap Reginald**, Reignold, David, St. Martins, Bryn Gwilla, Yston,
 Salop 80 Cope
 1614 **Ap Rice**, Evan, Bentall, Salop 14 Rudd
 1605 „ Griffithe [yeoman], Abimburye, Llandynnan townshippe
 in Lordshippe of Yale, Marghewiell, Pickill,
 Denbighshire; Bangor [where buried], Flintshire 76 Hayes
 1613 „ Rice [yeoman], Presteigne, llanfantecead and Theirowe
 in Comotoydder [Cwm Toyddwr], St. Hermon,
 Radnorshire 40 Capell
 1608 **Aprice**, John, gent., Imber, Wilts. 110 Windebanck
 1612 **Ap Richard**, Cadwalader, Llanitoll [Llaniwllyn, P.A.], Ritherth,
 Tueverne, Merionethshire 17 Fenner
 1607 „ Griffithe Lloide. *See Lloyd* (57 Windebanck)
 1609 „ Hugh, servaunt to Thomas Fitzaters, turnor, Christes
 church, London. [Nuncupative.] 17 Wingfield
 1605 „ Jeuan, husbandman, llanvayer waterden, Finner vayer
 townshippe in ditto, Hidmore, Salop; Begylde,
 Radnorshire 57 Hayes
 1612 „ ap Eliza, John [yeoman], Ynnskynhyarne, Cunffynon,
 Carnarvonshire 26 Capell
 1616 „ Owin [husbandman], Llanbister, Radnorshire; Dillwyn,
 Herefs.; Bishops Castle, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 80 Cope
 1608 **Ap Robert ap Robin**, Cadwalledor, *als. Robinson*, Christofer. *See*
 Robinson, Christofer (21 Dorset)
 1613 „ David [husbandman], Hope in Buttingtonne, Leighton,
 Hereford 50 Capell
 1605 „ Lloyd, Griffith. *See Lloyd* (79 Hayes)
 1608 „ ap Jevann, Jevan lloyd. *See Lloyd* (47 Windebanck)
 1607 „ Owen, Owen. *See Owen* (94 Windebanck)
 1615 „ Roger, yoman, Fernyll, Whittington [where buried],
 Dudliston, Ebnall, Henley, Salop; Hanmer,
 Flintshire 56 Rudd
 1608 **Ap Robin**, Cadwallader ap Robert. *See Robinson*, Christopher (21 Dorset)

- 1609 **Apsley**, Sir Edward, knight, Thakeham, Sussex; Fletton Manor, Hunts. 23 Wingfield; sentence 16 Capell
- 1618 „ George, esquier, Pulborowe, Muntham, Steninge, Sussex; Pawles churchyarde, London. [2nd grant 11 July, 1622.] 109 Meade
- 1604 „ Henry, esquire, Oare, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 3 Hayes
- 1618 „ Michael, esquire, Abinger, Surrey; Vpchurch, Kent; Facvmbe, Tisehurst, Sussex 123 Meade
- 1605 **Ap Thomas**, David, yeoman, Vppington, Montgomeryshire 77 Hayes
- 1611 „ David Benlloyd, Evan. *See Benlloyd* (94 Wood)
- 1607 „ Edward [husbandman], Holgton par. Chirck, Denbighshire; Rhin, Salop 43 Hudleston
- 1612 „ John [servant], Wrockerdine, Salop 48 Fenner
- 1607 **Aptott**, Thomas, yeoman, Barcombe, Sussex. Will with sentence 89 Hudleston
- 1610 **Ap Tudor**, Meredith, Nantyldyn, Cader, Havodywrieth, Denbighshire; Denbigh town. [2nd grant 13 Feb., 1615.] 98 Wingfield; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1614 **Ap Watkin Jenkin**, John. *See Jenkin* (79 Lawe)
- 1606 **Ap William**, David Lloid. *See Lloyd* (45 Stafford)
- 1612 „ David ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (1 Fenner)
- 1606 „ Pellin, John. *See Pellin* (90 Stafford)
- 1612 **Aram**, John [yeoman], Basingstooke, Sherfeild, S. Hants. [Nuncupative.] 86 Fenner
- 1616 **Archard**, John [gent.], Malmesburye, Burton Hill, Wilts.; Cicester, Gloucs. 103 Cope
- 1618 „ *als.* Hayes, John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 60 Parker
- 1619 „ Richard the elder, yeoman, Littleton vpon Seaverne, Thorneburye, Elberton, Oldburye, Gloucs. 87 Parker
- 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Marston Meysey, Wilts.; Hampton Meysey, Faireford, Gloucs.; Kencott, Oxon 122 Meade
- 1617 **Archdale**, Samuel [gent.], [Hornechurch, Essex, P.A.]; Kyngesland in Mannor of Newington Barrowe, Middx.* 113 Weldon
- 1611 „ Archedale, Thomas, cittizen and draper, St. Antholins, Aldemendbury parish, St. Johns vpon Walbrooke, London † 102 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
- 1614 **Archdeacon**, Robert, yeoman, great Paxton, Hunts. 45 Lawe
- 1613 **Archer**, Gargin, freemason, the Cliffe near Lewes, All Saints in Lewes, Southouer, St. Thomas on Cliffe, Sussex 43 Capell
- 1615 „ George, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts. 7 Cope
- 1612 „ Henry, husbandman, Wawenswootton, Warws. 109 Fenner
- 1611 „ James, shepherd, Fenny Compton, Warws.; Morton, N. Hants.; Banbury, Oxon 89 Wood
- 1611 „ John, gent., Witham, Hallowell and Westwicke Mannors in Burneham and Crixith *als.* Crixsey, Essex; Fakenham, Norfolk; All Saints College, Oxford 9 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Magnus, London; St. George, St. Saviours, and St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey 103 Lawe
- 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Aybridge par. Lamborne, Theydon Garnons, Theydon mount, Essex 55 Wood; sentence 54 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, Comb Grantham, Lincs.; Skillington, Cassopp, co. Durham; Wappinge, Middx.; Gunwell and Cayus College, Cambridge 32 Rudd
- 1616 „ William, alderman of towne of Cambridge; sturbridge fayre, Willowes beyond the ford, etc. 109 Cope

* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 18.

† Abstract in ditto, p. 319.

- 1605 **Archiminer**, John, brewer, [S. Olave Southwarke, Surrey, P.A.];
Easte Smithefelde, London 64 Hayes
Arctor, *see* **Arthur**.
- 1606 **Arderne**, John, gentleman, Kyrtelington, Oxon; Barlie meade,
Berks.; Bailie College, Oxford Will with sentence 36 Stafford
- 1611 **Argall**, Sir Reginald, knight, Higham hill par. Walthamstowe,
Essex; Tringe parsonage, Herts.; Vnderhill farme,
Ysle of Oxney, Kent 101 Wood
- 1614 „ **Richard** [gent.], Colchester, Essex; Vnderhill farme, Isle
of Oxney, Kent 117 Lawe
- 1604 „ **Thomas** [sonne of Richard Argall, esq., deceased], East
Sutton, Kent; Chinckford, Essex 19 Hayes
- 1618 **Argent**, Nicholas, Farnborowe, Surrey 101 Meade
- 1611 **Argenton**, Lewes, esquire, Woollon, Blandford [where buried],
Dorset 71 Wood
- 1612 **Aridge**, John, yoman, Rotingdeane, Wivelsfeild, Sussex 75 Fenner
- 1607 **Arkenstall**, Richard, esquire, Haddenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs.
6 Windebanck; sentence 73 Dorset
- 1606 **Arkoule**, John, husbandman, Thakham, Sussex 8 Hudleston
- 1612 **Arlard**, **Hawkins** *als.*, Thomas. *See* **Hawkins** (31 Fenner)
- 1612 **Armested**, Gawen, yeoman, Glynton, N. Hants. 101 Fenner
- 1617 **Armestone**, John, citizen and stationer, St. Laurence Poultney
neere Thamestreete, London; Thorneton, Leics.;
Strond, Middx. 98 Weldon
- 1607 **Armett**, Elizabeth, wydowe, Cropredie, Newenton, Oxon; Staffs.;
London 78 Hudleston
- 1615 **Armiger**, Edmund, Islington 23 Cope
- 1608 „ **William**, gent., Holkham, North Creake, Burnham Thorpe,
Skulthorpe, Norfolk 42 Windebanck
- 1606 **Armitage**, John, citizen and dier, [All Hallows the Less, P.A.],
London 20 Hudleston
- 1616 **Armond**, James, yeoman, Cirenster, Gloucs. 63 Cope
- 1610 **Armstrong**, Armestronge, Clement, coachman to her grace the
Ladie Elizabeth, [Hambledon, Rutland, P.A.];
Whitwell, Rutland; Richmond [where born],
Kewe, Surrey 16 Wood
- 1607 „ **Armestronge**, Michael, gent. [Probate act not in Act-
book.] 6 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Armstronge**, William, brewer, Ware, Kebeslane in Ware,
Cheshunt, Amwell, Herts.; Farnedon, Cheshire;
Hamersmith, Middx. 116 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- Arnaule**, *see* **Arnold**.
- Arndell**, *see* **Arundell**.
- Arnell**, *see* **Arnold**.
- 1609 **Arney**, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Brewham, Pennesetlewood,
Brewton, Somerset 1 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Sara**, wydowe, Shaston Trinitie, Dorset 88 Rudd
- 1616 **Arnold**, Anne, widow, St. Olaves Silverstreete, London 61 Cope
- 1609 „ **Arnell**, Christopher, Stockentenhed, Devon 107 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Clement**, yoman, signe of the Swanne at the Wicke par.
Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 102 Wood
- 1612 „ **Elizabeth**, wydowe, Eastpeckham, Kent 113 Fenner
- 1605 „ **Arnaule**, John, husbandman, Yatsbury, Chiseldeane, Avebury,
Wilts. 53 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Thorneton** *als.*, John. *See* **Thorneton** (35 Fenner)
- 1619 „ **John**, yeoman, Fulham, Hagbushott par. Fulham, Rislippe,
Middx. 107 Parker
- 1606 „ **Arnolde**, Loot [Lot, P.A.], Pynner, St. Martin in the fields,
Middx. 48 Stafford
- 1617 „ **Dame Margarete**. *See* **Wallcott** (47 Weldon)

- 1605 **Arnold**, Richard [gent.], Alton Pancrase, Milktowne, Dorset.
[2nd grant 20 Nov., 1627.] 59 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Arnolde**, Richard [brewer], St. Martyn in the feilds, Middx.;
Walden, Wimbish, Essex; London. [Will con-
ferring indenture of same date which follows.]
110 Dorset; sentence 106 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Arnold**, Richard, gent., Waybred, Suffolk
Will with sentence 108 Capell
- 1618 „ **Richard**, gent., Beauchampe Rothing, Walden, Wimbishe,
Willingale Spayne, Essex; St. Martins in the
feild, London. Will with sentence 119 Meade
- 1608 „ **Arnolde**, Robert, husbandman, Winterslowe, Wilts.
107 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Samuell**, cittizen and haberdasher, St. Martin at Iudgate,
blackfryers, St. Pulchers, Moses and Arons Alley
without Aldgate, old Bayley in the suburbs, London
90 Meade
- 1608 „ **Arnolde**, Stephen, yeoman, East Peckham, Shipborne,
Looze, Kent 62 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Arnolde**, Thomas, husbandman, Yeatesberye, Calne, Spirtle-
worth, Highwaye, Bremble, Chisleton, Pen, Wilts.;
Marshfeild, Mounon, Monmouthshire [Marshfeild,
Gloucs.] 52 Wood
- 1616 „ **William**, husbandman, Hollesley, Suffolk 12 Weldon
- 1619 „ **William**, gent., citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [2nd grant
28 April, 1637.] 99 Parker
See also Yarnold.
- 1607 **Arnway**, John [gent.], Maesmawre par. Llandinam, Penstrowed
[where buried], Maesmaure par. Bettus, Glascoed
par. Abhavespe, Llanvechan Townshipp, Mont-
gomeryshire; Auston Meere Towne par. Forton,
Staffs. 60 Hudleston
- 1605 **Arragon**, Alice, widdowe, St. Clementes neere Eastcheape,
St. Lawrence Pountney, Company of Girdlers,
London; Illford, Essex; Becknam, Kent 57 Hayes
- 1616 **Arrington**, William, Brinckley, Cambridge. Sentence 95 Cope
- 1605 **Arrowsmith**, Michaell, butcher, Wooluhampton, Staffs. 50 Hayes
- 1614 **Arrys**, John, gent., Charingworth, Ebrington [where buried],
Quintin, Gloucs.; Bangor Cathedral 55 Lawe
- 1618 **Arscott**, Arthur, gent., Tetcott, Lamerton, St. Gyles in the Heath,
Devon 39 Meade
- 1613 „ **George**, gentleman, Langtree, Marland, Petersmorland,
Thornebury, Bradford, Gamyngton *als.* Gam-
myngton in Buckland parish, Devon. [2nd grant
26 March, 1614.] Will with sentence 54 Capell
- 1605 „ **Arscot**, Humfry [esquire], Trevisker par. St. Vuall, Bottreaux
Castle, Cornwall; Beckington, Devon. [2nd grant
6 February, 1609.] Will with sentence 50 Hayes
- 1611 **Arthur**, Arthure ap Griffith. *See Ap Griffith* (22 Fenner)
- 1612 „ **Arthar**, Johane, widdowe, Slindon, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]
118 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Arthure**, Richard, miller, Slyndon, Oldburye, Sussex 121 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Spaxton, Netherstowey, Overstowey,
Ayshotte, Bromefeild, Somerset 69 Lawe
- C 1608 „ **Roberte**, esquire, Walton uppon Thames, Surrey; Backwell,
Wraxall, Bedmister, Somerset* 61 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Arctor** [Arthur, P.A.], Thomas [husbandman], West
Wrattling, Londbeech, Cambs.; Haverell, Suffolk 17 Rudd

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xiii, p. 180.

1616	Arundell, Arndell, John, gent., Bromyard, Herefs. [Nuncupative.]	31 Cope
1616	„ John, sonne and heire of Sir Roger Arundell, Kt., late deceased	127 Cope
1612	„ John, yeoman, Docone Barnes par. Northall, Harfeild, Middx. [2nd grant 6 June, 1617.]	79 Fenner
1608	Asberry, Humfry, weaver, Baxterlye, Warws.	20 Dorset
1618	Ash, Ashe, Alexander, yeoman, Heauer, Etonbridge, Kent	52 Meade
1605	„ Ashe, Ellin, widdowe, Cranborne, Dorset	26 Hayes
1615	„ Aysse, James, gent., South Petherton, Bucknell, Chvlmlie, Ilmester, Shepton, Somerset *	31 Rudd
1613	„ Aysse, John, gent., Savoye parish, Middx.	70 Capell
1619	„ Aishe, John, sackweaver, Stoke vnder Hamden, Somerset ; Reading, Berks. †	97 Parker
1618	„ Ashe, Joseph, apothecarye, cittie of Coventrey ; Cocke in muchperkestrecte neere the newe gate	109 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Aishe, Richard, citizen and butcher, [Christ's Church, Newgate, P.A.], London ; St. Albons, Herts. [2nd grant 3 March, 1623.]	26 Fenner ; sentence 56 Fenner
1616	„ Ashe, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London ; Stone, Staffs.	71 Cope
1611	„ Ayshe, William [husbandman], Huishe, Higham, Combe, Pitney, Beere, Weayne, Loade par. Martock, Hendly, Somerset	8 Fenner
1615	„ Aysse, William, gent., Stockley Pryorton, Sandford in Crediton, Devon ; Morton, Notts. [2nd grant 16 January, 1631.]	12 Cope
1616	Ashborner, Mathew, gent., London	111 Cope
1613	Ashbrooke, Alice, widdowe, Okeham, Rutland ; Carthup, Leics.	22 Lawe
1611	Ashburne, George, parson of Tey parva, Essex	23 Wood
1605	Ashby, Aishby, Bonadventure, gentleman, Rislip, Middlesex ; the Clinck, [in Southwark, Surrey]	Will with sentence 46 Hayes
1619	„ Ashbye, Emme, widdowe, St. Marie Woolchurche, red Lyon Courte in Watlinge Streete, London ; Newington, [? Surrey]	88 Parker
1618	„ Ashbie, George, esquire, Quenbie, Hungerton [where buried], Rotherbie, Croxton, Cood Newton, Keyme, Bilson, Lowsbye, Gadsby, Oadby, Medborne, Scraftofte, Stapleford, Church Laughton, Tilton, Leics. ; Ashbie, Lincs.	70 Meade
1618	„ Ashbye, Sir Robert, knight, [Harfeild, Middx., P.A.] [Nuncupative.]	46 Meade
1619	„ Ashbye, Roberte, merchaunte, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	114 Parker
1608	„ Ashebye, Stephen, gent., West Hainfield, Essex	29 Dorset
1612	Ashcombe, Aishcombe, John the yonger, gent., Lyford, Hannye, Abington, Buckland, Stretleye, Berks. ; Lanworne, Herefs. ; Curbridge, Penckridge fayer, Staffs. ; Penckle [ground], Oxon ; Middle Temple, London	31 Fenner
1611	„ Aishcombe, Oliver, gent., Lyford par. [west] Hanny, Grove apud Wantage, Sowth Denthwarthe, Charney, Childrie, Streatlie, Abingdon, Berks. ; Burton-on-the-hill, Gloucs. ; Cowdesdon, Oxon	18 Fenner
1606	„ Richard, gentleman, Curbridge par. Witney, Sibscord Ferris, Cudsdon, Handborough, Cole, Oxon ; Hanney, Berks. ; Pebworth and Marston, Gloucs. ; Dorset	47 Stafford
1617	Ashdowne, Joane, widdowe, Chiddingestone, Kent	111 Weldon

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's *Somersetshire Wills* (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 59.

† Abstract in ditto, p. 14.

1616	Ashen, Abraham, cordwayner, East Greenwich, Kent	60	Cope
1606	Ashenden, Thomas, gent., Seasalter, Kent	13	Stafford
1613	„ William, citizen and scrivener, [St. Mary le Bow, P.A.], London; Alderstrooke, Essex; Marten Abbey, Surrey		73 Capell
1613	Ashfield, Ashfild, Robert, esquire, Stowlangtot, Langham, Malkynes hall in Pakenham, Norton, Stow warren, Hammersfyld, Bardwell, Huston, Ixworth, Suffolk		78 Capell
1609	„ Ashfeild, Thomas [esquire], Chetham, Ammersham, greate Missenden, Bucks.	14	Wingfield
1611	Ashford, Aishforde, Roger, esquire, Aishforde, Devon; Wollavington and Curland Mannors, Somerset*		78 Wood
1608	Ashley, Hughe, citizen and stacioner, [St. Magnus the Martyr, P.A.], London	82	Windebanck
1612	„ Robert, carpender, Castle Risinge, Norfolk. [2nd grant 5 May, 1619.]		41 Fenner
1613	Ashline, Asheline, John, yeoman, Normonby next Ownebye, Ripham, Lanckton, Fristropp, Caynby, West Raisen, Lincs.		59 Capell
1617	Ashmore, Thomas, yeoman, late of Moulton, nowe of Spalding, Kirkby vnderwood, Cowbitt, Lincs.		35 Weldon
1617	„ William, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent. [2nd grant 19 March, 1617.]		58 Weldon
1612	Ashpoole, Simon [gent.], Corvedwen, llandurnog, Plaseward, llanwaregge (i.e. llanfurgo), Ruthin, bay at east end of Ray Ridley, Denbighshire; Aberchwiler, Carmarthenshire	107	Fenner
1618	Ashton, Anthony, yeoman, Heston, Middx.	20	Parker
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Benson, George, yeoman, Turvey, Kempston, Byddenham, Beds.; Lavendon, Clyfton Raynes, Bucks.	97	Dorset
1612	„ George, tanner, Worthe, Sussex	47	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Shawlborne, Eastcourte, Hungerforde, Crookham, Berks.; Ham, Charnam streete, Wilts.	47	Meade
1611	„ Leonard, weaver, Fennystanton, Fenne Drayton, Hunts.	11	Fenner
1611	„ Michael [husbandman], [Fennestanton, P.A.], Fenn Draughton, Hemingford Abbott, Hunts.	11	Fenner
1617	„ Thomas [attorney at law], [Birmicham Ashton, P.A.], Sheldon, Derettand, Camp hill, Coventry, Solehull, Allesley, Maxtock, Attleborowe, Cotton, Bordesle, Castle bromwich, Salteley, Exhall, Knoll, Long Itchington, Bymingham, Warws.; Yardley, Worcs.; London	82	Weldon
1609	Ashurst, Alexander, citizen and draper, St. Augustines nere Paules, Watling Streete, London; Reading, Burfeild, Berks.; Southampton town	94	Dorset; sentence 53 Wood
1609	Ashwell, Nicholas, yeoman, Comberton magna, Worcs. [Nun- cupative.]	106	Dorset
1605	Aske, John, esquire, "of London," [St. Clements Danes, Middx., P.A.]; Minsterwoode, Gloucs.; Bubwith Ferry, Yks.	84	Hayes; sentence 19 Hudleston
1608	„ <i>als.</i> Guyllims, Margaret, widdowe of John Aske, esq., and daughter of John Guillym, esq., [St. Sepulchres, P.A.], London; Bubwith Ferry, Yks.	95	Windebanck
1604	„ Robert [gentleman], [Lewisham, Kent, P.A.]; Leadenhall Ferme, London; Grayes Inne, Middlesex		Will with sentence 9 Hayes
1607	„ Sara [widow], St. Clement Danes without Temple barre, Middx. [Nuncupative.]	98	Hudleston

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 58.

1616	Askewe, Aiscue, Edward, sometime of Gotham, Lincs., sojourner in cittie of Lincoln	26 Weldon
1614	„ Emme, widdowe, St. Olaves, Burroughe of Southwark, Surrey	66 Lawe
1619	„ Ayscuc, Grisell, wife of William Ayscuc, esquire, Lambeth, Surrey; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex	108 Parker
1605	„ John, yeoman, Kings Cliffe, N. Hants.	76 Hayes
1611	„ John, yeoman, Chaulk, Kent	48 Wood
1619	„ John, clerke, Woodwell, Suffolk	83 Parker
1607	„ Richard, gent., [St. Olaves, P.A.], Southwarke, Surrey; White Chappell, Middx.; Kent*	69 Hudleston
1611	„ William, gent., St. Ollyves in Suthewark, Gatton, Surrey; Fetter <i>als.</i> Fewter lane, London; Pountyfracte <i>als.</i> Poumfret, Yks.	41 Wood
1613	„ William, yeoman, Norborowe, N. Hants. <i>See also Ayscough.</i>	7 Lawe
1609	Aslate, Nicholas, yeoman, Trotton, Stedham, Sussex; Woodhouse par. Chaulton, Hamdon, Blendwoath, S. Hants.	108 Dorset
1606	Asmere, Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Fosters, London; Barkwaie, Essex	38 Stafford
1606	Aspes <i>als.</i> Aspshawe, John, Englishe marchand [two wills], London and Cyvell, Spain; Mincing Lane, London; par. St. Mary, Cyvill; Cittie of Chester; holie Trinitie monestary, Merced monestary, howe of Saint Lazare and St. Sebastian del Campo, our Ladye of La Solidad, Pazaria, Seville; Cittie of St. Lucar de Barrameda, Spain. [2nd will translated from Spanish.]	14 Hudleston
1617	Aspinall, Edmond [servant of East India Company], Priaman, Teco, East Indies; Merley, Standinge, Lancs.; Blackwell hall, London †	83 Weldon
1612	Aspley, Thomas, yeoman, Easte Greenewiche, Kent. [Nuncupative.]	86 Fenner
1606	Aspshawe (Aspes <i>als.</i>), John. <i>See Aspes</i>	(14 Hudleston)
1609	Asshawe, Robert, yeoman, [Little St. Helen, Bishopsgate, P.A.], London	110 Dorset
1611	Aste, George, cooke, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, London. [Nuncupative.]	16 Wood
1615	Astell, Henry, yeoman, St. Martyns in Leicester borrough	37 Rudd
1614	„ John, husbandman, Glympton, Oxon	122 Lawe
1614	Astley, Roger, yeoman, Woodeaton, Staffs.	36 Lawe
1609	„ Thomas, yoman, Woodeyton, Gnoshall, Staffs.	45 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, esquire, Melton Constable, Swanton Nowors, Hyndolveston, Biston, Brimingham, Wigenhall, Mary Magdalene, Wigenhall St. Jermaines, Wygenhall St. Peters, Tylley, Norfolk	68 Weldon
1618	Aston, Richard, East India Company servant, ship "James" [deceased over seas, P.A.], London	84 Meade
1615	„ Sir Roger, knight, master of his Majesties great wardrobe, [St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, P.A.], Cramford St. Jones, Middx.; Aston, Cheshire	50 Cope
1609	„ Thomas, gentleman, high streete, St. Thomas Streete, Hereford Citie. [2nd grant 5 Oct., 1610.]	92 Dorset
1606	A Stone, Raph [yeoman], Capell, Surrey; Rasper, Sussex	90 Stafford
1607	Astreate, John, yeoman, Tangley, Wolnersh, Guildford, Stoke, Newdigate, Godalminge, Bramley, Surrey	30 Hudleston
1615	Astrey, William, gent., Staple Inne, London; manor of Paslowe, Bucks. and Beds.; Wavenden, Shenley, Bucks.; Husborne Crawley, Laighton, Beds.	96 Rudd

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xii, p. 101.

† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 737.

1606	Astyn, Elenor, widowe, Oxley, Staffs. [Executor, William Seabright, towne clerke of London.]	17	Stafford
1616	Atfield, Atfeild, Henry [gent.], Arundell, Sussex; Stronde par. Egham, Surrey; Stanes, Middx.	114	Cope
1618	„ Atfeilde, John, yeoman, Kingsclere woodlandes, Aldermaston, S. Hants.	98	Meade
1615	„ Atfeild, Raphe, gardener, Staynes, Middx.; Strowde par. Egham, Surrey	78	Rudd
1611	„ Atfeilde, Thomas, yeoman, Staynes, Middx.; Olde Winser, Berks.	49	Wood
1615	Atherall, Thomas, yeoman, Stowe in Lichefeilde cite	23	Rudd
1610	Athersuche, William, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London. [Nuncupative.]	84	Wingfield
1609	Atherton, John, clerke, Bawdrripp, Somerset; Hedington, Oxon	21	Wingfield
1619	Athorne <i>als.</i> Legge, William, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer tithing, Silchester, S. Hants.; St. Laurence, St. Maries, and St. Giles in Reading, Aldermason, Vflon, Sullampsted, Banester, Sullamsted Abbott, Wallampton, Mortimer, Shinfeild, Berks.	91	Parker
1610	Atkin, John, cooke, Haddenham, Isle of Elye, Cambs.; Earith, Kent; London	62	Wingfield
1617	„ Atkyn, John, alderman, Kings Lynne, St. Margarets, South Lynne, Norfolk	2	Meade
1613	„ Atkyn, Richard, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	34	Capell
1606	Atkins, Augustine, Charde [clothworker?]; Combe Chalcombe, Churchstocke, Whitscanton	34	Stafford
1613	„ Daniel, [St. Dionis Backchurch, London, P.A.]	86	Capell; sentence 115
1609	„ Atkyns, Edward, skynner, citizen, St. Andrewes in London [St. Andrews in Holborne, Middx., P.A.]; Vxbridge, ould Baynford, Barnet, Middx.; Dunstable, Beds.	90	Dorset
1616	„ Adkins, George, marryner, Feversham, Kent	41	Cope
1613	„ Atkyns, Henry [gent.], Colompton, Devon. [Nuncupative.]	45	Capell
1617	„ Jane, widowe, East Greenwich, Kent	44	Weldon
1611	„ Joane, wife of James Atkins, taylor, Barkley, Dydley, Gloucs. Will with sentence of Joane Atkins <i>als.</i> Warren	19	Fenner
1618	„ Johane, widowe, Columpton, Devon	111	Meade
1610	„ Atkyns, Richard, esquire, Suffeleighe, Gloucester Citie Countie; Leighton Hope, Montgomeryshire; Pembrokeshire; Carmarthenshire; Cardiganshire	99	Wingfield
1616	„ Atkyns, Robert, salter, St. Margaret Moyses, London. [Nuncupative.]	63	Cope; sentence 65
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Chippenham, Titherton, Thickwood par. Cullerne, Bowdon, Wilts.; Stallbridge Weston, Dorset	99	Lawe
1612	„ William [gent.], Godleman, Surrey	71	Fenner
1606	„ Atkings, William, yeoman, Home par. Barkley, Gloucs.	76	Stafford
1614	„ Atkines, William, yeoman, Screddington, Swinforth, Lincs.	106	Lawe
1606	Atkinson, Agnes, widdowe, St. Olaues in Southewarke, Surrey; Southboroughe, Kent; Yorcke City*	26	Stafford
1615	„ Alexander [yeoman], Potton, Beds.; Gamelingay, Cambs.	72	Rudd
1609	„ Atkynson, Dorothe, wief of william Atkynson, Esquire, [St. Vedast's, P.A.], St. Leonardes Fosterlane [where buried], London	33	Dorset
1614	„ Atkynson, George, maryner, Plymouth, Devon	94	Lawe
1615	„ Joane, widowe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	42	Cope

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xii, p. 397.

- 1617 **Atkinson**, John, innkeeper, Islington *als.* Isleden, St. James at Clerkenwell, manor of Newington Barrowe, Sarazens hed and Nagges head Innes in Islington, Middx. ; Dunmowe, Essex 33 Meade
- 1618 „ **Randall**, tanner, Llansanfray in Mechen, Montgomeryshire ; Bishopscastle, Salop 10 Parker
- 1607 „ **Robert** [esquire], Stowell, Hamptonett, Ashchurche, Killcott, Kytte, litle Taynton, Norkach, Chedworth, Champtonet, Coundeanes, Yanworthe, Gloucs. ; Bewsey Mannor, Lancs. ; Newhall Josselynes, Essex 87 Hudleston
- 1608 „ **Thomas** [husbandman], Borroughe, Cambs. ; London 28 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Thomas** [yeoman], Borroughe greene, Bradley, Carlton, Castle Campes, Cambs. ; Katherine wheele in Trumpington streete in Cambridge town ; London Will with sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Northawe, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 117 Capell
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, clerk and subdeane of St. Paule, London 45 Cope
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, clerke, Aldworth, Berks. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1613 „ **William** the younger, gent., bound to Virginia [St. Vedast Foster lane, P.A.], London ; Penrith, Cumberland ; Woborne, Deyncourt, Bucks.* 77 Capell
- 1605 **Atsloe**, Fraunces, widowe, Downeham, Essex ; Clerkenwell [whereburied], Middx. ; Petworth, Sussex ; London ; New Colledge, Oxford ; Ransforde heathe [? Rainford, Lancs.] ; Banbury, Oxon Will with sentence 89 Hayes
- 1606 **Atterborne**, Launcellott, imbrotherer, St. Bennetts neare Pawles wharff, London. [Nuncupative.] 94 Stafford
- 1605 **Attlee**, Fraunces, citizen and merchantailer, St. Marie Atthill, London 68 Hayes
- 1610 **Attree**, John [yeoman], Barcombe, Ditchning, Kymer, Sussex 80 Wingfield
- 1605 „ **Attre**, Thomas, yeoman, Lindefeilde, Aunstie, Sussex 63 Hayes
- 1610 **Atway**, Thomas, yeoman, Weston in Zoyland, Mooreland, Allemore, Somerset 47 Wingfield
- 1617 **Atwill**, John the elder, gent., Mamhed, Devon. [2nd grant 2 May, 1657.] 39 Weldon
- 1614 **Atwood**, Anne, singlewoman, Westerley, Oldsodbury, Gloucs. ; Sherston, Wilts. 68 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Anthonie**, gent., Adington, Trottscliff, Riersham, Kent ; London 18 Wood
- 1611 „ **John the elder** [gent.], Teddington, Worcs. ; Alston, Oxendon, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1618 „ **Attwood**, John, East Smithfield par. St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Parker
- 1611 „ **Robert** [gentleman], Berwicke uppon Tweed 37 Wood
- 1612 „ **Attwood**, Thomas, gent., Eastwells par. St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset † 93 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 71 Parker
- 1604 **Atye**, Arthur, knight, Kylbourne, Hampsteed, Marybone, Willesden, Saint Johns woodes, Harrow on the hill, Middx. [2nd grant 7 June, 1619.] 6 Hayes
- 1609 **Aucher**, Anthony [gent.], Bishopsborne, Kingston Mannor next Barham, Kent ; Munster in Ireland 27 Wingfield
- 1607 **Audley**, Henrie, esquier, Holburie par. Fawley, Cadlond par. Fawley, Leonardes sett par. Beaulieu *als.* Througham Parke, Henleighe *als.* Colemanleigh Mannor, Whitechurch, Elinge, S. Hants. ; Knighton, Fossells sett, Wilts. ; Southampton ; Westminster 83 Hudleston

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xii.† Abstract in F. C. Crisp's *Somersetshire Wills* (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 27.

1615	Audley, Audeley, John, gent., Stepney, Middx.	118	Rudd
1616	„ Awdley, Margarete, widdowe, Hackney, Middx. ; Societie of Skinners, Iremonger lane, London	2	Weldon
1615	„ Awdley, Mathewe the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	24	Rudd
1610	„ Awdley <i>als.</i> Luke, Thomas, butcher, St. Saviours, Redriffe marshe, Southwarke, Surrey	10	Wood
1612	„ Awdley, Thomas, esquire, Morton, Dighton, and Brodishe Mannors, Attlebrigg, Norfolk ; Typtree, Beerechurche, Bretshall, litle Horkesley, Essex	1	Capell
1614	„ Awdley, Walter, gent., “of London,” St. Leonardes Bromley neere Bowe, Middx.	27	Lawe
1608	Aunger, Michaell, gentleman, Elye in Isle of Ely, St. Mary's and Litle Lindon, in Ely, Cumberton, Cambs.	78	Windebanck
1613	„ Robert, gent., St. Maries in Ely, Ashwell, Cambs.	12	Lawe
1605	Austen, Anne [singlewoman], St. Buttolphs withoute Bushoppsgate, London	87	Hayes
1615	„ Daniel, marchant of London, [of Shalford, Surrey, P.A.]	86	Rudd
1610	„ Jane [singlewoman], [Camerwell, Surrey, P.A.]	95	Wingfield
1611	„ Auston, John, yeoman, Cawcott par. Buckingham, Bucks. ; Banbury, Oxon	33	Wood
1608	„ Awsten, John, citizen and grocer of London ; Hoxton par. of Leonardes, Shoreditch, Middx.	55	Windebanck
1611	„ Awsten, John, barber chirurgion, St. Savyoures, Southwarke, Surrey ; St. Mary lane, Lewes, Sussex	2	Fenner
1611	„ John the elder, gent., Shalford, Guldeford, East Shalford, Surrey ; London	10	Fenner
1615	„ John, clothier, Horsmonden, Kent	24	Cope
1617	„ Auston, John, East India Company's servant, [late of Hereford City, deceased over seas, P.A.]	65	Weldon
1617	„ Austyn, John, husbandman, Woky hole par. Wokye, Somerset	102	Weldon
1613	„ Nicholas, gent., Banbury, Wiggenton, Broxham, Wroxton, North Newnton, Oxon ; Hampsheire ; Boston, Lincs.	68	Capell
1610	„ Richarde [yeoman], Hawkhurst, Isle of Oxny, Kent	93	Wingfield
1611	„ Austine, Richard, shipwright, Abbotslighe, Backswell, Somerset ; Church lane in St. Stevens in Bristowe	61	Wood
1616	„ Richard [gentleman], Westham, Hasting, Sussex ; Boughton [? Boughton Malherbe], Kent	112	Cope
1617	„ Richard [yeoman], Steninge, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	44	Weldon
1619	„ Awsten, Robert, yeoman, Hawkeley, S. Hants.	101	Parker
1606	„ Thomas [yeoman], Goodherste, Kent ; Wadherste, Sussex	23	Stafford
1607	„ Awsten, Thomas, gentleman, Waltham holye crosse, Essex	80	Hudleston
1610	„ Awsten, Watcher, yeoman, Iden, Sussex ; Vlcombe, Kent. [Registered twice.]	37 and 53	Wingfield
1611	„ William, Linton, Cambs. [Nuncupative.]	16	Fenner
1607	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, [St. Catherine Creechurch, P.A.], London ; Bodmin, Lanceton, Cornwall	81	Hudleston
1613	„ William, clothier, Hartfeild, Sussex ; Brenchley, Horsmonden, Goodhurst, Kent	36	Capell
1613	„ Awsten, William, yeoman, Hardewicke par. Pattingham, Patteshill <i>als.</i> Patteshull, Burnell, Staffs. ; Rudge, Alscote, Salop	43	Capell
1616	„ William, clothier, Gowthirst, Kent	79	Cope
1606	Avanne, Edmund, esquire, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Lantwit maior, Glamorgan	16	Hudleston
1612	Averill, Henry, citizen and goldsmith, [St. Michael, Crooked Lane, P.A.]	98	Fenner

1614	Averill, Auerell, William, yeoman, Ashe by Kingsdowne, Kent	106 Lawe
1609	Avery, John, [Westham, Sussex, P.A.]	87 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, yoman, Radley, Abingdon, Berks.	85 Weldon
1619	„ Aveye, Thomas [shipowner], Kenton, Devon	95 Parker
1608	„ William, yeoman, Exton, Brampton Ralphe, Eaton, Somerset	98 Windebanck
1618	Awarne, Thomas, glouer, [Southam, P.A.], Warwickshire. [Nuncupative.]	90 Meade
1612	Awbrey, Awbery, Johane, widdowe, late wife of Morgan Awbery, late citizen and salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Llanfrenath, Brecon ; Dorson, Herefs.	22 Capell
1616	„ John, esquire, Burlton, Herefs. ; Llaingon [? Llangum, Monmouthshire]	122 Cope
1608	„ Morgan, cittizen and salter, blacke swann in St. Marie Abchurche, London ; Llanvarenach [where born], Brecon ; Shelwycke, Shogden, Herefs. [2nd grant 8 March, 1612.]	107 Windebanck
1612	Awford, Andrewe, sayler in voyadge homewardes from the New found Land, Dawlish, Eeast Tynmoth, Devon ; Weamoth, Dorset	81 Fenner
1612	Awger, Henry, husbandman, Choulsey, Berks. ; Bledlowe, Bucks. ; Oxford Cittie	27 Fenner
1615	Awنشam <i>als.</i> Barrowedale, Dame Anne, wife of Sir Gedeon Awنشam, knt., St. benett Fincke, London ; Istleworth, Middx. Will with sentence	39 Cope
1610	Awst, John, yeoman, Broadsommerford, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1608	Axtell, Thomas [? gent.], Aldenham, Herts.	40 Windebanck
1613	„ Axtill, Thomas, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex ; Northchurch, Herts. [Nuncupative.]	117 Capell
1611	Ayer, Thomas thelder, yeoman, Beeston, Thornecott, Over Caldecot, Beds. ; Bedford town ; St. Neots, Yellinge, Hunts.	3 Wood
1611	„ Ayre, Urban [gent.], Hartlebury, Worcs. [2nd grant 24 April, 1624 ; 3rd grant 7 March, 1636.]	76 Wood
1614	„ William, butcher, Petworth, Bersted, Sussex	8 Rudd
1608	Ayerste, William, yeoman, Weste Mawline, Kent	39 Windebanck
1613	Aylett, John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Much Totham, Heybridge, Earles Colne, Essex	66 Capell
1617	„ Aylet, John, gent., great Okeley, Harwich, Essex	107 Weldon
1618	„ Aylet, John, bocher, Dunmowe, little Easton, Essex	124 Meade
1616	Ayliffe, Lawrence, vynter, St. Dunstanes in the West, London	27 Weldon
1617	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks.	96 Weldon
1609	„ Aylief, Richard, esquier, Grettenham, Bunckeworth, Cossume, Wilts. [Nuncupative.]	98 Dorset
1611	„ Richard thelder, yeoman, Heybridge, Much Tottham, Essex	88 Wood
1614	„ Aylofffe, Thomas, gent., Alvely, Essex ; Minories without Algate, London ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	17 Rudd
1618	Aylmer, Ailmer, Judith, widdow, Much Haddam, Herts.* Aylofffe, <i>see</i> Ayliffe.	14 Parker
1615	Aylway, Aylewey, Robert, gent., Much Markell, Woolehope, Wormesley, Herefs.	117 Rudd
1618	„ Aylewaye, William, St. Peters in le west Cheape, London. [Nuncupative.]	104 Meade
1616	Aylwin, Mary, widdow, Pagham, Chichester, Sussex	50 Cope
1612	„ Richard [husbandman], Pagham, Sussex	22 Capell ; sentence 57 Meade
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Crymsham par. Pagham, North Mundham [where buried], Sussex	31 Capell

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 138.

- 1607 **Aylwin**, Robert, gent., Treforde, Pagham, Singleton, Petworthe,
Ipinge Mannor, Sussex; Colmer, S. Hants. 63 Hudleston
- 1618 „ Winifride, Chichester Cittie; Pagham, Sussex; Havant,
Hants. [2nd grant 18 June, 1632.]
- 1618 **Aylworth**, Ayleworth, Anthony, doctor of phisick, “my good new
Colledge in Oxford” [Oxford City, P.A.] Will with sentence 49 Meade
58 Parker
- 1614 „ Aylworthe, William, gent., Westham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 58 Lawe
- 1614 **Aynscombe**, Alice, spinster, St. Dunstan in the East, London.
[Nuncupative.] 62 Lawe
- 1607 „ Gregorie, gent., Arrundell, Sussex 85 Hudleston
- 1611 „ Ainscombe, John thelder, gent., Mayfeild, Retherfeld, Sussex
4 Fenner
- 1619 „ John, gent., Battle, Wadhurst, Sussex 117 Parker
- 1606 „ Thomas, gent., Mayfielde, Sussex 48 Stafford
- Ayre**, *see* **Ayer**.
- 1614 **Ayres**, John, merchant, Barnestaple, Lynton, Devon; Dewstone,
Cornwall 87 Lawe
- See also* **Eires**.
- 1611 **Ayscough**, Henry, knight, Blybroughe, Tumby Mannor, East
Butterwicke, Snytterby, Marham, Lincs. 107 Wood; sentence 77 Lawe
- See also* **Askewe**.
- Ayscue**, *see* **Askewe**.
- 1615 **Ayton**, John, husbandman, Badgworthe, Somerset; Stapletonn,
Gloucs.; Bristoll 103 Rudd
-
- 1609 **Babacon**, John [mariner at sea], [Tavistock, Devon, P.A.] 106 Dorset
- 1611 **Babb**, Marmaduke, Bridgwater, Somerset 83 Wood
- 1611 „ Thomas [yeoman], Courte place in Yartecomb, Devon 102 Wood
- 1618 „ Babbe, William, gentleman, Arrundell, Limister, Sussex 2 Parker
- 1606 **Babbington**, Urye, citizen and draper, St. Stephens Coleman
Street, London; Vpton par. Westham, Essex;
Stanes, Asheford *als.* Echelford, Lalam, Iveny,
Stebenheth *als.* Stepney, Lincolnes Inne, Graies
Inne, Middx.; Myddleton, Warws.; Harwell,
Cholsey, Estillesley, West Emborne *als.* Holte,
Berks.; Stone par. Abbotesham, Westcot, Side-
mouthe, Knighton, Devon; Pylcombe, Cole,
Bellton, Harptree, Somerset; Arundell’s Chantrye
par. St. Columbe, Chantrie of St. Michael the
Archangel par. Penkwell, Cornwall 23 Stafford
- 1614 **Babell**, Roger [mariner], Kingsbridge, Devon 69 Lawe
- 1611 **Baber**, Giles, yeoman, Aldwicke par. Blackdon, Butcombe,
Twynerton by Bathe, Chewstooke, Congersburie,
Somerset 87 Wood
- 1606 „ John, gent., St. Augustines greene, Bristoll; Olveston,
Gloucs. 41 Stafford
- 1613 „ John, mariner, intending voyage in East India Company’s
ship “Peppercorne,” [died over seas, P.A.],
Stepney, Wapping, Middx. 114 Capell
- 1610 **Bacchus**, Edmund, gent., Trumpington, St. Maries and St. Ceris
in Swaffham Priory, Greate Shelforde, Cambs.;
Innes of Courte, London 108 Wingfield
- 1612 **Bache**, John [husbandman], Heather Norton, Leics.; London 65 Fenner
- 1617 „ John, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester city; Ledburie,
Herefs. 96 Weldon

- 1612 **Bache**, Walter, yeoman, Oken Codsall [where buried], Cotton, Staffs.; Lullington, Derbs. 65 Fenner
- 1618 **Bachelor**, Batchlor, Daniel, Leighe, Kent Sentence 53 Parker
- 1608 „ Batcheller, George, gentleman, St. Savoures Sowthwarke, Surrey 76 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Henry, sonne of William Bachelor, husbandman, Coombissett, Wilts.; Hanley, Dorset; Bremer, S. Hants. 18 Stafford
- Backer**, John de, *see* **De Backer** (106 Wood)
- 1605 **Bacon**, Edward, gent., Tirington, Stolements, Langforde, Pickenham, Swaffham, Pentney, Barton Bendish, Norfolk 50 Hayes
- 1618 „ Edward [esquire], Barham, Shrybland, Nedham, Codnham, Somersam, Nettlested, Croffild, Suffolk 112 Meade
- 1611 „ George, esquire, Hedgesett, Saxham, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk; Westwrotham, Norfolk 56 Wood
- 1618 „ Sir James, knighte, Finsburie nere London, Hoxton, Middx.; Fleetestreete nere London; Verlies, Reymes, and Snape manors, Sternefeild, Benhall, Saxmondham, Kershall, Alderton, Suffolk 15 Parker
- 1615 „ Julyan, yeoman, Stoke next Naylande, Poulsted, Wisson, Suffolk 47 Rudd
- 1617 „ Michael, yeoman, Mendleham, Bocking Ashe, Gipping, Buddesdale, Newton, Suffolk; Elie, Cambs.; Westminster, Middx.; London 44 Weldon
- 1613 „ Robert, gent., Culphoe, Blakenham in the hill, Ipswich, Suffolk 6 Lawe
- 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bramford, Bentley, Suffolk 94 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Ursula Sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1617 „ William [gentleman], Corpustie, Wooddallinge, Themelthorpe, Poulsham, Norfolk 14 Meade
- 1619 „ William, [of Debtford, Kent, died over seas, P.A.]. [Nuncupative.] 89 Parker
- 1608 **Badcock**, Henry, schoolemaster, Warmington, Warws. 17 Dorset
- 1618 „ Robert, Coytie, Milton, Glamorgan; Brunvill, Somerset 63 Parker
- 1607 „ Badcocke, Siluester, clerke, Hawkeridge, Withipoll, Luscombe, Somerset; Collompton, Devon 81 Hudleston
- 1612 **Baddeley**, Badley, Emanuell, tanner, Rosse, Dewchurche, Wilton over Rosse, Hopmancell, Herefs.; Hereford Cittie; Langorne Mills, Mons. 114 Fenner
- 1606 „ Baduley, John [yeoman], Elerton Grange, Penckle, Cleton, Staffs. 57 Stafford
- 1609 **Badder**, Nicholas, Doddington, Chippensodbury, Alyston, Oldston, Torkyngton, Tormerton, Gloucs.; Walshpool, Montgomeryshire 9 Wingfield
- 1618 **Badger**, Nicholas, cittezen and marchanttaylor, [St. Mary Colechurch, P.A.]; Pencoyde, Mons. 60 Meade
- 1615 „ Ralfe, yeoman, Westminster, Stanes, Middx.; Stevinton *als.* Stevington in Chertesey toune, Surrey 28 Rudd
- 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon; Universitie Colledge, Oxford 107 Windebanck
- Badley**, *see* **Baddeley**.
- 1608 **Badnor**, Richard, yeoman, Leaden Crosse in parish of Lenham, Kent; Soper lane in London 8 Dorset
- Baduley**, *see* **Baddeley**.
- 1619 **Baert**, Mary Weytens, widowe of Tobye, St. George in Buttolphe lane, Dutche congregation, London; Audenaerd, Flanders; Dorte, Holland; Hamborrewa 83 Parker
- 1618 „ Tobie, borne at Oudenard in Flaunders, dwelling in London, St. George Buttolphes. [Translated from Dutch.] 34 Meade

- 1614 **Baeshe**, Jane, widdowe of the late Edward Baeshe of Stansted, Herts. ; Stondon, Herts. ; Pycorner neere Smithfield par. St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London 43 Lawe
- Baetman**, *see* **Bateman**.
- 1612 **Bagehott**, George, esquire, Prestbury, Gloucs. 73 Fenner
- 1605 **Bagge**, William, victualler, Wynsam, Somerset 54 Hayes
- 1616 **Bagley**, John the elder, St. Lawrence in Reading, Berks. 82 Cope
- 1609 **Bagnall**, William, draper, St. Swithins, Worcester Cittie ; St. Catherine Hill near Worcester. [2nd grant 11 July, 1754.] 90 Dorset
- 1606 **Bagshawe**, Humfrey, gent., Chawdwell, Essex ; Midle Temple, London 3 Stafford
- 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michaell next Crooked lane, Companie of Porters vsinge Billingsgate, London 75 Wood
- 1615 **Bagter**, Charles, yeoman, Cullumpton, Devon ; Exeter Citie 41 Rudd
- 1612 „ Bagtor, Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 79 Fenner
- 1613 **Bagwell**, Bagwill, Agnes, widow, St. Peters in Exeter City ; St. Stephens, St. Sidwell, Exeter ; Bradninch, Devon ; Lydyard, Laurence, Buckland, Somerset ; London 4 Lawe
- 1605 „ John, Keeper of his majesties Gayle in the Castell of Oxon ; St. Thomas the apostle [where buried], Oxford City ; Wandleburye, Oxon 59 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, husbandman, Chelkway par. Winsam, Somerset 13 Lawe
- 1612 „ Protesie, widow, Brodgetowne Pomry, Totnes, Devon 8 Capell
- 1612 „ Bagwill, Roger, ropemaker, Brodgtown Pomry, Totnes, Devon 93 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, cooper, Wynsham, Somerset 39 Meade
- 1614 **Bahere**, Katheryne, widdowe, precincte of Black Fryers nere Ludgate, London 1 Rudd
- Baignham**, *see* **Baynham**.
- 1612 **Baimbrigg**, Baynbrigg, John, gentleman, Woodbridge, Hasketon, Suffolk ; Bownis, Middleton, Westmorland 23 Capell
- 1613 **Bainbrigg**, Bainbrigg, Barneby, mercer, London ; Lockington, Leics. ; Kinges Lyme, Dorset ; Terington, Norfolk ; new marshe, Surrey ; Jernais [Gourney in Normandy] 78 Capell
- 1619 „ Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Hemington, Ayshbie, Leics. 89 Parker
- Bainton**, *see* **Baynton**.
- Bait**, *see* **Bate**.
- 1615 **Baker**, Anthony, yeoman, Eastgarston, Ardington, Steuntion, Lamborne, Elton, Berks. 26 Rudd
- 1613 „ Arthur, yeoman, Awst, Torkington, Compton, greenefeild, Redwicke, Latteridge, Wickwarr, Gloucs. ; Swansweeke, Somerset ; Bristoll Cittie 9 Lawe
- 1606 „ Beniamyn, apothecarye, St. Marye Collchurche, London 83 Stafford
- 1615 „ Daniel, yeoman, St. George, Citie of Exeter 11 Cope
- 1610 „ Daniell, marchaunte, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, citie of London. [Nuncupative.] 37 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Edmund, goldsmith, [Christ Church, P.A.], London 93 Capell
- 1617 „ Edmund, husb., Turvilleas, Swithland [where buried], Leics. 69 Weldon
- 1608 „ Edward, pewterer, Oswestrie, Salop 17 Dorset
- 1611 „ Edward, fisherman, Worthinge par. Brodwater, Sussex 23 Fenner
- 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx. ; Bagshott, Surrey 29 Rudd
- 1612 „ George, esq., St. Sepulchres, Companie of Barber Surgeons, Milkstreete par. of St. Lawrence, London ; New Windsor, Rye *als.* Rye Mannor, Berks. ; Gapley Mannor, Suffolk ; Canford, Dorset ; Kedleston, Derbs. 114 Fenner

1618	Baker, George, clothier, Rattlesdon, Suffolk	64	Parker
1612	„ Giles, husbandman, Mostorne par. Sowthperot, Beamster, Dorset	32	Fenner
1618	„ Gregorye, gent., Dengye, Canewden, Woodham ferris, Latchingdon, Lawling, Much Birche, Tillingham, Maldon, Essex	34	Meade
1613	„ Gyles, weaver, Cudworth, Meere, Crickett St. Thomas, Somerset	46	Capell
1615	„ Harman, husbandman, Teynton, Oxon ; Gloucester City	76	Rudd
1608	„ Henry, sonn of John Baker, shoemaker, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	21	Dorset
1611	„ Henry, esquire, North Shobery, Essex	59	Wood
1616	„ Henry, citizen and salter, [St. Dunstan in the West, P.A.], London	64	Cope
1617	„ Humfrey, clothier, St. Hellens, College Church, St. Peters, All Hallowes, St. Andrewes, St. Nicholas, St. Martyns, St. Albans, St. Clementes, St. Michaells, Company of the Walkers, Worcester Citie ; London	117	Weldon
1613	„ Jane, widow of Michael Baker, gent., Battell, Mayfeild, Sussex	20	Lawe ; sentence 130 Cope
1613	„ Jane, widowe, late wife of Humfrey Baker, late citizen and joyner, St. Alban in Woodstreete, St. Laurence in the Jurie, our lady Aldermanbury, St. Gyles without Creeplegate, St. Olaves in silverstreete, St. Michaells in Woodstreete, London ; Oxford and Cambridge Universities	28	Capell
1615	„ Joane, widdowe, St. Olives, Southworke, Surrey	27	Cope
1615	„ Johane, widow, Little Bromley, Leyerbretton, Colchester, Essex	69	Rudd
1617	„ Johane, widowe, Luton, Beds.	75	Weldon
1605	„ John [bachelor], St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Layton Buzard, Beds. [Nuncupative.]	69	Hayes
1606	„ John, esquire, Collman streete, London ; Frittenden, Kent ; Bodiham, Sussex	25	Stafford ; sentence 39 Hudleston
1607	„ John, London, gent., Fleate Street, St. Dunstan in the West, Brooken Wharf, London ; Peeterstowe, Wilton Rosse, Brydstowe, Llanwarne, Meende, Rosse Brampton, Westonne, Herefs. ; Teinton, Shipton [i.e. Shipton Moyne], Longhope, Gloucs. ; Little Peetlinge, Leics. ; Graies Inne lane, Middx. ; Malmesbury, Wilts.	73	Hudleston
1607	„ John, gent., seconde schoolemaster of the Free Grammar Schoole, St. Maries, Shrewsburie, Salop ; Nan tuset, Cheshire	7	Windebanck
1611	„ John, gent., Ecclesden <i>als.</i> Eggesden par. Angmer Rustington, Lymister, West Preiton, Ham, Pultorow, Browdwater, Billinghamurst, Arundell, Iford, Sussex. [2nd grant 6 July, 1613.]	66	Wood
1611	„ John, yeoman, Wilton par. Bridstowe, Herefs.	79	Wood
1614	„ John, ship "Expedition" [in East Indies] ; Redriffe, Surrey	70	Lawe
1616	„ John [yeoman], Bysley, Gloucs.	66	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Lyddyard Epi, Somerset	65	Weldon
1618	„ John [servant], Huish Chamflower, Somerset	23	Meade
1618	„ John, cittizen and marchantaylor, Aldermanbury in Aldermanburie parish, St. Mary Abchurch, Lumberstreet in par. St. Mary Wolnoth, Abchurch Lane in par. St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Northfeild neere vnto Kinges Norton, Worcs. [2nd grant 13 March, 1655.]	45	Meade
1612	„ Margerie, singlewoman, Littleton upon Seaverne, Thornburie, Gloucs.	54	Fenner

1614	Baker <i>als.</i> Shaw , Mary, gent., Abbie of Hinton, Farly Castle, Somerset*	10 Lawe ; sentence	121 Lawe
1613	„ Mathew , one of the Kings Majesties Master Shipwrightes, Debtford-Strand, Chatham, Woolwich, Kent ; London		83 and 85 Capell
1605	„ Mychaell , straunger and marriner, St. Botolphs without Aldegate, London. [Nuncupative.]		61 Hayes
1614	„ Nicholas , yeoman, [Trinity in], Warham, Bloxworth, Dorset		11 Lawe
1612	„ Raph , yeoman, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London		75 Fenner
1605	„ Richard , yeoman, Westinge, E. Lockinge, [where buried], Longworth, Charney, Berks. ; Clifton, Burcott, Oxon.	Will with sentence	84 Hayes
1613	„ Richard , clothier, Mynehead, Somerset		45 Capell
1617	„ Richard , gent., Wilton vpon Wye, Rosse, Bridstowe, Herefs. ; St. Michael Queenehithe, London		47 Weldon
1617	„ Richard , [P.A.B. bachelor], East India Company's service, cittie of Acheen on Iland of Sumatre ; ship “Dragon” ; Surrat ; Allhallowes Breadstreete, London		97 Weldon
1617	„ Richard , yeoman, Dunstew, Oxon.		101 Weldon
1618	„ Richard , yeoman, Northchapell, Petworth, Sussex		49 Meade
1605	„ Robert , gent., Shudie Camps, Cambridge		74 Hayes
1608	„ Robert , [P.A.B. Bourgh next Ailesham, Norfolk]	4	Windebanck
1608	„ Robert , Charney (Longworth), Berks.	Sentence 26	Windebanck
1616	„ Robert , [P.A.B. London]		86 Cope
1613	„ Simon , sayler, Swanwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset		57 Capell
1605	„ Thomas , yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.		22 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas , Wodherse, [P.A.B. Wadhurst], Sussex		63 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas , yeoman, Leigh, Worcs.		83 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas , blacksmith, East Horsley, Surrey		89 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas , husbandman, Church Taunton, Devon		94 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas , servant with John Wallington, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]		85 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas , clerk, Staunton upon Arrowe, co. Hereford	104	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas , Rosse, Hereford		73 Wood
1612	„ Walter , citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]		76 Fenner
1605	„ William , yeoman, Sacombe, co. Hertford		15 Hayes
1606	„ William , [P.A.B. Farthinghoe, Northants.]		34 Stafforde
1607	„ William , Bergevenny, Monmouth	16	Huddlestone
1610	„ William , St. Michael, Queenehithe, London	Sentence 110	Wingfield
1613	„ William , linendraper, Ryles Greene, Awdleme, Cheshire	40	Capell
1616	„ William , the elder, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick		21 Cope
1616	„ William , yeoman, Shettinghurst, Wadhurst, Sussex		30 Cope
1617	„ William , Middledine, Drayton, Somerset		1 Weldon
1617	„ William , St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London		81 Weldon
1619	„ William , mariner, Lincoln		29 Parker
1619	„ William , yeoman, East Peckham, Kent		74 Parker
1608	Balam , Alexander, esq., Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambs.		5 Windebanck
1616	Balche , <i>Cape als.</i> , George. <i>See Cape als. Balche.</i>		
1616	„ Hugh , gent., Ilmister, Somerset		52 Cope
1612	„ Bawlche , William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset		32 Fenner
1619	Balden , Baulden, David, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex		3 Parker
1607	„ Thomas , the elder, fuller, Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent		77 Huddlestone
1610	Baldwin , Baldwyne, Agnes, now of Rothway, Northchurch, Herts.		25 Wingfield
1606	„ Baldwyne , Barnard, yeoman, Ashton, Beckford, Gloucs.	101	Stafforde

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 5th series, p. 66.

1618	Baldwin, Edmond, Penge, Batrichsey, Surrey	75	Meade
1619	„ Baldwyn, Edmund, tanner, Twyford, Ruscombe, Wilts. [and Berks.]	87	Parker
1609	„ Bauldwyn, George, [P.A.B. Brackley, Northants]	65	Dorset
1615	„ Humfrey, procurator and deputy registrar of the Court of Arches; Springfield, Essex	61	Rudd
1618	„ Joane, widow, Wintertone, Lincs.	44	Meade
1605	„ Balldwyn, John, Mounslow, Salop	83	Hayes
1609	„ Baldwin, John, [P.A.B. Worcester]	102	Dorset
1614	„ John, yeoman, Hartham, Corsham, Wilts.	58	Lawe
1618	„ Baldwin, John, St. Martin Orgars, London With sentence	55	Meade
1616	„ Baldwin, Richard, yeoman, Penge, Battersey, Surrey	92	Cope
1606	„ Baldwin, Roberte, yeoman, Northecharche, Herts.	24	Stafforde
1614	„ Baldwyne, Robert, blacksmith, Bracklye, Northants	3	Lawe
1605	„ William, yeoman, Agmondisham, Bucks. 38 Hayes; another will with sentence	89	Hayes
1611	„ William, gent., Daventry, Northants	57	Wood
1616	„ Baldwyn, William, gent., Elside, Diddlebury, Salop	36	Cope
1618	„ William, brewer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	17	Meade
1616	Bale, George, gent., Carleton (Market Bosworth), Leics.	111	Cope
1618	„ Robert, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	45	Meade
	<i>See also Bayles.</i>		
1607	Balgay, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard next Stamford, Lincs.]	97	Huddleston
1609	Balgayd, Daniel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldgate]	6	Dorset
	Balifes, <i>see</i> Bayliffe.		
1614	Ball, Edward, Wolston <i>als.</i> Woston, Salop	106	Lawe
1616	„ Balle, Edward, [P.A.B. Somerset]	19	Cope
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Langport, [P.A.B. Eastover, Somerset]	71	Weldon
1613	„ George, Langport Eastover, Somerset	8	Capell
1610	„ Helen, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	33	Wingfield
1609	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Oxford]	44	Dorset
1619	„ Hugh, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	100	Parker
1617	„ Joan, widow, Bridgland, Chudleigh, Devon	66	Weldon
1607	„ John, Bromiard, co. Hereford	76	Huddleston
1608	„ John, gent., Collompton, Devon	69	Windebanck; sentence
1612	„ John, yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon	16	Fenner
1618	„ John, gent., Helidon, Northants	74	Meade
1618	„ John, tailor, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	87	Meade
1609	„ Richard, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate]	35	Dorset
1613	„ Richard, joyner, West Ashling, Funtington, Sussex	23	Capell
1617	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	59	Weldon
1617	„ Robert, merchant, Cockington, Devon	27	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Sibsey, Lincs.	2	Weldon
1615	„ William, merchant, Tormohame, Devon	23	Rudd
1615	„ Baall, William, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs.	71	Rudd
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	38	Meade
1619	„ Zafonia, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London]	6	Parker
	<i>See also Balls.</i>		
	Ballamye, <i>see</i> Bellamy.		
1616	Ballard, Christopher, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	42	Cope
1605	„ John, the elder, Hereford	70	Hayes; sentence
1610	„ John, yeoman, Weston Subedge, Gloucs.	18	Wingfield
1616	„ John, singleman, Lakeinghethe, Suffolk	89	Cope
1608	„ Marie, widow, Hereford	109	Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, gent., Maidstone, Kent	96	Wood
1615	„ Thomas, Wansworthe, Surrey	93	Rudd
1605	„ William, gent., Southwell, Notts.	68	Hayes

- 1617 **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Thundersley, Essex 68 Weldon
 1616 **Ballowe**, Thomas, the elder, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
 1619 „ William, [P.A.B. :-B.D. University of Oxford] 4 Parker
 1619 **Balls**, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 33 Parker
 1614 „ Balles, William, gent., Kirtlinge, Cambs. 117 Lawe
 See also Ball.
- 1605 **Balston**, Richard, Bradpoole, Dorset Sentence 10 Hayes
 1612 **Balthazar**, John, marchaunte, St. Mary Axe, London 117 Fenner
 1609 **Balthrop**, Edmund, skinner, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London 88 Dorset
 1609 „ Balthropp, Richard, citizen and brewer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 47 Dorset
 1612 **Baltride** *als.* Newell, Johane, widow, Saundrich, Herts. 31 Fenner
Balye, *see* Bayley.
- 1613 **Bamford**, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. Sentences 54, 65 Capell
 1614 **Bampfeild**, Benjamyn, gent., Middlemarshes (Mintern Magna),
 Dorset 39 Lawe
 1619 „ Robert, clerke, Cheriton, Somerset 32 Parker
 1619 **Bampton**, Jeffery, yeoman, Walton, Aylesbury, Bucks. 59 Parker
Banaster, *see* Bannister.
- 1616 **Banburie**, Robert, yeoman, West Haddon, Northants 8 Cope
 1614 **Bance**, William, Gomeldon, Idmeston, Wilts. With sentence 85 Lawe
Banckes, *see* Banks.
- 1616 **Bancroft**, Bancrofte, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coleabbey] 24 Cope
 1610 „ Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury 96 Wingfield
 1616 **Band**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 93 Cope
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Farmboroughe, co. Warwick 80 Fenner
 1617 „ Bande, John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset, [P.A.B.
 deceased in Cornwall] 64 Weldon
 1617 „ Robert, merchant, Mynhead, Somerset 47 Weldon
 1618 „ William, North Cheriton, Somerset 35 Meade
 See also Bond and Bound.
- 1618 **Banes**, Edward, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard,
 Eastcheap] 21 Meade
 1614 „ John, yeoman, Cliberye Mortimer, Salop 26 Lawe
Banester, *see* Bannister.
- 1616 **Bangor**, Bishop of, *see* Rowland, Henry.
- 1607 **Banks**, Bankes, Joan, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 74 Huddleston
 1607 „ Bancks, **Warcup** *als.*, Joane. *See* **Warcup** (50 Huddleston)
 1608 „ Banckes, John, [gentleman], St. Martins neere Carfaixe,
 Oxford; Christchurch, [P.A.B. Oxford City];
 Colman streete, Furnivall's Inne, London
 70 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
 1616 „ Bankes, John, Allensmore, Hereford 6 Cope
 1619 „ Banckes, John, esquire, Litle Shelford, Cambs. 97 Parker
 1617 „ Banckes, Jonathan, tailor, Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick
 24 Weldon
 1616 „ Banckys, Robert, gent., Harmondsworth, Middx. 3 Cope
 1612 „ Bancks, Thomas, yeoman, Meere bouthe *als.* Filward boothe,
 par. Cunnesbye, Kirkbecke, Fyshtofte, Freeston,
 Lincs. 92 Fenner
- 1619 „ Bancks, Thomas, yeoman, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberd
 Street, St. Mary Woolnoth, Bisshopsgate Street,
 Whittington College, Christs Hospitall, London;
 Berden, Essex; the Strande, Middx.; Wythopall,
 Adscall in Wythop, Cumberland; Peeter howse in
 Cambridge University. [2nd grant 20 April, 1646.]
 5 Parker
 1616 „ Banckes, William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts. 102 Cope
 1614 **Banning**, Edmund, roper, Burbage, Westcots, Wilts. 14 Lawe
 See also Bayning.

- 1606 **Bannister**, Banister, Edwarde, esquire, Idsworth, Hants ; since
of Putney, Surrey, nowe of Black Fryers, London ;
Banisters Courte, Hants ; Horton Canings,
Wilts. ; Compton, Vpmarden, Bridgland in
Trotton, Petworth, Sussex ; Kelvedon, Essex ;
Greyes Inne, Middx. 88 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Banaster, Edward, broadweaver, St. Lawrence, Reading,
Berks. 87 Weldon
- 1613 „ Henry, clerk of his Majesties works, East Greenwich, Kent ;
Chertsey, Surrey ; Staple Inn, London 59 Capell
- 1609 „ Banester, Lettice, [maiden], Popler, par. Stepnye, Middx. ;
Hitchin, Herts. 111 Dorset
- 1618 „ Banister, Mary, widowe, Idsworth, Chalton, Hants 4 Meade
- 1607 „ Banister, Robert, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West,
Clifford's Inne, London ; Ty[l]brooke, Beds. 74 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Bannaster, Rowland, esquire, Lacon, par. Wem, St. Almondes,
Shrewsbury, Salop 45 Wood
- 1616 „ Banister, William, citizen and draper, St. Andrewe in the
Wardrobe, St. Anne Black Fryers, London ;
Royston, Herts. ; St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
Will with sentence 29 Cope
- 1617 „ William, inholder, Westerham, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 28 Weldon
- 1614 **Bantam**, Edward, chirurgion's mate of ship "Clove", [P.A.B.
over seas] ; Lymhouse, Middx. 124 Lawe
- 1605 **Bantofte**, Thomas, [yeoman], Foxherthe, Essex ; Hitcham,
Suffolk 25 Hayes.
- 1619 **Banton**, William, citizen and draper, St. Marye le Bowe, London ;
Stratford Langthorne par. Westham, Essex ;
Tyntinhull, [where born], Somerset ; French church,
Canterbury 74 Parker
- See also Baynton.*
- 1613 **Banwell**, John, yeoman, Pagham, Bognor, Sowthe Mondham,
Nytimber, Sussex 34 Capell ; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1610 **Barber**, Baldwyn, [mariner in] shipp "Dragon", [P.A.B.
Chatham, Kent] 56 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Ezechiel, trumpeter, Dealle, Hastowe nere Rochester,
Bareham, Kent ; shipp "Greate Exchange" on
pretended voige for Venis 34 Parker
- 1607 „ Barbar, Fraunces, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elie,
Cambs. 61 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ George, maultster, Royston, Cambs. ; Luton, Beds. ;
Tharfeild, Herts. ; London 95 Weldon
- 1607 „ Hugh, yeoman, Shireollers in Derwent, par. Hathersedge,
Derwent above Chilbage, Birchenlee, Edall,
Backshawe, Beighton, Derbs. ; Rowlee, Maltby,
Attercliff, Vghill, Yorks. 52 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Barbur, Jeremy, merchant, St. Margaret, Ipswicke, Barton,
Wantisden, Marelsford, Litle Glenham, Stratford,
Wickham, Suffolk ; Compton, Gloucester 123 Cope
- 1608 „ John, carpenter, Chatham, Kent ; Limehouse, Middx.
36 Windebanck
- 1617 „ John, clerke, Bureleston, Tinckelton, Beerreges, Dorset 24 Weldon
- 1609 „ Barbor, Michaell, citizen and salter, St. Mary Somerset,
London ; Nynehead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 24 Dorset
- 1610 „ Robert, sonne of Roger Barber, esquire, deceased, of Bury
St. Edmunds, Suffolk. [Probate Act says of
Bury St. Edmunds, but apparently apprentice to
John Johnson, St. John the Evangelist, London.]
35 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Hanbecke, par. Wilsforth, Great Ransbie,
Swinsheade, Ingoldmells, Little Ransbie, Lincs. 52 Parker

- 1613 **Barber, Prince** *als.*, Roger. *See Prince* (14 Lawe)
 1610 „ **Barbor, Lawrence** *als.*, William. *See Lawrence* (39 Wingfield)
 1619 „ **Barbur, William**, yeoman, Melverley, Salop; Shrewsbury 67 Parker
- 1619 **Barchester**, George, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts. 71 Parker
 1610 **Barcrofte**, Humfrey, clerke, minister of St. Giles Creplegate, Whitecrostreete, parsonage of Allhallowes Stayning in Marke lane. [2nd grant 8 Nov., 1614; 3rd grant 20 Oct., 1615; 4th grant 28 June, 1625.] [Nuncupative.] 82 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **John**, citizen and marchantaylor, London Bridge, London; [P.A.B. St. Olaves in Southwarke], Old towne of Croydon, Surrey 108 Cope
 1616 **Bard**, George, minister at Stanes, Middx. 76 Cope
- 1618 **Barefoote**, Dorothie, [widow], Aldingborne, South Bersteed, Felfam, Sussex 41 Meade
 1609 „ **Barfoote**, Henry, citizen and marchant taylor, St. Dunstans in the East, London; Yorkcombe, [where born], Devon 67 Dorset
 1610 „ **John**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Pater Noster *als.* Whittington College], Mercers' Company, Blewe Boore Inne without Aldgate, London; Lamborne, [where born and buried], Lamborne Hall, Walden, Essex 72 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Julian**, widow of George Barefoote, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London. [Nuncupative.] 82 Windebanck
 1615 „ **Barfoote**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Sturminster Marshall], Litchett Minster, Dorset 1 Rudd
 1610 „ **Barffoote**, Thomas, merchaunte, Wayemoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorchester, Dorset; London 77 Wingfield
See also Birfoote.
- 1619 **Barfield**, Barfeild, George, Welham, Leics. 95 Parker
 1619 „ **Barfeild**, Nevill, servant of Mr. Richarde Husband, Petras, Greece; ship "Handmaid", ship "Husband", [P.A.B. died over seas]. [Nuncupative.] 104 Parker
- 1617 **Barham**, Thomas, gent., Teston, Kent; Sutton, Lincs. 27 Weldon
 1609 **Baringham**, Elizabeth, widow, Wollaston, Northants; Odell, Beds.; Bedford town 92 Dorset
- Barkeley**, *see Berkeley.*
- 1607 **Barker**, Anne, widdowe of William Barker, esq., of Sunninge, Berks.; Cheswicke, Middx.; Anstey in Countie of Warwicke or Coventry 66 Huddleston
- 1610 „ **Anne**, widdowe, London, St. Catherine Colman, St. Dunstans in the East in Towerstreete, [where buried "in the tombe where my father Mr. Alderman Heardson and my mother the Lady Champion were buried"], Grocers' and Skinners' Companies, London 79 Wingfield; sentence 102 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Cicelye**, widdowe of Roland Barker, esq., Haughmon, Pulverbathe, Wattleburghe, Salop; Gwernogo, Montgomeryshire; Feckenham, Worcs. 66 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Edward**, yeoman, Legborne, Lowthe, Sutton, Carlton, Manbie, Asgarbie, Maltbie, Strubby, Awthorpe, Munbie, Claythorp, Bellew, Lincs. 126 Meade
- 1616 „ **Gabriell**, yeoman, Ashdon, Walden, Essex 83 Cope
 1617 „ **George**, clothier, East Bargholt, Suffolk 65 Weldon
 1618 „ **Isabell**, widdowe, Legbourne, Mumbie, Awthorpe, Greate Carleton, Tetfourth, Maltbie, Lincs. 24 Parker
- 1606 „ **John**, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 38 Stafforde
 1607 „ **John**, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete, Bucklersbury, Aldersgate Streete, Custome house,

- London; Newcastle Kills, Staffs.; Bristowe;
Naples, Legorne, Florence, Italy; Civill, Spain;
Lisbone, Portugal; Morvens, France; Barborye;
ship "Thomas" 77 Huddlestone
- 1607 Barker, John, marchaunt, Smale Streete in St. Warburyes, Bristoll
Cittie; Pillnend in parishes of Almesbury and
Torkington, Gloucs.; London 82 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Westhaddon, Northants 76 Fenner
- 1613 ,, John, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex; Wisbish, Cambs. 33 Capell
- 1617 ,, Mary, widow, St. Michaells, Newstreet in Trinitie parish,
Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick 4 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Reiginald, esq., Chatham, Kent; Candlewicke streete and
Bell Alley, par. St. Mary Abchurch, London;
Billson, Harrolds Mannor in Burstall, Suffol.
[2nd grant 21 May, 1628.] 38 Wingfield
- 1607 ,, Richarde, allderman and draper, Cittye of Coventrye, Mutche
parkstreete, Bablake, land in greate Hollowaye
feylde, Ashmorefeylde, Spennstreete, Felleshill,
Countie of Coventrie Cittie, co. Warwick 42 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, Richard, [yeoman], Tanworthe, Warws. 7 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, Richarde, yeoman, Arram, Lancs., son of Thomas Barker
of Arram, deceased; Ratcliff, Middx. 101 Windebanck
- 1618 Richard, innkeeper, St. Giles in the feildes, White Chappell,
Lissen greene, Middx.; Chancerie Lane, London.
[2nd grant 10 March, 1627.] 63 Meade
- 1619 ,, Richard, hosier, Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 43 Parker
- 1612 ,, Robert, marchaunte, Ipswich, Suffolk 56 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Robert, [gent.], Saint Chadds, Stafford Will with sentence 98 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Robert, woodsetter, Nayland, Wisson, Suffolk 68-69 Meade
- 1618 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Trimley St. Martin, Grymstonhall
Manor, Suffolk; London 123 Meade
- 1607 ,, Stephen, City of London Sentence 61 Huddlestone
- 1606 ,, Thomas, [gent.], Marshefoote, par. Hornechurche, Laughtons,
Essex 64 Stafford
- 1607 ,, Thomas, glover, Lafford, Essex 77 Huddlestone
- 1617 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. :-M.D.], Kingston vpon Thames,
Surrey; Bristowe, Gloucs. 38 Weldon
- 1611 ,, William, doctor in devinitie, Canon resident of Cathedrall
of Wells, Saltford, Kingesburie, Weston super
Mare, Lambrooke, Byddesham Mannor, Somerset;
Branthingham, Yorks. 102 Wood
- 1619 ,, William, mercer, Denbighe Towne 82 Parker
- See also Barriker and Berker.*
- 1618 Barkested, Michael, citizen and —, St. Clement Danes without
Temple Barre, London [*sic*, i.e. Middx.] 38 Meade
- 1617 Barkham, Thomas, cittizen and mercer of London, resident in
Hambrough; Alteno, [i.e. Altona near Hamburgh];
St. Thomas, Exeter, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Weldon
- Barkley, see Berkeley.**
- 1612 Barlee, William, skynner, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 13 Capell
- 1615 Barlowe, John, citizen and clothworker, St. Lawrence Pountney,
London; Islington, Middx. 73 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Stephen, gent., Slebech, Pembrokeshire 37 Lawe
- 1613 ,, William, Bishop of Lincolne, "most vnworthe of that
honoure vnfeyndedlie"; Societe of the Fish-
mongers in London; Huntingdon borough;
St. John's Colledge, [whereof once Master], and
Trinitie Hall, Cambs.; Croydon, Surrey; West-
minster Abbey 109 Capell
- 1618 ,, William, merchant, Haverford West towne and countie;
Stainton, [? Durham]. [2nd grant 4 May, 1632.] 64 Meade

- 1614 **Barnaby**, Barnabe, John, citizen and draper, [P.A.B. St. Martins
Vintry], London 25 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Barnabie**, Pascall, Gouldsmith, of London, [P.A.B. St.
Andrew Undershaft] 14 Dorset
- 1612 **Barnard**, Edward, Strotton upon Fosse, Somerset 53 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Barnarde**, George, taylor, Brookewood, par. Warblington,
Putbrooke, Bedhampton parke, Bourn, Hants;
Westbourne, [where buried], Sussex 63 Wood
- 1607 „ **John**, marrener, Wappinge (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. St.
Mary Matfellen *als.* White Chappell], part owner
of ship “ Providence ” of London, John Boys,
maister, on voyage to partes of Spain. [2nd grant
15 Dec., 1607.] 65 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ **Margaret**, widowe, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London
21 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Barnarde**, Robert, gent., Langham, Holte, Norfolk 21 Stafforde
- 1617 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Weeleigh, St. Osey, Much Bently,
Ardleigh, Essex 24 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Barnerd**, Thomas, [gentleman], Launcinge, Sussex 91 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, gent., Sidbury, Devon 103 Meade
- 1617 „ *als.* **Anger**, William, husbandman, Westlydford, Somerset
41 Weldon
- See also Bernard.*
- 1606 **Barnardiston**, Edward, gentleman, Beston, par. Sandy, Northill,
[where buried], Beds. ; Graies Inne, Middx. 6 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Witham, Essex ; Broughpinge, Herts. ;
Ketton *als.* Keddington, Suffolk ; London. [Nun-
cupative.] 104 Wingfield
- 1615 **Barne**, John, esquier, Willesden, Middx. 79 Rudd
- Barners**, *see* **Berners**.
- 1611 **Barnes**, Alice, widdowe, Bisshopes Cleeve, Gloucs. 99 Wood
- 1615 „ **Anthony**, [East India Company's servant], Lyme Regis,
Dorset ; Bantam 81 Rudd
- 1606 „ **Bartholomew**, cittizen and mercer, St. Swithins lane neare
London stone, par. St. Swithins, Colchurch,
St. Giles withoute Criplegate, St. Michael at
Bassingshawe, St. Peter the poor neare Broad-
street, Sarazens head neare the great conduit in
Westcheape ; the hospitall of Christe, London ;
Manor of Widford Burie in Widford, Stansted,
Herts. 73 Stafford ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ **Edward**, esquire, Soham, Brookestreete in Netherhall,
Tyndall Manor, Cambs. ; hospitall in Lincoln
sheire 101 Rudd
- 1606 „ **George**, taylor, St. Annes Black Fryers, London 73 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Henrick**, [mariner in East Indies], [P.A.B. St. Botolph's
Aldgate], Est Smithfeild, London 106 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Henry**, Blandford Forum, Dorset
64 Hudleston ; sentence 9 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **Joane**, widdowe, Nothrington, South Lychett, Somerset 10 Parker
- 1606 „ **John**, laborer, Sallforde, Beds. 40 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **John**, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex ; St. Mary Somersett, [where
buried], London. [Nuncupative.] 102 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **John**, yeoman, Longe Wittenham, Radley, Berks. ; Clifton,
Oxon. 28 Wood
- 1613 „ **John**, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 79 Capell
- 1614 „ **John**, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. ; Tetbury, Cirencester,
Gloucs. ; Warwickshire 46 Lawe
- 1616 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Chalke, Kent 113 Cope
- 1619 „ **Joseph**, stationer of the vniversitye of Oxforde, St. Maries,
Alhalowes Library, Brasenose Colledge, Magdalen

- Colledge, St. Maries Hall, Oxford; Whateley, Oxon. 62 Parker
- 1608 **Barnes**, Powle, mercer, [St. Dunstons in the East], Harpe lane, London; Clayestreete, Barking, [where buried], Essex 79 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Robert, sythe grinder, Cliffieid wheele, par. Norton, Derbs., [“Ashdon Grindlestones”] 13 Huddleston
- 1614 „ Roger, iremonger, Kingston, Surrey; Warwickshire 7 Lawe
- 1618 „ Samuell, steward of shipp “James” in East Indies neare Bantam; Messelopotami; London 98 Meade
- 1608 „ Thomas, clercke and parson of Eversley, Hants; Laurence Waltham, Berks. 27 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Thomas, Hodsonne, Broxborne, [where buried], Herts. [2nd grant 23 July, 1608.] 37 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and marchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre’s] 4 Dorse
- 1611 „ Walter, Upper Saxie, Elton, Monckland, Walferlowe, Herefs.; Newneham (Kington-on-Teame), Estham, Worcs. 83 Wood
- 1605 „ William, the elder, yoman, Fawley, Bucks.; Henley vpon Thames, Lower Assenden, par. Bix, Oxon. 88 Hayes
- 1616 „ William, [gentleman], Bystreet in All Hallows in Hereford City; Hereford or Worcester Cathedral, [where buried]; Bosbery, [where born]; Colwall, Hereford; manor of Overiche *als.* Golden wicke, Worcs.; Henwicke (Thatcham), Berks. 45 Cope
- 1617 „ William, clothier, Temple parish, Bristoll Cittie 67 Weldon; sentence 124 Weldon
- 1613 **Barnesley**, Johane, widow, late wife of Nicholas Barnesley, gent., Woluerhampton, Staffs.; Chinckford, Essex 110 Capell
- 1607 „ John, chaundeler, St. Ellins, Cittie of Worcester 73 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Nicholas, gent., Wolverhampton, Trisle, Staffs.; Chinckford, Pympe, Essex; St. Christophers, London; “my Indian Voyadge” Will with sentence 51 Windebanck
- 1606 „ William, gent., Chenkforde, Essex; Tristle, Staffs. 4 Stafforde
- 1614 **Barnett**, Richard, ironsmith, Buildwas, Salop 75 Lawe
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Portchmouthe, Hants; Kingstone Deverell, Wilts. 103 Wingfield
- 1614 **Barnewell**, Richard, citizen and cordwayner, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate, London 103 Lawe
- Barney**, *see* **Berney**.
- 1610 **Barnfield**, George, husbandman, Knightley (Gnosall), Staffs. 65 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Barnefield, Robert, the younger, Newporte, Salop Nuncupative will with sentence 46 Wood
- 1611 **Barnham**, Sir Martin, knighte, Hollingborne, Stapleherst, Gowdherst, Chalke, Bilsington Priory, Ruckinge, Newechurch, Snave, Allington, Bomington, Mer-sham, Huckinge, Mannor of Ripple, Yorkshill in pars. of Sundrich and Cheuening, Borden, Tunstall, Littlebourne, Ickham, Lenham, Kent 9 Wood
- 1608 „ Stephen, esquire, Southouer neere Lewes, Bagham *als.* Bayham Mannor, Sussex; The Poultrye, Conye Hope lane, Oulde Jury, Thames streete neere the Bridge foote, par. St. Magnus, London 10 Windebanck
- 1608 **Barnsdale**, William, doctor of phisick, Sowthworke by London bridge, Surrey; St. Sepulchres, London; Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
- 1617 **Barons**, Melior, widowe, Lovington, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon
See also **Barron**.
- 1605 **Barrar**, Henry [Harry], yeoman, Eiton, Kingeslande, Luston, Leominster, Soll Dinwine, [Dilwyn Sollers], Herefs. 64 Hayes

Barre, de la, see La Barre.

- 1619 **Barrence**, William, maulster, St. Martins, Newe Sarum, St. Maryes
in Marlburye, [where buried], Wilts. 30 Parker
- 1618 **Barrett**, Barret, Joane, widdowe, Dagenham, Essex 46 Meade
- 1609 „ Barret, John, mariner, Greate Yermouthe, Norfolk 110 Dorset
- 1611 „ John, gent., Sedlescum, Salehirst, Roberkbridge, Sussex 47 Wood
- 1615 „ John, the younger, [yeoman], Marche, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 62 Rudd
- 1617 „ Barret, John, gentleman, St. Johns nere Colchester, Wyer
streete, St. Giles, St. Nicholas, Colchester 89 Weldon
- 1610 „ Lancelott, glover, Brackeley, Northants 78 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Martyn, [artisan], Crewkerne, Somerset 66 Dorset
- 1610 „ Barret, Nicholas, gent., son and heir apparent of Hugh
Barret, gent., Tytherton Lucas, Broade Somerford
als. Somerford magna or Somerford Matrevers,
Wilts. 97 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Barret, Raphe, of London, chirurgion, bound to sea with
Sir Edward Michelborne in the shipp “Tigre”
of London, [P.A.B. deceased over seas]; Muche
Wakering, Barling, Essex; the Clinke in South-
werke, Surrey 2 Fenner
- 1608 „ Richard, gent., Chiswick, Middx.; Tallybonte, Carmarthen-
shire 35 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Barrat, Richard, [husbandman], Alcanninges, Wilts. 103 Weldon
- 1613 „ Barret, Walter, Titherton Lucas, Chippenham, Lacock,
Wilts. 20 Capell
- 1618 „ Barret, Walter, gentleman, Sudburye, Suffolk; Lacheleyes
manor, Essex; Hawlinge, Gloucs.; Staffs.; Salop
109 Meade
51 Fenner
- 1612 **Barriker**, Roger, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks. 51 Fenner
- 1610 „ Baryker, Thomas, yeoman, St. Buttolphe Bisshopgate,
Hugginlane, Trinitielane, Greate St. Bartholomews,
London; Norfolk and Sowthall in Hayes,
Hounslowe, Ratcliff, Brick-lane nere vnto Ould
streete, Middx.; Southwerke, Surrey 13 Wingfield
See also Barker.
- 1613 **Barron**, Catherine, spinster, [and servant], Emneth, Norfolk 78 Capell
- 1612 „ Baron, Edward, [gent.], Stokentinhed, Mareldon, Devon;
Exeter Cittie 8 Fenner; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, late maisters mate of the “Suzan”, nowe of
“Thascencion”; Dartmouth, Devon; [P.A.B. died
over seas] 42 Stafforde
- 1606 „ Baron, William, [yeoman], Cumberton, Tawfte, Cambs. 7 Stafforde
See also Barons.
- 1617 **Barrow**, Barrowe, [signed Barro], Isaacke, doctor of phisicke,
All Hallowes, Cambridge toun 123 Weldon
- 1607 „ Barrowe, James, esquire, Awre, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 9 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Barrowe, John, [servaunte], St. Michaell in the Querre,
London. [Nuncupative.] 89 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Barrowe, John, East Pury *als.* Potterspurie, Northants
98 Weldon; sentence 48 Parker
- 1608 „ Richard, [yeoman], Boughton Aluph, Borden, Hope in Romney,
Betherden, Smarden, Newington, Kent 60 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Barrowe, Richard, miller, Tisherst, Sussex 45 Fenner
- 1616 „ Barrowe, Thomas, gent., City of Hereford 45 Cope
- 1613 „ William, Alton Barnes, Wilts. 58 Capell
- 1614 „ William, esquire, Westhorpe, Reydon, Suffolk; Newton,
Burwell, Bateshame, Cambs. 3 Lawe
- 1616 **Barrowdale**, **Awنشam** *als.*, Dame Anne, *see Awنشam.*
- 1611 **Barrows**, Nicholas, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon.; Hill Moreton, Warws.
28 Wood

See also Burroughes.

- 1612 **Barrs**, John, citizen and clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate],
London ; Hoxton, Middx. [2nd grant 12 Sept.,
1629.] 87 Fenner
- 1617 **Barry**, Barrye, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 29 Weldon
- 1607 „ **Nicholas**, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Laurence Pountney,
London 31 Huddleston
- 1615 „ **Raphe**, husbandman, Clarame, par. Yatton, Somerset 81 Rudd
- 1608 „ **William**, sen., yeoman, Standon, Herts. 9 Windebanck
- 1612 **Barsey**, Christopher, gent., Brucksbey, Leics., one of the Earl of
Salisbury's almsmen, in his hospital near Theobalds
(Herts.) 42 Fenner
- 1608 **Barsham**, Thomas, gent., Oxwick, Colkirck, Toftrees, East
Raineham, Puttesley, Norfolk 52 Windebanck
- 1610 **Barston**, George, gentleman, Chibbenhurst, Cudsden, Denton,
Oxon. 10 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Pendock, Worcs. 53 Dorset
- 1614 **Barter**, Robert, yeoman, Clapton, par. Crewkerne, Somerset 45 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, [? brewer], Kingescarswill, Whitber (Milton
Damerell), Devon 30 Fenner
- 1614 „ **William**, [singleman], Paignton, Devon 97 Lawe
- Barthelet**, *see* **Bartlett**.
- 1618 **Bartholomew**, Bartholmew, Isaac, alderman of Oxford Citie,
St. Peters, St. Tolles, Wadham Colledge, Jesus
Colledge, Oxford ; Warborowe, [where born],
Garlington, Oxon. 86 Meade
- 1612 „ **Bartlemewe**, John, shepherd, Toddenham, Gloucs. 20 Fenner
- 1612 „ **John**, gent., Upton, Northants 43 Fenner
- Bartie**, *see* **Bertie**.
- 1619 **Bartlett**, Anthony, gent., Wokingham, Finchampsted, Berks. ;
Clothworkers hall, London 29 Parker
- 1614 „ **Christopher**, Lavington Epi', Great Cheuerell, Wilts. 14 Lawe
- 1606 „ **Barthelet**, Edward, esquire, Attleburgh, Elsinge, Norfolk 1 Stafforde
- 1613 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Conoke, par. Chirton, Deuizes,
Wilts. 117 Capell
- 1615 „ **John**, inhoulder, Ridsworth, par. Stanwell, Middx. 35 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Bartlet**, Richard, esquier, Compton, Aldworth, Berks. ;
Hardwick Manner, Worcs. ; Atherston, Warws. 62 Meade
- 1606 „ **Robert**, [yeoman], Houlton, par. St. Martins in Towne of
Warham, our Ladie in Warham, [where buried],
Dorset 69 Stafforde
- 1617 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Norwood, par. Heyes, Norcott, Sowthall,
Hesson, Middx. ; London 49 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Symon**, gent., Henley upon Thames, Watlington, Oxon. 44 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Walter**, laborer, St. Martin's, Wareham, Holton, Dorset 19 Cope
- 1615 **Barton**, Charles, yeoman, East Peckham, West Peckham,
Hadlowe, Meereworth, Kent 118 Rudd
- 1606 „ **Humfrey**, gent., Pymore, par. Loders, Bridporte, Allington,
Dorset ; Charde, Somerset ; Exeter City, Devon ;
St. Clementes without Temple barre, Middx. ;
London 82 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Johane**, wydowe, Brideport, Pymore (Loders), Dorset 81 Huddleston
- 1616 „ **John**, husbandman, Sibbford Ferris, Oxon. ; Camden, Gloucs.
29 Cope
- 1618 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs. 15 Meade
- 1618 „ **John**, gent., Eastcote, Descott, Pattishull, Northants ;
Smyth hills, Lancs. ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 32 Meade
- 1605 „ **Richard**, yeoman, East Peckham, Hadlowe, Kent 44 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Richard**, gentleman, Staple Inne, par. St. Andrewe in
Holborne, London Suburbs ; St. Mary Craye,
Canterbury, Tunbridge, Bidboroughe, St. Margaret
Hilles, St. Lawrence and St. Peter's in Thanett,

- Orpington, Chislett, Maydestone, East Farleigh, Plumsted, Hadlowe, Hedcorne, Eynsford, Lutlingstone *als.* Lunningstone, Coxehethe (E. Farleigh), Kent; Grayes Inne, Savoy, Paddington, Braineford, Middx.; Bell in Sowthe parte of Paules churchyard, par. St. Gregorye, St. Albane in Woodstreete, St. Benet Finke *als.* St. Benedict Fynke, Silver Street, King's Head, London 58 Dorset
- 1618 **Barton**, Walter, citizen and barbor surgeon, All Sainctes Barking, St. Hellens the lesse, London 86 Meade
- 1609 „ William, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 107 Dorset
- 1619 **Bartowe**, Peter, yeoman, Wolvestone, par. Awlescombe, Otterye St. Marye, Devon. [2nd grant 6 Aug. 1630.] 55 Parker
- Bartram**, *see* **Bertram**.
- 1609 **Barwell**, Edmund, doctor in divinity; Toft, Eversden, Orwell, Cambs.; Methold, Norfolk; St. John's and Christes Colledges, Cambridge; Ely school 97 Dorset
- 1611 „ William, yeoman, Pisbrooke, Rutland 43 Wood
- 1606 **Barwick**, Barwicke, Roger, yeoman, Warblington, Hants. 87 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Barwicke, Roger, gent., Gosfeild, "Hawks wood," Essex; Bury St. Edmont, Suffolk 110 Cope
- 1617 „ Barwicke, Rowland, gent., Longdon, par. Pontesbury, Asturley, Litle Hanwood, Bulthea, Salop 114 Weldon
- Baryker**, *see* **Barriker**, and compare **Barker**.
- 1610 **Basden**, Thomas, cittizen and draper, St. Gregories neare Paules, London; Bynnenden, Rolvenden, Kent 89 Wingfield
- Base**, *see* **Bass**, and also **Bayes**.
- 1610 **Baseley**, Basly, Emme, [singlewoman and spinster], [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 26 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Henry, sonne of Thomas Baseley, Caddington, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 2 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Basle, [P.A.B. Baseley], Lawrence, husbandman, Hemingford Abbot, Houghton, Hilton, Hunts. 87 Hayes
- 1615 „ Richard, shepherd, Churchwou'er, [Church-Over], Rugby, Coton, Warws. 117 Rudd
- 1605 „ Baslye, William, husbandman, Middelney, Drayton, Somerset 13 Hayes
- 1607 „ Baieslye, William, yeoman, St. Neotts, Eynsbury, Southoe, Hunts. 17 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Baislie, William, husbandman, Catesbye, Northants 54 Fenner
See also **Beseley**.
- 1614 **Baskerfeild**, Fraunces, yeoman, Counsall, par. Wolverley, Alscliffe, par. Wolverley, Muche Malverne, Kitherminster, Worcs.; Ramsey, par. Alvey, Salop 113 Lawe
- 1605 **Baskerville**, William, gent., Wanborrowe, Wilts. 53 Hayes
- 1614 **Baskett**, George, gent., North Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, New Forrest, Apps (Newchurch), I. of Wight, Hants; Hollwell, Dorset 123 Lawe
- 1619 „ John, gentleman, Sturmunster Marshall, Shapwicke, Ash (Stourpaine), Dorset 96 Parker
- 1613 „ Robert, esquire, Diwlish, St. Maries in Wareham, St. Andrewe Milborne, Cranbourne, Worth, Dorset; La Lee, Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts.; Gorley, Farrell, Hants* 119 Capell
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Abbis Combe, Somerset 37 Rudd
- Baslie**, *see* **Baseley**.
- 1607 **Basnet**, Richard, one of the Counsellers attending the barre before the counsayle in the Marches of Wales, Ludlow, Cloyne, Salop; Eyton (Bangor), co. Denbigh;

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 54.

	Overton <i>als.</i> Overton Madock, Golden Grove, Flintshire	53 Huddleston; sentence 13 Windebanck
1606	Baspoole , Robert, gent.	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1618	Bass , Basse, Edmund, merchant, St. Nicholas, Ipswitch, Hopton, Rougham, Lawswell, Lyvermere, Suffolk	93 Meade
1616	„ Basse , George, Chippingwarden, Northants. [P.A. April; will not registered.]	
1617	„ Basse , George, [husbandman], Northmolton, Devon	100 Weldon
1609	„ Base , Hughe, [gent.], Halsworthe, New river and Old River in ditto, Newbridge, Melles, Westhall, Brampton, Suffolk	62 Dorset
1616	„ Basse , Humfrey, citizen and girdler, St. Helens, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; Westham, Essex	65 Cope
1617	„ Basse , John, husbandman, Piddington, Northants	33 Weldon
1616	„ Basse , Mary, widow of Humfrey Basse, citizen and marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Hellens Bishopsgate], London	80 Cope
1610	„ Thomas , yeoman, Searegreene, Farnham Royall, Bucks.	85 Wingfield
1609	Bassett , Henry, gent., Fledbury, Notts.	113 Dorset
1609	„ John , Retherfield, Sussex	36 Dorset
1611	„ John , merchant and alderman, King's Lynn, Norfolk	86 Wood
1606	„ Margaret , widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	71 Stafforde
1617	„ Basset , Robert, yeoman, Brownsver (Clifton), co. Warwick	19 Weldon
1613	„ Bassette , William, esq., Claverton, Somerset	81 Capell
1616	„ William , yeoman, Brownsver (Clifton), co. Warwick	56 Cope
1613	Bassingborne , John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	123 Capell
1615	Bassock , Robert, gent., Graies Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in Stepney]	With sentence 52 Rudd
1613	Bastard , William, yeoman, Curland, Somerset	70 Capell
	Bastin , <i>see</i> Batstyn .	
1616	Baston , Bastone, George, fuller, Donniate, Somerset	44 Cope
1606	„ John , sailor, bound to the seas from the East Indies unto England in the ship "Hector", Exeter, Devon	28 Stafforde; sentence 39 Huddleston
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Randle , Thomas, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs.	21 Fenner
1615	Basyll , Symon, esq., St. Martyn in the Feilds, Middx.	88 Rudd
	Batchelor , <i>see</i> Bachelor .	
1609	Bate , Baite, Alexander, freemason, Corbies, Lincs.	5 Dorset
1618	„ Christopher , yeoman, Willingore, Lincs.	15 Meade
1613	„ Hierome , miller, Wellford, Northants	114 Capell
1614	„ Humfrey , Kynvare, Staffs.	58 Lawe
1612	„ Thomas , the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Chertsey, Surrey]	15 Fenner
1615	„ Thomas , butcher, Newbury, Berks.	62 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas , armorer, liberty of Norton Folgate, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London	113 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Batt .	
1612	Bateman , Edmund, [P.A.B. Broughton, Oxon.]	1 Fenner
1617	„ Hugh , yeoman, Meadowpleck near Yolgrave, Derbs.	102 Weldon
1609	„ James , gent., Hummersfield, Suffolk	59 Dorset; sentence 52 Wood
1605	„ John , [P.A.B. clerk, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London]	46 Hayes
1609	„ John , yeoman, Great Steeping, Lincs.	54 Dorset
1616	„ Luke , [P.A.B. Oking, Surrey]	111 Cope
1607	„ Richard , mercer, Ipswiche, Suffolk	31 Huddleston
1614	„ Baetman , Richard, St. Maries in Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	6 Lawe
1618	„ Robert , musition, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London	18 Meade
1615	„ Thomas , yeoman, Thrapston, Northants	2 Rudd
1618	„ Thomas , esq., Hardingham, Norfolk	33 Meade

1613	Bates, Richard, furrier, King's Lynn, Norfolk	38	Capell
	Bath and Wells , Bishop of, <i>see</i> Still, John.		
1619	Batherne, Roger, esq., Penhowe, co. Monmouth	83	Parker
1618	Batson, George, carpenter and millwrighte, Nassington, Warmington, Northants; Bottlebridge, Orton, Hunts.	52	Meade
1610	Batstyn, Fyrmin, [gent.], Colyton [P.A.], Axminster, Honyton, Devon	41	Wingfield
1607	Batt, Richard, yeoman, Sidenham, par. Lewsham, Coddam, Kent; Edgcome, par. Croydon, Surrey	66	Huddleston
1613	„ Richard, clothier, St. John's, Devizes, Wilts.*	8	Capell
1616	„ Robert, servaunt to Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bushopp of Winchester; St. Mary's College neer Winton, Southampton, Wolvesley, Hants; Hungerford, Berks.; Morden, Dorset	117	Cope
1618	„ Batte, Robert, vnworthe Minister of the Gospell, Newton Tony, Wilts.*	10	Meade
1619	„ Robert, the elder, husbandman, Burbage, Easton, Collingborne Ducis, Stanton Barnard, Edington, Wilts.*	95	Parker
1606	„ William, cittizen and merchauntailor, [P.A B. St. Nicholas Coldabby], London	74	Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Bate.		
1611	Battell, Affabell, yeoman, Ludwickhide, par. Hatfeilde Bishop als. Kinges Hatfeild, Herts.	107	Wood
1617	„ Battle, Ralphe, glover, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate]	27	Weldon
1616	Batten, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Batten, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Dane, Middx.]; Knighton, Tamworth, Warwick	115	Cope
1605	„ <i>als.</i> Bodie <i>als.</i> Hillacre <i>als.</i> James, Marie. <i>See</i> Body.		
1609	„ Battine, Leonard, [gent.], St. Agnes, Lanceton, Markelowe, Mola in par. St. Agnes, Stithians, Illogon, Redrith, Cornwall	79	Dorset
1619	„ Richard, [husbandman], Wickware, Gloucs.; Swayneswicke, Somerset	16	Parker
1616	„ William, yeoman, Inch <i>als.</i> Ince, Cornwall; Eckbuckland, Bere-Ferris, Devon	116	Cope
1619	Battersby, John, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon; Rame, Harra-beore, [par. Calstock], Cornwall	112	Parker
1609	Battie, Warde <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth. <i>See</i> Warde.		
1616	Battye, Richard, merchante, London. [P.A.B. deceased over seas, bachelor]	75	Cope
1614	Baughe, Henry, miller, Marden, Brommiard, Whitborne, Preston, Kingsland, Murton, Lyde, Shellwicke (Holmer), Sutton, Burghill, Herefs.; St. Nicholas in Hereford City; Burfeild, Salop; Millington Marsh, Montgomeryshire; Vpton vpon Severne, Worcs.; Worcester City	31	Lawe
1615	„ James, glover, All Saints, Cittie of Bristol; Lydney, Gloucs.	37	Cope
1616	„ John, milliner, Bodenham, Herefs.; Newen, Gloucs.	29	Cope
1618	„ John, [husbandman], Stoakesay, Salop	16	Meade
1612	„ Rowland, Twynnyng, Twynnyng manor, Snoshill, Tewkesbery parke, Gloucs.; Little Haddam, Great Haddem, Herts.	94	Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Nether Alden, Stoaksaye, Salop	76	Wood
1615	Baughen, Henry, yeoman, Rouleright Magna, Oxon.	13	Rudd
	Baulden , <i>see</i> Balden.		
1611	Baulder, Geoffrey, youngman, Sutton St. Edmund's (Long Sutton), Lincs.	16	Wood
	Bauldwyn , <i>see</i> Baldwin.		

* Abstract (by J. H. Lea) in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, vol. li, p. 356.

- 1612 **Baven**, Henry, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 73 Fenner
 1605 **Bavin**, Richard, yeoman, Burneham, Hitcham, Chalvey, Chesham,
 Bucks.; Bray, Berks.; London. [2nd grant
 5 April, 1627.] 30 Hayes
 1617 **Bawde**, Robert. [gent.], Hinton, Fulborne, Cambs. 44 Weldon
 1614 **Bawdrey**, Raphe, yeoman, Wyke, par. Tokenham, Wilts. 111 Lawe
Bawlche, *see* **Balch**.
Bawnd, *see* **Bound**.
 1617 **Baxter**, Elizabeth, widowe of Mr. John Baxter, St. Andrewes
 in Holborne, Lymehouse, Middx.; Cathedral
 Church, Chichester; Candish, Bilson, Suffolk;
 Little Haddon, Herts.; East Lavant, Bishoppe
 Clare neere St. Leonards Forrest, Sussex 120 Weldon
 1611 „ **Frauncis**, servaunte vnto Edward James, merchaunt,
 [P.A.B. St. Olaves, Old Jury], London 59 Wood
 1613 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Horninglow, par. of Burton upon
 Trent, Annesley (Rolleston), Staffs. 30 Capell
 1612 „ **Baxter**, Roger, yeoman, Byshampton, Powyke, Ekinton,
 Bransarde, par. Lyegh, Worcs. 24 Fenner
 1607 „ **William**, yeoman, Nawnton Beachamp, Flyford Flavell,
 Worcs.; Haselor, Warws. 63 Huddleston
Bay, *see* **Bey**.
 1619 **Bayes**, Richard, mercer, Coventrie; Burberye, Warws 70 Parker
 1619 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London], Little Park Street
 in Coventry. [Sentence 1620.] [2nd grant
 4 Feb., 1620.] 112 Parker
See also **Bass**.
 1611 **Bayford**, Richard, glover, Great Chesham, Bucks. 41 Wood
 1616 **Bayles**, John, yeoman, Chadeshunt, Warws. 27 Cope
See also **Bale**.
 1611 **Bayley**, Baylie, Abraham, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrews, Holborn],
 Staple Inne, London; Shropshire 86 Wood
 1608 „ **Baile**, Beatrice, widowe, Arundell, Sussex; London 5 Windebanck
 1605 „ **Baylie**, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Congleton, Newebole,
 Withington, Cheshire 24 Hayes
 1610 „ **Baylie**, Edward, citizen and cooper, St. Margaret Patent,
 Seething Lane, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 10 Wingfield
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Edward, gent., Stewton, Cauthrop, Lowthe, South
 Reston, Lincs. 31 Parker
 1617 „ **Bailey**, Elizabeth, widdowe, Evington, Leics. 7 Weldon
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Henry, weaver, Langham, Rutland 65 Parker
 1615 „ **Bayly**, Hugh, chirurgion, Bath, Walcoot, Somerset;
 Cicister, Gloucs. 101 Rudd
 1614 „ **Baylie**, James, doctor of civil law, the Fryors, suburbes of
 Hereford Cittie; Upper Bullinghope, Herefs. 102 Lawe
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Joan, widdowe, Witcombe, par. Hilmarton, Compton
 Bassett, Wilts. 51 Parker
 1605 „ **Bayly**, John, [husbandman], Witcombe, par. Martock,
 Somerset 88 Hayes
 1609 „ **Baylye**, John, butcher, Foulsham, Yarmouth, Norfolk 95 Stafforde
 1608 „ **Baylye**, John, husbandman, Greate Bloxwich, Walsall, [where
 buried], Barton vnder Needewood, Moselie, Staffs. 113 Windebanck
 1609 „ **Baylie**, John, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.] 49 Dorset
 1610 „ **Baylie**, John, husbandman, Dilton, par. Westbury under the
 Playne, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
 1611 „ **Baylie**, John, gent., Bishopps Downe nere Sarum, St. Martyn,
 [where buried], Gyonstreete, Brownstreete, Dragon-
 streete, Sarum, Wilts. 55 Wood

- 1611 **Bayley**, Bailye, John, gent., one of the Coursisters of the Courte of Chauncerie, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London], Hoddesdon, Broksborne, Amwell, Herts.; free Schoole and Hallome or Hallowes parke in Bradford, [where born], Yorks.; Inner Temple, London; Strubland, Suffolk; Middx. 94 Wood
- 1613 ,, Baylie, John, yoman, Tadmarton, Oxon. 59 Capell
- 1608 ,, Michael, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate], London 1 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, Baylye, Raphe, the elder, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 22 Stafforde
- 1609 ,, Bayly, Richard, yeoman, Willderley, Poulverbach, Salop 34 Dorset
- 1619 ,, Baylye, Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane], London 108 Parker
- 1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Echelhampton *als.* Ashlington, (Allcannings), Wilts. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Baylyes, **Randall** *als.*, Robarte. *See Randall als. Baylyes.*
- 1618 ,, Baylye, Robert, Henton St. George, Somerset 72 Meade
- 1607 ,, Bailie, Stephan, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk 46 Huddleston
- 1608 ,, Bailye, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Augustine next St. Paul, London 33 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Baylie, Thomas, yeoman, Chesenbery Dallafollie, Netherhaven, Wilts. 17 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Baylie, Thomas, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 31 Wood
- 1611 ,, Baylie, Thomas, Bockelton, co. Hereford 36 Wood
- 1617 ,, Baily, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Baylie, Thurstan, marchant of the staple, The Slades, Edgmond, Salop 106 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Bayly, Walter, gent., Ducklington, Oxon. 107 Parker
- 1606 ,, Bailie, Willyam, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 65 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Bailley, William, born at Bordeaux in Gascony, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 2 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Baylie, William, yeoman, Ouerton *als.* Orton on the Hill, Leics. 14 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Baylie, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew Friday Street] 28 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Baylie, William, esq., Ducklington, Oxon. 43 Capell
- 1619 ,, Baylie, William, Uphaven, Wilts. 100 Parker
- 1607 **Baylyffe**, Balifes, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley, Worcs. 85 Huddleston
- 1614 ,, William, esq., Mounckton, Chippenham, Wilts. 8 Lawe
- 1613 **Baymbrigg**, John, gent., Woodbridge Hasketon, Suffolk 23 Capell
- 1617 **Baynard**, Philip, gent., Lacock, Wilts. 19 Weldon
- 1613 **Baynbrigge**, Barnabe, mercer, London 78 Capell
- 1619 ,, Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Leics. 89 Parker
- Baynes**, *see Banes.*
- 1618 **Baynham**, Christopher, sailor, bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship "Thomas" of London; Youghall, Ireland; [P.A.B. deceased in the East Indies] 87 Meade
- 1612 ,, Bayneham, Thomas, esq., Clowerwall, Gloucs. 51 Fenner
- 1618 ,, Baignham, Thomas, sailor, Bailyhorne, Gloucs. 94 Meade
- 1611 **Bayning**, Andrew, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 11 Wood
- 1616 ,, Paule, the elder, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 99 Cope
- 1605 ,, Baynenge, Thomas, yeoman, Lytle Bentley, Essex 82 Hayes
- See also Banning.*

1608	Baynton, Bainton, Andrew, esq., Bromham, Wilts.	
		Sentence 8 Windebanck
1616	„ Sir Henry, knight, Bromeham, Wilts.	
		116 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1617	„ Bainton, William, the elder, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	18 Weldon
1618	„ William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	52 Meade
		<i>See also Banton.</i>
	Beach, <i>see</i> Beeche.	
1614	Beacham, Thomas, yeoman, Cosgrave, Northants	47 Lawe
		<i>See also Beauchamp and Belcham.</i>
	Beadell, Beadle, <i>see</i> Bedell.	
1617	Beadon, John, tanner, Crocombe, Somerset	112 Weldon
1619	„ [P.A.B. Bleadon], Thomas, tanner, Stogumber, Somerset	
		92 Parker
	Beake, <i>see</i> Beke.	
1608	Beaker, Nicholas, Westkinton, Wilts.	112 Windebanck
1618	Beale, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Harts.	15 Meade
1614	„ Henry, Nuthurst, Sussex	88 Lawe
1618	„ Henry, [P.A.B. goldsmith, London]	85 Meade
1614	„ James, husbandman, Odcombe, Somerset	84 Lawe
1613	„ Jerymye, Mendelsham, Suffolk	120 Capell
1616	„ Johan, widow, Ridmarley Dabitott, Worcs.	125 Cope
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Slice, John, yeoman, Tormoham, Devon	42 Cope
1617	„ John, Swenley, Forthampton, Gloucs.	27 Weldon
1616	„ Robert, gent., Peterborough, Northants	118 Cope
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Wilesey St. Mary, Cambs.	18 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	66 Rudd
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill, London]	81 Windebanck
1610	„ William, yeoman, Stoke Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), Gloucs.	
		53 Wingfield
1617	Bealinge, John, want taker, Swallocliff, Wilts.	3 Weldon
1609	Beames, Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.	37 Dorset
	Beamister, <i>see</i> Bemester.	
1607	Beamishe, Julinus, citizen and goldsmith, St. Gabryell Fanchurch, London	23 Huddlestone
	Beamond, Beamont, <i>see</i> Beaumont.	
1610	Beane, John, walker and clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester	
		69 Wingfield
1611	„ Bene, John, glover, Twickenham, Middx.	61 Wood
1613	„ Nicholas, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent]	89 Capell
1607	„ William, yeoman, Leigh, Worcs.	25 Huddlestone
1606	Beaple, Alice, widow, Barnstaple, Devon	26 Stafforde
1616	„ James, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	112 Cope
1619	Beard, Alice, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	83 Parker
1607	„ John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants	1 Huddlestone
1607	„ Bearde, John, leatherdresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey	71 Huddlestone
1611	„ John, yeoman, Sheremanbury, Sussex	104 and 107 Wood
1612	„ John, Dunster, Somerset	33 Fenner
1612	„ Bearde, John, yeoman, Uckfield, Sussex	47 Fenner
1618	„ John, Lisleigh, Devon	42 Meade
1618	„ John, Bridgewater, Somerset	125 Meade
1618	„ Marie, widow, Chichester, Sussex	45 Meade
1607	„ Thomas, Frodesly, Salop	12 Huddlestone
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Wendover Burrough, Bucks.	106 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, St. Alban, Wood Street, London	96 Meade

- Beardsworth, *see* Berdesworth.
- 1608 **Beare**, Bere, Charles, esq., Hunsham, Devon 3 Windebanck
 1607 „ Beere, Gabriel, yoman, Penshurst, Kent 7 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Gawin, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 47 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Beere, George, Abingdon, Berks. 62 Parker
 1616 „ Beere, Humfrey, Abbotsham, Devon 12 Cope
 1608 „ James, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 82 Windebanck
- 1614 „ John, Wethipoole, Somerset 96 Lawe
 1619 „ John, tailor, Ilton, Somerset 80 Parker
 1618 „ Richard, Warlegan, Cornwall 100 Meade
 1606 „ Robert, yeoman, Broadhembrye, Devon 13 Stafforde
 1617 „ William, Tawton Bishop, Devon 109 Weldon
 1618 „ William, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 62 Meade
- 1608 **Bearte**, Thomas, dyer, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London] 63 Windebanck
- See also Burt.*
- 1611 **Bearye**, John William, mercer, Carmarthen 25 Wood
See also Berry.
- Beasley**, *see* Beseley.
- 1610 **Beaton**, John, gent., Mudford, Somerset 84 Wingfield ; sentence 65 Rudd
- 1609 „ Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas] 103 Dorset
- 1615 **Beauchamp**, John, merchant, son of John Beauchamp, born in Northants, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London]. Will made at Amsterdam 58 Rudd ; sentence 23 Parker
- 1606 „ Beachampe, William, imbrotherer, St. Bartholomew the Greater, near West Smithfield, London 45 Stafforde
- 1617 „ William, gent., Trevins, Gwennapp, Cornwall 67 Weldon
See also Beacham and Belcham.
- 1608 **Beaumont**, Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry, knight, of Coleorton, Leics. 52 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Beaumont, esq., Gittisham, Devon 74 Lawe
- 1606 „ Beamond, Sir Henry, knight, Gracedieu (Belton), Leics. 11 Stafforde ; sentence noted in margin but not registered
- 1607 „ Beaounte, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Henry, knight], Cole Overton, Leics. 55 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Bemount, Michael, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk 3 Rudd
- 1610 „ Beomont, Richard, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 44 Wood
- 1615 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Bedworth, co. Warwick 34 Rudd
- 1618 **Beauvoir**, Abraham, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 43 Meade
- Beavan**, *see* Bevan.
- 1619 **Beaver**, Cicelie, widow, Ecchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants 61 Parker
- 1612 „ John, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 27 Fenner
- Beavis**, *see* Bevys.
- Becher**, *see* Beecher.
- Bechfeild**, *see* Betchfeild.
- 1618 **Becke**, James, clerke, Borton on the Hill, Gloucs. 111 Meade
- 1615 „ Beck, **Bryon als.**, Richard, *see* **Bryon als. Beck.**
- 1611 „ Robert, yeoman, Long Stowe, Hunts. 83 Wood
- 1613 „ William, the younger, yeoman, Kingesnorton, Worcs. 35 Capell
- 1615 „ William, Cambridge 11 Rudd

- 1616 **Becke**, Beck, William, labourer, Mortlake, Surrey 120 Cope
- 1605 **Beckett**, Becket, Anne, *see* **Walron**, Anne.
- 1618 „ Gilbert, oatmealmaker, Chedingstone, Kent 40 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Middx. 118 Lawe
- 1613 **Beckham**, Reynald, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts. 115 Capell
- 1611 **Beckingham**, Stephen, esq., Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 40 Wood
- 1611 **Beckwith**, Leonard, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 72 Wood
- 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
Fleet Street] 93 Parker
- Beddingfeild**, *see* **Bedingfield**.
- 1611 **Bedell**, Beedle, Andrew, yeoman, Haies, Kent 69 Wood
- 1613 „ Sir John, knight, Hamerton, Hunts. 28 Capell
- 1606 „ Beadle, Raphe, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts
beyond the seas] 41 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Bedle, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London ;
St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 9 Wood
- 1613 „ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Hamerton, Hunts.] 67 Capell
- 1619 „ Beadell, Thomas, yeoman, Nutfeild, Surrey 88 Parker
- 1612 „ William, gent., Great Catworth, Hunts. 64 Fenner
- See also* **Bedles and Bedwell**.
- 1616 **Bedford**, Anthony, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.] 28 Cope
- 1607 „ George, New Sarum, Wilts. 10 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ John, mariner, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx. 38 Capell
- 1608 „ Margery, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 111 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Mary, *see* **Sherfield**, Mary.
- 1617 „ Richard, gent., Burcott, Dorchester, Oxon. 71 Weldon
- 1608 „ Bedforde, William, Calne, Wilts. 101 Windebanck
- 1605 **Bedgood**, William, Holcombe Rogus, Devon 77 Hayes
- 1613 **Bedingfeild**, Thomas, esq., St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx. 77 Capell
- 1612 „ Beddingfeild, William, yeoman, Litle Saxham, Suffolk 33 Fenner
- 1617 „ William, gent., Framingham, Suffolk 68 Weldon
- Bedle**, *see* **Bedell**.
- 1612 **Bedles**, Henry, Wotton, Beds. Sentence 69 Fenner
- See also* **Bedell and Bedwell**.
- Bedococh** *als.* **Meredith**, Jevan, *see* **Meredith** *als.* **Bedococh**.
- 1610 **Bedwell**, Andrewe, citizen and marchaunt taylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 33 Wingfield
- 1619 „ William, yeoman, Sheringe, Essex 91 Parker
- See also* **Bedell and Bedles**.
- 1607 **Bedwyne**, John, sheepehearde, Stretton Awdley, Oxon. 28 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Beeche**, Beach, Henry, merchant, Petworthe, Sussex 76 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Henry, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 7 Meade
- 1616 „ Beech, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 122 Cope
- 1611 **Beecher**, Anne, spinster, Heaver, Kent 25 Wood
- 1614 „ Becher, Edward, yeoman, Brasted, Kent
36 Lawe ; sentence fol. 76
- 1608 „ Henry, esq., Fotheringhaie, Northants 112 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Bechar, James, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 45 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Judith, widow of Henry Beecher, esq., Fotheringhey,
Northants 92 Rudd
- 1612 **Beechie**, Bechie, Richard, Comnor, Berks. 46 Fenner
- 1605 **Beechinge**, Andrew, clothier, Hawkherst, Kent 15 Hayes
- 1611 „ William, Udimer, Sussex 44 Wood
- 1610 **Beeding**, John, husbandman, Walberton, Sussex 38 Wingfield
- Beedle**, *see* **Bedell**.
- Beere**, *see* **Beare**.
- 1606 **Beerens**, Clara, *see* **Cremers**.

- 1605 Beeston, Henry, yeoman, Sowtheton (Gorleston), Suffolk 76 Hayes
 1612 ,, Margaret, widow, Stafford 56 Fenner
See also Beston and Beyston.
 Beeterley, *see* Betterley.
 1610 Beetes, John, *see* Bettes.
 1617 Beetson, Robert, yeoman, New Ileford, Lincs. 86 Weldon
 1614 Behaulte, Marie de, *see* Sohier.
 1617 Beheathland, Anthony, St. Martin's juxta Lowe, Cornwall
 Sentence 73 Weldon
 1607 Beiger, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine by the Tower of London]
 25 Huddleston
 1610 Beirbick, Emme, [P.A.B. Worcester] 28 Wingfield
 Beiston, *see* Beyston.
 1606 Beke, Elizabeth, widow, Haddenham, Bucks. 45 Stafforde
 1606 Belcham *als.* Belchar, William, yeoman, Broseley, Salop 97 Stafforde
See also Beacham and Beauchamp.
 1617 Belchamber, William, St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 114 Weldon
 1608 Belcher, Robert, yeoman, Yate, Gloucs. 40 Windebanck
 ,, Belchar, Belcham *als.*, William, *see* Belcham *als.* Belchar.
See also Bellecheire.
 1617 Belfield, John, gent., Paington, Devon 74 Weldon
 1617 Bell, Charles, one of the company of the "Dragon", being in
 the Road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Weldon
 1610 ,, Christopher, Wilton, Wilts. 53 Wingfield
 1608 ,, Sir Edmund, knight, Southacre, Norfolk 9 Windebanck
 1605 ,, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 par. of St. Mary Buthaw] 89 Hayes
 1617 ,, Edward, yeoman, Sherborne, Gloucs. 67 Weldon
 1615 ,, Henry, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 93 Rudd
 1615 ,, John, St. John Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs. 104 Rudd
 1619 ,, John, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
 Middx. 70 Parker
 1614 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
 28 Lawe
 1610 ,, Raphe, Rye, Sussex 9 Wingfield
 1607 ,, Robert, baker, Bedford 26 Huddleston
 1612 ,, Walter, yeoman, Cambridge 36 Fenner
 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Sculthorpe, Norfolk 88 Huddleston
 1617 ,, William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. bachelor;
 over the seas] 60 Weldon
 1606 Belladyne, William, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
 1616 Bellamy, Katherine, widow, Horndon on the Hill, Essex 5 Cope
 1617 ,, Katherine, widow, Acton, Middx. 108 Weldon
 1615 ,, Richard, merchant, Exeter, Devon 28 Rudd
 1615 ,, Richard, Whissendine, Rutland 100 Rudd
 1607 ,, Thomas, parson of St. Peter's, Northampton, with the
 chapels of Upton and Kingshorpe 4 Huddleston
 1613 ,, Ballamy, William, taylor, Crediton, Devon 2 Capell
 1606 Bellecheire, James, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, London]
 20 Stafforde
See also Belcher.
 Belley, *see* Bellye.
 1609 Bellin, Ranulph, esq., one of the sewers of the King's chamber,
 [P.A.B., fols. 28 and 32d, St. Giles, Cripplegate,
 London] 57 Dorset
 1618 Bellingham, Charles, esq., Ewell, Surrey With sentence 46 Meade
 1605 ,, Edward, esq., Ovingdeane, Sussex 23 Hayes

- 1613 Bellingham, John, esq., Erringham (Shoreham), Sussex, [P.A.B. Haling, Hants] 35 Capell
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 72 Wingfield
- Bellingsley, *see* Billingsley.
- 1611 Bellott, Thomas, London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.] 81 Wood
- 1614 Bellowe, Roger, citizen and brewer of London ; now dwelling at Cobham *als.* Coveham, Surrey 127 Lawe
- 1608 Bellye, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Muche Paxton, Hunts., wife to Mr. John Bellye of Muche Paxton, doctor of law 51 Windebank
- 1609 ,, Belley, John, doctor of the civil law, Greate Paxton, Hunts. 95 Dorset
- 1614 ,, Belly, Susan, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 79 Lawe
- 1610 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Ivelchester, Somerset 105 Wingfield
- 1613 Belson, Ambrose, Samphill, Westonyng, Beds. 103 Capell
- 1616 ,, Augustine, esq., [P.A.B. Exhill, Bucks.] 59 Cope
- 1619 Bemester, Robert, husbandman, Ringwood, Hants. 17 Parker
- Bemount, *see* Beaumont.
- 1616 Benbrick, John, goldsmith, Rye, Sussex 114 Cope
- 1613 Bence, Alexander, marchaunte, Aldburghe, Suffolk 11 Capell
- 1613 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Iron Acton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
- 1619 ,, John, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk 51 Parker
- 1611 ,, Robert, merchant, Harwich, Essex 51 Wood
- 1610 ,, Thomas, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 98 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, William, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk 80 Stafforde
- 1606 Bendge, William, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 41 Stafforde
- 1618 Bendish, Francis, Barrington, Cambs. 113 Meade
- 1619 ,, Prudence, widow, late of Girton and now of Cambridge 35 Parker
- Bene, *see* Beane.
- 1614 Benedicke, William, scrivener, London, [P.A.B. Bourne, Cambs.] 103 Lawe
- Benes, *see* Bennes.
- 1619 Benfield, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark] 84 Parker
- 1609 Bengier, John, gent., Buckloves, Pewsey, Wilts. 81 Dorset
- 1612 Benington, Richard, carpenter of the "Unicorne", bound to Virginia, [P.A.B. over the seas] 15 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Benefield, Northants 28 Rudd
- Benion, *see* Benyon.
- 1611 Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas David, Llandynam, co. Montgomery 94 Wood
- 1618 Benn, Sir Anthony, knight, late recorder of the City of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 97 Meade
- 1618 ,, Robert, citizen and inholder of London, St. Ethelborough within Bishopsgate 12 Meade
- 1610 Bennes, Miles, clerk, St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex Sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1610 Bennett, Benett, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking, near the Tower of London 81 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Alice, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 78 Capell
- 1607 ,, Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, Benett, Edward, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 21 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Benet, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robert Benett, gent., [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 82 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Bennet, Francis, sythesmith, Cakebould, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 18 Fenner

1615	Bennett , Benet, Henry, St. Thomas, near Exbridge, by Exeter, Devon	41 Rudd
1619	„ Henry, sythesmith, Cakeborne, Chaddesley Corbet, Worcs.	59 Parker
1605	„ Bennet, John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	20 Hayes
1615	„ Bennet, John, yeoman, Ewelme, Oxon.	98 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	55 Cope
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Denbury, Devon]	94 Meade
1612	„ Benet, Mary, widow of Thomas Benet, gent., of Arundel, Sussex	33 Fenner
1618	„ Benett, Philip, the elder, yeoman, Wootton, Sussex	68 and 69 Meade
1608	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. East Becheworth, Surrey]	75 Windebanck
1611	„ Benett, Robert, gent., Pynkeston, Derbs.	17 Wood
1615	„ Robert, son of John Bennett, late citizen and vintner of London, deceased, [P.A.B. vintner, London]	Sentence 15 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Wordon, [P.A.B. Nordon], Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	90 Rudd
1617	„ Bennet, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Hereford	122 Weldon ; sentence 111 Meade
1619	„ Sampson, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	104 Capell
1607	„ Stephen, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex	80 Huddlestone
1605	„ Bennet, Thomas, Westbery under the Plain, Wilts.	42 Hayes
1605	„ Bennet, Thomas, the elder, woollen-draper, Arundel, Sussex	44 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Himlye, Staffs.	48 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Arundell, Sussex	78 Wingfield
1615	„ Benett, Thomas, Beckley, Sussex	50 Rudd
1617	„ Benet, Thomas, draper, Louth, Lincs.	117 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Aylston, Leics.	4 Meade
1619	„ Benet, Thomas, yeoman, Ayleston, Leics.	2 Parker
1619	„ Benytte, Thomas, husbandman, Bulkington, Warws.	106 Parker
1619	„ Bennet, Thomas, yeoman, High Halstowe, Kent	108 Parker
1605	„ William, sayler, Edgenswell, par. of St. Mary Church, Devon	87 Hayes
1609	„ Bennet, William, gent., Marleborowe, Wilts.	19 Dorset
1612	„ William, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	55 Fenner
1612	„ Benett, William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	118 Fenner ; sentence 22 Cope
1618	„ Benett, William, gent., Norton Bavent, Wilts.	10 Meade
	Bennyon , <i>see</i> Benyon .	
1617	Benskyn , John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	102 Weldon
1613	Benson , Barnard, pewterer, Bristol, Gloucs.	73 Capell
1609	„ Ashton <i>als.</i> , George, <i>see</i> Ashton <i>als.</i> Benson .	
1612	„ Henry, Tame, Oxon.	110 Fenner
1605	„ John, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	53 Hayes
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Roehampton, Putney, Surrey	32 Lawe
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Alesburie, Bucks.	75 Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard, Ludlow, Salop	11 Wingfield
1609	„ Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	83 Dorset
1610	Bensted , Edward, gent., Drokensford, Hants	87 Wingfield
1611	„ Bensteade, William, yeoman, Tostock, Suffolk	50 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Binsteede .	

1611	Bent, Margaret, widow, Cosbie, Leics.	84	Wood
1616	Bentley, John, freemason, University of Oxford	18	Cope
1618	„ John, M.D., Newcastle on Tyne, Northumberland	96	Meade
1619	„ Michael, freemason, University of Oxford	86	Parker
1610	„ Thomas, Compton Scorphin (Ilmington), co. Warwick	63	Wingfield
1612	„ William, glover, Godmanchester, Hunts.	14	Fenner
1618	Benwell, Thomas, Maple Durham, Oxon.	102	Meade
1613	Benwyn, John, gent., Shute, Petersfield, Hants.	106	Capell
1616	Benyon, Adam, sergeant, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs.	85	Cope
1617	„ Bennyon, Rebecca, widow, Fering, Essex	19	Weldon
1610	„ Benyan, Richard, gent., Little Coggishall, Essex	46	Wingfield
1608	„ Benion, Thomas, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick	101	Windebanck
	Beomont, <i>see</i> Beaumont.		
1609	Berdall, Thomas, St. Thomas the Apostle near the City of Exeter, Devon	42	Dorset
1608	Berdesworth, William, innholder, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	81	Windebanck
	Bere, <i>see</i> Beare.		
1615	Bergh, Elizabeth van den, <i>see</i> Van den Bergh.		
1613	Beresford, Berisford, Dorothy, widow of Michael Berisford, of Westerham, Kent, esq.	105	Capell
1614	„ Dorothy, widow, Alstonfield, Staffs.	97	Lawe
1614	„ George, esq., Westerham, Kent	19	Lawe; sentence fol. 76
1610	„ Berisford, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London	15	Wingfield
1608	„ Michael, esq., Westerham, Kent	28	Windebanck
1605	„ Rowland, gentleman, Linsters, par. of Rickmansworth, [P.A.B. Herts.]	72	Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, esq., Fenibentle, Derbs.	With sentence 68	Fenner
1613	„ William, Hilsdall, Grunden, Staffs.	Sentence 54	Capell
1614	Berington, John, esq., Bushopston, co. Hereford	47	Lawe
1617	„ Joyce, widow of John Berington, esq., Bishopston, co. Hereford	31	Weldon
1610	Berkeley, Barkeley, Edmund, gent., Shrewsbury	12	Wingfield
1611	„ Barkley <i>als.</i> Strangwaies, Elizabeth, widow, Bradley (Wotton under Edge), Gloucs.	30	Wood
1617	„ Berkley, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Oxford]	81	Weldon
1614	„ Henry, Lord Berkeley, [P.A.B. Berkeley Castle, Gloucs.]	11	Lawe
1618	„ Berkley, Jane, Lady Berkeley, widow of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Berkley, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	24	Meade
1619	„ Barkley, Jonah, milliner, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	53	Parker
1617	„ Barkley, Dame Margaret, widow, Bruton, Somerset	26	Weldon
1617	„ Barkeley, Sir Maurice, knight, Brewton, Somerset	64	Weldon
1616	„ Berkley, Robert, Canterbury, Kent	With sentence 129	Cope
1611	„ Barkeley, Rowland, esq., Spetchley, Worcs.	54	Wood
1619	Berker, John, esq., Haughmond, Salop	36	Parker
	<i>See also</i> Barker.		
1611	Bernard, Burnard, John, Longlaid, Martock, Somerset	60	Wood
1613	„ Richard, esq., Turvey, Beds.	58	Capell
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Weeleigh, Essex	24	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Barnard.		
1611	Berners, Barnars, Catherine, widow of Williams Barners; St. Dionis Backchurch, London	With sentence 49	Wood

1610	Berners , Barners, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	102	Wingfield
1605	Berney , [P.A.B. Barney], Martin, esq., Gunton, Norfolk		
	50 Hayes ; sentence	11	Stafforde
1616	„ William, servant to George Bromley, esquire, Shiftnall Mannor, St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgenorthe, Worveild, Allbrighton, Bonnynghall, Salop	131	Cope
1607	Berridge , Maurice, shipwright, Stepney, Middx.	70	Huddlestone
1610	Berriett , Thomas, fuller, Hawkesburie, Gloucs.	1	Wingfield
1610	„ Burriat, Thomas, broadweaver, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.]		
		41	Wingfield
1615	Berrowe , William, yeoman, Bushley, Worcs.	117	Rudd
1611	Berry , Berrie, Alexander, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	37	Wood
1608	„ Berye, Bartholomew, bachelor, Swymbridge, Devon	98	Windebanck
1606	„ Sir Benjamin, deputy governor of Portsmouth, [Hants]		
		4	Stafforde
1608	„ Henry, gent., Cranfyld, Beds.	26	Windebanck
1619	„ Berrye, Humfrey, esq., Berynerber, Devon	8	Parker
1614	„ Berrye, Jefferye, yeoman, Ashdone, Essex	1	Lawe
1616	„ Berrie, Joane, widow, Ballscott, Wroxston, Oxon.	51	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs.	54	Weldon
1618	„ Berrye, John, aboard the “ Charles ”, [P.A.B. Librough [sic], Suffolk ; and over the seas.]	87	Meade
1618	„ Leonard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London]	72	Meade
1610	„ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, London]	98	Wingfield
1608	„ Berye, Robert, [P.A.B. Felmersham, Beds.]	114	Windebanck
1605	„ Byrrye, Thomas, husbandman, West Lytle Hynington, Wilts.		
		3	Hayes
1605	„ Berrye, Thomas, gent., Plymouth, Devon, who departed five years since to sea	22	Hayes
1608	„ Berie, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	52	Windebanck
1612	„ Berrye, Thomas, clothier, Tyverton, Devon	21	Fenner
1605	„ Berrye, William, Tucker, Lyme Regis, Dorset	70	Hayes
1606	„ Berrie, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs.	57	Stafforde
1608	„ Berrie, William, [P.A.B. Cropredy, Oxon.]	38	Windebanck
1617	„ Berrye, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs.	35	Weldon
	<i>See also Bearye and Bury.</i>		
1613	Berryman , John, marchant, Poole, Dorset	74	Capell
1614	„ John, clothier, Bishop’s Tawton, Devon, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks, London]		
		124	Lawe ; sentence
1609	„ Thomas, Stanley, Chippenham, Wilts.	13	Dorset
1611	Bertie , Frauncys, the elder, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	60	Wood
1615	„ Bartie, Francis, esq., Okelie, Beds.	64	Rudd
1617	Bertram , Bartram, John, gent., Briston, Norfolk	69	Weldon
1607	Berwicke , Thomas, gent., Brightlingsey, Essex	36	Huddlestone
1614	Beryffe , Anne, widow, Bures St. Marye, Suffolk	74	Lawe
	Beryman , <i>see Berryman.</i>		
1609	Besant , John, Tittelshall, Norfolk	40	Dorset
	Besargus , <i>see Busvergas.</i>		
1608	Beseley , Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate]	98	Windebanck
	<i>See also Baseley.</i>		

1617	Besouth, Dorothy, widow, Hemel Hemsted, Herts.	108	Weldon
1613	Besse, Robert, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset	37	Capell
1615	Besson, Elinor, Ashford Carbonall, co. Hereford	44	Rudd
1611	Best, Alan, yeoman, Horton Kirbie, Kent	99	Wood
1611	„ Beste, Francis, joiner, Leicester	26	Wood
1612	„ George, mariner, St. Botolphes without Aldgate, London	4 Fenner ; sentence	115 Capell
1605	„ Joan, late wife of Ralphe Best, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	12	Hayes
1608	„ John, gent., Northfleete, Kent	30	Windebanck
1612	„ Mary, widow, Horton Kirbye, Kent	3	Fenner
1610	„ Richard, gent., Wellington, Somerset	15 Wingfield ; sentence	117 Dorset
1614	„ Richard, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs.	78	Lawe
1611	Beston, John, gent., Okeham, Rutland	43	Wood
1614	„ John, citizen and cutler of London [and Yalding, Kent, there deceased]	47	Lawe
	<i>See also Beeston, Besson, and Beyston.</i>		
1611	Betanye, Thomas, Preisthowses, Cambs.	82	Wood
1605	Betchfeild, Richard, clerk, Cherburie, Salop	69	Hayes
1618	Betenson, Degorie, clerke, Lesnewith, Cornwall	13	Meade
1610	Bethell, Robert, Sherborne St. John's, Hants	45	Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor]	94	Capell
1609	Bettenham, Henry, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Sabridge-worth, Herts.]	101	Dorset
1606	„ Bettelham, Jeremy, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Bromley, Kent]	86	Stafforde
1613	Betterley, Beeterley, Dionys, yeoman, Bucknowle, Church-knowle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	46	Capell
1614	Betterton, Richard, yeoman, Bridgewater, Somerset	64	Lawe
1618	Bettesworth, Anne, widow, Emsworth, Warblington, Hants	110	Meade
1619	„ Arthur, gent., Fyning, Rogate, Sussex	89	Parker
1617	„ Christopher, gent., Iping, Sussex	77	Weldon
1618	„ Bettsworth, John, Chalton, Hants	68 and 69	Meade
1614	Betton, Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	49	Lawe
1616	Betts, Bett, Edward, Willingham, Cambs.	89	Cope
1611	„ Bettes, Joan, widow, Nuttamstedebury, Barkwaye, Herts.	102	Wood
1605	„ Bettes, John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	63	Hayes
1610	„ Bettes or Beetes, John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk	2	Wingfield
1616	„ Katherine, widow of Bartholomew Betts, brewer, of St. Botolfe without Aldersgate, London	87	Cope
1615	„ Margaret, widow, St. Barkins, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London	90 Rudd ; sentence	23 Parker
1611	„ Bett, Thomas, yeoman, Nuthamsteede, Barkeway, Herts.	32	Wood
1615	„ William, gent., Woldam, Kent	20	Rudd
1617	„ Bett, William, yeoman, Barkeford Parva, Beds.	122	Weldon
	Beures, see Buers.		
1616	Bevan, Beven, Richard, yeoman, Linsteede, Kent	51	Cope
1605	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	8	Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, sojourning in the house of Edward Harrison, skinner, in the par. of Allhallows Staining, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	With sentence	5 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Redwicke (Magor), Monmouth	28	Huddlestone

1619	Bevan, Beaven, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Ap Evan], Thomas, yeoman, New-church, co. Radnor	12 Parker
1619	„ William, Ludlow, Salop	115 Parker
1609	Beverley, Elizabeth, widow, Swainescombe, Kent	4 Dorset
1617	„ Richard, esq., Fiskerton, Lincs.	53 Weldon
1609	Beversham, Margaret, widow, Orford, Suffolk	60 Dorset
1610	„ Susan, late wife of James Beversham, Orford, Suffolk	61 Wingfield
1606	„ Willyam, merchant, Oreforde, Suffolk	27 Stafforde
1618	Bevyll, Philip, esq., Killigarth, Cornwall	39 Meade
1606	Bevys, Bevis, Nicholas, dorinck weaver, Norwich	94 Stafforde
1613	„ Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon	53 Capell
1609	„ Beavis, William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	68 Dorset
1609	Bewley, Richard, yeoman, Stanes, Middx.	64 Dorset
1617	„ Bewly, Richard, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79 Weldon
1606	Bey, Richard, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	8 Stafforde
1613	Beyons, John, Berrington, Salop	93 Capell
1611	Beysie, Walter, Pentcombe, co. Hereford	28 Wood
1619	Beyston, Beiston, Henry, taylor, Cambridge	73 Parker
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Alberbury, Salop	33 Cope
	<i>See also Beeston and Beston.</i>	
	Bezaunt, <i>see</i> Besant.	
1614	Bibbie, Richard, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	30 Lawe
1606	„ Bibye, Roger, vintner, Walden, Essex	14 Stafforde
1613	Bickerstaffe, Thomas, shepherd, Pebworth, Gloucs.	77 Capell
1618	Bickerton, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	85 Meade
1611	Bickford, Gregory, yeoman, Combintinhead, Devon	73 Wood
1605	„ John, Kingscarswell, Devon	87 Hayes
1613	„ John, Stokentythead, Devon	7 Capell
1618	„ Richard, Devon	Sentence 59 Meade
1611	Bickham, Bycombe, Aldred, clothier, Oldclive, Somerset	17 Wood
1613	„ William, Aishbrittall, Somerset	56 Capell
1619	Bickley, Amye, widow, Over, Cambs.	105 Parker
1611	Bicknell, Nicholas, yeoman, Barrington, Somerset	80 Wood
1608	Biddle, Biddell, George, yeoman, Braunston, Northants	31 Windebanck
1615	„ John, yeoman, Wednesburie, Staffs.	112 Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, Badgington, Gloucs.	34 Weldon
1618	Bides, George, barber, Louth, Lincs.	12 Meade
1607	Bidgood, Edward, merchant, Exeter	21 Huddlestone
1616	„ John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset	64 Cope
1612	„ Nicholas, inholder, Knightesbridge, Middx.	110 Fenner
1610	Bigge, Bigges, Agnes, widow, Exton, Rutland	44 Wingfield
1617	„ Bigg, Alice, widow, Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts.	33 Weldon
1608	„ James, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks.	51 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1615	„ Bigges, John, miller, Abbotts Langley, Herts.	48 Rudd
1617	„ Bygge, John, draper, Luton, Beds.	15 Weldon
1616	„ Bigg, Katherine, widow, Hadley, Middx.	86 Cope
1607	„ Bigges, Owen, yeoman, West Perrey, Great Staughton, Hunts.	78 Huddlestone
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Hadley, Middx.	86 Capell
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, The Stitt, Ratlinghope, Salop	117 Lawe
1611	„ Bigges, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Horton (Beckley), Oxon.	59 Wood
1614	„ Bigg, Sir Thomas, knight, Lenchwicke, Worcs.	61 Lawe

1606	Biggen, Thomas, sythesmith, Little Norton, Norton, Derbs.	5 Stafforde
1610	Bigley, Ellen, widow, St. Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London	78 Wingfield
1619	Bigott, Bigatt, John, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx.	98 Parker
1618	„ William, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx.	88 Meade
1606	Bigwood, William, the younger, husbandman, Barton Sacye, Hants	56 Stafforde
1609	Bilborough, Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London	119 Dorset
1609	„ Bilbrough, William, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	41 Dorset
1617	Bill, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	83 Weldon
1619	„ William, gent., Bramyard, co. Hereford	63 Parker
1611	Billard, Mary, widow, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	19 Wood
1608	Billesbie, Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx.	39 Windebanck
1608	„ Sir William, knight, Fulham, Middx.	37 Windebanck
1616	Billing, Francys, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon.	103 Cope
1615	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Weedonbeck, Northants	12 Rudd
1605	Billinghey, William, [P.A.B. Southwrxall (Great Bradford), Wilts.]	52 Hayes
1607	Billingsley, Bellingsley, Dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry Bellingsley, knight and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine, Coleman Street]	3 Huddlestone
1606	„ Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London	91 Stafforde
1607	„ Courtfield <i>als.</i> Smyth <i>als.</i> , Martha, <i>see</i> Courtfield.	
1609	„ Mary, widow, Hallon, Worfeld, Salop	37 Dorset
1605	„ William, Halland, [P.A.B. par. of Worfield, Salop]	51 Hayes
1613	Billot, Alice, widow, Corsham, Wilts.	10 Capell
1616	Bilnye, John, yeoman, South Lopham, Norfolk	27 Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1605	Bilson, [P.A.B. Bilston], Osmunde, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark], Surrey	86 Hayes
1607	Binckes, Christopher, Stilton, Hunts.	57 Huddlestone
1609	Binder, John, husbandman, Idmeston, Wilts.	5 Dorset
1611	Bindon, Viscount, <i>see</i> Howard, Thomas.	
1617	Binfield, Anne, widow, The Eye, Sonning, Oxon.	4 Weldon
1608	Binford, John, “ Re——, par. of Haldton in the C. of D.” [Sentence reads “ of Willand, co. Devon ”.] With sentence 65 Windebanck	
1616	Binge, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London	60 Cope
1614	Bingham, Ferdynando, gent., Cookfield, Sussex	43 Lawe
1610	„ James, weaver, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx.	110 Wingfield
1605	„ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Codford St. Peter <i>als.</i> West Codford, Wilts.]	64 Hayes
1607	„ Guppie <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Guppie <i>als.</i> Bingham.	
1616	Bingley, Henry, sailor in the ship “ New Years Gift ”, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas]	82 Cope
1615	„ John, husbandman, Navesby, Northants	25 Rudd
1614	Binsteede, Edward, Burly <i>als.</i> Bister Closes, Hants <i>See also</i> Bensted.	127 Lawe
1619	Bircham, Byrcham, Richard, clerke, Cobdocke, Suffolk	88 Parker
1609	Birche, George, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London	14 Dorset
1606	„ James, yeoman, Chesham, Bucks.	82 Stafforde
1616	„ Birch, James, draper, Leyghton Bussard, Beds.	86 Cope
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Eardington, Aston, Warws.	1 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, Pilletnoll, Penkriche, Staffs.	53 Cope

- 1614 **Birche**, Tobias, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 84 Lawe
- 1608 ,, **Burche**, William, yeoman, Oake Hill, Froxfield, Wilts. 43 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, **Byrch**, William, gent., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London 43 Dorset
- 1609 **Birches**, Burches, Richard, Carson, Salop 76 Dorset
- 1607 **Birchley**, Henry, gent., Clementes Inn, Middx. 9 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Birchmore**, John, grocer, citizen, and weaver of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate 16 Parker
- 1614 ,, **Thomas**, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 114 Lawe
- 1619 ,, **Burtchmore**, Timothie, Great Hornead, Herts. 61 Parker
- 1613 **Bircombe**, Bircomb, John, cutler, Oldsodbury, Gloucs. 89 Capell
- 1616 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Old Sodburie, Gloucs. 17 Cope
- 1617 **Bird**, Birde, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 40 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **Edward**, esq., Saffron Walden, Essex With sentence 54 Capell
- 1608 ,, **Elyze**, yeoman, Baddesley Clinton, Warws. 39 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, **John**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 68 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, **John**, merchant, St. Peter's, Colchester, Essex 34 Wood
- 1615 ,, **John**, yeoman, Wroxall, Warws. 99 Rudd
- 1616 ,, **John**, Wadherst, Sussex 30 Cope
- 1617 ,, **Birde**, Margery, All Hallowes, Cambridge 87 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **Byrd**, Michael, yeoman, Bratforton, Worcs. 108 Capell
- 1614 ,, **Byrde**, Richard, gent., Whetenhurst, Gloucs. 71 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Balsole, Warws. 32 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, Alveley in the peculiar of St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgnorth, Salop 51 Weldon
- 1607 ,, **Birde**, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Faith 96 Huddlestone
- 1611 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Longbredie, Dorset 33 Wood
- 1615 ,, **Birde**, Thomas, husbandman, Haseldon, Rodmarton, Gloucs. 54 Rudd
- 1615 ,, **Byrd**, Thomas, Brightwell, Berks. 87 Rudd
- 1606 ,, **Birde**, William, esq., Wallden, Essex 31 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, **Birde**, *Davie als.*, William, *see Davie als. Birde.*
- Birdsworth**, *see Berdesworth.*
- 1612 **Birfoote**, John, husbandman, Shripnie, Bersted, Sussex 59 Fenner
See also Barefoote.
- 1619 **Birkell**, *Birkett als.*, *see Birkett.*
- 1616 **Birkett**, Byrkit, Lucy, widow, Bourne, Lincs. 50 Cope
- 1612 ,, **Nicholas**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 93 Fenner
- 1610 ,, **Thomas**, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermarie] 78 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, *als. Birkell*, William, yeoman, Tetney, Lincs. 24 Parker
See also Burchett.
- Birrett**, *see Berriett.*
- 1614 **Birstie**, John, gent., Arundell, Sussex 101 Lawe
- 1618 ,, **Robert**, yeoman, Tatsfeild, Surrey 49 Meade
- 1617 ,, **Birstye**, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent 38 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **William**, yeoman, Slapham, Sussex 44 Weldon
- Birte**, *see Bearte and Burt.*
- Birton**, *see Burton.*
- 1606 **Bisaker**, Robert, Lytle Packington, Warws. 97 Stafforde
- 1617 **Biscoe**, Henry, tanner, New Windsor, Berks. 98 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **Isabell**, widow, Newe Windsor, Berks. 34 Parker

1606	Biscoe, Bisco, John, yeoman, Little Missenden, Bucks.	58	Stafforde
1610	Bishop, Bishopp, Abraham, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London		
	With sentence	58	Wingfield
1619	„ Bishoppe, Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]		
		74	Parker
1617	„ Ferdinando, [P.A.B. West Keinton, Wilts.]	72	Weldon
1605	„ Bishoppe, George, the elder, Northiam, Sussex	55	Hayes
1611	„ George, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]		2 Wood
1610	„ Bishoppe, Gilbert, yeoman, Basseldon (Laindon), Essex		23 Wingfield
1613	„ Bisshop, Humphrey, [P.A.B. Dodington, Gloucs.]	32	Capell
1607	„ Bishoppe, John, draper, Lewton, Beds.		
	With sentence	11	Huddleston
1615	„ Bishopp, John, shipwright, Woolwich, Kent	25	Rudd
1619	„ Leonard, brewer, Battell, Sussex	21	Parker
1610	„ Bisshop, Marie, St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcs., [P.A.B. Worcester]		28 Wingfield
1613	„ Mary, widow of George Bishop, late citizen and stationer of London; St. Faith under the cathedral church of St. Paul	78	Capell; sentence fol. 107
1610	„ Byshoppe, Richard, yeoman, Lea Farme, Rye, Sussex		66 Wingfield
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Seliscombe, Sussex	60	Weldon
1612	„ Bishop, Robert, husbandman, Abingworth <i>als.</i> Abinger, Surrey		24 Fenner
1615	„ Bishoppe, Robert, husbandman, South Gorlie, Ibbeslie, Hants		14 Rudd
1613	„ Bisshop, Stephen, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	40	Capell
1609	„ Byshop, Thomas, yeoman, Gleygott (Thames Ditton), Surrey		26 Dorset
1605	„ Bushopp, William, feltmaker, Bridport, Dorset	62	Hayes
1605	„ Byshop, William, sailor, Kings Lynne, Norfolk, [P.A.B. Suffolk, <i>sic</i>]		67 Hayes
1610	„ Bishopp, William, yeoman, Lea Ferme, Rye, Sussex		19 Wingfield
1610	„ Bishopp, William, husbandman, Lighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset		99 Wingfield
1617	Bislye, Richard, yeoman, Bayworth, Berks.	51	Weldon
1607	Bisse, Byse, James, Croscombe, Somerset	21	Huddleston
1608	„ James, D.D., canon residentiary of Wells, Somerset		90 Windebanck
1613	„ Philip, D.D., [P.A.B. Batcombe, Somerset]	114	Capell
1611	Bissell, Thomas, millwright, Halywell, Hunts.	102	Wood
1617	Bithell, Bythell, Walter, yeoman, Ripple, Worcs. Bitheway, <i>see</i> Bythewaye.	122	Weldon
1614	Bithewood <i>als.</i> Wood, Richard, blacksmith, Effingham, Surrey	31	Lawe
	Bittany, <i>see</i> Betanye.		
1605	Black, Thomas, Waterton's Court, Coychurch, Glamorgan	11	Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Blake.		
1608	Blackall, Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Blackall, gent., Totness, Devon		26 Windebanck
1613	Blackaller, Peter, gent., Stoford, Colyton, Devon	39	Capell
1611	Blackborne, Henry, oculist, Edgworth, Middx.	16	Wood
1605	Blackborowe, Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.		Sentence 43 Hayes
1607	„ Peter, [P.A.B. Croscombe, Somerset]	72	Huddleston
1614	Blacket, Gavis <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Gavis <i>als.</i> Blacket.		
1610	Blackford, John, weaver, Bishopps Nympton, Devon	1	Wingfield

- 1605 **Blackford**, Blackforde, Richard, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.] 20 Hayes
 1612 **Blackheade**, William, gent., Fulham, Middx. 77 Fenner
 1613 **Blackleech**, Awbrey, gent., Grayes Inne, [P.A.B. Kensington],
 Middx. 122 Capell
 1605 **Blackman**, Thomas, yeoman, Sullhampsteede Abbott, Berks. 65 Hayes
 1610 **Blackmore**, John, clerke, Poorestocke, Dorset 88 Wingfield
 1611 ,, John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 71 Wood
 1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, East Anstie, Devon 121 Weldon
 1614 ,, William, yeoman, Barwicke Bassett, Wilts. 113 Lawe
 1613 **Blacknall**, William, Abingdon, Berks. [P.A. April; will
 not registered.]
 1615 **Blackshawe**, John, yeoman, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 48 Rudd
Blackway, *see* **Blakeway**.
 1605 **Blackwell**, Gartred, singlewoman, Christchurch, city of London
 87 Hayes
 1611 ,, Giles, yeoman, Denham, Bucks. 47 Wood
 1618 ,, Thomas, clarke, Bishopstrowe, Wilts. 102 Meade
 1610 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London
 39 Wingfield
 1617 **Blackwood**, William, founder, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London
 78 Weldon
 1608 **Blagden**, Thomas, gent., Codrington, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
 1612 **Blagrove**, Alexander, clothier, Southcott (St. Mary, Reading),
 Berks. 97 Fenner
 1619 ,, Edward, esq., serjeant of the King's Majesty's pantry,
 [P.A.B. Sonning, Berks.] 89 Parker
 1611 ,, John, gent., Southcott Lodge, St. Mary, Readinge,
 Berks. 74 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner
 1611 **Blague**, Thomas, D.D., Dean of Rochester, Kent 97 Wood
 1616 **Blainey**, David, [P.A.B. Tregonon, co. Montgomery] 83 Cope
 1613 **Blake**, Edward, sayler, Northfaram, Hants 106 Capell
 1615 ,, George, Cutcombe, Somerset 94 Rudd
 1614 ,, Jasper, gent., Wymbotsham, Norfolk 79 Lawe
 1618 ,, John, clothier, Reading, Berks. 88 Meade
 1613 ,, Marmaduke, yeoman, Porton (Idmiston), Wilts. 76 Capell
 1619 ,, Michael, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 95 Parker
 1606 ,, Miles, cooper in the ship "Margaret and John" of London,
 [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 58 Stafforde
 1608 ,, Oliver, Padstowe, Cornwall 44 Windebanck
 1610 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]
 8 Wingfield
 1607 ,, William, the elder, Eastontowne, Andeuer, Hants
 24 Huddlestone
 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Liddiard Episcopi, Somerset 84 Meade
See also Black.
 1619 **Blakeway**, Roger, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop With sentence 102 Parker
 1615 ,, Blackeway, Thomas, Eastop, Salop 44 Rudd
 1607 **Blanchard**, Blancharde, John, yeoman, Bickes, Marshfield,
 Gloucs. 72 Huddlestone
 1611 ,, John, gent., Budburie, Bradford, Wilts. 77 Wood
 1615 ,, John, the elder, gent., Louth, Lincs. 73 Rudd
 1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Oldesodburie, Gloucs. 39 Lawe
 1612 **Blanche**, Robert, Almondsbury, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
 1618 **Blanchflower**, Thomas, Enmer, Somerset 81 Meade
 1616 **Bland**, Gilbert, husbandman, Great Heney, Essex 70 Cope
 1605 ,, Joan, widow, St. Bride's, [P.A.B. Fleet Street, London] 50 Hayes
 1606 ,, Blande, John, one of the sons of Thomas Bland, late citizen
 and salter of London, [P.A.B. over seas] 93 Stafforde

1618	Bland, Thomas, gent., Sundridge, Kent	47	Meade
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	113	Dorset
1609	Blandford, Stephen, husbandman, Semly, Wilts.	106	Dorset
1617	Blarack, John, Mevagesey, Cornwall	90	Weldon
1619	Blatchford, Gawen, taylor, Exeter, Devon	8	Parker
1613	Blaxeley, William, husbandman, Margaret Rothing, Essex	9	Capell
1615	Blaxton, Josua, B.D., vicar of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	81	Rudd
	Blayney, <i>see</i> Blainey.		
1607	Blaze, Margaret, widow, St. Mary Stayninges, London	78	Huddleston
1619	Bleadon, Thomas, <i>see</i> Beadon.		
1618	Blenerhaysett, Sir Edward, knight, Norwich, Norfolk	63	Meade
1608	Blest, Thomas, citizen and curryer of London; St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	108	Windebanck
1609	Blethin, Anne, Caldecot, Monmouth	18	Dorset
1615	Bletsoe, Hughe, yeoman, Irchester <i>als.</i> Archester, Northants	105	Rudd
1614	Blevin, James (Frauncis at head of will by error), [P.A.B. over the seas]	61	Lawe
1607	Blewe, Thomas, girdler, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	73	Huddleston
1618	Blewett, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Blewett, Royston, [P.A.B. Cambs.]	20	Meade
1616	„ Bluet, Richard, esq., Holcomb Rogus, Devon	107	Cope
1618	„ Rowland, Warborough, Dorchester, Oxon.	10	Meade
1608	Blifford, Morris, yeoman, Burnham Overy, Norfolk	57	Windebanck
1609	Blighe, John, sailor, Sheyock, Cornwall	26	Dorset
1608	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Lezant, Cornwall]	10	Windebanck
1613	Blighte, John, marchante, Exeter, Devon	23	Capell
1618	Blincowe, Anthony, LL.D., Provost of Oriell College, Oxford	19	Meade
1619	„ Blincoe, Francis, gent., Soulegrave, Northants	68	Parker
1610	„ George, esq., Rumboldsweeke, Sussex	56	Wingfield
1605	„ Blinckoe, John, gent., Laurence Marston, Northants	24	Hayes
	Blithe, <i>see</i> Blythe.		
1618	Bloball, Walter, clarke, Poyntington, Somerset	23	Meade
1609	Bloe, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Blow.		
1616	Bloffeyld, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London	113	Cope
	<i>See also</i> Bloumfeilde.		
1616	Blome, John, gent., Parham, Hatcheston, Suffolk	74	Cope
1613	Blomer, William, esq., Hathrupp, Gloucs.	29	Capell
1609	Blosse, John, the elder, yeoman, Cobdocke, Suffolk	59	Dorset
1613	„ Blose, John, the younger, shereman, Ringwood, Hants	71	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Blowes.		
1606	Bloumfeilde, Nicholas, yeoman, Ofton, Suffolk	26	Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Bloffeyld.		
1617	Blount, Blunt, Ann, widow, Great Warley, Essex	56	Weldon
1609	„ Anthony, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London	81	Dorset
1618	„ Blunte, Anthony, yeoman, Down Ampney, Gloucs.	42	Meade
1606	„ Charles, Earl of Devon, Lord Mountjoy, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	51	Stafforde; sentence 41 Huddleston
1607	„ Blunte, Dorothie, St. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London	With sentence 53	Huddleston
1618	„ Blounte, Edward, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Charlton, Kent]	3	Meade; sentence fol. 120
1608	„ Blunt, George, gent., Beaudley, Worcs.	28	Windebanck

1611	Blount, Blounte, Sir George, knight, Sodington <i>als.</i> Sullington, Worcs.	58 Wood
1611	„ Blunt, Hugh, clarke, Thrumpton, Notts.	67 Wood
1618	„ Blounte, Katherine, daughter of Richard Blounte of Datsham, esq., Slinfold, Sussex	58 Meade
1610	„ Blunt, Sir Michael, knight	Sentence 76 Wingfield
1615	„ Blounte, Peter, gent., late of Sodington, now of Norgroves, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1607	„ Blunt, Phillipp, rector of Bancaster [<i>sic</i> Brancaster], Norfolk	Sentence 84 Huddlestone
1613	„ Blunt, Robert, gunner, inhabitant of Portsmouth, Hants	99 Capell
1607	„ Blunke, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras], London	7 Huddlestone
1612	Blowe, Robert, yeoman, Little Hadham, Herts. <i>See also Bloe.</i>	82 Fenner
1618	Blower, Thomas, husbandman, Hunspill, Somerset	118 Meade
1605	Blowes, Robert, yeoman, Tadloe, Cambs. <i>See also Bloss.</i>	68 Hayes
1619	Bloxich, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	108 Parker
1619	Bludder, Sir Thomas, knight, Flanchford, Surrey Bluet, <i>see</i> Blewett.	61 Parker
1616	Blundell, John, yeoman, Ashberton, Devon	96 Cope
1608	Blunden, Andrew, Bishoppescastell, Salop; afterwards of Burghfield, Berks.	2 Windebanck
1619	„ Richard, esq., Bushoppes Castle, Salop Blunt, <i>see</i> Blount.	86 Parker.
1618	Blynman, Thomas, rector of Sandford Brett, Somerset. [P.A. June; will not registered.]	
1610	Blythe, Hugh, pastor of Aplebye, Leics.	82 Wingfield
1617	„ Bliithe, John, [P.A.B. clerk], fellow of Peterhouse in Cambridge	75 Weldon
1619	„ Blyth, Thomas, saylor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	112 Parker
1616	Blythman, Edmund, merchant, London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas]	116 Cope
1618	„ Henry, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	20 Meade
1617	„ John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	64 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
	Bocher, <i>see</i> Butcher.	
1617	Bockbey, George, milner, Everdon, Northants Bockeridge, <i>see</i> Buckeridge.	35 Weldon
1611	Bockett, John, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs.	14 Wood
1608	Bocking, Henry, webster, Hope, Derbs.	97 Windebanck
1617	„ Raphe, yeoman, Offerton, Hope, Derbs.	113 Weldon
1616	Boddington, John, Whitenash, co. Warwick	117 Cope
1610	„ Bodington, Richard, gent, Heington, Lincs.	38 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burbage, Leics.	99 Parker
	Boddy, <i>see</i> Body.	
1615	Boden, John, gent., Shaston, Dorset <i>See also Bowden.</i>	12 Rudd
1613	Bodend <i>als.</i> Bodenham, Sir William, knight, Ryall, Rutland Bodie, <i>see</i> Body.	95 Capell
1616	Bodley, Anne, widow, London	55 Cope
1615	„ Lawrence, clerke, [P.A.B. Canon of Exeter, Devon]	59 Rudd
1613	„ Miles, minister of Bluntisham cum Earith, Hunts.	6 Capell
1613	„ Sir Thómas, knight, London	With sentence 37 Capell

1619	Bodley , Bodlye, William, esq., Dunscombe, Devon	49 Parker
1617	Body , William, Pardabery, St. German's, Cornwall	3 Weldon
1605	,, Bodie <i>als.</i> Batten <i>als.</i> Hillacre <i>als.</i> James, Marie, Wells, Somerset	72 Hayes
1612	Bodyham , Bodyam, Arnell, yeoman, Marden, Kent	9 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
1617	,, Bodaham , Margery, widow, Basing, Hants	120 Weldon
1617	Bogan , Peter, Totnes, Devon	With sentence 117 Weldon
1610	Boggas , Richard, gent., Brantham, Suffolk	97 Wingfield
1608	Bogge , Humfrey, esq., Donington in parts of Holland, Lincs.	41 Windebanck
	Boice , <i>see</i> Boys .	
1619	Bolde , Joane, widow, Northokeley, Hants	47 Parker
1618	,, Bold , Michael, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London]	23 Meade
1610	Boldero , George, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	1 Wingfield
1610	Boldy , Edward, husbandman, Durley, Somerset	87 Wingfield
1606	,, Boldie , Henry, Newtowne (Durnford), Wilts.	14 Stafforde
1610	,, Boldye , Hugh, yeoman, Little Woodford, Wilts.	25 Wingfield
	Bole , Boll , <i>see</i> Bowle .	
1614	Boler , John, yeoman, Bix, Oxon.	31 Lawe
	Boler , <i>see</i> Bowler .	
	Boles , Bolles , <i>see</i> Bowles .	
1616	Bolock , Rowland, Whittington, co. Hereford	53 Cope
	Bolock , <i>see</i> Bullock .	
1614	Bolsham , Peter, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex	With sentence 76 Lawe
1618	Bolt , Boulte, Henry, yeoman, Wells, Norfolk	57 Meade ; sentence 103 Parker
1605	Bolton , Bollton, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near West Smithfield, London]	71 Hayes
1615	,, John , gent., Barkeley, Gloucs.	107 Rudd
1608	,, Katheryne , widow, Amiton (= ? Hampton), Worcs.	11 Windebanck
1611	,, Boulton , Peter, gent., Dublin, Ireland	44 Wood
1609	,, Richard , citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	23 Dorset
1618	,, Boulton , Symon, yeoman, Tottenham Highcross, Middx.	18 Meade
1617	,, Thomas , gent., Woodbridge, Suffolk	31 Weldon
1618	,, William , St. Mary le Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	51 Meade
1614	Bond , Bonde, Arnold, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Lawe
1618	,, Edward , parchment maker, Clifton, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1617	,, George , Over, Cambs.	69 Weldon
1612	,, Henry , mariner, Chich St. Osith, Essex	78 Fenner
1612	,, John , gent., Taunton, Somerset	102 Fenner
1614	,, John , yeoman, Hambledon, Bucks.	89 Lawe
1608	,, Bonde , Nicholas, professor of the word of God, President of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford	16 Windebanck
1608	,, Bonde , Thomas, ropemaker, Newberie, Berks.	21 Windebanck
1611	,, Thomas , husbandman, Weston, Somerset	16 Wood
1609	,, Bonde , William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen in Walbrook]	34 Dorset
1609	,, Bonde , William, Stroode, Kent	78 Dorset
1614	,, William , Appleton, Berks.	72 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Band and Bound .	
1617	Bone , Boone, Guillam, coachman to King James, Richmond, Surrey	52 Weldon

- 1618 **Bone**, John, husbandman, Merrian, Cornwall 26 Meade
 1611 ,, **Boone**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Donwiche, Suffolk 38 Wood
 See also Boun.
- 1614 **Bones**, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs. 25 Lawe
Bonett, *see Bonnett.*
- 1615 **Bonger**, Henry, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas] 84 Rudd
 1609 **Bonham**, Edmond, gent., London, [P.A.B. Southampton] 8 Dorset
 1608 ,, *als. Dybbyn*, Jerome de. *See Dybbyn als. de Bonn.*
 1607 **Bonneck**, Thomas, the elder, mariner, Wallerswicke, Suffolk
 16 Huddlestone
 See also Bonwick and Bunnick.
- 1609 **Bonnell**, Ambrose, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]
 93 Dorset
 1609 ,, **Gabriel**, Greenwich, Kent Sentence 112 Dorset
 1619 ,, **Hugh**, haberdasher, St. Clement Danes without Temple
 Bar, Middx. 25 Parker
- 1614 **Bonner**, Abraham, mariner, Lee, Essex 94 Lawe
 1611 ,, **Briget**, widow, Campden, Gloucs. 63 Wood
 1612 ,, **Grace**, widow of John Bonner, yeoman, Milton, Essex 44 Fenner
 1607 ,, **John**, gent., Petworth, Sussex 17 Huddlestone
 1611 ,, **Leonard**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London 45 Wood
 1608 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Worcester 92 Windebanck
 1616 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Portsmouth, Hants. 117 Cope
 1617 ,, **Thomas**, mariner, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel], Middx.
 84 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **William**, gent., East Chinnock, Somerset 103 Capell
- 1619 **Bonnett**, Bonett, Hugh, citizen and free cooke of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 51 Parker
 1616 ,, **John**, wollendraper, Leicester 37 Cope
 1614 ,, **Bonnatt**, William, Isle of Ramsey, Pembrokeshire 74 Lawe
- 1612 **Bonwicke**, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy,
 Middx.] 120 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
 See also Bonneck and Bunnick.
- 1615 **Boo**, Cuthbert, husbandman, Maltbie, Lincs. 43 Rudd
 1606 **Booker**, Richard, Chichester, Sussex 90 Stafforde
Boole, *see Bowle.*
- 1617 **Boomer**, William, sailor in the "Dragon", now in the Roade of
 Achin [P.A.B. Prittlewell, Essex, and over the seas]
 56 Weldon
- Boone**, *see Bone and Bonn.*
Boorde, *see Borde.*
Boore, *see Bore.*
- 1610 **Boote**, William, yeoman, Mayland, Essex 42 Wingfield
 1613 **Boothbie**, Dorothy, widow, Melton (-Ross), Lincs. 56 Capell
 1615 ,, **Boothbye**, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London
 23 Rudd
- 1610 **Boothe**, Everard, gent., Runcton Holme, Norfolk 82 Wingfield
 1618 ,, **George**, esq., late of Killinghome, Lincs., but now of Cavill,
 Yorks. 54 Meade
- 1611 ,, **Booth**, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop 66 Wood
 1613 ,, **John**, yeoman, Beddington, Surrey 81 Capell
 1614 ,, **John**, yeoman, Cowley, Middx. 32 Lawe
 1608 ,, **Thomas**, Songar, Clardon, co. Warwick 47 Windebanck
 1614 ,, **Booth**, **Jackson als.**, Thomas, *see Jackson als. Booth.*
 1617 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Sparshalte, Berks. 51 Weldon
 1610 ,, **William**, gent., Witton, Aston next Birmingham, Warws.
 98 Wingfield

See also Bouth.

- 1609 **Boother**, William, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Dorset
 1610 **Booty**, Gregorie, scrivener, Norwich 102 Wingfield
 1606 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pullham St. Mary Magdalen,
 Norfolk 56 Stafforde
 1612 **Borage**, Agnes, widow, Lackeford, Suffolk 36 Fenner
See also Buredge.
 1605 **Borde**, Augustine, husbandman, Burneham, Somerset 56 Hayes
 1606 ,, Boorde, Ninian, gent., Lindfield, Sussex 87 Stafforde
 1617 **Bordeman**, Andrew, baker, Cambridge 31 Weldon
 1616 **Bordon** [P.A.B. Burdon], Sara, servant to the Worshipful
 Mr. Litton of Knebworth, Herts. 21 Cope
 1617 **Bore**, John, Stowe Longe, Cambs. 39 Weldon
 1609 ,, Boore, Thomas, yeoman, Abcott, Clangunas *als.* Clangun-
 ford, Salop 86 Dorset
 1608 **Borlace**, **Borlas**, **Burlas**, William, gent., Chesham, Bucks. 104 Windebanck
Borne, *see Bourne.*
Borough, *see Burrough.*
 1619 **Borrett**, John, Wilbye, Suffolk 10 Parker
 1608 ,, Robert, Wilbie, Suffolk 54 Windebanck
Borrowe, *see Burrough.*
 1612 **Bosen**, Nicholas, fisherman, Pawle, Cornwall 9 Fenner
 1609 **Bosevile**, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 St. Dunstan's in the West, Fleet Street,
 London 40 Dorset
See also Boswell.
 1610 **Bosome**, John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 47 Wingfield
 1617 **Bosse**, Samuel, gent., Beerton, Bucks. 7 Weldon ; sentence fol. 36
 1613 **Bostocke**, Arthur, gent., Dartford, Kent 32 Capell
 1605 ,, Bostock, Ralph, gent., [P.A.B. All Saynts Stayninges],
 London 59 Hayes
 1606 ,, Richard, esq., Tandridge, Surrey 100 Stafforde
 1615 ,, Thomas, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London
 92 Rudd
 1609 **Boston**, George, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk
 18 Dorset ; sentence fol. 62
 1611 ,, John, yeoman, Clenchwarton, Norfolk 50 Wood
 1608 ,, Richard, husbandman, Stanton Wivell, Leics. 103 Windebanck
 1614 ,, Robert, Thekencote, Rutland 94 Lawe
 1605 **Bosustowe**, John, gentleman, Levan [P.A.B. Leverne], Cornwall
 42 Hayes
Bosvergas, *see Busvergas.*
 1617 **Boswell**, William, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
 Middx. 53 Weldon
See also Bosevile.
 1616 **Boswood**, Thomas, yeoman, Aulfrick, Suckley, Worcs. 23 Cope
 1609 ,, William, yeoman, Bishop's Frome, co. Hereford 102 Dorset
 1610 **Bosworth**, Edward, husbandman, Sibbertoft, Northants 22 Wingfield
 1615 **Boteler**, Elizabeth, widow of Mr. William Boteler of Rochester,
 esq. ; Higham, Kent 87 Rudd
 1619 ,, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 37 Parker
 1607 ,, John, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone
 1616 ,, Nicholas, gent., Bormesdon, Launcells, Cornwall 96 Cope
 1614 ,, Richard, esq., Stapleford, Herts. 41 Lawe
 1606 ,, Robert, third son of Sir John Boteler, knight, of Great
 Bodminton, Gloucs., deceased ; Old Cleve,
 Somerset 2 Stafforde ; sentence 1 Huddlestone
 1615 ,, William, esq., Rochester, Kent 49 Rudd
See also Butler.

- 1605 Botham, William, draper, Derby 36 Hayes
See also Bottom.
- Botolph, *see* Buttolph.
- 1614 Bottinge, James, Nuthurst, Sussex 86 Lawe
- 1618 Bottom, William, Paxton Magna, Hunts.
 Sentence and inventory 9 Meade
See also Botham.
- 1612 Bottrell, Peter, clerk, Snaylewell, Cambs. With sentence 104 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Zachary, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
- Boty, *see* Booty.
- 1612 Bougeniere, Margaret, widow of Anthony Joret, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
 Southwark, Surrey] 59 Fenner
- 1608 Boughan, John, gent., Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, Worcs. 74 Windebanck
- 1616 Boughey, George, gent., Colton, Colwich, Staffs. 75 Cope
- 1617 Boughton, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Richard, esq., Middle Temple, London 59 Wood
- 1617 ,, Richard, B.D., chaunter and canon resident of the cathedral
 church of Wells, Somerset 63 Weldon
- 1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Haningdon, Wilts. 41 Dorset
- Boules, *see* Bowles.
- 1617 Boulstred, Joane, widow, St. Giles without Criplegate, London
 104 Weldon
- Boulte, *see* Bolt.
- Boulton, *see* Bolton.
- 1617 Boun or Boon, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the
 Fields, Middx.] 38 Weldon
See also Bone.
- 1609 Bound, Christopher, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 22 Dorset
- 1614 ,, Cycellye, widow, Ringwood, Hants 123 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Bounde, John, senior, yeoman, Bulligh, Ipplepen, Devon
 70 Wood
- 1616 ,, John, husbandman, Muckelshill, Hants. 49 Cope
- 1613 ,, Bawnd, Robert, Seazingcote, Gloucs. 29 Capell
See also Band, Bond, and Bowne.
- Bourchett, *see* Burchett.
- Bourdman, *see* Bordeman.
- 1607 Bourwood, John, junior, Padstowe, Cornwall 80 Huddlestone
- Bourman, *see* Bowerman.
- 1619 Bourne, Bowrne, Edward, merchant, bound on an outward voyage
 to the East Indies in the ship "Anne Royal" of
 London, Andrew Shilling, master; Bristol, Gloucs.
 87 Parker
- 1610 ,, Eleanor, Ambersley, Worcs. [P.A. 4 May; will not registered.]
- 1610 ,, John, the elder, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine by the Tower] 60 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, Richard, All Saints, Derby 129 Cope
- 1617 ,, Bornne, Richard, Knotting, Beds. 89 Weldon
- 1606 ,, William, esq., Eastbechworth, Surrey, and Middle Temple,
 London 55 Stafforde; sentence 18 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, William, Yalding, Kent 24 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Greenstead, Essex 13 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Borne, William, [P.A.B. :-B.D., Trinity College,
 University of Cambridge] 85 Wingfield
- 1615 Bouth, Robert, [P.A.B. Notts.] 4 Rudd
See also Boothe.
- 1609 Bovett, Thomas, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset 75 Dorset
- Bowcher, *see* Butcher.
- 1606 Bowde, Izabell, widow, Newport, Salop 89 Stafforde

1614	Bowde , Jacobe, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	37	Lawe
1618	Bowden , Hugh, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	118	Meade
1619	„ Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	40	Parker
1610	„ John, junior, saylor, Chideocke, Dorset	87	Wingfield
1619	„ Richard, aboard the ship “ Charles ”, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	117 Meade and 14	Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Easington (Chilton), Bucks.	82	Stafforde
	<i>See also Boden.</i>		
1611	Bowdler , Paul, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]	28	Wood
1605	„ Richard, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew Royal]	90	Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Hereford	49	Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Leebotwood, Salop	57	Wood
1617	Bowdock , Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	19	Weldon
	Bowell , <i>see</i> Bowle .		
1609	Bowen , David, [P.A.B. St. Agnes and St. Anne, London]	12	Dorset
1615	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	89	Rudd
1619	„ John, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]	6	Parker
1616	„ Margaret, widow, Ludlow, Salop	59	Cope
1617	„ Owen, Pembroke	77 Weldon ; sentence	59 Meade
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	106	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, mearcer, Sudbury, Suffolk	97	Capell
	<i>See also Bowne.</i>		
1618	Bower , Elizabeth, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.	65	Meade
1614	„ Flower, widow, Ryngwood, Hants.	84	Lawe
1619	„ Francis, gent., Lavington (Episcopi), Wilts.	70	Parker
1610	„ Margaret, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	48	Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, citizen and alderman of New Sarum, Wilts.	57	Stafforde
1614	„ Stephen, Gresty, Southampsted Abbotts, Berks.	5	Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Newington, Surrey	38	Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Wylie, Wilts.	35	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Dunhead St. Andrew, Wilts.	94	Parker
1607	„ William, Sele Monacorum, Devon	74	Huddlestone
	<i>See also Bowers and Bowyer.</i>		
1613	Bowerman , Bowreman, Anstice, widow, Culmstock, Devon	52	Capell
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wells, Somerset	61	Wood
1616	„ George, gent., Ilebrowsers, Somerset	45	Cope
1611	„ Bourman, Robridge, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeroy], London	24	Wood
1609	„ Roger, Marke, Somerset	75	Dorset
1615	„ Bourman, Roger, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London	71	Rudd
1619	Bowers , Henry, yeoman, Neither Shukburgh, co. Warwick	7	Parker
1615	„ John, yeoman, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	14	Rudd
	<i>See also Bower.</i>		
1616	Bowes , Sir Jherome, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	38 Cope ; sentence fol. 105	
1612	„ James, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	88	Fenner
1615	„ Johane, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	116 Rudd ; sentence fol. 118	
1609	„ Sir John, knight, Elforde, Staffs.	37	Dorset
1617	„ John, citizen and skynner of London ; St. Bouthoules, Billingsgate	120	Weldon
1613	„ Sir William, knight, Stretlam (Gamford), co. Durham, [P.A.B. Walton, Derbs.]	65	Capell

1615	Bowett , Nicholas, gent., Atherburie, Oxon.	87 Rudd
1609	Bowker , Richard, Chichester, Sussex	Sentence 111 Dorset
1616	Bowland , Joane, Warley, Essex	85 Cope
1608	„ John, yeoman, Stretton (Baskerville), co. Warwick	100 Windebanck
1618	Bowlande , John	Sentence 27 Meade
1612	Bowle , [P.A.B. Bowles], Anne, widow, Bromley, Kent	58 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1616	„ Bole, Avice, widow, Nether Compton, Dorset	87 Cope
1607	„ Boll, Sir John, knight, Thorphall (South Elkington) nigh Lowthe, Lincs.	44 Huddlestone
1614	„ Bole, Roger, going for Ireland, St. Stevens by Saltashe, Cornwall	23 Lawe
1609	„ Bowell, William, esq., Bromley, Kent	92 Dorset
1610	„ Boole, William, Baltansborough, Somerset	8 Wingfield
1615	„ Bowell, William, Capell, Surrey	113 Rudd
1612	Bowleaye , Anthonye, iornmonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	57 Fenner
1606	Bowler , James, gent., St. Fosters [<i>sic</i> , P.A.B. St. Vedast], Foster Lane, London	11 Stafforde
1607	„ John, yeoman, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks.	36 Huddlestone
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Blackthorne, Oxon.	18 Weldon
1615	„ William, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	17 Rudd
	<i>See also Boler.</i>	
1613	Bowles , Anne, widow, Norton, Herts.	67 Capell
1608	„ Bolles, George, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	63 Windebanck
1610	„ Boles, John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary College, Winchester, Hants	85 Wingfield
1619	„ Boules, Judith, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	1 Parker
1618	Bowlinge , Henry, gent., Yarneton, Oxon.	17 Meade
	<i>See also Bullinge.</i>	
1606	Bowman , Henry, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts.	35 Stafforde
	Bownde , <i>see Bound.</i>	
1616	Bowne , Daniel, Coventry, co. Warwick	5 Cope
	<i>See also Bound and Bowen.</i>	
1609	Bownell , Gabriell, late servant to Mr. Staples, one of the king's scalding-house, [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent]	53 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
1615	Bownest , John, Buckland, Herts.	70 Rudd
1613	„ William, Litle Hormeade, Herts.	1 Capell
1606	Bowridge , John, yeoman, Bursloke, [P.A.B. Burstake], Dorset	1 Stafforde
1618	Bowring , Christopher, Milverton, Somerset	36 Meade
	Bowrne , <i>see Bourne.</i>	
1609	Bowser , Bowsar, John, the elder, gent., Colbrooke, Langley Marish, Bucks.	27 Dorset ; sentence fol. 72
1615	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey]	93 Rudd
1610	Bowtell , Gilbert, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex	80 Wingfield
1618	Bowyer , Benjamin, esq., Camerwell, Surrey	18 Meade
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow of Francis Bowyer, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Old Jewry]	64 Huddlestone
1608	„ Gregory, gent., Worth, Sussex	71 Windebanck
1607	„ Sir Henry, knight, Cuckfield, Sussex	2 Huddlestone

- 1618 **Bowyer**, Higham, son to Margery Bowyer, widow, gentlewoman,
of Coaton, Cambs.; bound for Guiney in the
ship "Harts Desire", for Mr. Humphrey Slaney
of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the
Apostle, London] 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's, London] 35 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford 51 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., Venitroe, Northmundham, Sussex
37 Wingfield; sentence fol. 54
- 1605 ,, William. *See Boyer.*
- 1616 ,, Sir William, knight, one of his Majesty's tellers of his
receipt in the Exchequer; Denham, Bucks. 77 Cope
See also Bower.
- 1610 **Box**, Thomas, Nettlebed, Oxon. 80 Wingfield; sentence 53 Wood
- 1609 ,, William, esq., Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset
With sentence 71 Dorset
- 1614 **Boxall**, Edward, yeoman, Hedlie, Hants 30 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Boxold, Robert, parson of Aulton Barnes, North Wilts. 16 Lawe
- 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Farnhurst, Sussex 42 Wingfield
- 1606 **Boxholme**, [P.A.B. Broxholme], Marye, widow, Scamelsbye,
Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1616 **Boyd**, William, The Trinity, Minories, near London 121 Cope
See also Boyt.
- 1606 **Boyden**, John, yeoman, Cliff, Kent 64 Stafforde
- 1613 **Boye**, Thomas, Nettleton, Wilts. 25 Capell
- 1605 **Boyer**, [P.A.B. Bowyer], William, Byflott, Surrey 9 Hayes
See also Bowyer.
- 1607 **Boyle**, Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London
98 Huddlestone; sentence 102 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, Jeames, mercer, London, now resident at Middleburg
in Sealand, [P.A.B. over the seas] 13 Wood
- 1612 **Boys**, Boyse, Bartholomew, citizen and vyntener of London,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 108 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Edward, citizen and draper of London 61 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. spinster], Epsham, Surrey 31 Meade
- 1612 ,, George, clerke, vicar of Hartlipp, Kent
With sentence 46 Fenner; another sentence 17 Lawe
- 1611 ,, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 29 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1611 ,, John, [P.A.B. University of Oxford] 47 Wood
- 1613 ,, Boice, John, yeoman, Eastrie, Witlesey St. Andrew,
Cambs. 98 Capell
- 1616 ,, Boyes, John, husbandman, Cattesfield, Sussex
With sentence 96 Cope
- 1614 ,, Mathew, gent., Plymouth, Devon 1 Lawe
- 1608 ,, William, mercer, Warmister, Wilts. 2 Windebanck
- 1614 **Boyt**, John, husbandman, Stowre Payne, Dorset 87 Lawe
See also Boyd.
- 1607 **Boyton**, Margaret, widow, Icklingham, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, Thomas, clerk, Icklingham All Saints, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
- 1615 **Brabant**, Robert, citizen and imbrotherer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Gregory] 35 Rudd
- 1615 **Brabon**, Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx., [P.A.B.
Laugharne, co. Carmarthen] 92 Rudd
- Brabrooke**, *see Braybrooke.*
- 1615 **Brache**, Francis, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
le Bow] 54 Rudd
- 1605 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Francis, [P.A.B. the elder, Padestowe,
Cornwall] 12 Hayes

- Brackett, see Brockett.**
- 1615 **Bracye**, Brasey, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 117 Rudd
 1613 ,, Richard, maister of the "Hector", [P.A.B. London ;
 over the seas] 93 Capell
- 1618 **Bradbent**, Elizabeth, widow of Richard Bradbent, Ashe the More,
 [Whitechurch], Salop 12 Windebanck
 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Ashe the Moore, Salop 15 Hayes
 1612 **Bradborne**, Bradburn, Andrew, yeoman, Elmeden, co. Warwick
 18 Fenner
- 1616 ,, Frances, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone],
 London 93 Cope
 1613 ,, Bradburne, John, Elmedon, co. Warwick 19 Capell
- 1611 **Bradbury**, Robert, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx. 89 Wood
 1611 ,, Thomas, esq., [South] Puckenham, Norfolk 56 Wood
See also Bredbury.
- 1613 **Braddes**, John, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks. 70 Capell
 1615 **Braddie**, William, the elder, woollen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset 39 Rudd
 1613 **Braddon**, William, Combyntynhead, Devon 8 Capell
- Bradenham, see Bradnam.**
- 1613 **Bradford**, Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. John, Walbrook] 80 Capell
- 1610 ,, Bradforth, Peter, husbandman, Fosten, Lincs. 66 Wingfield
 1616 ,, Thomas, gent., Huntington, co. Hereford 68 Cope
 1618 ,, *als. Butler*, Thomas, husbandman, Tocester, Northants 12 Meade
 1608 ,, William, blacksmith, Ufecolume, Devon 63 Windebanck
- 1615 **Bradlaugh als. Jacob**, John, woollen draper, Suffolk 67 Rudd
 1615 **Bradley**, Anne, spinster, Winwick, Hunts. 3 Rudd
 1605 ,, Christian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewicke Streate],
 London 15 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Francis, clerk, St. Leonardes, Bromley, Middx. 39 Fenner
 1615 ,, John, Hempton, Chelmarsh, Salop With sentence 118 Rudd
 1607 ,, Raphe, Muche Wenlocke, Salop With sentence 89 Huddleston
 1619 ,, Richard, cardmaker, Worcester 30 Parker
 1609 ,, Roger, yeoman, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop 93 Dorset
 1607 ,, Thomas, miller, Seene, Wilts. 42 Huddleston
- 1618 **Bradmore**, William, stockingmaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 40 Meade
 1619 **Bradnam**, William, clerke, [P.A.B. Upchurch], Kent 57 Parker
 1608 **Bradshawe**, Godfrey, citizen and merchant taylor of London ;
 St. Augustine, Watling Street
 With sentence 106 Windebanck
 Another will with sentence 10 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Bradshaw, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. Christ Church, London] 30 Wood
- 1618 ,, Bradshewe, Hugh, Fritwell, Oxon. 41 Meade
 1607 ,, John, brewer, Westminster, Middx. 25 Huddleston
 1617 ,, Bradshaw, Robert, esq., Morebarne, Leics. 97 Weldon
 1612 ,, Roger, D.D., Hereford 79 Fenner
 1610 ,, Thomas, Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 76 Wingfield
 1618 ,, Bradshaw, William, [P.A.B. Newall, Derbs.] 46 Meade
- 1608 **Bradstocke**, Edmund, yeoman, Appleford (Sutton Courtney),
 Berks. With sentence 48 Windebanck
- 1610 **Bradstreet**, John, yeoman, Capell, Suffolk 82 Wingfield
 1615 **Bradwell**, Peter, [P.A.B. Darley, Derbs.] 84 Rudd
 1618 **Bradwood**, Melchizadech, Eaton, Bucks. 63 Meade
- 1606 **Bragge**, Elizabeth, widow, Allowinshay, Kingstone (South),
 Somerset 95 Stafforde
- 1606 ,, Roger, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset 29 Stafforde
- Braiche, see Brache.**

- Braie, see Bray.**
Brailey, see Braylie.
Braime, see Brayme.
Brainche, see Braunche.
Braine, see Brayne.
 1610 **Bramble**, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset 18 Wingfield
 1608 **Bramidge**, Katheren, Epwell, Swakliff, Oxon. 66 Windebanck
 1605 **Bramley**, Thomas, London Sentence 9 Hayes
 1612 **Brampton**, Alice, widow, Kenton, Suffolk 4 Fenner
 1616 ,, Mary, widow, now of the Isle of Wight; late of [St. Mary]
 Aldermary, Bow Lane, London 56 Cope
Branch, see Braunche.
 1615 **Brand**, John, tailor, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London 67 Rudd
 1615 ,, Peter, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk 58 Rudd
 1611 ,, Brande, Robert, in the ship "Charite", of London,
 bound for the Straights, [P.A.B. Ratcliff
 (Stepney), Middx., and over the seas] 64 Wood
 1613 ,, Thomazine, widow, Wendye, Cambs. 91 Capell
 See also Brond.
 1616 **Brandeston**, Philip, gent., Chelmondestone, Suffolk 66 Cope
 1610 **Brangwine als. Brangwell**, Robert, husbandman, Chilmarke,
 Wilts. 75 Wingfield
 1611 **Branston**, John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 34 Wood
 1612 **Branthwaite**, Miles, gent., Heathild, Norfolk 120 Fenner
 1619 ,, **Branthwayte**, William, D.D., Master of the College
 of Gonvill and Caius in the University of
 Cambridge 39 Parker
Brasey, see Bracye.
 1616 **Brasier**, John, yeoman, Shorham, Kent 111 Cope
 1612 ,, **Brasior**, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. Over] Shuckburgh,
 co. Warwick 108 Fenner
Brathat, see Braythwaite.
 1612 **Bratherton**, William, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey
 87 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
 1616 **Brattell**, Matthew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Cope
 1614 **Braunche**, Brainche, Marke, citizen and sadler of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 127 Lawe
 1616 ,, Richard, tanner, Wickham Market, Suffolk 4 Cope
 1616 ,, Richard, Climpling, Sussex With sentence 9 Cope
 1614 ,, Roger, servant to Lord Petre, [P.A.B. Writtle, Essex] 32 Lawe
 1615 **Brawne**, Sir Hugh, knight, Newington, Surrey 35 Rudd
 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Norton, Gloucs. 85 Rudd
 1613 **Bray**, Braie, Edward, yeoman, Shortmead, Bigleswade, Beds.
 44 Capell
 1608 ,, Braie, Elizabeth, spinster, Westminster, Middx. 16 Windebanck
 1606 ,, Brey, John, gent., St. Alune, Cornwall 13 Stafforde
 1614 ,, Braye, John, yeoman, Murlench, Somerset 10 Lawe
 1606 ,, Braye, Richard, Trise Wethen, Cornwall 60 Stafforde
 1618 ,, Braye, Robert, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk
 78 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
 1616 ,, Walter, [P.A.B. Rame, Cornwall] 81 Cope
 1613 ,, Braye, William, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary, Abchurch] 88 Capell
 1617 ,, Braye, William, yeoman, Coddington, co. Hereford 63 Weldon
 1619 ,, Braye, William, tynner, St. Stephen's in Brannell, Cornwall
 7 Parker
 See also Broye.

- 1618 **Braybrooke**, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the
Fields, Middx.] 124 Meade
- 1608 ,, **Brabrooke**, Martha, widow, Brightwalton, Berks. 78 Windebanck
- 1610 **Braylie**, Braily *als.* **Widlake**, Katherine, widow, Chittlehamton,
Devon 69 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, **Widlake** *als.*, William, *see* **Widlake** *als.* **Braylie**.
- 1616 **Brayme**, Braime, Nicholas, yeoman, Over Norton, Oxon. 56 Cope
- 1616 ,, [P.A.B. **Brayne**], Robert, sailor in the ship "New Year's
Gift", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
- 1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 47 Weldon
See also **Breame**.
- 1611 **Brayne**, Braine, Anne, widow, Newent, Gloucs. 30 Wood
- 1614 ,, Richard, Bristowe, Gloucs. 28 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Robert. *See* **Brayme**.
- 1611 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Yeovil, Somerset] 85 Wood
See also **Breene**.
- 1616 **Braythwaite**, Cuthbert, gent., Hurst, Berks. 33 Cope
- 1612 ,, Brathat, Robert, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 86 Fenner
- 1609 **Braytoft** *als.* **Phillips**, Elizabeth, widow of John Braytoft *als.*
Philips, citizen and brewer of London; St. Leonard,
Shorditch, Middx. 28 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 63 Fenner
- 1610 **Breame**, Richard, Wansworthe, Surrey 10 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Richard, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey 28 Parker
See also **Brayme**.
- 1619 **Breares**, Henry, alderman of Coventry, Warws. 52 Parker
- 1606 **Breart**, Robert, merchant, born at Rowan in France, now dwelling
in London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Hart St.] 46 Stafforde
- 1616 **Brecknock**, Marie, widow, Wistanstowe, Salop 47 Cope
- 1607 **Bredbury**, Henry, haberdasher, [P.A.B. All Hallows', Bread Street,
London] 70 Huddlestone
See also **Bradbury**.
- 1608 **Bredcake**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Lee, Essex] 71 Windebanck
- Bredge**, *see* **Bridge**.
- 1607 **Bree**, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, in the house
of Alice Clerke, widow, St. Mary le Bowe, London
66 and 92 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Breeder**, Raphe, haberdasher, All Saints', Maldon, Essex 27 Dorset
- 1609 **Breene**, Garret, servant to the Queen, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey] 6 Dorset
See also **Brayne**.
- Breerton**, *see* **Brereton**.
- 1619 **Brekell**, Robert, Affpudde, Dorset 118 Parker
- 1614 **Brelsforde**, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 122 Lawe
- 1612 **Bremble**, Thomas, Cole, Martocke, Somerset 33 Fenner
- 1618 **Brembrige**, James, mariner, Biddiforde, Devon 39 Meade
- 1618 **Brend**, Brinde, David, [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon] 94 Meade
- 1610 ,, Brende, William, gent., Bleechinglee, Surrey 71 Wingfield; sentence 32 Wood
See also **Brinte**.
- 1615 **Brent**, Giles, gent., Honesbrooke, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 22 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],
London 41 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Richard, husbandman, St. Winnow, Cornwall 17 Wood
- 1616 ,, Roger, gent., Thrupp *als.* Thorp, Oxon. 57 Cope

1605	Breton , Edward, London	Sentence 10	Hayes
1615	„ Elizabeth, widow, Grytworth, Northants	4	Rudd
1610	„ John, clerk, Grytworthe, Northants	108	Wingfield; sentence 115
1612	„ Sir Randall, knight, Malpas, Cheshire	Sentence 67	Fenner
1619	„ Randulphe, M.A., preacher of the Word of God, [P.A.B. Checkley, Staffs.]	45	Parker
1611	„ Susan, relict of Roger Clarke, gent., of St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London, now wife of William Breton, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	59	Wood
1608	„ Breerton, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas]	17	Windebanck
1618	Bressey , Bressie, Anne, widow, Willaston, co. Chester	70	Meade
1614	„ Edmund, Nettleden, Bucks.	Sentence 120	Lawe
1618	„ Edmond, gent., Wootton, Beds.	5	Meade
	Brestowe , <i>see</i> Bristowe .		
1618	Bretland , Reginald, gent., Thornecliff, Mottram, Cheshire	21	Meade
	Breton , <i>see</i> Bretton .		
1616	Brett , James, gent., Hoby, Leics.	87	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Lawling, Essex	39	Weldon
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Cransly, Northants	14	Fenner
1612	„ Robert, gent., Edelmeton, Middx.	15	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Tarling, Essex	With sentence 103	Cope
1609	Brettargh , William, gent., Brettargh Holt, Lancs.	66	Dorset
1611	Bretton , Breton, Bruton <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Bruton <i>als.</i> Breton .		
1618	„ Britton, Everard, yeoman, Uppingham, Rutland	115	Meade
1614	„ Britten, Henrye, St. Dunstan near Fleete Streete, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	3	Lawe
1612	„ John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	11	Fenner
1619	„ Breton, John gent., Teton, Northants	60	Parker
1612	„ Bretten, Thomas, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	79	Fenner
1613	„ Brittain, William, yeoman, Tixover, Rutland	59	Capell
1606	Brewen , Raph, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael's, Cornhill]	96	Stafforde
1608	Brewer , Bruer, Andrewe, yeoman, Shropshire Marsh, Lyddyard, Wilts.	107	Windebanck
1617	„ Joane, widow, St. Thomas in Pensford, Somerset	16	Weldon
1606	„ Bruer, John, Gregoriestoke, Somerset	98	Stafforde
1613	„ John, North Wraxall, Wilts.	20	Capell
1617	„ Bruer, John, weaver, Corsham, Wilts.	21	Weldon
1618	„ John, aboard the ship “ Charles ”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	89	Meade
1613	„ Katherine, widow, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	10	Capell
1606	„ Nicholas, gent., servant to the Bishop of Hereford, [P.A.B. Hereford]	5	Stafforde
1616	„ Richard, gent., Dytton, Kent	60	Cope
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Parker , Richard, Ruerdeane, Gloucs.	Sentence 35	Weldon
1616	„ Roger, citizen and skyenner of London, [P.A.B. Pitchelsthorne, Lincs.]	92	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, husbandman, Pen, Hilmerton, Wilts.	56	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon.	109	Parker
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubbard, London]	32	Dorset
1613	Brewster , Humfrey, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Suffolk]	52	Capell
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Gloucester]	100	Wingfield
1614	„ Bruster, Marke, merchant, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	6	Lawe
1610	„ Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, London; now prisoner in the Fleet	59	Wingfield

- 1619 **Brewster**, Thomas, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk 104 Parker
See also Brouster.
- 1617 **Brewyn**, Richard, curryer, Whitehorse Alley near West Smithfield-
Barrs, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Middx. 23 Weldon
- Brey**, *see Bray.*
Brian, *see Bryan.*
- 1605 **Brice**, Bryse, William, Aulem, Chester 75 Hayes
1611 ,, William, Taunton, Somerset 16 Wood
1615 **Brickenden**, Erasmus, gent., Inckpen, Berks. 82 Rudd
1610 **Brickett**, Bricket, John, yeoman, Westwickham, Kent 83 Wingfield
1609 ,, Bricquett, Alexander, Avamberye, Bucks. Sentence 10 Dorset
1607 ,, Roger, draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset
74 Huddleston; sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1606 **Brickly**, John, aboard the "Red Dragon", of London, [P.A.B.
parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
- 1606 **Brickwood**, Bartholomew, pewterer of London; St. Saviour's,
Southwark, Surrey With sentence 52 Stafforde
- 1613 **Bridge**, Edward, the elder, Thorpe, Essex 26 Capell
1618 ,, Francis, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred, Poultry] 61 Meade
1611 ,, John, joiner, Rosse, co. Hereford 58 Wood
1613 ,, John, yeoman, Pendigott, St. Wanardes, co. Hereford 91 Capell
1618 ,, Bredge, Reignald, yeoman, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 112 Meade
1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Branktree, Essex 78 Dorset
1612 ,, Bredge, Thomas, Thoydon Mounte, Essex 36 Fenner
1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bottsham, Cambs. 109 Weldon
1618 ,, William, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen (Bermondsey),
Surrey 48 Meade
1606 ,, Willyam, Wigborowe, Essex 67 Stafforde
1609 ,, William, the elder, husbandman, Lillesdon, Northcurry,
Somerset 66 Dorset
- See also Bridges.*
- 1608 **Bridger**, Henry, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan's in the East] 46 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, John, *calendared as of Feb.* (not in register or P.A.B.)
1609 ,, John, husbandman, Rogate, Sussex 121 Dorset
1615 ,, Richard, yeoman, Wormynghurst, Sussex 50 Rudd
1618 **Bridges**, Anthony, gent., Collingborne Sunton, Wilts. 79 Meade
1615 ,, Edmund, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 53 Rudd
1605 ,, George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Bristol, Gloucs.] 11 Hayes
1615 ,, James, gent., The Ley, Webley, co. Hereford
14 Rudd; sentence fol. 65
- 1610 ,, John, the elder, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 71 Wingfield
1606 ,, Richard, gent., Easthannyngfeilde, Essex 85 Stafforde
1607 ,, Robert, yeoman, Staynes, Middx. 94 Huddleston
1618 ,, Thomas, labourer, Ladbroke, co. Warwick 16 Meade
See also Bridge and Briggs.
- 1618 **Bridghampton als. Hicks**, William, merchant, Bristol,
Gloucs. 82 Meade
- 1616 **Bridgington als. Hix**, Christopher, yeoman, Itchington,
Tytherington, Gloucs. 121 Cope
- 1606 **Bridgman**, Anne, widow, Badmanton Magna, Gloucs. 59 Stafforde
1614 ,, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Lawe
- 1608 ,, Bridgeman, John, yeoman, Munckleigh, Devon 46 Windebanck
1613 ,, Michaell, yeoman, Fullbourne, Cambs. 88 Capell
1615 ,, Bridgeman, Roger, Sudburie, Suffolk 113 Rudd

1609	Bridle, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset	56 Dorset
1617	Bridon, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	5 Weldon
	Brier, <i>see</i> Bryer.	
1613	Brierwood, Edward, M.A., [P.A.B. St. Helen], London	98 Capell
1611	Brigden, Alice, widow of Richard Brigden of Ewhurst, Surrey ; Fairlight, Sussex	96 Wood
1608	Brigges, Briggs, Daniel, gent., Wedgenocke Park, co. Warwick	41 Windebanck
1611	„ Isabell, widow, Thriplowe, Cambs.	35 Wood
1614	„ James, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	113 Lawe
1607	„ Johan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe], London	2 Huddlestone
1618	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Clarke, Mary.	
1611	„ Knapes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Knapes <i>als.</i> Brigges. <i>See also</i> Bridges.	
1613	Brigham, Thomas, esq., Caversham, Oxon. With sentence	62 Capell
1619	Bright, Brighte, Hellen, widow, Chittle Hampton, Devon	58 Parker
1607	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	64 Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, Leedom, Salop	103 Lawe
1606	„ William, yeoman, Roxwell, Wryttle, Essex	16 Stafforde
1619	„ William, clerk and preacher in Shrewsbury	6 Parker
1619	Brigstocke, Robert, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	21 Parker
1614	Brinckhurst, John, gent., Lane End, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	60 Lawe
1617	Brincknell, John, cordiner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	109 Weldon
	Brinde, <i>see</i> Brend.	
1616	Brinsden, William, gent., Wootton Basset, Wilts.	117 Cope
1617	Brinte, Humfrey, milliner, Bristol, Gloucs.	15 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Brend.	
1608	Briscoe, Briscoo, Edward, gent., Titbrest Street, Aldenham, Herts.	41 Windebanck
1616	„ Brisco, Robert, gent., Aldenham, Herts.	78 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Yarwell, Northants	3 Wood
	Brise, <i>see</i> Brice.	
1614	Bristowe, Brestowe, Edward, the younger, husbandman, Gritlington, Wilts.	79 Lawe
1607	„ Ewstace, yeoman, Horley, Surrey	55 Huddlestone
1612	„ Robert, gent., St. Buttolls, London, [P.A.B. Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.]	74 Fenner
	Brittaine, Britton, <i>see</i> Bretton.	
1605	Brittridge, Edward, gentleman, Iver, Bucks.	16 Hayes
1619	„ Brittridge, George, stationer, London, [P.A.B. Iver, Bucks.]	90 Parker
1613	Broade, Katherine, widow, Garisdon, Wilts.	106 Capell
1608	„ Richard, Polruen, Lanteglis by Foye, Cornwall	1 Windebanck
1612	„ Broad, Samuel, clerk, Rendcombe, Gloucs.	54 Fenner
1609	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	119 Dorset
1611	„ William, clerk, Rencomb, Gloucs.	98 Wood
	Broadhurst, <i>see</i> Brodhurst.	
1619	Broodwaie <i>als.</i> Bucher, Richard, blacksmith, Morveild, Salop	105 Parker
1608	„ Brodeway, Richard, M.A., schoolmaster of the free grammar school of Chelmsford, Essex	35 Windebanck
1618	Brock, Bartholomew, gent., Southold, Suffolk With sentence	58 Meade
1613	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Stethians, Cornwall	112 Capell
1619	„ Brocke, Geoffery, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	38 Parker
1610	„ Brocke, Richard, gent., Prestwoulde, Leics.	110 Wingfield
1611	„ Brocke, William, esq., Longwood(Catherington), Hants	101 Wood

- 1614 **Brock**, Brockes, William, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon. 97 Lawe
See also Brooke.
- 1610 **Brockbanke**, Brookebancke, Henry, citizen and imbrotherer
of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street 82 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, William, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Walbrook] 6 Weldon
- 1614 **Brockelsby**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 28 Lawe
- 1616 **Brockett**, Anne, singlewoman, Wildhill, Herts. 26 Cope
- 1612 ,, Brokett, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Brockett,
knight, Brokett Hall, (Hatfield), Herts. 62 Fenner
- 1608 ,, John, gent., Ympington, Cambs., late of Stowe, Hunts.
31 Windebanck
- 1605 **Brockhall**, George, yeoman, Thamesdytton, Surrey 61 Hayes
- 1615 **Brockwell**, George, yeoman, Wymbledon, Surrey 102 Rudd
Brodeway, *see Broadwaie.*
- 1612 **Brodhurst**, John, yeoman, Macclesfield Milnes, Cheshire 16 Fenner
- 1613 **Brograve**, Sir John, knight, attorney general of the Duchy of
Lancaster, [P.A.B. diocese of London] 90 Capell
- 1614 **Brokenburie**, John, the elder, yeoman, Alweston, Folke, Dorset 72 Lawe
- 1616 **Brokesbye**, Robert, esq., Sholby, Leics. 70 Cope
Brokett, *see Brockett.*
- 1618 **Broking**, Allen, merchant, Tottones, Devon 111 Meade
- 1618 ,, William, merchant, Totnes, Devon 71 Meade
- 1619 **Broman**, Thomas, husbandman, Borden, Kent 77 Parker
Brome, *see Broom.*
- 1609 **Bromfeild**, Bromefeild, Hugh, one of the yeomen of His Majesty's
Guard, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 52 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Broomefeild, Nicholas, fisherman, Croyland, Lincs. 98 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Bromefeild, Robert, yeoman, Reading, Berks.
With sentence 46 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew, Holborn] 89 Cope
- 1619 **Bromhall**, Jane, widow, Gloucs. 32 Parker
- 1616 **Bromley**, Sir Henry, knight, Shrawarden Castle, Salop 8 Cope
- 1606 ,, Broomlye, John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark,
Surrey 26 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, Thomas, gent., Worcester 111 Rudd
- 1619 **Brommist**, Ernest, smyth, intending to voyage in the ship "Anne";
in Ama Davars, in the East Indies; St. Margaret,
Westminster 98 Parker
Bromone, *see Brumone.*
- 1607 **Bromwiche**, Richard, esq., Alderman and Justice of the Peace
of Hereford 30 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, Worcs. 12 Lawe
- 1611 **Brond**, John, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk With sentence 91 Wood
See also Brand.
- Brookbancke**, *see Brockbank.*
- 1610 **Brooke**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Madley, Salop] 14 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Anne, widow, Englishe Bicknor, Gloucs. 62 Wood
- 1613 ,, Sir Basill, knight, Lubenham, Leics. 27 Capell
- 1610 ,, Charles, esq., Templecombe, Somerset
38 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
- 1616 ,, Dorotheie, spinster, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 113 Cope
- 1606 ,, Duke, esq., Temple Combe, Somerset 54 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 64 Weldon
- 1607 ,, George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, [London]
71 Huddlestone

1614	Brooke , Dame Goodeth, widow, Lubenham, Leics.	103	Lawe
1607	„ Isett, widow, Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	33	Huddleston
1608	„ Johane, widow; Corse End, Hartpury, Gloucs.	50	Windebanck
1607	„ John, baker, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	12	Huddleston
1615	„ Gourd <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Gourd <i>als.</i> Brooke .		
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Butson , Oliver, husbandman, Uffculme, Devon	109	Weldon
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Butson , Osmond, Aller, Kintisbury, Devon	29	Parker
1606	„ Richard, gent., Adbery, Hants	With sentence	52 Stafforde
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Mosley, (King's Norton), Worcs.	28	Wood
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Bishopp's Nymett, Devon	12	Fenner
1615	„ Richard, Condover, Salop	46	Rudd
1605	„ Roger, the elder, waterman, St. Andrew's, Worcester	54	Hayes
1619	„ Samuel, yeoman, Kingston, Sussex	66	Parker
1619	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London]	3	Parker
1611	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	69	Wood
1612	„ Thomas, esq., Whitchurche, Hants	107	Fenner
1619	„ Thomas, haberdasher, Bristol, Gloucs.	80	Parker
1610	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	31	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Brock <i>and</i> Brookes .		
1610	Brooker , Peter, yeoman, Tuxlith, Trotten, Sussex	90	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Browker .		
1619	Brookes , George, grazier, Royston, Yorks.	28	Parker
1611	„ John, clerk, Cowbarkeley, Gloucs.	62	Wood
1614	„ Brooks, Thomas, yeoman, Straton Audley, Oxon.	34	Lawe
1618	„ Thomas, white leather dresser, East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], Middx.	80	Meade
	<i>See also</i> Brooke .		
	Brookesby , <i>see</i> Brokesbye .		
1606	Broome , Brome, Andrewe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane	47	Stafforde
1614	„ Charles, Whitbache, Broomefield, Salop	26	Lawe
1613	„ Brome, George, esq., Halton, Oxon.	111	Capell
1607	„ Brome, Joan, London	Sentence	19 Huddleston
1615	„ Reginald, esq., Woodlowe, co. Warwick	45	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Huyshe, Somersset	29	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland	57	Meade
	Broomfield , <i>see</i> Bromfeild .		
	Broomlye , <i>see</i> Bromley .		
1606	Broughton , Elizabeth, widow, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [London]	36	Stafforde
1615	„ Jaques <i>als.</i> , Mary, <i>see</i> Jaques <i>als.</i> Broughton .		
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Broughton, Staffs.	104	Wingfield
1614	Brouncker , Martha, widow of Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Earlestoake, Wilts.]	84	Lawe
	Brouninge , <i>see</i> Browning .		
1616	Brouster , Sara, singlewoman, Stansfield, Suffolk	30	Cope
	<i>See also</i> Brewster .		
1611	Broutin , Mary, widow of Giles Bulteel, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog, London]	56	Wood
	Browen , <i>see</i> Browne .		
1608	Browker , Hugh, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	15	Windebanck; sentence
	<i>See also</i> Brooker .		
1613	Browne , Agnes, widow, Silchester, Hants	19	Capell
1609	„ Alice, widow of Robert Browne, St. Gregories by Paul's, London	68	Dorset

1614	Browne , Alice, widow of Walter Browne, husbandman, North Barrowe, Somerset	63 Lawe
1614	„ Brownen, Andrew, yeoman, Surflett, Lincs.	104 Lawe
1611	„ Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon	77 Wood
1618	„ Awdrey, widow, Thriplow, Cambs.	78 Meade
1612	„ Christopher, gent., Westbury upon Trym, Gloucs.	95 Fenner
1614	„ Ciceley, widow, Little Hinton, Wilts.	83 Lawe
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Over Yeldham, Essex	118 Parker
1611	„ Edward, Hewell, Terdebigge, Worcs.	79 Wood
1614	„ Edward, The Cliffe near Lewes, Sussex	101 Lawe
1617	„ Edward, yeoman, Horbling, Lincs.	58 Weldon
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Upwood, Hunts.	1 Capell
1615	„ Francis, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	68 Rudd
1617	„ Francis, Ledwich, Bytturley, Salop	17 Weldon
1617	„ Francis, St. Harmon, dioc. of St. Davids	49 Weldon
1614	„ George, yeoman, Westthothly, Sussex	48 Lawe
1615	„ Sir George, knight, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	61 Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1619	„ George, yeoman, Luschett, Salop	101 Parker
1617	„ Helline, widow, Cambridge	3 Weldon
1612	„ Humfrey, the elder, Yawthorpe, (Corringham), Lincs.	51 Fenner
1618	„ James, gent., St. Michael, Wood Street, London	87 Meade
1611	„ Jarrat, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London]	6 Wood
1614	„ Jone, widow, Belchampe St. Pawle, Essex	43 Lawe
1604	„ John, woolman, St. Katheryne Creechurch, London	1 Hayes
1605	„ John, husbandman, Glensfield, [P.A.B. Glenfeld], Leics.	34 Hayes
1605	„ John, Layston, Suffolk	Sentence 90 Hayes
1607	„ John, yeoman, Longstowe, Hunts.	87 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts.	89 Huddlestone
1609	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	109 Dorset
1611	„ John, Counthorpe, Castle Bitham, Lincs.	31 Wood
1612	„ John, shepherd, Tharppe Arnold, Leics.	60 Fenner
1612	„ John, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's wooyard, Ashted, Surrey	87 Fenner ; sentence 7 Capell
1613	„ John, maryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	44 Capell
1613	„ John, fellow of the college of the Great Hall, also called University College, in Oxford. [P.A.B. adds Stanford Rivers, Essex.]	80 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Gerverston, Norfolk	12 Lawe
1616	„ John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	75 Cope
1619	„ John, yeoman, Helmedunne, Northants	85 Parker
1614	„ Julian, widow, Mapercome Farm, Poorestoke, Dorset	103 Lawe
1611	„ Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	72 Wood
1606	„ Margaret, late wife of John Browne, merchant, alderman of Bristol ; Bristol, Gloucs.	38 Stafforde
1611	„ Margerie, widow, Devizes, Wilts.	77 Wood
1616	„ Martin, husbandman, Hynton, Northants	5 Cope
1608	„ Sir Mathewe, knight, Bechworthe Castle, Surrey	33 Windebanck
1615	„ Mathew, inkeeper, Colchester, Essex	48 Rudd
1606	„ Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's Billingsgate]	99 Stafforde
1608	„ Nicholas, clerk, Polbrooke, Northants	61 Windebanck
1611	„ Nicholas, the elder, gent., Little Walsingham, Norfolk	34 Wood

1613	Browne , Nicholas, yeoman, Uscote, Broadhinton, Wilts.	46	Capell
1614	„ Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Maperton, Poorstocke, Dorset		
	With sentence	17	Lawe
1616	„ Nicholas, gent., Compton, co. Warwick	117	Cope
1616	„ Peter, the elder, citizen and brewer of London	123	Cope
1606	„ Richard, the elder, Treveglois, Montgomery	31	Stafforde
1610	„ Richard, citizen and plummer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	29	Wingfield
1614	„ Richard, chandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	21	Lawe
1619	„ Richard, gent., Higham, Norfolk	73	Parker
1607	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Sowdley (Cheswardine), Salop]	85	Huddlestone
1613	„ Robert, Cambridge	58	Capell
1614	„ Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney, London]		
		106	Lawe
1616	„ Robert, yeoman, Seale, Kent	38	Cope
1614	„ Roger, Plymouth, Devon	87	Lawe
1617	„ Samuel, husbandman, Aishtonkeynes, Wilts.	123	Weldon
1614	„ Simon, mercer, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk	25	Lawe
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Woodchurch, Kent	63	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, Hollywell, Flint	23	Huddlestone
1607	„ Thomas, Preston, Gloucs.	33	Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs.	84	Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, servant to Sir John Swynnerton, knight, of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	3	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Brehill, Wilts.	9	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Ipsden, Oxon.	24	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, Henburie, Gloucs.	60	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	123	Capell
1614	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Brownes, Devon	8	Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne], London		
		72	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, marryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	100	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Moore, Salop	33	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, grocer, Rye, Sussex	111	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	59	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk	63	Parker
1610	„ Thomason, widow, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts.	46	Wingfield
1607	„ Walter, Charleton Marshall, Dorset	64	Huddlestone
1606	„ Sir William, knight, Wallcott, Northants		
	Codicils with sentence	36	Stafforde
1607	„ William, preacher of the word of God, Culford, Suffolk	23	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	95	Dorset
1609	„ William, gent., Sandillford, (Newbury), Berks.	100	Dorset
1610	„ William, weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London		
		10	Wingfield
1611	„ William, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.	80	Wood
1612	„ Sir William, knight, Snelston, Derbs.	1	Fenner
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	10	Fenner
1613	„ William, saylor, Plympstoke, Devon	88	Capell
1615	„ William, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent	17	Rudd
1617	„ William, shipwright, St. Saveeys, [P.A.B. Southwark, Surrey]		
		112	Weldon
	<i>See also Brun.</i>		
1613	Brownebill , William, miller, Berington, Salop	92	Capell
1619	Brownell , George, yeoman, Westden <i>als.</i> Westend, Hope, Derbs.	91	Parker

1611	Browning , Bruninge, Edmund, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London	45 Wood
1611	„ Giles, yeoman, Charlton, Tetbury, Gloucs.	17 Wood
1614	„ Giles, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs.	95 Lawe
1616	„ Henry, husbandman, Panberowe, Wedmore, Somerset	99 Cope
1608	„ John, late servant to Sir Nicholas Hide, knight; Tring, Herts.	12 Windebanck
1613	„ John, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset	52 Capell
1615	„ Bruninge, Brouninge, John, ship carpenter, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk	12 Rudd; sentence fol. 51
1605	„ Bruninge, Thomas, gent., Chesenburye della foye [par. of Netheravon], Wilts.	70 Hayes
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Warham, Dorset	38 Rudd
1606	Broxholme , Mary, widow, Scamelsby, Lincs.	81 Stafforde
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincs.	67 Cope
1608	Broye , Henry, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford	52 Windebanck
	<i>See also Bray.</i>	
1611	Bruce , Edward, Lord Kynlosse, master of the Rolls, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]. [Will made at Langlie.]	3 Wood
1614	„ Edward, Lord Baron of Kinllos, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	22 Lawe
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow, Tyngwith, Bucks.	59 Cope
1614	Bruckhouse , Bruckehouse, Elizabeth, widow, Northwoode, Stotesdon, Salop	43 Lawe
1609	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Northwood, Stotesdon, Salop	84 Dorset
1606	Brudenell , John, Deene, Northants	81 Stafforde
1615	„ Paul, clerke, Deene, Northants	16 Rudd
	Bruer , <i>see Brewer.</i>	
1615	Brumone , Bromone, [P.A.B. Brumome], John, Fidlton, Wilts.	98 Rudd
1613	Brun , Sarah, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	32 Capell
	<i>See also Brown.</i>	
	Brunckar , <i>see Brouncker.</i>	
	Bruninge , <i>see Browning.</i>	
1616	Brunskell , Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	68 Cope
1608	Brunwynne , Thomas, iremonger, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk	96 Windebanck
1615	Brusby , William, Bennefeild, Overthorp, Northants	31 Rudd
1612	Brush , Henry, husbandman, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks.	108 Fenner
1606	„ Walter, Northeligh, Oxford	64 Stafforde
	Bruster , <i>see Brewster.</i>	
1611	Bruton <i>als. Breton</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon	26 Wood
1608	„ William, gent., Exeter	63 Windebanck
1612	Bryan , Anne, widow of John Bryan; Northampton	5 Fenner
1614	„ Brien, Garrett, Wandsworth, Surrey	Sentence 77 Lawe
1606	„ Brian, John, the elder, merchant of the staple of England, Northampton	71 Stafforde
1610	„ John, Bromeyard, co. Hereford	81 Wingfield
1618	„ John, Burstowebridge, Westthothlie, Sussex	58 Meade
1619	„ Brian, John, Sowley, Chilton, Wilts.	1 Parker
1615	„ Bryon <i>als. Beck</i> , Richard, blacksmith, Newnham, Gloucs.	55 Rudd
1613	„ Brian, Robert, mercer, Henley, [P.A.B. on Thames, Oxon.]	80 Capell
1616	„ Samuel, gent., Northampton	119 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, the elder, draper, Aylesburie, Bucks.	100 Wood; sentence 21 Fenner

1615	Bryan, Thomas, mercer, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	114	Rudd
1605	„ William, Sowthamarston, (Highworth), Wilts.	79	Hayes
1619	Bryant, Briant, Anthony, mariner, Rye, Sussex	18	Parker
1606	„ Joane, singlewoman, Bitten, Gloucs.	6	Stafforde
1605	„ Grant als., John, see Grant als. Bryant.		
1619	„ John, gent., Nettlecombe, Somerset	96	Parker
1611	„ Michael, Sellertry, [P.A.B. Selworthy], Somerset	48	Wood
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	63	Windebanck
	Brydon, see Bridon.		
1618	Bryer, William, yeoman, Suttonpointes, Preston, Dorset	91	Meade
1613	Brymell, Thomas, yeoman, Orleton, co. Hereford	47	Capell
	Bryse, see Brice.		
1611	Bubben, Ismael, worsted weaver, Depeham, Norfolk	4	Wood
	Buckby, see Bockby.		
1616	Bucke, Rigdon als., Dame Eleanor, see Rigdon als. Bucke.		
1605	„ Buck, George, gent., one of the gentlemen of her Majesty's chapel, Long Melford, Suffolk	3	Hayes
1613	„ James, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs.	49	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Whitecrosstreete, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	3	Lawe
1619	„ Mary, widow, Ugley, Essex	98	Parker
1609	„ Raphe, yeoman, Swaffam Market, Norfolk	70	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ugley, Essex	50	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, millard, Yeaton, Somerset	38	Capell
1617	„ Thomas, miller, Wokingham, Berks. With sentence	115	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Depingate, Maxey, Northants	70	Meade
1615	„ Buck, William, yeoman, Tickenham, Somerset	5	Rudd
1617	„ William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	49	Weldon
1607	Buckeridge, Thomas, yeoman, Pangbourne, Berks.	56	Huddlestone
1609	„ Bockeridge, William, sheerman, Readinge, Berks.	12	Dorset
1610	Buckford, Richard, Exeter	83	Wingfield
1611	„ William, gent., Exeter, Devon	6	Wood
1614	Buckhurst, Stephen, yeoman, Frittenden, Kent	117	Lawe
1607	Buckingham, Katherine, widow, Charles, Devon	72	Huddlestone
1605	„ Buckenham, Richard, husbandman, Twichinge, Devon	54	Hayes
1610	„ Robert, clothier, Crediton, Devon	30	Wingfield
1617	„ Buckenham, Thomas, gent., Aldeburgh, Suffolk	26	Weldon
	<i>See also Bucknam.</i>		
1619	Buckland, Edward, the elder, clerke, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	85	Parker
1609	„ Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	108	Dorset
1615	„ Morris, esq., Standlynch, Wilts.	86	Rudd
1612	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Staplehurst, Kent	111	Fenner
1617	Buckley, Richard, mariner in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	57	Weldon
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Smeaton Wood, Cheshire	13	Windebanck
	<i>See also Bulkeley.</i>		
1613	Bucknam, Hugh, Clifton, Worcs.	113	Capell
1611	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	9	Wood
	<i>See also Buckingham.</i>		
1607	Buckner, William, yeoman, (Abbot's) Langley, Herts.	49	Huddlestone
1609	Buckocke, Mary, widow of Thomas Buckocke, clerke, Turvey, Beds.	21	Dorset
1609	Bucksheire, William, mariner, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	30	Dorset
1619	Buckshewe, Robert, singleman, Beeston near the Sea, Norfolk	12	Parker

1613	Buckstone, Richard, Weeke, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset	119	Capell
1614	,, Taylor <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Taylor <i>als.</i> Buckstone.		
1619	,, Buckstons, Robert, butcher, Leicester	99	Parker
1615	Buckton, John, yeoman, Haddon, Derbs.	45	Rudd
1614	,, Richard, servant to Mr. Richard Harbie, Harmondsworth, Middx.	89	Lawe
1618	Buckwell, John, Waybridge, Surrey	97	Meade
1610	Bud, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Drayton Bassett, Staffs.]	44	Wingfield
1608	,, John, husbandman, Shenley Burie, Shenley, Herts.	101	Windebanck
1609	,, Budd, John, the younger, [P.A.B. Saxham, Suffolk]	8	Dorset
1614	Budden, Buddinge, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Charleton Kinges, Gloucs.	53	Lawe
1619	,, Edward, Philpston, Dorset	69	Parker
1619	,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Budbridge, Isle of Wight, Hants	108	Parker
1609	Budder, Thomas, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	115	Dorset
1610	Buers, Bewres, Esaie, clerk, vicar of Northall, Middx., [(sic) Herts.]	109	Wingfield
1617	Buffkin, Leven, esq., Otham, Kent	101	Weldon
1615	Bugden, John, woollen weaver, Donhead St. Mary, Wilts.	110	Rudd
1619	Buggen, William, Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx.	4	Parker
1616	Bulke, John, yeoman, Little Leeze, Essex	61	Cope
1619	Bulkeley, Dame Ann, widow, Damerham South, Wilts.	34	Parker
1618	,, Calcott <i>als.</i> , Jane, <i>see</i> Calcott <i>als.</i> Bulkeley.		
1617	,, William, esq., Burgate, Hants	60	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Buckley.		
1615	Bull, Anthonie, esq., Sprowton, Suffolk	110	Rudd
1610	,, George, yeoman, West Walton in Marshland, Norfolk	63	Wingfield
1614	,, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	14	Lawe
1604	,, John, cook, Halling, Kent	1	Hayes
1607	,, John, linendraper, Wells, Somerset	34	Huddlestone
1617	,, Randolph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gregory	123	Weldon
1612	,, Richard, the elder, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset	12	Fenner
1606	,, Robert, the elder, shipwright, Ipswich, Suffolk	9	Stafforde
1609	,, Stephen, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate, London]	54	Dorset
1617	,, Thomas, poulter, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	82	Weldon
1613	,, William, yeoman, Nettlestead, Suffolk	97	Capell
1618	,, William, master gunner of the ship "Windsor Castle"; Eltham, Kent	103	Meade
1615	Buller, Frauncis, esq., Tregarrent, [P.A.B. Tregarreck], Pelint, Cornwall	94	Rudd
1618	Bullinge, Edward, husbandman, Stower Eastower, Dorset	7	Meade
1607	,, Bullyn, John, yeoman, Newmarket, Cambs.	4	Huddlestone
1615	,, Bullein, John, husbandman, Bishop's Nympton <i>als.</i> Bishop's Nymmet, Devon	45	Rudd
1613	,, Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	11	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Bowlinge.		
1609	Bullingham, Thomas, gent., St. Helen's, Worcester	42	Dorset
1611	Bullman, John, gent., Hartefield, Sussex	15	Wood ; sentence fol. 53
1612	Bullocke, Charles, citizen and merchauntailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	22	Fenner
1618	,, Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	100	Meade

1609	Bullocke , John, esq., Darley, Derbs.	45 Dorset
1614	„ John, Little Coggeshall, Essex	52 Lawe
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Ocle Pitcharde, co. Hereford	20 Windebanck
1619	„ William, the elder, Cullerne, Wilts., [P.A. cancelled Nov.]	
	<i>See also Bolock.</i>	
1613	Bullye , Jeffery, husbandman, Staverton, Devon	29 Capell
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Castellford, Ipplepen	64 Stafforde
	Bullyn , <i>see Bullinge.</i>	
1608	Bulpain , John, husbandman, Murland, North Petherton, Somerset	88 Windebanck
1619	Bulpitt , Lawrence, husbandman, Titcombe, Wilts.	45 Parker
1608	Bult , Thomas, St. Decuman's, Somerset	82 Windebanck
1611	Buldeel , Mary, <i>see Broutin</i> , Mary.	
1618	Bulworthie , John, husbandman, Charells, Devon	91 Meade
1613	Bun , Thomas, yeoman, Richmond, Surrey	25 Capell
1617	Bunbee , Robert, yeoman, Harrow Welde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	25 Weldon
1613	Bunce , Dorothy, widow of Symon Bunce, gent., of Lynsted, Kent; Lynsted	30 Capell
1612	„ Simon, gent., Linsted, Kent	44 Fenner; sentence fol. 57
1612	Bunches , Henrie, grome of his Majesties stable, East Grenewich, Kent	113 Fenner
1617	Bunckham , William, [P.A.B. Fulmer, Bucks.]	32 Weldon
1618	Bundie , John, inholder, Bristol, Gloucs.	17 Meade
1614	Bundishe , Richard, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	12 Lawe
1613	Bunnick , Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk	45 Capell
	<i>See also Bonwicke.</i>	
1613	Bunning , Stephen, St. Martin Orgar, London	59 Capell
1616	Bunny , William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.]	85 Cope
1615	Buntinge , Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	73 Rudd
1618	Burbage , John, parson of Porlocke, Somerset	74 Meade
1619	„ Burbadge, Richard, gent., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	38 Parker
1607	Burbie , Cuthberd, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	76 Huddlestone
1606	Burbury , John, husbandman, Geydon, Warwick	10 Stafford
1613	„ Burburie <i>als. Ryton</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Stonley, co. Warwick	85 Capell; sentence 52 Rudd
1618	Burchall , Tobie, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon.	72 Meade
	Burche , <i>see Birche.</i>	
	Burches , <i>see Birches.</i>	
1610	Burchett , Bouchett, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe, London]	90 Wingfield
1616	„ Joseph, gent., Gowdherst, Kent	87 Cope
1609	Burden , Alice, Cramborne, Dorset	16 Dorset
1605	„ Humfrey, glover, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London	67 Hayes
1615	„ Burdon, Richard, minister of the Word of God and pastor of East Tysted, Hants	110 Rudd
1612	„ Roger, Wilsford, Wilts.	82 Fenner
1616	„ Sarah. <i>See Bordon.</i>	
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Balscot, Oxon.	33 Hayes
1608	Burdett , William, esq., Middle Temple, London	64 Windebanck
1615	Buredge , Robert, over the seas	63 Rudd
	<i>See also Borage.</i>	
1619	Burford , William, tayler, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	108 Parker
1618	Burgate , William, husbandman, Lyngfeld, Surrey	58 Meade
1616	Burge , Burdge, Thomas, bachelor, Clattworthy, Somerset	81 Cope

1616	Burge, Thomas, husbandman, Eastbury, Lamborne, Berks.	118	Cope
1607	„ Walter, New Sarum, Wilts.	27	Huddleston
	Burgers, see Burgess.		
1614	Burges, Ellen, widow, St. Gregory, London	105	Lawe
1613	„ Burgis, Francis, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89	Capell
1618	„ Hercules, yeoman, Southmarston, Wilts.	67	Meade
1618	„ Burgis, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	87	Meade
1609	„ Burgis, John, merchant, Ratclif, Stebinheth, Middx.	76	Dorset
1617	„ Burgis, John, Northam, Devon	98	Weldon
1612	„ Mary, spinster, New Windsor, Clewer (<i>sic</i>), Berks.	55	Fenner
1606	„ Renold, citizen and tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	20	Stafforde
1616	„ Burgers, Richard, shoemaker, Tonbridge, Kent	12	Cope
1618	„ Stephen, shoemaker, Westerham, Kent	58	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	109	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, Bucksted, Sussex	1	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, West Grimsted, Wilts.	72	Parker
1612	„ William, Withiam, Sussex	106	Fenner
1614	„ Burgis, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	110	Lawe
1605	Burgoine, John, esq., Sutton, co. Bedford	38	Hayes
1613	„ Burgoyne, Robert, esq., Wroxall, co. Warwick	43	Capell
1614	Burhopp, John, gent., Bishop Standford, co. Hereford	79	Lawe
	Buriton, see Buryton.		
	Burlas, see Borlace.		
1612	Burles, William, yeoman, Cottingham, Northants	60	Fenner
1619	Burley, John, Polruam, Lanteglos juxta Foye, Cornwall	68	Parker
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Caister, Lincs.	24	Capell
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Malhurst, Salop	52	Lawe
1606	Burlinge, William, yeoman, Bodicote, Adderburie, Oxon.	98	Stafforde
1607	Burman, John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	22	Huddleston
1610	„ Robert, draper, Ipswich, Suffolk	20	Wingfield
	Burnam, see Burnham.		
	Burnard, see Bernard.		
1609	Burnebye, John, esq., Watforde, Northants	6	Dorset
1618	„ William, gent., Barholme, Lincs.	12	Meade
1612	Burneford, Henry, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London		Sentence 67 Fenner
1605	Burnell, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.]	58 and 85	Hayes
1614	„ John, Yate, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	32	Lawe
1616	„ John, Abbots Betton, Salop	98	Cope
1606	„ Robert, Birrymill, Wistanstowe, Salop	81	Stafforde
1617	„ Symon, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs.	24	Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Onslowe, Ponsbury in the liberties of Shrewsbury	64	Dorset
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brymsham, Yate, Gloucs.	63	Cope
1609	„ William, the elder, esq., Winckborne, Notts.	55	Dorset
1610	Burnes, Thomas, upholster, Lichfield, Staffs.	108	Wingfield
1616	Burnett, John, gent., Lewsham, Kent	13	Cope
1615	„ Burnet, William, Ducklington, Oxon.	99	Rudd
1609	Burnham, Agnes, widow of John Burnham; Starton, Northants	9	Dorset
1615	„ Burnam, William, yeoman, Barbie <i>als.</i> Barroughbie, Northants	71	Rudd
1615	Burre, Johane, Knowle, Somerset	71	Rudd

- 1613 **Burre**, Burr, Michaell, gent., the Burrowe of Chepping Wickcombe,
Bucks. 67 Capell
Burredge, *see* **Buredge**.
- 1617 **Burrell**, Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Ipswich,
Suffolk] 16 Weldon ; sentence fol. 116
- 1609 ,, John, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx. 94 Dorset
- 1606 ,, Martyn, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles
without Cripplegate 5 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, Ninion, esq., Cuckfield, Sussex 50 Rudd
Burriat, *see* **Berriett**.
- 1619 **Burrough**, Burrowe, Anne, widow, Woodforde, Wilts. 43 Parker
- 1605 ,, Christopher, clothier, Vix [P.A.B. Wix] Abbye, Essex
20 Hayes ; sentence fol. 43
- 1607 ,, Burrowe, Christopher, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk
With sentence 40 Huddlestone
- 1606 ,, Henry, gent., Broade Clist, Devon 28 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, John, gent., procurator of the Court of Arches, London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 33 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Burrowe, Miles, the elder, yeoman, Bowrehenton, Martock,
Somerset 94 Meade
- 1610 ,, Burrowe, Richard, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, Richard, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 111 Cope
- 1607 ,, Burrow, Robert, vintner, Ufcolombe, Devon 21 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, Burrowe, Robert, master mariner, Aldbrough, Suffolk
113 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Borrowe, Burrowe, Robert, yeoman, Sowthfleete, Kent
75 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Burrowe, Symon, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 16 Dorset
- 1613 ,, Burrowe, William, Great Woodford, Wilts. 100 Capell
- 1618 ,, Burrowe, Willmott, widow, Uffculme, Devon
40 Meade ; sentence fol. 53
- 1606 **Burroughes**, Burrowes, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate,
London] 13 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, John (Magdalen College), University of Oxford 118 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Burrus, Edward, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Burrus, John, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 42 Meade
- 1618 ,, Burrus, Nicholas, mercer, Bristol, Gloucs. 2 Meade
- 1607 ,, Burrus, Richard, pewterer, St. Nicholas, Bristoll, Gloucs.
59 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 84
- See also Barrows.*
- 1608 **Burston**, Burson, Wigan, gent., Chalke, Kent 73 Windebanck
Burstye, *see* **Birstie**.
- 1615 **Burt**, Burt, Cobham, [P.A.B. over the seas] 91 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Burte, John, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts. 11 Hayes
- 1618 ,, Byrt, John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Cornwall 12 Meade
- 1614 ,, Richard, Kinston, Dorset 69 Lawe
- 1607 ,, Birte, Robert, Shipton Moigne *als.* Dovell, Gloucs.
77 Huddlestone
- 1611 ,, **Woodier als.**, Robert, *see* **Woodier als.** **Burt**.
- 1607 ,, Burte, Walter, yeoman, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset
34 Huddlestone
- 1619 ,, Burte, William, taylor, Woxbridge, Middx. 25 Parker
Burtchmore, *see* **Birchmore**.
- 1605 **Burton**, Arthur, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 69 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Bartine, gent., Okeham, Rutland 10 Capell
- 1606 ,, Edmond, draper, St. Martin's Orgar, London 10 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, Edward, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 102 Wingfield

- 1614 **Burton**, Birton, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 55 Lawe
- 1608 ,, John, gent., Stockerston *als.* Stokefaston, Leics. 41 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael
Bassishaw] 116 Capell; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Mary, Allhallows, London Wall 19 Wood
- 1608 ,, Richard, gent., Gartilplace, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
17 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, **Taylor *als.***, Robert, *see Taylor *als.* Burton.*
- 1616 ,, Sampson, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
Fleet Street] 28 Cope
- 1615 ,, Simon, yeoman, Branston, Rutland 43 Rudd
- 1611 ,, Thomas, East Landon, Surrey 6 Wood
- 1614 ,, Thomas, gent., Northampton 44 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Thomas, the elder, Wellington, Somerset 11 Rudd
- 1610 ,, *als. Philipp*, William, gent., Hackney, Middx. 21 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, William, ironmonger, New Sleyford, Lincs. 20 Wood
- 1613 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 39 Capell
- 1618 ,, William, clerke, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
Sentence 121 Meade
- 1611 ,, Dame Winifred, wife of Sir Henry Burton, K.G., late relict
of John Theaker, esq., of Craike, Yorks.; Carshalton,
Surrey 64 Wood
- 1618 **Bury**, Robert, esq., Ludlow, Salop 64 Meade
- 1614 ,, Thomas, esq., Colneham, Oxon. 123 Lawe
- See also Berry and Byrrie.*
- 1605 **Buryton**, Thomas, gent., Streightley, Berks. 30 Hayes
- 1608 **Busbie**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Sunning, Berks.] 12 Windebanck
- 1609 **Busbier**, *Reiwart *als.**, Jorine, *see Vanderstelt*, Levin.
- 1609 **Bush**, David, St. Maryport, Bristol 47 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Bushe, Bushes, John, gent., Brodwell *or* Broadwayes Downe,
Butcombe, Somerset 42 Hayes; sentence fol. 85
- 1613 ,, Bushe, Robert, bachelor, Stepney, Middx. [P.A. December;
will not registered.]
- 1605 ,, Buche, Roger, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.
par. of St. Mary, Aldermanbury]
85 Hayes; another will, with slight differences,
with sentence, 1 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Bushell**, Mary, spinster, Westporte, Wilts. 87 Lawe
- 1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Stowe, Lincs. 48 Parker
- 1606 ,, William, Broad Marson, [P.A.B. co. Hereford *sic*] (? in
Pebworth, Gloucs.) 4 Stafforde
- 1619 **Busher**, Abraham, gent., Up Lamborne, Berks. 39 Parker
- 1609 ,, Bussler, William, gent., Aberhavespe, Montgomery 43 Dorset
- 1606 **Bushnell**, Edith, widow, Stratfield Mortimer, Berks. 87 Stafforde
- Bushopp**, *see Bishop.*
- 1614 **Bushrode**, Henry, yeoman, Craford, Dorset 70 Lawe
- 1617 **Bust**, Henry, M.D., University of Oxford 23 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Mathew, clerke, Fellow of the College Royal of the Blessed
Mary of Eton, near Windsor, Bucks. 59 Rudd
- 1608 **Busvergas**, John, St. Juste, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
- 1618 **Buswell**, Henry, husbandman, Broadwell, co. Warwick 16 Meade
- 1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wickham, Banbury, Oxon. 116 Parker
- 1615 **Butcher**, Alice, widow, Chelwood, Somerset 80 Rudd
- 1612 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. Evenley, Northants] 3 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Giles, Reasbye, Lincs. 78 Lawe
- 1608 ,, John, gent., Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 108 Windebanck

1609	Butcher , John, servingman, Beddington, Surrey	26 Dorset
1614	„ Katherine, wife of John Butcher of Bristol, gent., late wife of Thomas Grove, gent., of Rochester, Kent	37 Lawe
1615	„ Mary, mayden, Wadhurst, Sussex	49 Rudd
1619	„ Bucher, Broadwaie als. , Richard, <i>see Broadwaie als. Bucher.</i>	
1607	„ Bowcher, Robert, citizen and paintstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Westcheap]	72 Huddlestone
1617	„ Bocher, Thomas, tanner, Cheddar, Somerset	57 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	65 Weldon
1611	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk	101 Wood
1613	„ Botcher, Adams als. , William, <i>see Adams als. Butcher.</i>	
1613	„ Garrolde als. , William, <i>see Garrolde als. Butcher.</i>	
1616	„ William, yeoman, Southey Green, Hedingham Sible, Essex	98 Cope
1614	Butler , Miles <i>als.</i> , Anne, <i>see Miles als. Butler.</i>	
1619	„ Anne, widow of Richard Butler, esq.; Stapleford, Herts.	106 Parker
1609	„ Anthony, gent., Howell, Lincs.	41 Dorset
1612	„ <i>als. Rawlins</i> , Anthony, yeoman, Sommerford Parva, Wilts.	1 Fenner
1618	„ Christopher, yeoman, Lambeth Marsh, Lambeth, Surrey	118 Meade
1610	„ Edward, tailor, Corsham, Wilts.	91 Wingfield
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ashton in Walles, Northants	76 Meade
1609	„ Sir Henry, knight, Brantfield, Herts.	58 Dorset
1615	„ Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	41 Rudd; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ Rawlins als. , Henry, <i>see Rawlins als. Butler.</i>	
1611	„ Honora, gentlewoman, Nettlecomb, Somerset	35 Wood
1614	„ James, yeoman, Blewberye, Berks.	64 Lawe
1605	„ John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	73 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., Ansty, Wilts.	56 Huddlestone
1612	„ John, the elder, myller, Littlemyll, East Peckham, Kent	75 Fenner
1614	„ John, esq., Thobie, Essex	2 Lawe
1615	„ John, Stoake, [P.A.B. Northants]	17 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Coxley, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	74 Cope
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Thruppe Moundevyle, Northants	47 Lawe
1607	„ Sir Phillippe, knight, Watton at Stone, Herts.	67 Huddlestone
1613	„ Richard, gent., Rochester, Kent	14 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	11 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Overhill, Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford	51 Cope
1618	„ Bradford als. , Thomas, <i>see Bradford als. Butler.</i>	
1614	„ Walter, Tillington, Sussex	19 Lawe
1610	„ William, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks.	74 Wingfield
1619	„ William, labourer, Elsworth, Cambs.	60 Parker
	<i>See also Boteler.</i>	
1612	Butlyn , Frauncis, yeoman, Hallawell, Guillesborowe, Northants	85 Fenner
1612	Butsall , Debonsolis <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Debonsolis.</i>	
1619	Butson , Agnes, Kentisbere, Devon	49 Parker
1611	„ John, Hilfrance, Somerset	67 Wood
1617	„ Brooke als. , Oliver, <i>see Brooke als. Butson.</i>	
1619	„ Brooke als. , Osmond, <i>see Brooke als. Butson.</i>	
1607	Butt , John, citizen and turner of London; Christchurch near Newgate, London	25 Huddlestone
1605	„ Robert, joyner, Sherborne, Dorset	59 Hayes

1619	Butt, Robert, husbandman, Chipping Sodburye, Gloucs.	102	Parker
1609	Butter, Danyel, clothier, Denham, Essex	101	Dorset
1600	Butterfield, George, yeoman, Denham, Bucks.	34	Dorset
1609	„ Robert, butcher, Uxbridge, Middx.	93	Dorset
1615	Buttolph, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	63	Rudd
1613	Button, Sir Ambrose, knight, eldest son of William Button, esq., deceased, unjustly disherited by my deceased brother William Button, [P.A.B. Buckland, Hants]	114	Capell ; sentence 17 Lawe
1615	„ Edward, laborer, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	87	Rudd
1610	„ Frauncis, esq., Willcott, Wilts.	88	Wingfield
1616	„ Henry, Pynnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	87	Cope
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. Funtington, Sussex]	73	Windebanck
1612	Buttry, Crescent, esq., Marston Lawrence, Northants	76	Fenner
1619	Butts, Henry, gent., Chelmondstone, Suffolk	40	Parker
1615	„ Buttes, John, LL.D., Chipstead, Surrey	102	Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1606	Buxton, Edward, yeoman, Tibbenham, Norfolk	73	Stafforde
1612	„ Taylor <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Taylor <i>als.</i> Buxton.		
1610	„ Robert, esq., Tybbenham, Norfolk With sentence	58	Wingfield
1611	„ Taylor <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Taylor <i>als.</i> Buxton.		
1608	„ Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Colchester, Essex	37	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 57
1616	Byam, William, Mylton (Prittlewell), Essex	55	Cope
	Bycombe, <i>see</i> Bickham.		
1614	Bye, Joan, widow, Portbewrie, Somerset	30	Lawe
1614	Byne, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	43	Lawe
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Camerwell, Surrey	105	Capell
1613	Byner, William, Llanvyllinge, co. Montgomery	4	Capell
	Byrch, <i>see</i> Birche.		
	Byrcham, <i>see</i> Bircham.		
	Byrchmore, <i>see</i> Birchmore.		
	Byrde, <i>see</i> Bird.		
	Byrkit, <i>see</i> Birkett.		
1605	Byrrye, Thomas, West Lytle Hynington, Wilts.	3	Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Berry and Bury.		
	Byrte, <i>see</i> Burt.		
	Byshop, <i>see</i> Bishop.		
	Bysse, <i>see</i> Bisse.		
1619	Bythewaye, John, yeoman, Leintwardine, co. Hereford	20	Parker
	Bythewood, <i>see</i> Bithewood.		
—————			
1617	Cabecke, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	74	Weldon
1611	Cable, Edward, clerk, Stoclinch Ottersey, Somerset	69	Wood
1613	„ Cabell, Richard, the elder, gent., Buckfastleigh, Devon	39	Capell
1616	„ Cabbell, William, dyer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London	56	Cope
1610	Cacott, Richard, gent., Sondrishe, Kent	66	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Calcott.		
1609	Cadbury, John, the younger, Uffculme, Devon	85	Dorset
1618	„ Symon, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	123	Meade
1618	Cadde, John, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	88	Meade
1607	Caddy, Cadye, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Benet Gracechurch], London	78	Huddleston
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick	4	Meade

- 1619 **Cade**, Robert, Fitzhed, Somerset 49 Parker
 1618 ,, Roger, merchant, Fremington, Devon 106 Meade
Cadge, *see* **Cage**.
 1618 **Cadman**, Francis, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
 1615 **Cadwallader**, Howell ap, *see* **Ap Cadwallader**, Howell.
 1610 ,, Cadwalader, Roger, Trevill, co. Hereford 33 Wingfield
 1617 **Cadwell**, Thomas, yeoman, Ryseley, Beds. 72 Weldon
Cadye, *see* **Caddye**.
 1607 **Cage**, Edward, gent., one of the bailiffs of Ipswich; Burstall,
 Suffolk 82 Huddlestone
 1606 ,, Cadge, Joane, widow, Iselham, Cambs. 94 Stafforde
 1612 ,, Cadge, John, glasier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 51 Fenner
 1607 ,, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street],
 London 68 Huddlestone
 1612 ,, Samuel, gent., Walden, Essex 121 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
 1613 **Cakebread**, Cakebreade, Henry, skynner, Oxford 52 Capell
 1616 ,, Richard, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 66 Cope
 1618 **Calcott** *als.* **Bulkley**, Jane, spinster, Foord, Salop 22 Meade
 1615 ,, Calcotte, Robert, husbandman, Burdroppe, Swakliffe,
 Oxon. 53 Rudd
 1618 ,, Caldcott, **Hughes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hughes** *als.* **Caldcott**.
 1616 ,, Callcatt, William, victualer, Whyxall, Salop 60 Cope
See also **Cacott** *and* **Colcock**.
 1612 **Caldwell**, Florence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin
 within Ludgate 91 Fenner
 1616 ,, Cawdwell, Judith, spinster, Anstie, Leics. 124 Cope
 1616 ,, Cawdwell, Oliver, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 77 Cope
 1607 ,, Robert, gent., Whitford, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 90 Huddlestone
 1615 ,, Cauldwell, Sibell, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate,
 London 114 Rudd
 1611 ,, William, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Rolleston, Staffs.] 1 Wood
 1610 **Call**, Michael, Childecockford, Dorset 52 Wingfield
 1605 **Callowe**, Mary, singlewoman, Gaywood, Norfolk 60 Hayes
 1612 **Calmadie**, Josias, esq., Wenburie, Devon 13 Fenner
 1609 **Calthorp**, Joan, widow, Mason's Hill, Bromley, Kent 19 Dorset
 1612 **Calton**, Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Calton, gent., London,
 [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 54 Fenner
 1618 **Caly**, Thomas, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk
 42 Meade; sentence fol. 120
 1610 **Cambell**, Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows Staynings] 71 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, citizen and alderman of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 22 Lawe
See also **Camell**.
 1619 **Camden**, Edmonde, citizen and grocer of London, about to make
 a voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over
 the seas] 109 Parker
 1619 ,, Mathew, yeoman, Middleton Chayney, Northants 65 Parker
 1606 **Camell**, Thomas, marchant, Southwolde, Suffolk 63 Stafforde
 1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Warwick 51 Huddlestone
See also **Cambell**.
 1605 **Camocke**, Robert, mercer, New Sleforde, Lincoln 47 Hayes
Campbell, *see* **Cambell**.
 1610 **Campe**, Benedict, gent., Kessingland, Suffolk 105 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. John,
 Walbrook] 4 Lawe; sentence fol. 65
 1609 ,, Martin, sailer, Plymouth, Devon 118 Dorset

- 1607 **Campe**, Robert, gent., Blackney, Norfolk 62 Huddleston
- 1611 **Campion**, Campyon, Abraham, citizen and clothworker of London,
[P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 28 Wood
- 1613 ,, Barbara, *see* **Stone**, Barbara.
- 1614 ,, Frauncys, yeoman, late of Epping, Essex, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 64 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Helen, widow of Abraham Campyon, citizen and clothworker
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames
Street] 86 Fenner
- 1605 ,, John, yeoman, Rushden, Northants 9 Hayes
- 1615 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Faythe, London 112 Rudd
- 1616 ,, William, esq., Combwell, Gowdhurst, Kent 5 Cope
- 1617 **Candland**, Thomas, gent., Ludlow, Salop 100 Weldon
- 1615 **Candler**, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 24 Rudd
- 1619 **Cane**, Felix, weaver, Poole, Dorset 17 Parker
- 1616 **Canham**, Paul, the elder, yeoman, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk 80 Cope
- 1609 **Cannington**, John, yeoman, South Brent, Somerset
109 Dorset and 42 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
- 1612 **Cannon**, Christopher, yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx. 30 Fenner
- 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Twickenham, Middx. 94 Capell
- 1618 ,, Margaret, widow of William Cannon, brickmaker,
Barkway, Herts. 67 Meade
- 1606 ,, Canon, Richarde, gent., Rottendon, Essex
With sentence 32 Stafforde
- 1606 ,, Richard, of Thame, Oxon., one of the almesmen there
61 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Nicholas Acon] 76 Cope
- 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Barkway, Herts. 50 Meade
See also **Channon**.
- 1607 **Cannynge**, Richard, the elder, Foxcott, co. Warwick 85 Huddleston
Cant, *see* **Caunt**.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* **Bancroft**, Richard, and **Grindall**, Edmund.
- 1605 **Canterton**, John, beerbrewer, The East Forryate, [Salop] 16 Hayes
- 1618 **Cantleburie**, Henry, husbandman, Yatton, Somerset 61 Meade
- 1616 **Cantrell**, John, yeoman, King's Newton, Derbs. 28 Cope
- 1609 ,, Thomas, Kinlett, Salop 90 Dorset
- 1616 **Cape** *als.* **Balche**, George, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset 65 Cope
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Colompton, Devon 94 Fenner
- 1613 **Capell**, Sir Gamaliel, knight, Abbas Rooding, Essex 112 Capell
- 1618 ,, Dame Jane, widow of Sir Gamaliel Capel, the elder, knight,
Rookwoods Hall, Abbes Rooding, Essex
124 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- 1617 ,, **Gray** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Gray** *als.* **Capell**.
- 1617 ,, Caple, Richard, esq., How Caple, co. Hereford 108 Weldon
- 1605 ,, Caple, Roger, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London
With sentence 10 Hayes
- 1618 ,, Caple, Roger, gent., Oldbury on Severne, Gloucs. 95 Meade
- 1615 ,, Caple, William, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1612 **Caplyn**, James, merchant, Southampton 119 Fenner
- 1613 **Capon**, John, Chafcombe, Somerset 103 Capell
- 1617 **Caporne**, Fitzhughes *als.*, Anne, *see* **Fitzhughes** *als.* **Caporne**.
- 1617 **Capp**, Hugh, citizen and plaisterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 13 Weldon; sentence fol. 45
- 1618 **Capper**, Francis, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Michaels
in Quern 87 Meade
See also **Cupper**.

1608	Carbonell <i>als.</i> Vander Espt , Abigail, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London]	87	Windebanck
1619	Carden , Augustine, yeoman, Dalbie, Lincs.	45	Parker
1611	„ John , 'feeter,' Rye, Sussex	30	Wood
1612	Carder , Henry, the younger, sheareman, Great Abingeton, Cambs.	23	Fenner
1612	Cardinall , Christopher, [P.A.B. Raydon, Suffolk]	35	Fenner
1618	„ William , gent., Gray's Inn, Middx.	109	Meade
	Care , <i>see</i> Carr.		
1609	Careles , Richard, cordiner, Cardiff, Glamorgan	9	Dorset
1612	„ Carelesse , Richard, citizen and founder of London, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	25	Fenner
1617	„ Thomas , merchant, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	107	Weldon
1605	Carewe , Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity without Algate, London]	61	Hayes
1611	„ Sir Francis , knight, Bedington, Surrey	41	Wood; sentence fol. 92
1614	„ Sir George , knight, Westminster		Sentence 16 Lawe
1617	„ Carew , Margaret, widow, Wimbarne, Shenfield, Essex	68	Weldon
1614	„ Carew , Peter, gent., late of Haccombe, Devon, [P.A.B. Bentley, Sussex]	106	Lawe
1618	„ Carew , Richard, esq., [bachelor], London, [P.A.B. Westminster], Middx.	97	Meade
1606	„ Carew , Thomas, esq., Crockomb, Somerset	5	Stafforde
1617	„ Carew , William, Bickeleigh, Devon	59	Weldon
1609	Carey , Carye, Sir Adolphe, knyght, [P.A.B. Great Gaddesden, Herts.]	33	Dorset
1607	„ Anne , Lady Hunsdon, widow of Henry, Lorde Hunsdon, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.]	9	Huddlestone
1605	„ Carye , Beatrix, widow, Heavitre, Devon	20	Hayes
1618	„ Cary , Sir Edward, knight, treasurer of his Majesty's plate and jewels, Aldenham, Herts., now of Great St. Bartholomew, near West Smithfield, London	75	Meade
1617	„ Cary , Sir George, knight, Cockington, Devon	47	Weldon
1617	„ Sir John , knight, Baron of Hunsdon	29	Weldon
1614	„ Dame Katherine , widow, Flethall, Little Stoneham, Suffolk	12	Lawe
1614	„ Cary , Thomas, esq., Grayes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B. and dying there; Allington, Devon]	106	Lawe
1614	„ Carrie , William, sailor of the ship "Darling", [P.A.B. over the seas]	124	Lawe
1612	„ Carye , Sir Wymond, knight, Snettisham, Norfolk	28	Fenner
	Carill , <i>see</i> Carrill.		
1618	Carliell , Thomas, clerke, Dalham, Suffolk	85	Meade
1608	Carmarden , Carmarthen, Brian, gent., London, [P.A.B. Chiselhurst, Kent]	9	Windebanck
1615	„ Nathaniell , esq., Grayes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx.	90	Rudd
1605	„ William , [P.A.B. Lyncolnes Inne, St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	70	Hayes
1605	Carnaby , Honnor, wife of Nicholas Carnaby, mariner, East Smithfield, Middx.	87	Hayes
1612	„ Carnabye , Joane, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	117	Fenner
1615	„ Nicholas , mariner, London, [P.A.B. Shipborne, Kent]	60	Rudd
1618	Carne , Sir John, knight, Ewenney, Glamorgan	53	Meade
	Carnocke , <i>see</i> Cornocke.		

1612	Carpenter , James, yeoman, Turvy, Beds.	10 Fenner
1608	„ John, Maningford Bruce, Wilts.	104 Windebanck
1611	„ John, yeoman, Marton, Surrey	91 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	41 Cope
1618	„ John, husbandman, Chapmanslade, Corsley, Wilts.	65 Meade
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent	58 Parker
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Canterbury, Kent	72 Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, the elder, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.]	42 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	13 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	15 Parker
1615	„ William, Dunster, Somerset	Sentence 15 Rudd
	Carper , <i>see</i> Crapar .	
1611	Carr , Andrew, cordweyner, St. Ethelbertes, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgha], London	107 Wood
1605	„ Carre, Edward, esq., Worspringe, Somerset	2 Hayes
1618	„ Sir Edward, bart., Sleaford, Lincs.	117 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1612	„ Carre, Eliote, basketmaker, (All Saints), Cambridge, [P.A.B. Camber (<i>sic</i>), Cambs.]	8 Fenner
1613	„ Care, John, yeoman, Westram, Kent	79 Capell
1606	„ Carre, Robert, esq., Aswerby, Lincs.	44 Stafforde
1615	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate]	87 Rudd
1608	„ Carre, Sir William, knight, Aswerbie, Lincoln	31 Windebanck
1619	Carrier , Barnard, clerke, Hadley, Middx.	25 Parker
1608	„ Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London	33 Windebanck
1610	Carrill , Sir Edward, knight, Harting, Sussex	55 Wingfield
1616	„ Henry, gent., Tangley, Surrey	14 Cope
1616	„ Carrall, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	90 Cope
1612	„ John, gent., Tangley, (Wonersh), Surrey	81 Fenner
1617	„ Caryll, Sir Thomas, knight, Shipley, Sussex	40 Weldon
	Carrington , <i>see</i> Kerrington .	
1610	Carswell , Alexander, yeoman, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset	18 Wingfield
1605	„ Cerswell, Johan, widow, Totnes, Devon	72 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Kerswell .	
1608	Carter , Alexander, yeoman, Charleton, (Wantage), Berks.	99 Windebanck
1619	„ George, Woodforde, Dorset	87 Parker
1611	„ Henry, Matherne, co. Monmouth	34 Wood
1615	„ Henry, shepherd, Forthingston, Northants	42 Rudd
1617	„ Henry, husbandman, Long Witnam, Berks.	43 Weldon
1618	„ Ravening als. , Henry, <i>see</i> Ravening als. Carter .	
1606	„ James, [P.A.B. Oxford]	37 Stafforde
1609	„ John, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	18 Dorset
1616	„ John, husbandman, Clifton, co. Warwick	59 Cope
1617	„ John, blacksmith, Ashtenkeynes, Wilts.	23 Weldon
1610	„ Joseph, belfounder, Reading, Berks.	30 Wingfield
1618	„ Kenelme, M.A., Westhorndon, Essex	21 Meade
1605	„ Marie, widow, Huntington, par. of Lytle Wenlocke, Salop	With sentence 56 Hayes
1615	„ Randolph, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	28 Rudd
1605	„ Richard, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	30 Hayes
1611	„ Richard, notary public, Kenley, Salop	10 Wood
1619	„ Richard, Mepale, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	60 Parker
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick	47 Lawe

1619	Carter, Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk. [P.A. January; will not registered.]	
1619	„ Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk	118 Parker
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London	100 Wood
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bryarton, Little Hereford, Hereford	83 Meade
1608	„ William, husbandman, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	27 Windebanck
1608	„ William, Arlscott, Pontisburie, Salop	48 Windebanck
1614	„ William, vintner, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	93 Lawe
1614	„ William, husbandman, Cowhoniborne, Gloucs.	106 Lawe
1609	Cartwright, Royle <i>als.</i> , Alice, <i>see</i> Royle <i>als.</i> Cartwright.	
1617	„ Alice, widow, Totteridge, Herts.	25 Weldon
1619	„ Cartwrighte, Amie, widow, Banbury, Oxon.	19 Parker
1605	„ Anthony, Market Razinge, Lincs. 88 Hayes; sentence	54 Stafforde
1606	„ John, Lincoln	21 Stafforde
1612	„ William, yeoman, Cowley, (Gnosall), Staffs.	110 Fenner
1619	Carver <i>als.</i> Watts, Johane, widow, Blagden, Somerset	
	With sentence	116 Meade
1610	Carwardine, Edward, yeoman, Thingell, Withington, co. Hereford	
		53 Wingfield
1610	„ Richard, draper, Gloucester	83 Wingfield
1607	„ Carwardyne, Thomas, yeoman, Chilldeston <i>als.</i> Chillston, Madley, co. Hereford	42 Huddlestone
1615	„ William, gent., Ewewithington, Church Withington, co. Hereford	54 Rudd
	Carye, <i>see</i> Carey.	
	Caryll, <i>see</i> Carrill.	
1614	Casaubon, Isaac, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	87 Lawe
1617	Casburne, Causburne, John, Burwell, Cambs.	80 Weldon
1605	Caselye, William, St. Just, Cornwall	79 Hayes
1613	Cash, Lawrence, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London, co. Middx.	119 Capell
1614	Casingherst, John, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	127 Lawe
1617	„ Michael, tanner, Eatonbridge, Kent	12 Weldon
1617	Caslake, Jone, Ilmister, Somerset	41 Weldon
1612	Caslock, Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	76 Fenner
1608	Cason, Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London	
		47 Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Cawsten.	
1607	Casse, Thomas, yeoman, Buckden, Hunts.	43 Huddlestone
1606	Cassingdale, William, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Kent]	90 Stafforde
1615	Castle, Castell, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Puckeridge, Herts.	82 Rudd
1608	„ Mary, widow, St. George's, Exeter	5 Windebanck
1619	„ Castell, Robert, esq., Glatton, Hunts.	29 Parker
1610	Castleden, John, cooper, of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B. Rochester]	39 Wingfield
1618	Castledine <i>als.</i> Mason, William, yeoman, Coulbye, Lincs.	4 Meade
1618	Castleton, Anne, widow of William Castleton, esq., of Clopton Hall, Rattlesden, Suffolk	19 Meade
1616	„ William, esq., Clapton Hall, Suffolk	66 Cope
1612	Castlyn, Henry, shewmaker, Ilmister, Somerset	73 Fenner
	Caston, <i>see</i> Cason and Cawsten.	
1613	Catcher, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	With sentence 92 Capell
1613	„ William, gent., Crayford <i>als.</i> Earde, Kent	34 Capell
1617	Catchmayde, Catchemaye, George, esq., Biggsweare, Gloucs.	
		118 Weldon

- 1617 **Catchmayde**, Richard, alderman, St. Mary's, Pembroke
With sentence 36 Weldon
- 1614 **Cater**, Christopher, gent., St. Buttolphe without Algate, London
113 Lawe
- 1611 ,, John, husbandman, Ratby, Leics. With sentence 54 Wood
- 1614 ,, Stephen, husbandman, Stanton subter Bardon, Leics. 88 Lawe
- 1607 **Catherall**, Cathroll, David, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 34 Huddleston
- 1613 ,, Edward, beerebrewer, Luton, Beds. 22 Capell
- 1611 **Catherens**, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Winckborne, Notts.] 23 Wood
- 1616 **Catlyn**, Catelyn, Hellenor, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars],
London 98 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, Little Coggeshall, Essex 60 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Catelyn, Ranulphe, [P.A.B. diocese of Norwich] 3 Capell
- 1619 ,, Catelyn, William, the elder, gent., Hinton, Cambs. 30 Parker
- 1605 **Catster**, Thomas, milner, sometimes called yeoman, Upton
Magna *als.* Upton under Haughmond, Salop 50 Hayes
- 1618 **Cattell**, John, husbandman, Werne, Huish, Somerset 35 Meade
- 1614 ,, Thomasyn, widow, Earyth, Hunts. 73 Lawe
- 1617 **Catterson**, Katterson, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth,
Norfolk 103 Weldon
- See also Cotterson.*
- 1608 **Catterus**, Edward, cook, Padoxe Newnham, co. Warwick
12 Windebanck
- Caldwell**, *see* Caldwell.
- 1609 **Caunt**, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's,
Cornhill] 77 Dorset
- 1615 ,, Cant, Robert, single man, Horsheathe, Cambs. 93 Rudd
- Cavan**, Lord, *see* Lambert.
- 1605 **Cave**, Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre's, [P.A.B. London] 70 Hayes
- 1611 ,, Symon, late of Elye, now of Newmarkett All Saints',
Cambs. 104 and 107 Wood
- 1613 **Cavell**, Elizabeth, widow, Maydston, Kent 75 Capell
- 1605 ,, [P.A.B. Cavill], Hugh, the elder, merchantman, Fellsted,
Essex 57 Hayes; sentence 5 Stafforde
- 1617 **Cavendish**, Sir Charles, knight, Welbeck, Notts. 62 Weldon
- 1610 **Cawdron**, Jane, now wife of Anthony Caudron, esq., Spalding,
Lincs. 87 Wingfield
- Cawdwell**, *see* Caldwell.
- 1612 **Cawne**, William, Wilshamsted, Beds. 47 Fenner
- 1618 **Cawsey**, John, Southacott, Chittlehampton, Devon 95 Meade
- 1616 **Cawsten**, John, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent 49 Cope
- 1618 ,, Caston, Leonard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 38 Meade
- 1611 ,, Cawston, Peter, gent., Southrepps, Norfolk 86 Wood
- 1616 ,, Cawston, Robert, Much Clacton, Essex 20 Cope
- 1614 ,, William, yeoman, Wokinge, Surrey 45 Lawe
- See also Coston and Costyn.*
- 1610 **Cawte**, William, vintner, freeman of London, Earith,
Kent 76 Wingfield
- 1614 **Cawton**, John, the elder, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk 54 Lawe
- 1611 **Cazier** *als.* Webb, Henrie, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex 68 Wood
- 1612 **Cecill**, Robert, Earl of Salisbury, Treasurer of England and
Master of his Highness' court of Wards and
Liveries, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields,
Middx.] 49 Fenner
- Cerswell**, *see* Carswell.
- 1611 **Chabnor**, Richard, yeoman, Dixton, Monmouth 56 Wood
- 1612 **Chadburne**, Margery, widow, St. Ethelborough within Bisshops-
gate, London 51 Fenner

1608	Chaderton, William, Bishop of Lincoln	47	Windebanck	
1615	Chadwell, Anne, widow, Sawtrey, Hunts.	69	Rudd	
1618	„ Edmund, Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts.	17	Meade	
1613	„ William, yeoman, Bradwell, Gloucs.	41	Capell	
1612	Chafe, Dorothee, widow, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	81	Fenner	
1619	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	74	Parker	
1605	Chafy, Joan, spinster, Holwall, Somerset	32	Hayes	
1619	Chafyn, Thomas, esq., New Sarum, Wilts.	66	Parker	
1606	Chalcrofte, Edward, yeoman, Wedmore, Somerset	41	Stafforde	
1619	„ John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London	8	Parker	
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingfold, Surrey	19	Windebanck	
1610	Chaldecott, John, gent., Shaston, Dorset	8	Wingfield	
1609	Chalkhill, Chawkehill, Edward, cooper, in a ship called the “Supplie” in a voyage for Spain, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115	Dorset Rudd	
1615	„ Chalkehill, Jon, gent., Northall, Middx.	78	Rudd	
1607	„ William, yeoman, Fullham, Middx.	2	Huddlestone	
1612	Chalice, Bartholomew, taylor, Shuddye Campes, Cambs.	100	Fenner	
1617	„ Challys, Richard, yeoman, West Wickham, Cambs.	22	Weldon	
1610	Challoner, Anne, widow, Lindfeld, Sussex	2	Wingfield	
1612	„ Chaloner, Edmund, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex	14	Fenner	
1607	„ John, esq., Fulham, Middx.	22	Huddlestone	
1605	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	64	Hayes	
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Lindfield, Sussex	37	Hayes	
1615	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Steple Claydon, Bucks.	95	Rudd	
	Chamber, <i>see</i> Chambers.			
1605	Chamberlain, Chamberlen, <i>Guste als.</i> , Amy, <i>see</i> <i>Guste als.</i> Chamberlain.			
1619	„ Chamberlaine, David, surgeon in the ship “James”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111	Parker	
1617	„ Chamberleyne, Edward, gent., Barneham Broome, Norfolk	41	Weldon	
1608	„ Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, widow, Wyckine, Hynckell, Leics.	60	Windebanck	
1616	„ Chamberlaine, George, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	24	Cope	
1605	„ Chamberlen <i>als.</i> Backhouse, John, yeoman, Doxly, Stafford	37	Hayes	
1615	„ John, mercer, Burrowe in the Marsh, Lincs.	31	Rudd	
1617	„ Chamberleyne, Sir John, knight, Prestbury, Gloucs.	125	Weldon	
1619	„ Chamberleyn, John, esq., Astley, co. Warwick			
	With sentence	83	Parker	
1610	„ Chamberleyn, Leonard, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London	Sentence	54	Wingfield
1615	„ Margery, widow, St. Albones, Herts.	2	Rudd	
1615	„ Chamberlayne, Richard, Gilden Murden, Cambs.	105	Rudd	
1607	„ Chaumberleyn, Robert, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury], London	96	Huddlestone	
1606	„ Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Attilburge, Norfolk	43	Stafforde	
1617	„ Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Reading, Berks.	53	Weldon	
1617	„ Chamberlayne, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	61	Weldon	
1611	„ Chamberleyn, Walter, Astley, Worcs.	82	Wood	
1618	„ Walter, yeoman, Gretwell, Lincs.	67	Meade	
1606	„ Chamberlyn, William, carrier, Westport (St. Mary), Wilts.	17	Stafforde	
1614	Chambers <i>als.</i> Pearte, Amye, late wife of Thomas Chambers, esq., Oversloughter, Gloucs.	28	Lawe; sentence fol. 125	

- 1619 **Chambers**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 42 Parker; sentence fol. 53
- 1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Swafham Prior St. Ciris, Cambs. 60 Parker
- 1612 ,, Chambers, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margates near Rochester, Kent 107 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Chambres, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 59 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Chambers, Hughe, servant to Sir Henry Middleton, knight, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London] 84 Lawe
- 1612 ,, James, one of the groomes of his Majesties robes, [P.A.B. deceased at Berkley Castle, Lincs. (*sic*)] 77 Fenner
- 1613 ,, John, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 72 Capell
- 1614 ,, Chambers, John, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney *als.* Stebunheath, Middx. 59 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Chamber, John, the elder, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex 91 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Chambre, Michael, the elder, gent., Shrewsbury 20 Capell
- 1613 ,, Michael, the elder, gent., Astrope (King's Sutton and Newbottle), Northants 26 Capell
- 1609 ,, Raphe, tapster, Ratclif (Stepney), Middx. 74 Dorset
- 1606 ,, Richarde, clerk, Dixwell, Herts. 31 Stafforde
- 1609 ,, Richard, clothier, Worcester 106 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Chambers, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambs. 103 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Robert, merchant, Southampton 76 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1605 ,, Chambur, Thomas, esq., Little Marcle, co. Hereford 59 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Chamber, William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, [P.A.B. Stratford Langthorne, Middx. (*sic*), Essex] 78 Fenner
- 1614 ,, William, husbandman, Hartishorne, Derbs. 71 Lawe
- 1619 **Chamond**, Charles, gent., Welcombe, Devon 33 Parker
- 1611 ,, Emanuel, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 74 Wood
- 1608 **Champant**, Gregory, gent., Fieldhurste, Hursley, Hants 60 Windebanck
- 1613 **Champernoune** *als.* Slatter, Daniel, mercer, Crickelade, Wilts. 26 Capell
- 1605 **Champion**, Humphrey, Aldershot, Hants 76 Hayes; sentence 95 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, Mathewe, clerk, Wisbeche, Isly of Ely, Cambs. 23 Capell
- 1617 ,, Richard, Hunspill, Somerset 3 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bexley, Kent 37 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Walter, yeoman, Wisboroughe Green, Sussex 58 Fenner
- 1614 **Champneys**, Champneis, John, esq., Orchardley, Somerset 11 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 44 Wood
- 1618 **Chandler**, Jane, widow, St. Bottolphs without Aldgate, London 95 Meade
- 1609 ,, Chaundler, Robert, yeoman, Dunsborne Rouse, Gloucs. 101 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Suzan, spinster, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 52 Windebanck
- 1615 ,, Chaundler, Walter, minister of Stadham, Oxon. 51 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Chaundler, William, saylor, Clifton, Gloucs. 46 Capell
- 1617 ,, Chaundler, William, labourer, Upphaven, Wilts. 48 Weldon
- 1609 **Channon**, John, grocer, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 74 Dorset
- See also Cannon.*
- 1619 **Chaplin**, Edmund, gent., Little Waldingfeild, Suffolk 40 Parker; sentence fol. 56

1605	Chaplin, Chapline, Edward, [St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	19	Hayes	
1612	„ Chaplyn, George, bachelor, saylor, Radcliffe, Stepney, Middx., [P.A.B. at sea near the islands off the Kingdom of Spain]	118	Fenner	
1618	Chapman, Elizabeth, widow, Treborough, Somerset	125	Meade	
1615	„ George, [P.A.B. Dunster, Somerset]	34	Rudd	
1617	„ Jasper, clothier, [P.A.B. Tetbury, Gloucs.]	63	Weldon	
1607	„ John, parson of Donington, Salop	85	Huddleston	
1610	„ John, East Reache, Burwell, Cambs.	61	Wingfield	
1612	„ John, mariner, [P.A.B. Bantam, East Indies]	71	Fenner	
1614	„ John, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk	102	Lawe	
1619	„ John, husbandman, Treborrowe, Somerset	45	Parker	
1607	„ Peter, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry]	88	Huddleston	
1612	„ Richard, the elder, Aston Magna (Blockley), Worcs.	98	Fenner; sentence	
1614	„ Seth, draper, Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk	54	Capell	
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	108	Lawe	
1607	„ Thomas, Hempsted, Essex	1	Stafforde	
1609	„ Chepman, Thomas, Dunster Castle, near Dunster, Somers.	80	Huddleston	
1611	„ Chepman <i>als.</i> Hitchcocke, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts.	77	Dorset	
1617	„ Thomas, alderman of Canterbury, Kent	72	Wood	
1605	„ William, husbandman, Sutton St. Edmond, Lincs.	96	Weldon	
1605	„ William, clerk, Black Notley, Essex	22	Hayes	
1606	„ William, mariner, Lymehose, Middx.	88	Hayes	
1607	„ William, yeoman, Wordwell, Suffolk	49	Stafforde	
1609	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	88	Huddleston	
1616	„ William, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	48	Dorset	
1617	Chappell, Arthur, gent., Tavistock, Devon	40	Cope	
1616	„ Benjamin, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street] With sentence	92	Weldon	
1618	„ Chapple, Edward, servant and apprentice to Walter Furler of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	128	Cope	
1612	„ Henry, husbandman, Sutton Poyntes, Preston, Dorset	62	Meade	
1615	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Tavistock, Devon]	80	Fenner	
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, North Bradley, Wilts.	74	Rudd	
1612	„ Chapell, John, the elder, merchant, alderman of Exeter	66	Parker	
1605	„ Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon	6	Fenner	
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, South Molton, Devon	20	Hayes	
1614	„ Robert, Northam, Devon	68	Wingfield	
1615	„ Robert, husbandman, Walsoken, Norfolk	22	Lawe	
1608	„ Chapell, Thomas, Wolfardsworthie, Devon	21	Rudd	
1618	„ Thomazine, widow of Thomas Chappel, alderman of Exeter, Devon	87	Windebanck	
1605	„ William, merchant, Zante	29	Meade	
1606	Chappington, John, organmaker, Winchester, Hants	29	Hayes	
1619	Chard, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London]	62	Stafforde	
1615	Charles, Peter <i>als.</i> Perce, yeoman, Huntington, co. Hereford	101	Parker	
1613	„ Richard, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	30	Rudd	
1617	Charleton, Andrew, esq., Appley, Salop	With sentence	88	Weldon
1608	„ Charlton, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	104	Weldon	
		104	Windebanck	

- 1615 **Charme**, Alice, wife of Roger Charme, citizen and cooke of London,
[P.A.B. London and Kingston on Thames] 22 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Roger, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 2 Meade
See also Chirme and Chorme.
- 1618 **Charnbery**, Joane, widow, Lambeth, Surrey With sentence 9 Meade
- 1615 **Charnock**, Chernock, Roger, esq., Wendlingboro, Northants
18 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
See also Cornocke and Curnocke.
- 1616 **Chase**, Lawrence, Slinden, Sussex 41 Cope
- 1607 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Membury, Devon 43 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Chasy**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Ditchett, Somerset] 62 Hayes
- 1608 **Chatborne**, James, yeoman, Loughborowe, Leics. 100 Windebanck
- 1619 **Chatfield**, John, yeoman, Chayley, Sussex 82 Parker
- 1610 ,, Robert, yeoman, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 86 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Roger, Isfeld, Sussex 89 Capell
- 1609 **Chatterton**, Joan, *see* Pollarde, Joan.
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Market Harborowe, Leics. 4 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Chatwarde**, William, Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; being at Tilbury,
near Clare, in the said county 46 Wingfield
- 1610 **Chaunce**, John, mercer, Hadsor, Worcs. 74 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, William, yeoman, Harvington, Worcs. 76 Stafforde
- 1608 **Chauncellor**, Richard, tyler, Tysburie, Wilts. 40 Windebanck
- 1619 **Chauncey**, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Chitwood, Bucks. 36 Parker
- 1617 ,, George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]
101 Weldon
- 1612 ,, *als.* Giles, Thomas, gent., Market Bosworth, Leics. 85 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Sir Toby, knight, Edgecott, Northants 77 Dorset
- Chandler**, *see* **Chandler**.
- 1610 **Chave**, Edward, Burslescombe, Devon 29 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Edward, gent., Inner Temple, London 23 Meade
- Chawkehill**, *see* **Chalkhill**.
- 1607 **Chawner**, William, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Chaytor**, Thomas, apprentice to William Wright, woollen draper
of Fleet Street, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West,
London] 39 Meade
- 1609 **Cheale**, William, the elder, yeoman, Perching, Edberton, Sussex
28 Dorset
- 1608 **Cheatley**, Anthony, innholder of London ; St. Olave, Southwark,
Surrey 91 Windebanck
- Chechester**, *see* **Chichester**.
- 1615 **Checkett**, Checkettes, William, wine cooper, St. Buttolph,
Billingsgate, London 14 Rudd
- 1613 **Cheese**, Nicholas, Laslye, Devon 78 Capell
- 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Criddon, Chetton, Salop 55 Weldon
- 1618 **Cheeseman**, Chisman, Henry, yeoman, Rudgewick, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1617 ,, Cheezeman, John, Motcombe, Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Cheisman, Robert, yeoman, Lichet Minster, Dorset 40 Capell
- 1616 **Cheeswright**, Cheswright, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over
the seas] 92 Cope ; sentence 43 Weldon
- Cheetham**, *see* **Chitham**.
- Cheiney**, *see* **Cheyne**.
- 1616 **Cheke**, Cheeke, Lady Mary, late wife of Henry Mackwilliam, esq.,
deceased ; St. Martin's in the Fields, near Charing
Cross, Middx. 121 Cope
- 1618 ,, Thomas, esq., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Hants 51 Meade
- 1611 **Chell**, Richard, Betton Strange, Salop 95 Wood
- Cheney**, *see* **Cheyne**.
- 1611 **Chennell**, Thomas, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey 77 Wood

	Chepman, see Chapman.	
	Chernock, see Charnock.	
1615	Cherry, Edith, widow, Stoborough, Dorset	21 Rudd
1605	„ Sir Francis, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking], London	35 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Cassington, Oxon.	56 Capell
1619	„ Cherey, Richard, husbandman, Marston St. Laurence, Northants	45 Parker
1612	„ Cherrie, Thomas, fisherman, Stoboroughe, Trinitie in Warham, Dorset	79 Fenner
1619	Cheseldine, Francis, gent., [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	18 Parker
1610	Cheshire, Adam, glover, Coleham (Shrewsbury), Salop	96 Wingfield
1613	„ Cheshier, Richard, glover, The Abbey Foriat in or near Shrewsbury	77 Capell
1616	„ Cheshier, Thomas, Wellington, Salop	120 Cope
1615	Chesson als. Childerston, John, the elder, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	11 Rudd
	<i>See also Cheston.</i>	
1611	Chester, Ambrose, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent	77 Wood; sentence 17 Capell
1614	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset	10 Lawe
1608	„ William, esq., citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	57 Windebanck
1613	Chesterton, Margerie, widow, Rolson (Billesdon), Leics.	80 Capell
1619	Cheston, John, mariner, Rye, Sussex	71 Parker
1613	„ William, M.A., Hertford	111 Capell
	<i>See also Chesson.</i>	
1619	Chettell, Richard, East Lidford, Somerset	45 Parker
1615	Cheyne, Cheyney, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge	72 Rudd
1614	„ Lady Jane, widow of Henry, Lord Cheyney [P.A.B. Toddington, Beds.]	38 Lawe
1618	„ Cheney, John, husbandman, Rooke, Bensington, Oxon.	101 Meade
1619	„ Cheyney, John, husbandman, Cheping Lamborne, Berks.	62 Parker
1619	„ Cheynie, Robert, yeoman, Subdeanrye als. St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex	71 Parker
1613	„ Cheiney, Thomas, esq., Sunden, Beds. With sentence	17 Capell
1617	„ Cheyney, Thomas, gent., Wallingford, Berks.	76 Weldon
1606	Chibball, James, citizen and leatherseller of London. [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey.]	71 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddleston
1617	Chicheley, Mary, spinster, Wymple, Cambs.	61 Weldon
1616	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wimple, Cambs.	115 Cope
	Chichester, Bishop of, see Watson, Anthony.	
1612	Chichester, Chitchester, Cilvester, gent., Dounton, Wilts.	55 Fenner
1618	„ Chechester, Richard, Mortehooe, Devon	55 Meade
1616	Chicke, Robert, the elder, Ilmister, Somerset	4 Cope
1618	„ Robert, butcher, Ilmister, Somerset	11 Meade
1610	„ Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset	90 Wingfield
1614	Chidley, Phillipp, citizen and clothworker of London	38 Lawe
1616	Chilcott, Comyns als., John, see Comyns als. Chilcott.	
1609	„ Comyn als., Robert, see Comyns als. Chilcott.	
1616	Child, Anthony, gent., Houlding, Worcs.	34 Cope
1614	„ Clement, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A.B. deceased at North Curry, Somerset.]	10 Lawe
1609	„ David, [P.A.B. Farnham Royal, Bucks.]	113 Dorset

- 1618 **Child**, Edmond, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 102 Meade
- 1610 ,, **Childe**, Fraunces, daughter of Thomas Childe, deceased, late of Sifton, Culmington, Salop, [P.A.B. Bristol] 37 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, **John**, husbandman, Fortington, Gloucs. 2 Rudd
- 1619 ,, **Childe**, John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent 13 Parker
- 1604 ,, **Childe**, Richard, clerk, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 1 Hayes
- 1610 ,, **Childe**, Robert, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 23 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, **Childe**, William, yeoman, Tadley, Hants 16 Hayes
- 1607 ,, **Childe**, William, yeoman, Northemymes, Herts. 3 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, **William**, yeoman, Colshill, Agmondisham, Herts. 49 Huddlestone
- 1619 ,, **Childe**, William, dyer, Kidderminster, Worcs. 70 Parker
- 1615 **Childerston**, **Chesson** *als.*, John, *see Chesson als.* **Childerston**.
- 1609 ,, **Mary**, singlewoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 85 Dorset
- 1614 **Children**, Romen, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent 50 Lawe
- 1613 **Chiles**, Elizabeth, widow, Winterborne Selston and Marwood, Dorset 110 Capell
- 1616 **Chilfester**, Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. 67 Cope
- 1614 **Chilvester**, Christian, spinster, Yatesbury, Wilts. 111 Lawe
See also Silvester.
- 1611 **Chippe**, Charles, the elder, Kynton, Leyntwardine, co. Hereford 10 Wood
- 1610 **Chippenham**, Marie, widow of Henry Chippenham, esq., Rowsmainde, Felton, co. Hereford 31 Wingfield
- 1618 **Chirme**, Margaret, wife of John Chirme, of Stamford Barone, Northants 4 Meade
See also Charme and Chorme.
- 1607 **Chislet**, Lawrence, yeoman, Sandhurst, Berks. 29 Huddlestone
- Chisman**, *see Cheeseman.*
- 1609 **Chisnall**, Edward, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street], London 52 Dorset
- 1612 **Chitham**, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 27 Fenner
- 1615 ,, **Chittam**, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 74 Rudd
- 1605 **Chitte**, Robert, [P.A.B. Eastboorne, Sussex] 68 Hayes
- 1608 **Chittelton**, James, weaver, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 38 Windebanck
- 1611 **Chittenden**, John, smyth, Beckley, Sussex 80 Wood
- 1608 **Chittes**, Richard, husbandman, Newnam Courtnye, Oxford 32 Windebanck
- 1605 **Chiverton**, Thomas, esq., Pawle, Cornwall 17 Hayes
- 1608 **Chocke**, Alexander, esq., Avington, Berks. 48 Windebanck
- 1608 **Cholme'ey**, Hugh, [P.A.B. over the seas] 78 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, **John**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus the Martyr] 2 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, **John**, gent., Holt, Worcs. 53 Wingfield; sentence 116 Parker
- 1611 ,, **Richard**, painter, St. Dunstans in the West, London 105 Wood
- 1618 ,, **Richard**, gent., Merivale, co. Warwick 10 Meade
- 1618 **Cholwell**, Digory, Abbotsham, Devon 1 Meade
- 1611 **Chope**, Anthony, yeoman, Buryan, Cornwall 61 Wood
- 1616 ,, **Roger**, yeoman, Chivelston, Devon 11 Cope
- 1611 **Chorley**, John, husbandman, Stawleigh, Somerset 67 Wood
See also Churley.
- 1618 **Chorme**, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Meade
See also Charme and Chirme.

1616	Chowne, Sir George, knight, Little Peckham, Kent	88 Cope
1618	„ Nevill, gent., Oxenhoath, Kent	47 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Warwick	44 Rudd
1618	„ Waller, clothier, Shipborne, Kent	79 Meade
1616	Chrichley, Anne, widow of Thomas Chrichley, Sarden, Staffs.	108 Cope
	Chrispe, <i>see</i> Crispe.	
1614	Christian, Thomas, yeoman, Fennestanton, Hunts.	87 Lawe
1612	Christmas, Chrismas, John, yeoman, Wendover, Bucks.	62 Fenner
1606	„ Moises, servand to John, Lord Hunsdon, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London]	80 Stafforde
1605	Christopher, Henry, yeoman, The Bale of Lincoln	36 Hayes
1617	Chubb, Mathew, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	74 Weldon
1610	Chubworthie, Hill <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Hill <i>als.</i> Chubworthie.	
1617	Church, Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford	55 Weldon
1615	„ John, husbandman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1619	„ John, gent., Earles Colne, Essex	49 Parker
1609	„ Michael, yeoman, servant to Henry Breton, esq., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	64 Dorset
1607	„ Richard, husbandman, Caucourte, Lydearde Treygoze, Wilts.	56 Huddleston
1616	„ Robert, D.D., Earls Colne, Essex	5 Cope
1613	„ Rooke [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	31 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	92 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chaddenton, Liddiard Tregose, Wilts.	71 Parker
1612	„ Church, William, [P.A.B. Milton Hall, Essex]	74 Fenner
1617	Churchar, Thomas, gent., Slynfold, Sussex	14 Weldon ; sentence fol. 95
1606	Churchey, George, yeoman, Pendack, Worcs.	46 Stafforde
1610	Churchill, Ellis, esq., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	85 Wingfield
1608	„ John, esq., Ribbesford, Worcester	13 Windebanck
1606	Churchis, George, yeoman, Kembell, Wilts.	56 Stafforde
1616	Churchouse, Joane, widow, Lymphsham, Somerset	130 Cope
1614	„ John, yeoman, Marke, Somerset	40 Lawe ; sentence
1611	„ Churchowse, Symon, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset	1 Wood
1619	Churchpride, Henry, bachelor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	96 Parker
1610	Churchward, Andrew, mariner, Stokegabrell, Devon	38 Wingfield
1614	„ John, yeoman, Paignton, Devon	30 Lawe
1610	„ Richard, sailor, of the ship called the "Hector", London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	38 Wingfield
1610	Churchyard, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate]	21 Wingfield
1617	Churley, Henry, yeoman, Stalley, Somerset	125 Weldon ; sentence
1619	„ John, collyer, Stevenage, Herts. (<i>bis</i>)	49 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Chorley and Sherley.	5 Parker
1618	Chute, George, the elder, esq., Surrenden, Bethresden, Kent	With sentence
		27 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Shute.	
	Chutfold, <i>see</i> Cutfolde.	
	Chuttenden, <i>see</i> Chittenden.	
1610	Chynne, Leonard, Othery, Somerset	40 Wingfield
1606	Cibbrance, Richard, shipright, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.	42 Stafforde
1612	Cickmore, Susan, [P.A.B. West Thurrock, Essex]	33 Fenner

- 1610 Cioll, Cyall, Cicelie, widow of Germaine Cyall of London,
merchant, [P.A.B. St. Helen's, London] 20 Wingfield
- 1609 Clackson, Richard, yeoman, Worthington (Breedon on the Hill),
Leics. 87 Dorset
- 1609 Claize, Danyell, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap],
London 99 Dorset
- Claiton, *see* Clayton.
- 1614 Clampard, Frauncis, gent., Wrotham, Kent 43 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Clamporde, John, yeoman, Tawridge, [P.A.B. Tanrige],
Surrey 63 Hayes
- 1612 Clampitt, Roger, Combintinhd, Devon 69 Fenner
- 1614 Clapham, Thomas, clerk, Yatton, Somerset 51 Lawe
- 1613 Clappe, Richard, Clotworthie, Somerset 46 Capell
- 1605 Clare, George, husbandman, Stretton in the Feald, Derbs. 51 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Henry, yeoman, Steple Langford, Wilts. 75 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, John, husbandman, Halistoke, Dorset 28 Huddlestone
- 1618 ,, Richard, gent., Bewdley, Worcs. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1613 Clarke, Clerck, Abraham de, [P.A.B. London] 29 Capell
- 1614 ,, Agnes, widow, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset 114 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Anthony, husbandman, Courtenhall, Northants 99 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Arthur, late prisoner in the King's Bench, [P.A.B.
St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 21 Wood
- 1619 ,, Benjamin, tanner, New Sleaford, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1608 ,, Bridgitt, widow of Alborne Clarke, gent., late of London ;
Eltham, Kent 107 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, Clerke, Catherine, spinster, Henburie, Gloucs. 13 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, Clerke, Catherine, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London
149 Capell ; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1607 ,, Edward, husbandman, Rode, Northants 32 Huddlestone
- 1606 ,, Clark, Ellenor, of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn,
Middx.] 80 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Frances, widow of Roger Clarke, citizen and salter of
London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses, Friday
Street] 73 Meade
- 1618 ,, Francis, gent., Maidstone, Kent, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
Cornhill, London] 21 Meade
- 1611 ,, Gawin, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Magdalene, Old Fish Street] With sentence 104 Wood
- 1606 ,, Clarcke, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Algate] 25 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, George, yeoman, Warwick 69 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, Clercke, George, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre's] 96 Windebanck
- 1615 ,, Clarke, George, D.D., Monkes Risborough, Bucks. 86 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Gilbert, inholder, Egham, Surrey 83 Cope
- 1616 ,, Giles, Alveston, Gloucs. 121 Cope
- 1607 ,, Clerke, Henry, the elder, husbandman, Willoughbie, Warws.
90 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, Clerke, Henry, esq., St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre's, London] 99 Dorset ; sentence 7 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London] 116 Dorset
- 1618 ,, Henry, Goaringe, Oxon. 17 Meade
- 1608 ,, Humfrey, tailor, Clifton, Gloucs. 96 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Humfrey, the yonger, esq., St. Botolph's without Aldgate,
London 31 Dorset
- 1616 ,, Humfrey, yeoman, Walton, Worcs. 93 Cope

1613	Clarke, James, citizen and grocer of London, St. John's Streete, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	With sentence 53	Capell
1614	„ James, gent., East Farleigh, Kent		118 Lawe
1617	„ Clearke, James, fuller, Washfield, Devon		51 Weldon
1619	„ Jeffrey, husbandman, Fleete, in the parts of Holland, Lincs.		9 Parker
1609	„ Johane, widow, Langham, Rutland		14 Dorset
1611	„ Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London		36 Wood
1615	„ Johane, widow, Daventrey, Northants		107 Rudd
1605	„ Clarcke, John, Ightfeilde, Salop		25 Hayes
1606	„ Clark, John, yeoman, Willougby, Warws.	45	Stafforde
1608	„ John, clerk, Nether Compton, Dorset	88	Windebanck
1609	„ John, inholder, Leicester		14 Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Stanford, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset	88	Wingfield
1612	„ John, mariner, Lymeous (Stepney), Middx.		50 Fenner
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Kingsbury, Somersset]		46 Capell
1613	„ Clark, John, clerk, Walkern, Herts.		123 Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Sandforde, Crediton, Devon		103 Lawe
1615	„ Clerke, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriers, near Ludgate, London]		31 Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Castelleaton, Wilts.		46 Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Wethersfield, Essex		50 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Walden, Essex		26 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Trent, Somersset		42 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex		12 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Winckfeild, Berks.		13 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Bramby, Lincs.		13 Weldon
1614	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London		125 Lawe
1605	„ Clarcke, Margery, Ightfeilde, Salop		25 Hayes
1617	„ Clerke, Mary, widow, Maidstone, Kent		85 Weldon
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Briggs, Mary, sometime wife of James Briggs, now wife of Edmond Clarke of St. Gregory, London	126	Meade
1618	„ Nathaniel, merchant, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	78	Meade
1613	„ Oliver, yeoman, Newark upon Trent, Notts.		40 Capell
1611	„ Raphe, Chesterfield, Derbs.		15 Wood
1605	„ Clark, Richard, inholder, Dunstable, Beds.		81 Hayes
1605	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	84	Hayes
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Pynnor, Harrow upon the Hill, Middx.		113 Dorset
1611	„ Richard, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]		12 Wood
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Raunston, Leics. and Derbs.		68 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall], London		12 Weldon; sentence fol. 43
1617	„ Richard, mason, Broadhinton, Wilts.		75 Weldon
1607	„ Sir Robert, knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]		49 Huddlestone; sentence 12 Windebanck
1609	„ Robert, clerk, Spaldwick, Hunts.		98 Dorset
1610	„ Clarck, Robert, gent., Bethnall Green (Stepney), Middx.		59 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106
1608	„ Clerke, Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]		68 Windebanck
1610	„ Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]		79 Wingfield

1612	Clarke , Clerke, Roger, draper, Coventrie, co. Warwick	
		98 Fenner; sentence 104 Rudd
1611	„ Susan, <i>see</i> Brereton , Susan.	
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ravenston <i>als.</i> Raunston, Bucks.	49 Stafforde
1608	„ Clarck, Thomas, gent., Chesterfield, Derbs.	33 Windebanck
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	72 Wood
1613	„ Clerke, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	
		3 Capell
1613	„ Clarcke, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane]	85 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, Ridmarly Deabitot, Worcs.	56 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs.	57 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Hereford	46 Cope
1618	„ Clerke, Thomas, gent., bachelor, Wrotham, Kent	82 Meade
1618	„ Clerke, Sir Thomas, knight, Hursley, Hants	7 Meade
1605	„ Clarck, Thomazin, wife of George Clarck, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate]	70 Hayes
1619	„ Tristram, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	17 Parker
1614	„ Walter, esq., Tingewicke, Bucks.	100 Lawe
1618	„ Walter, husbandman, Loxly, co. Warwick	29 Meade
1618	„ Walter, yeoman, Goxhill, Lincs.	52 Meade
1606	„ Clarcke, Willyam, parson of the rectory of Weston under Lyzeard, Staffs.	86 Stafforde
1607	„ William, gent., Renhall, Beds.	2 Huddlestone
1608	„ William, gent., Fincham, Norfolk	42 Windebanck
1609	„ Clerke, William, Watton, Hereford	90 Dorset
1611	„ William, husbandman, Alveston, Gloucs.	21 Wood
1612	„ Costinn <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Costinn <i>als.</i> Clarke .	
1613	„ William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex	36 Capell
1615	„ William, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	2 Rudd
1615	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane], London	
		114 Rudd
1615	„ Heard <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Heard <i>als.</i> Clarke .	
1616	„ William, Wheatley, Oxon.	33 Cope
1617	„ William, labourer, Wrawbye, Lincs.	76 Weldon
1617	„ Clarck, William, preacher, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	85 Weldon
1617	„ William, ploughwright, Exning, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1619	„ William, gent., Tysoe, co. Warwick	18 Parker
1608	Clarkeson , Clerkeson, Nicholas, gent., Kirkton, Notts.	28 Windebanck
1616	Clarvo , Thomas, wooldraper, Gloucester	125 Cope
1617	Clauson <i>als.</i> Clause , Peter, sailor, Lebecke, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	62 Weldon
1609	Clavell , John, esq., Wareham, Dorset	15 Dorset
1618	„ Susan, widow of John Clavell, esq., of Wareham; Wareham, Dorset	60 Meade; sentence 33 Parker
1612	Clavelshaye , Johane, widow, Pitny, Somerset	9 Fenner
1612	Claveringe , John, fellowe of Kinge's Colledge of Eaton, neare unto Windsor, Bucks.	90 Fenner
1607	Clavie , John, apothecary to Her Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	90 Huddlestone
1607	Claxby , William, yeoman, Thorestroppe, Salebie, Lincs.	83 Huddlestone
1618	Claxton , Francis, gent., Rowlsbie, Norfolk	62 Meade
1617	Clay , Gilbert, clothier, Eland, Yorks.	47 Weldon
1606	„ Hugh, Pilsley, Northwinkfield, Derbs.	45 Stafforde
1611	„ Claye, John, baker, March, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	86 Wood
1617	„ Cley, Margerie, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	101 Weldon

- 1611 **Clay**, Claye, Robert, clerk, Stowton (*sic*), [P.A.B. Sowton],
Devon 61 Wood
- 1611 **Clayborne**, Thomas, marryner aboard the " Expedition " ;
Stepney, Middx. 2 and 52 Wood
- 1613 **Claydon**, John, clerk, Wicken, Cambs. 30 Capell
- 1605 **Clayton**, Claiton, John, St. Sepulchre's, London Sentence 10 Hayes
- 1608 ,, Claiton, John, yeoman, Lawling, Lachedon, Essex
40 Windebanck
- 1615 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 35 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Cleyton, Richard, gent., Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 74 Hayes
- 1615 **Cleaver**, Clever, Elizabeth, widow, Agmundesham *als.* Amersham,
Bucks. 68 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Clever, Ralph, Higham Ferrers, Northants 23 Meade
- 1610 ,, Clever, Thomas, husbandman, Marston Priors, co. Warwick
14 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Saulburge, Wolvencote, co. Warwick
10 Capell
- 1617 ,, Clever, Thomas, yeoman, Sawbridge, Wolfhamcote,
co. Warwick 53 Weldon
- 1606 **Cleere**, Sir Edward, knight, Blickinghall, Norfolk 99 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, Sir Frauncys, knight, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
London 83 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Nicholas, alderman of Colchester, Essex 46 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
- 1615 ,, Clere, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London] 68 Rudd
- 1611 **Clement**, Ales, widow, [P.A.B. Paston, Northants] 17 Wood
- 1616 ,, Edward, husbandman, Merstham, Surrey 59 Cope
- 1617 ,, Francis, husbandman, Westwood, Bradford, Wilts. 113 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Clements, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely,
Cambs. 21 Stafforde
- 1619 ,, Clements, Nicholas, belonging to the ship " Anne " of
London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 88 Parker
- 1606 ,, Clementes, Robert, yeoman, Crofte, Leics. 98 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Werrington (Paston), Northants 80 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Clementes, Thomas, servant to Mr. William Jacksonne,
secretary to the Earl of Nottingham, [P.A.B.
Sheram, Kent] 39 Stafforde
- 1611 ,, Walter, Wythicombe, Somerset 87 Wood
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Houghton, Hunts. 112 Cope
- 1612 **Clempson**, Richard, mercer, Abingdon, Berks. 107 Fenner
- 1609 ,, William, mercer, Witney, Oxford 24 Dorset
- 1613 **Clenche**, Clench, Joane, widow, Twinstead, Essex 63 Capell
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Muston, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset
34 Fenner
- 1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Holbrooke, Suffolk 80 Huddlestone
- 1619 ,, Clench, Thomas, the elder, victualler, Southbrooke,
Beere Regis, Dorset
71 Parker ; duplicate with sentence fol. 104
- 1612 ,, Clench, William, Twinsted, Essex 58 Fenner
- 1617 **Clent**, Symon, gent., Great Witley, Worcs. 9 Weldon ; sentence fol. 36
See also Clint.
- Clere**, *see* **Cleere**.
- 1608 **Cleredge**, Elizabeth, widow, Burton Magna, Cropredy, Oxon.
7 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, John, Great Borton (Cropredy), Oxon. 80 Dorset
- Clerke**, *see* **Clarke**.
- Clerkeson**, *see* **Clarkeson**.
- 1608 **Cletherowe**, Henry, citizen and iremonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 11 Windebanck

1614	Cleve, Thomas, [P.A.B. Reigate, Surrey]	87	Lawe
1613	Clevely, Adam, Over, co. of the city of Gloucester	12	Capell
	Clever, <i>see</i> Cleaver.		
1612	Clewes, Thomas, husbandman, Linton, Grisley, Derbs.	34	Fenner
1606	Cliffe, Augustine, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs.	8	Stafforde
1609	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	83	Dorset
1612	„ Clyffe, Roland, gent., Southluffenham, Rutland	52	Fenner
1609	„ Cliff, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens]	14	Dorset
1606	Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, K.G.	51	Stafforde
1613	„ James, esq., Frethorne, Gloucs.	88	Capell
1616	„ Margaret, Countess Dowager of Cumberland, [P.A.B. diocese of Carlisle]	82	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, shipmaster, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	6	Cope
1611	Clifton, Edward, labourer, Cavendish, Suffolk	55	Wood
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	80	Fenner
1608	„ Henry, gent., Guylford, Surrey	26	Windebanck
1614	„ Reginald, innkeeper, Newe Windsor, Berks.	4	Lawe
1618	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84	Meade
	Climer, <i>see</i> Clymer.		
1606	Clint, Clynte, George, citizen and collegiate clerk of London, [P.A.B. St. George in Botolph Lane]	4	Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Clent.		
1616	Clinton, Henry, Earl of Lincoln	Sentence	95 Cope
1606	„ Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	47	Stafforde
1619	„ Thomas, Earl of Lincoln	90	Parker
1606	Clipsham, Michael, yeoman, Thorpe by Water (Seaton), Rutland	81	Stafforde
1613	Clissald, John, yeoman, Walegreaves, Heynor, Derbs.	121	Capell
1616	Clopton, William, the elder, Groton, Suffolk	83	Cope
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Melford, Suffolk	35	Parker
1608	Clotworthie, Emanuel, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's], London	13	Windebanck
1618	Clowde, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	68 and 69	Meade
1608	Clowes, John, Muckleston, Staffs.	86	Windebanck
1605	Clowne, Cloune, Hugh, Presteigne, Radnor	83	Hayes
1614	Cludd, Edward, esq., Orlton, Salop	100	Lawe
1619	Clutterbucke, Clutterbooke, Arthur, clothier, Kyngestanley, Gloucs.	96	Parker
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, Kinge Stanley, Gloucs.	32	Hayes
1614	„ Clotterbucke, Thomas, clothier, King's Stanley, Gloucs.	93	Lawe; sentence 103
1609	„ Clotterbucke, William, clothier, Eastington, Gloucs.	112	Dorset
	Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff.		
1611	Clymer, Richard, clothier, Worcester	36	Wood
	Clynte, <i>see</i> Clint.		
	Coalman, <i>see</i> Colman.		
1618	Coates, Daniel, husbandman, Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk	57	Meade
1611	„ Cotes, Jaqueline, widow of Walter Cotes, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer]	7	Wood
1614	„ John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	93	Lawe
1605	„ Martha, widow, precincts of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	84	Hayes
1616	„ Coats, Robert, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts.	58	Cope
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Oniburie, Salop	44	Rudd

1607	Coates, Cotes, Walter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	53	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Royston, Herts.]		96 Dorset
1617	„ William, Mangothisfeld, Gloucs.		27 Weldon
1616	Cobbe, Dorothy, widow, Chalvington <i>als.</i> Chaunton, Sussex	124	Cope
1609	„ Cobb, Edmond, gent., Snettisham, Norfolk		9 Dorset
1617	„ Edmond, St. Marie's, [P.A.B. Wiggenghall, Suffolk]	54	Weldon
1616	„ Cobb, Michael, esq., Mourtlacke, Surrey		13 Cope
1609	„ Cobb, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Hailshame, Sussex	90	Dorset
1617	„ Cobb, Nicholas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	111	Weldon
1617	„ Cobb, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]		17 Weldon
1607	„ Robert, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	20	Huddlestone
1609	„ Cobb, Thomas, gent., Fellmersham, Beds.		78 Dorset
1611	„ Cobb, Thomas, Sowthesse, Sussex		2 Wood
1618	Cobbet, Thomas, yeoman, Moorton, Thame, Oxon.		10 Meade
1605	Cobden, Margaret, widow, Midlavant, Sussex		26 Hayes
1612	Cobham, Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields]		1 Fenner
1611	Coblye, Richard, Sandford, Devon		82 Wood
1609	Cobreath, John, mariner, Shadwell, [Stepney], Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas]		105 Dorset
1617	Coby <i>als.</i> Smith, Henry, Estergate, Sussex		46 Weldon
1617	Cockayne, Cokaine, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Harthill], Derbs.		64 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
	<i>See also Cockyn.</i>		
1611	Cocke, Alice, widow, Hoult Preene (Cardington), Salop		36 Wood
1613	„ Cock <i>als.</i> Overshott, Andrew, St. John in Walbrooke, London		71 Capell
1613	„ Edmund, wineporter, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney, London]		123 Capell
1616	„ Edmond, [P.A.B. St. Marychurch, Devon]		42 Cope
1606	„ George, Wooburne, Bucks.		Sentence 54 Stafforde
1610	„ Sir Henry, knight, Broxbourne, Herts.	48	Wingfield
1616	„ Cock, John, gent., Stachden, Beds.		127 Cope
1618	„ John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas]	89	Meade
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Sutton, Lincs.	34	Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey		26 Capell
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Bridgrule, Devon		39 Capell
1616	„ Cock, Thomas, yeoman, Cheynis, Bucks.		19 Cope
1609	„ Cock, Udy, Uniredruth, Cornwall		44 Dorset
1616	„ Dame Ursula, widow, Broxborne, Herts.		123 Cope
1607	„ William, the elder, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	30	Huddlestone
1608	„ William, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk		17 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1611	Cocker, Katherine, widow, Awfferton, Derbs.		9 Wood
1611	„ Susan, late servant to Mr. Richard Fust, St. Clement's Lane, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]		19 Wood
	<i>See also Coker.</i>		
1607	Cockett, Thomas, esq., Bromesthorpe (East Rudham), Norfolk		38 Huddlestone
1613	Cockram, Thomas, yeoman, Gitsham, Devon		23 Capell
1609	Cockroft, John, [P.A.B. All Hallows on London Wall]		22 Dorset
	<i>Cocks, see Cox.</i>		
1618	Cockyn, William, mariner, Plaistoe, Westham, Essex		96 Meade
	<i>See also Cockayne.</i>		
1611	Codd, James, gent., Watringburie, Kent		94 Wood
1608	„ William, yeoman, Watringbery, Kent		19 Windebanck

- 1610 **Coddington**, William, one of the comburgesses of Grantam,
Lincs. 59 Wingfield
- 1606 **Codner**, John, Coffinswill, [Devon] 41 Stafforde
- 1619 **Codrington**, Robert, gent., now of the precincts of the cathedral
church of Bristol, Gloucs. 41 Parker
- 1617 **Codwell**, John, gent., Southover near Lewes, Sussex 4 Weldon
- 1612 **Coe**, Coe, Edward, yeoman, Great Maplested, Essex 110 Fenner
- 1617 „ Coe, Henry, merchant, Lowestoft, Suffolk 17 Weldon
- 1618 „ James, clerke, Ipwing, Sussex 96 Meade
- 1616 „ Coe, John, yeoman, Little Cornard, Suffolk 49 Cope
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex 1 Fenner
- 1609 **Cofeld**, Michael, gent., Tadlow, Cambs. 35 Dorset
- 1618 **Coffyn**, Richard, esq., Portledge, par. of Alwington, Devon
11 Meade; sentence fol. 57
- 1617 „ Coffin, William, yeoman, Compton Chamberleine, Wilts.
105 Weldon
- 1613 **Cogan**, Henry, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1608 „ John, the younger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 57 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Coggan, John, husbandman, Middlezoy, Somerset 75 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, merchant, Taunton, Somerset
64 Lawe; sentence 48 Meade
- 1605 „ Margaret, wife of Robert Cogan, junior, citizen and
clothworker of London, [St. Mary Aldermary] 35 Ha
- 1616 „ Robert, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London;
Streatham, Surrey 77 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, clothier, Chard, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland 58 Weldon
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Long Sutton, Somerset 3 Fenner
- 1614 **Cogbill**, William, husbandman, Over Brayles, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
- 1606 **Coggishall**, Thomas, gent., Fornham St. Genove, Suffolk 3 Stafforde
- 1616 **Cogswell**, Cogeswell, Alice, widow, Westbury Leigh, Wilts.
With sentence 53 Cope
- 1615 „ Edward, clothier, Ligh, Westbury, Wilts.
With sentence 112 Rudd
- 1606 „ Coggeswell, Richard, Dilkton, Wilts. 97 Stafforde
- Cokaine**, *see* **Cockayne**.
- 1607 **Coker**, John, yeoman, Burcester *als.* Bisseter, Oxon. 22 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Vicarie *als.*, Tryamor, *see* Vicarie *als.* Coker.
- 1605 „ William, Newington, Surrey Sentence 43 Hayes
See also **Cocker**.
- 1612 **Colbord**, John, husbandman, Stratton, South Petherton,
Somerset 15 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Over Compton, Dorset 111 Fenner
- 1615 **Colborne**, William, yeoman, Gussadge St. Michael, Dorset 19 Rudd
- 1605 **Colbrand**, Thomas, victualler, Gravesend, Kent 20 Hayes
- Colbrooke**, *see* **Colebrooke**.
- 1617 **Colby**, Arthur, merchant, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane],
London 22 Weldon
- 1619 „ Christopher, gent., Banham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. afterwards
of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield,
London] 13 Parker
- 1611 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 10 Wood
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Banham, Norfolk 88 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Twickenham, Middx. 19 Cope
- 1613 **Colcock**, Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry],
London 14 Capell; sentence fol. 38

See also **Calcott**.

1615	Coldam, William, the elder, gent., Stedham, Sussex	1	Rudd
1612	Coldwell, George, gent., Northampton	50	Fenner
1606	Cole, Alexander, mariner, Curbie, Essex	36	Stafforde
1605	„ Alice, widow of Richard Cole, late alderman of Bristowe, daughter of William Carre, sometimes alderman of Bristowe; Bristowe, Gloucs.	65	Hayes; sentence 84 Stafforde
1606	„ Daniell, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's, London]	76	Stafforde
1614	„ Edith, widow, St. Phillipps, Bristol, Gloucs.	7	Lawe
1607	„ Edward, yeoman, Eastberghoult, Sussex	16	Huddleston
1616	„ Coole, Edward, husbandman, Dawlysh, Devon	107	Cope
1619	„ Edward, husbandman, Podgemeade, Hempsteade, Gloucs.	87	Parker
1616	„ Francis, yeoman, East Bergholt, Suffolk	106	Cope
1618	„ George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	95	Meade; sentence 22 Parker
1610	„ Coole, Johane, widow, Hempsted, Essex	50	Wingfield
1611	„ John, esq., Shrewsbury	63	Wood
1612	„ John, yeoman, Woodland, Devon	33	Fenner
1613	„ John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	92	Capell
1614	„ John, yongeman, Abbottes Kerswell, Devon	92	Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Russlipp, Middx.	4	Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Badsly, Hants	28	Cope
1616	„ John, husbandman, Westerham, Kent	124	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, The Hithe, Egham, Surrey	99	Weldon
1619	„ John, gent., St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London		
1611	„ Peter, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	With sentence 3	Parker
1614	„ Richard, esq., Buckishe, Wolfardisworthie, Devon	79	Wood
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Horningsey, Cambs.	69	Lawe
1613	„ Robert, tanner, Ipswich, Suffolk	38	Capell
1619	„ Robert, clothier, son of Robert Cole, the elder, Wynterborne, Gloucs.	88	Capell
1614	„ Adcock <i>als.</i> , Stephen, <i>see Adcock als. Cole.</i>	27	Parker
1606	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, South Tidworthe, Hants	85	Stafforde
1608	„ Thomas, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs.	63	Windebanck
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Holy Trinity, Bristol, Gloucs.	84	Fenner
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Arlington, Sussex	33	Meade
1613	„ William, yeoman, Payngton, Devon	24	Capell
1614	„ William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	9	Lawe
1615	„ William, husbandman, Compton Dondon, Somersæt	101	Rudd
1619	„ William, clothier, Woodland, Devon	102	Parker
	<i>See also Coles.</i>		
1615	Colebrooke, Humfrey, chaundler, Subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex	109	Rudd
1610	„ Coulbrooke, John, shereman, Watlington, Oxon.	96	Wingfield
1610	„ Colbrooke, Richard, blacksmith, Weston byrte, Gloucs.	106	Wingfield
	Coleford, <i>see Colford.</i>		
	Coleins, <i>see Collins.</i>		
	Coleman, <i>see Colman.</i>		
1618	Colemore, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley, Worcs.	29	Meade
1606	„ John, yeoman, Luscot, Braunton, Devon	12	Stafforde
	<i>See also Colemore and Collymore.</i>		
	Colepeper, <i>see Culpepper.</i>		
1608	Coles, Colles, Anne, widow of Edmund Colles, esq., Suckley, Worcs.	60	Windebanck

1617	Coles , Anne, spinster, Worcester	27	Weldon
1607	,, Edmund, esq., Leigh, Worcs.	41	Huddleston
1618	,, Westopher <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see Westopher als. Coles.</i>		
1606	,, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	18	Stafforde ; sentence fol. 37
1609	,, Hugh, butcher, Northampton	33	Dorset
1605	,, Colles, John, yeoman, Welles, Somerset	10	Hayes
1608	,, Colles, John, esq., Barton, Somerset	63	Windebanck
1609	,, John, yeoman, Fouldes, Fordingbridge, Hants	102	Dorset
1614	,, Moses, [P.A.B. Knooke, Wilts.]	118	Lawe
1612	,, Cooles, Richard, Stower Westover, Dorset	42	Fenner
1609	,, Robert, St. Michael's in the Querne, London		
		With sentence	85 Dorset
1605	,, Cooles, Thomas, Peesemarsch in the peculiar of Illmester, Somerset	57	Hayes
1615	,, Colles, Coules, Thomas, gent., Gloucester	1	Rudd
1616	,, Colles, Wilkes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Wilkes als. Colles.</i>		
1619	,, Colles, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks.	101	Parker
		<i>See also Cole.</i>	
	Colet , <i>see Collett.</i>		
1608	Colford , Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeilde, Somerset	71	Windebanck
1612	,, Coleford, Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset	With sentence	12 Fenner
		<i>See also Collfer and Culliford.</i>	
	Colinge , <i>see Collins.</i>		
1617	Collant , Thomas, clerke, Frome St. Quintin, Dorset	60	Weldon
1617	Coller , Richard, yeoman, Oxsey, Wilts.	123	Weldon
	Colles , <i>see Coles.</i>		
1608	Collett , Jeoffrey, yeoman, Iselham, Cambs.	49	Windebanck
1617	,, John, weaver, Astley, Salop	62	Weldon
1615	,, Mary, wife of John Collett, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street]	117	Rudd ; sentence
		53	Cope
1617	,, Colet, Mary, [P.A.B. Hadham, Herts.]	113	Weldon
1608	,, Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London	4	Windebanck
1613	,, Thomas, surgeon, Newtowne, Hants	21	Capell
1616	Collfer , Henry, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	65	Cope
		<i>See also Colford and Culliford.</i>	
1609	Collie , Colly, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	25	Dorset
1612	,, Collye, Margaret, widow, Wantage, Berks.	110	Fenner
1619	,, Richard, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	86	Parker
1610	,, Colly, William, Marton, Lincs.	68	Wingfield
		<i>See also Cully.</i>	
1612	Collier , Anne, widow of Richard Collier, esq.; Ibseley, Hants	87	Fenner
1607	,, Christian, widow, Overcompton, Dorset	60	Huddleston
1618	,, Edward, yeoman, Bernetbie, Lincs.	12	Meade
1605	,, Collyer, Henry, Mynty, Gloucs.	70	Hayes
1615	,, Hugh, yeoman, Martley, Worcs.	57	Rudd
1610	,, John, the elder, Currymallett, Somerset	77	Wingfield
1608	,, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London	28	Windebanck
1611	,, Nicholas, pewterer, Christ Church, London	67	Wood
1607	,, Richard, esq., Pudletrenthyde, Dorset	11	Huddleston
1607	,, Thomas, miller, Bramshotte, Hants	41	Huddleston
1616	,, Thomas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	125	Cope
1614	,, Walter, Chewton, Somerset	26	Lawe
1612	,, William, London	Sentence	48 Fenner

See also Culier.

	Colliford, see Colford, Collfer, and Culliford.	
1609	Collingwood, John, merchant, King's Lynne, Norfolk	30 Dorset
1612	,, Collinwood, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	86 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1606	Collins, Anne, maiden, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London	34 Stafforde
1613	,, Collyns, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Keymisworth, Netherbury, Dorset	120 Capell
1611	,, Collinges, Christopher, husbandman, Bradford Abbis, Dorset	102 Wood
1619	,, Collyn, Ellenor, widow, Wadhurst, Sussex	52 Parker
1617	,, Collynnes, Francis, gent., Warwick	101 Weldon
1618	,, Collens, Francys, Silton, Dorset	74 Meade
1613	,, Collens, George, yeoman, Wadeherst, Sussex	93 Capell
1618	,, George, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	80 Meade
1608	,, Colline, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Chichney, Essex	37 Windebanck
1610	,, Henry, Slinfield, Sussex	37 Wingfield
1619	,, Hugh, yeoman, Stanton St. John, Oxon.	109 Parker
1610	,, James, Chippenham, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1619	,, Jasper, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	86 Parker
1612	,, Collen, Jeffrey, Lurgarshall, Sussex	121 Fenner
1611	,, Johane, Winterborne, Gloucs.	65 Wood
1606	,, John, gent., Whitnesham, Suffolk	8 Stafforde
1610	,, John, yeoman, Foy, co. Hereford	11 Wingfield
1611	,, John, gent, Temple Cowley, Oxon.	33 Wood
1613	,, Colinge, John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London	45 Capell
1615	,, Collyns, John, yeoman, Betterton, Berks.	46 Rudd
1616	,, Collyn, John, yeoman, Much Beardfeild, Essex	79 Cope
1616	,, Collen, John, gent., Writtle, Essex	104 Cope
1617	,, Collyn, John, yeoman, Easton, Leics.	62 Weldon
1618	,, Mary, widow, Brightling, Sussex	84 Meade ; sentence 56 Parker
1616	,, Collyn, Nicholas, esq., Lincolns Inn, Middx., and St. Giles without Crepelgate, London	126 Cope
1610	,, Collin, Oliver, tailor, Alfold, Sussex	78 Wingfield
1608	,, Collyns, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	88 Windebanck
1609	,, Richard, poldaves weaver, Ipswich, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1613	,, Richard, stationer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London	101 Capell
1615	,, Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feilds, Middx.	46 Rudd
1618	,, Richard, yeoman, Warwick	110 Meade
1607	,, Colling, Robert, Sowthold, Suffolk	80 Huddleston
1610	,, Robert, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	18 Wingfield
1612	,, Robert, yeoman, St. Gyles Chaffant, Bucks.	88 Fenner
1615	,, Roger, Wardenton, Oxon.	87 Rudd
1618	,, Collens, Rose, widow, Littleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.	68 and 69 Meade
1612	,, Collin, Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex	107 Fenner
1612	,, Thomas, Brightling, Sussex	75 Fenner
1614	,, Coleins, Thomas, yeoman, Ingliscombe, Somerset	15 Lawe
1618	,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, King's Norton, Worcs.	114 Meade
1611	,, William, clothier, St. Martin's, Worcester	64 Wood
1616	Collinson, Michael, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	93 Cope
1618	,, Robert, gent., Wrigglesworth, Yorks.	120 Meade
1617	,, William, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street]	31 Weldon

- Collinwood, *see* Collingwood.
- 1606 **Collrick**, John, St. Peter's, Hereford 33 Stafforde
Collye, *see* Collie.
- 1611 **Collymore**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 7 Wood
See also **Colemore and Colmore.**
- 1619 **Colman**, Coleman, Edmund, the elder, gent., Hutcheston, Suffolk 64 Parker
 1612 ,, Edward, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 17 Fenner
 1618 ,, Elioner, widow, Westburne, Sussex 49 Meade
 1613 ,, Coleman, Gyles, yeoman, Lanvayre Cilgidinge, Monmouth 30 Capell
 1610 ,, Joane, Brode Henton, Wilts. 64 Wingfield
 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Dinton, Wilts. 35 Parker
 1613 ,, Coleman, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Breewood, Staffs.] 70 Capell
 1616 ,, Coleman, Margaret, Westbury, Bucks. 78 Cope
 1619 ,, Coalman, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.] 62 Parker
 1607 ,, Coleman, William, woollen draper, Burcester *als.* Bissiter,
 Oxon. 92 Huddlestone
 1610 ,, Coleman, William, Brodehinton, Wilts. 30 Wingfield
 1612 ,, Coleman, William, gent., Great Waldingfeild, Suffolk 60 Fenner
 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Westbourne, Sussex 114 Rudd
 1616 ,, Coleman, William, Wardenton, Oxon. 58 Cope
 1612 **Colmore**, Colmer, George, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate,
 London 89 Fenner
 1613 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Birmingham, co. Warwick] 91 Capell
See also **Colemore and Collymore.**
- 1616 **Colpas**, John, yeoman, Dunsfold, Surrey 51 Cope
 1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants 44 Wood
 1619 **Colson**, John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 49 Parker
 1619 ,, Coulson, Richard, citizen and scrivener of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 112 Parker
 1612 **Colstocke**, Nicholas, husbandman, Cuckfeilde, Sussex 60 Fenner
 1617 **Colt**, John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 46 Weldon
 1618 ,, Nicholas, fisherman, Barking, Essex 21 Meade
 1617 ,, Colte, Thomas, gent., Lewes, Sussex 94 Weldon
 1617 **Colthurst**, Coulthurst, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 17 Weldon
 1611 ,, Mathewe, gent., South Shobury, Essex 47 Wood
 1616 **Colton**, Johane, spinster, Markfield, Leics. 67 Cope
 1606 ,, Coulton, Lewis, shoemaker, Staunford, Lincs. 57 Stafforde
 1613 ,, Coulton, Raphe, clerk, Litle Rissington, Gloucs. 120 Capell
 1615 ,, Thomas, burgess of Great Grimsby, Lincs. 57 Rudd
 1617 **Cumbell**, Peter, esq., Kegworth, Leics. 28 Weldon
 1605 ,, Roger, esq., Darley, Derbs. 83 Hayes
 1619 **Cumbyne**, John, clerke, parson of Enfield, Staffs. 100 Parker
 1607 **Colvile**, Anne, widow, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 74 Huddlestone
 1613 ,, Frauncys, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 72 Capell
 1608 **Combe**, Edward, Bridsor, Wilts. 12 Windebanck
 1611 ,, Jane, *see* **Puckering**, Dame Jane.
 1608 ,, John, Ashmere, Dorset 49 Windebanck
 1612 ,, Coombe, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset 9 Fenner
 1615 ,, John, gent., Oldstretford, co. Warwick 118 Rudd
 1609 ,, Thomas, the elder, esq., Old Stratford, co. Warwick 13 Dorset
 1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Closeworth, Somerset 46 Capell
 1611 ,, William, esq., Warwick 52 Wood

See also **Combes.**

- 1608 **Comber**, John, gent., Shermanbury, Sussex; deceased in Clifford's Inn, St. Dunstons in the West, London 13 Windebanck; sentence fol. 58
- 1618 „ **Comer**, Josias, yeoman, Wells, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 „ **Roger**, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 3 Cope
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, gent., Allington, St. John's under the Castle, Lewes, Sussex 33 Capell
- 1618 **Comberford**, Richard, [P.A.B. Cannock, Staffs.] 101 Meade
- 1606 **Combes**, [P.A.B. Combe], Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Middle Temple, city of London] 42 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Coomes**, John, Lymington, Hants 48 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Eastthothlye, Sussex 56 Wingfield
See also Combe.
- Comer**, *see Comber.*
- Cominge**, *see Comyn.*
- 1614 **Comlie**, Harry, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.] 83 Lawe
- 1617 **Comport**, John, Crome, Croydon, Surrey 101 Weldon
- 1611 **Compton**, James, Shirborne, Dorset 103 Wood
- 1605 „ **John**, gent., Pryorsdeane, Hants 24 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Thomas**, Godalmyne, Surrey 33 Stafforde; sentence fol. 84
- 1617 „ **Ursula**, widow, East Nythen, Greinton, Somerset 65 Weldon
- 1616 „ **William**, the elder, woolwinder, Beachampton, Bucks. 118 Cope
- 1618 **Comyn**, Cumbyn, Daniel, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex 77 Meade
- 1616 „ **Comyns** *als. Chilcott*, John, singleman, Okeford, Devon 58 Cope
- 1618 „ **Cominge**, John, Chiddiock, Dorset 94 Meade
- 1609 „ *als. Chilcott*, Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Under-schaft], London 87 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Commyn**, Thomas, husbandman, Wootton Rivers, Wilts. 79 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
- 1610 „ **Commyns**, William, yeoman, Popler (Stepney), Middx. 8 Wingfield
- 1612 **Condall**, Robert, D.D., archdeacon of Huntingdon, parson of Edworth, Beds. 73 Fenner
- Coney**, *see Cony.*
- 1613 **Congham**, John, the elder, yeoman, Welles next the sea, Norfolk 118 Capell
See also Conham and Cunningham.
- 1617 **Congreve**, Congreve, Thomas, esq., Stretton, Staffs. 112 Weldon
- 1613 **Conham**, Abraham, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 38 Capell
See also Congham and Cunningham.
- Coniers**, *see Conyers.*
- 1615 **Coningesbie**, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Coningsbie, knight, North Mymes, Herts. 18 Rudd
- 1613 „ **George**, gent., Leompster, co. Hereford 10 Capell
- 1617 „ **Coningesby**, Humfrey, esq., Nenesoleres, Salop
With sentence 62 Weldon
- 1610 „ **Coningsbie**, Jane, Felbrigge, Norfolk Sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **Sir Raphe**, knight, North Mymys, Herts. 35 Cope
- Conney**, *see Cony.*
- Conningham**, *see Cunningham.*
- 1617 **Conquest**, Sir Richard, knight, Houghton Conquest, Beds. 120 Weldon
- 1607 **Constable**, George, Uffecullomp, Devon 72 Huddleston
- 1615 „ **Jane**, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs. 79 Rudd
- 1610 „ **John**, Broadhinton, Wilts. 34 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 22 Weldon
- 1619 **Constantine**, George, yeoman, St. Albans, Herts. 36 Parker
- 1608 **Conway**, Conway, Ambrose, gent., Chippinge Wiccombe, Bucks. 101 Windebanck

1605	Conway, Lucy, St. Mary's upon the hill, Chester	77	Hayes
1605	„ Conwaye, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Sowthroppe, Gloucs.]		
		72	Hayes
1607	„ Conweye, Thomas, yeoman, usher of His Majesty's Chamber, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey		
		91	Huddlestone
1610	„ Conwaye, Thomas, gent., Dynerth (Llandrillo yn Rhos), Denbigh		
		35	Wingfield
1609	Cony, Conney, Annys, widow, Marche, Cambs.		9 Dorset
1611	„ Conney, John, one of the Jurats of Hastings, Sussex		68 Wood
1609	„ Coney, Robert, yeoman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.		9 Dorset
1606	„ Conye, Willyam, gent., Fordende, Eaton (Socon), Beds.		
		82	Stafforde
1605	Conyers, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London		
			3 Hayes
1612	„ Coniers, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Orpington, Kent]		
		29	Fenner
1610	„ Coniers, Raphe, St. Marie Woolnoth, London		103 Wingfield
	<i>Coo, see Coe.</i>		
1614	Cooke, Alexander, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	48	Lawe
1613	„ Allan, gent., Westburton, Burry, Sussex		106 Capell
1618	„ Daniel <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see Daniel als. Cooke.</i>		
1616	„ Edmund, the elder, clothier, Kersey, Suffolk		15 Cope
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset		58 Parker
1617	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	122	Weldon
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Andrew Hubberd, Eastcheap, London		
		103	Meade
1611	„ Eleanor, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset		85 Wood
1618	„ Eleazer, carpenter, Hadley, Suffolk		24 Meade
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Burraston, (Burford, Salop); [P.A.B. Worcester]		4 Meade
1608	„ Fraunces, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London		
		6	Windebanck
1612	„ Fraunces, widow, Marisfelde, Sussex		60 Fenner
1608	„ George, grocer, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bredstrete], London		
		50	Windebanck
1618	„ Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Edmondsham, Dorset		
		103	Meade
1605	„ Jane, widow, Barking parish, city of London		42 Hayes
1605	„ Joan, widow of John Cooke, parson of Northwinfeld, [Derbs.], Kegworth, [P.A.B. Leics.]		
		60	Hayes
1609	„ John, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset		89 Dorset
1610	„ John, singleman, Heveningham [P.A.B. Hedingham] at the Castle, Essex		
		5	Wingfield
1612	„ Coocke, John, husbandman, Marchy, Meare, Somerset		
		27	Fenner
1613	„ John, clothiar, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.		38 Capell
1614	„ John, mercer, Wrongye, Norfolk; bound for the East Indies in the ship "Trades Increase"		
		70	Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Toynton St. Peter, Lincs.		16 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.		1 Cope
1616	„ <i>als. Sommerset</i> , John, husbandman, Chute, Wilts.		102 Cope
1617	„ John, bricklayer, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	109	Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., The Bowndes, Much Marckle, co. Hereford		
		32	Meade
1618	„ John, the younger, yeoman, Yoxford, Suffolk		57 Meade
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Compton Beachampe, Wilts.]		71 Meade
1619	„ John, husbandman, Eastbargholt, Suffolk		4 Parker

1619	Cooke, John, husbandman, Strobbly in the Marsh, Lincs.	30	Parker
1619	„ John, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	69	Parker
1619	„ Julian, widow, Lyngen, co. Hereford	6	Parker
1619	„ Michael, Bishop's Cannyngs, Wilts.	26	Parker
1612	„ Nicholas, chaundler, Boston, Lincs.	10	Fenner
1619	„ Nicholas, rowmason, Winterborne, Gloucs.	32	Parker
1619	„ Nicholas, clothworker, Birmingham, co. Warwick	59	Parker
1606	„ Richarde, jurat of Grauesend, Kent		
	78 Stafforde ; sentence 18		Huddleston
1607	„ Richard, clothier, Groton, Suffolk	38	Huddleston
1611	„ Richard, husbandman, Lyme Regis, Dorset	49	Wood
1612	„ Richard, Buraston, Burford, Salop	31	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex	86	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Emley, Wellowe, Hants	97	Fenner
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Edmundsham, Dorset	122	Capell
1614	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great]	2	Lawe
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Goringe, Sussex	63	Rudd
1618	„ Richard, gent., Kympton, Hants	127	Meade
1619	„ Samuel, gent., Chishull Magna, Essex	98	Parker
1606	„ Sibill, widow, St. Peters in the East of the City of Oxford		
	101 Stafforde		
1619	„ Simon, tailor, Othill, Crewkerne, Somerset	32	Parker
1614	„ Solomon, St. Bride, Fleetstreete, London	29	Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Petrockes, Exeter, Devon	24	Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Chename (Monk Sherborne), Hants	94	Huddleston
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate]	30	Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset	26	Wingfield
1610	„ Kymman als. , Thomas, <i>see Kymman als. Cooke.</i>		
1612	„ Thomas ; (son Robert executor)	Sentence 56	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, vintner of London ; Walsham in the Willows, Suffolk	120	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	4	Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, now lodging in St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	36	Parker
1614	„ Walter, yeoman, Twiford, Compton Abbies, Dorset	66	Lawe
1605	„ William, collyer, Chippinge Sodburie, Gloucs.	54	Hayes
1605	„ William, Maveson Ridware, [Staffs.]	78	Hayes
1608	„ William, glasier, Kettering, [P.A.B. Northampton], Northants	82	Windebanck
1611	„ William, yeoman, Weaker (Whitacre) Borow, Norfolk	32	Wood ; sentence 68 Fenner
1614	„ [P.A.B. <i>als. Tooke</i>], William, mariner, London ; bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas]	69	<i>and</i> 83 Lawe
1614	„ William, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset	87	Lawe
1614	„ William, yeoman, Bolney, Sussex	With sentence 113	Lawe
1615	„ William, pastor of Credyton, Devon	54	Rudd
1615	„ William, yeoman, Ham, Gillingham, Dorset	37	Rudd
1615	„ William, gent., Combes, Suffolk	53	Rudd
1616	„ William, husbandman, Elderfield <i>als.</i> Elfield, Worcs.	45	Cope
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Highnam, Gloucs.	32	Parker
1610	Cookes , Thomas, keeper of his Majesty's wardrobe at Tibballes, (Cheshunt), Herts., [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry]	78	Wingfield
1619	„ William, gent., Shiltwood, Tardebigge, Worcs.	110	Parker

1610	Cookesonne, Gyles, worsted weaver, Norwich	78 Wingfield
1617	Cookman, Cuckman, William, yeoman, Currendown, Swanw'ch, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	1 Weldon
	Coole, <i>see</i> Cole.	
	Cooles, <i>see</i> Coles.	
	Coombe, <i>see</i> Combe.	
	Coomes, <i>see</i> Combes.	
1619	Coope, Robert, [P.A.B. Corfe Castle, Dorset] <i>See also</i> Cope.	14 Parker
1606	Cooper [P.A.B. Cowper], Amy, gentlewoman, Buckden, Hunts.	24 Stafforde
1616	,, Christopher, taylor, Writtle, Essex	24 Cope
1614	,, Danniell, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.]	124 Lawe
1616	,, <i>als.</i> Paler, Fortune, Retherfield, Sussex	78 Cope
1619	,, Henry, yeoman, Enborne, Berks.	11 Parker
1614	,, John, yeoman, Saleherst, Sussex	86 Lawe
1617	,, John, gent., Leigh, [P.A.B. next Tonbridge], Kent	4 Weldon
1618	,, John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	97 Meade
1619	,, John, Salisbury, Wilts.	85 Parker
1618	,, Raphe, sailor, Ipswich, Suffolk	87 Meade
1613	,, Richard, yeoman, Shelfield, co. Warwick; [P.A.B. over the seas]	73 Capell
1612	,, Robert, yeoman, West(on) [P.A.B. Peston] Colville, Cams.	17 Fenner
1605	,, Thomas, gent., Bristol, (Gloucs.)	85 Hayes
1612	,, Thomas, gent., Arundel, Sussex	44 Fenner
1615	,, Thomas, gent., Disse, Norfolk	101 Rudd
1616	,, Thomas, yeoman, Northend, Melbury Osmond, Dorset	103 Cope
1606	,, William, skinner, All Saints' Barking, London	1 Stafforde
1612	,, William, marryner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	51 Fenner
1618	,, William, Westram, Kent	119 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Cowper and Cupper.	
1605	Coote, Cootte, Christopher, gent., Great Chesteford, Essex	25 Hayes
1619	Cootes, Robert, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	9 Parker
1615	,, Thomas, Cleve, Yatton, Somerset	62 Rudd
1608	Copcot, Reynold, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. deceased in Zeeland]	54 Windebanck
1619	Cope, Coape, Alice, widow, North Bradley, Wilts.	112 Parker
1616	,, Sir Anthony, knight and bart., Fanwell, Oxon.	22 Cope
1605	,, Erasmus, gentleman, Lincoln's Inn, [Middlesex]	
1616	,, Henry, armourer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London	74 Hayes 57 Cope
1613	,, John, gent., Marden, Wilts.	117 Capell
1615	,, Sir Walter, knight, Master of his Majesty's Court of Wardes and Liverys, Kensington, Middx.	66 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Coope.	
1610	Copeland, Robert, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts.	52 Wingfield
1608	Copledike, Coppuldyke, Edward, gent., Thrandeston, Suffolk	5 Windebanck
1611	Copleston, Anthony, esq., Wyke, (Axminster), Devon	68 Wood
1607	Copley, Edward, gent., Sowthill, Beds.	53 Huddlestone
1619	,, William, gent., Langforde, Berks.	108 Parker
1610	Copping, George, yeoman, Lanham, [P.A.B. Lavenham], Suffolk	73 Wingfield
1612	,, Coppynge, Stephen, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	95 Fenner

1619	Copping , Thomas, singleman, Burgate, Suffolk	83 Parker
1605	Corbett , Dorothy, widow, Beslow [P.A.B. Bestowe], Wroxeter, Salop	15 Hayes
1610	„ Edward, yeoman, Duke's Place near Aldgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch]	62 Wingfield
1609	„ Humfrey, gent., Stoke Newington, Middx. 114 Dorset ; sentence	58 Wingfield
1611	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	102 Wood
1607	„ Sir Miles, knight, Sprowston, Norfolk	95 Huddlestone
1612	„ Reynold, gent., Hampton, Salop	56 Fenner
1607	„ Sir Richard, knight, Moreton Corbett, Salop	4 Huddlestone
1608	„ Richard, Alberbury, Salop	82 Windebanck
1615	„ Corbet, Richard, esq., Stoke, Salop	40 Rudd
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Lawly, Salop	10 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, esq., Sprowston, Norfolk	14 Meade
1619	„ Poynter <i>als.</i> , Vincent, <i>see Poynter als. Corbett.</i>	
1605	„ William, esq., Sibson <i>als.</i> Sibbesdon, Leics.	50 Hayes
1617	Corbin , Corbyn, Anne, widow, Over Areley, Staffs.	37 Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, West Parley, Dorset	67 Wood
1617	„ Corbyn, William, gent., Over Areley, Staffs.	19 Weldon
1612	Cordall , Cordell, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	32 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Hunts.	1 Cope
1611	„ William, esq., his Majesty's master cook, Fulham, Middx. 17 Wood	
1612	Corderoye , John, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts.	53 Fenner
1615	„ Cordrey, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hanney, Berks.]	40 Rudd
1610	Cordier , Gomie, <i>see Linsell</i> , Bartholomew de.	
1608	Cordin , James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	66 Windebanck
1614	Coren , Jane, widow, Castellcombe, Wilts.	2 Lawe
1613	„ Thomas, parson of Northwraxall, Wilts. <i>See also Corne.</i>	7 Capell
1614	Corfield , Margaret, widow of William Corfield, Preene, Salop	127 Lawe
1612	„ William, yeoman, Preene, Salop	53 Fenner
	Corindon , <i>see Coryndon.</i>	
1617	Corker , William, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	111 Weldon
1605	Corne , George, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	54 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, marchaunt, London <i>See also Coren.</i>	72 Capell
	Cornelis , <i>see Cornelius.</i>	
1618	Cornelius , Cornelis, Isaac, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Meade
1617	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	27 Weldon
1618	Cornell , Mathew, butcher, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	110 Meade
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Typtote, Wimbish, Essex	53 Weldon
1619	Cornello , John, St. Giles, Bishopgate Street, Norwich, Norfolk	105 Parker
1610	Cornford , Robert, gent., Bucksted, Sussex	54 Wingfield
1611	Cornish , John, merchant, Southampton, Hants	98 Wood
1612	„ Cornishe, Peter, buttonmaker, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], neere Algate, London	61 Fenner
1613	Cornoche , [P.A.B. Carnoche], Lawrence, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112 Capell
	<i>See also Charnock and Curnoche.</i>	
1608	Cornwall , Cornewall, John, esq., Marlborough, Wilts.	86 Windebanck

- 1605 Cornwall, Cornewall, [*als.* Yarner], Margaret, widow, Haverhill,
Essex 90 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Cornwall, Richard, gent., Havrell, Essex With sentence 90 Hayes
- 1617 ,, Cornwall, Thomas, esq., Burford, Salop 78 Weldon
- 1615 Cornwallis, Cornwalleys, John, esq., Erle Soham, Suffolk 85 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Brome, Suffolk 11 Hayes
- 1618 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Porchester, Hants 124 Meade
- 1611 ,, Cornewaleis, Sir William, knight, Brome, Suffolk 93 Wood
- 1614 Corselis, Michell, merchant, born at Rooselaere, Flanders,
[P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London 108 Lawe
- 1615 Cory, Corye, Christopher, London Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Corye, John, Marchamchurch, Cornwall 4 Dorset
- 1619 ,, Corye, Robert, husbandman, Barton Regis, Gloucs. 49 Parker
- 1616 ,, William, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine
near the Tower 1 Cope
- 1619 Coryndon, Henry, gent., Bratton Clavelly, Devon
With sentence 44 Parker
- 1604 Coryton, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Millin, Cornwall] 1 Hayes
- 1610 Cosin, Cosen, Anthony, tanner, St. Neot's, Hunts. 3 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Cossens, Christofer, Axmester, Devon 63 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Cousins, Edward, [P.A.B. Todnam, Wilts.] 13 Capell
- 1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Cavenham, Suffolk 66 Cope
- 1619 ,, Cossen, Henry, the elder, [P.A.B. Truro, Cornwall] 97 Parker
- 1608 ,, Jeremy, yeoman, Croxton, Cambs. 91 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Cosens, Lucretia, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford 69 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, Cozens, Robert, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks. 6 Dorset
- 1616 Coskere, Anthony, fisherman, Rye, Sussex 72 Cope
- 1610 Costidell, Marian, widow, Chayley, Sussex 56 Wingfield
- 1614 Coston, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate],
London 67 Lawe
- 1612 Costyn *als.* Clarke, William, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 48 Fenner
See also Cawsten.
- 1619 Cotchforde, William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 58 Parker
- Cotes, *see* Coates.
- 1618 Cother, Philip, baker, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 107 Meade
- 1606 Cotherom, Gilbert, sailer, [P.A.B. over the seas] 43 Stafforde
- 1611 Cotsford, Robert, clerk, Creatinge Alsaints, Suffolk 73 Wood
- Cotsmore, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1617 Cotsonne, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Old Jewry] 15 Weldon
- 1615 Cottall, Cottell, John, esq., Skryne, Meath, Ireland 89 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Roger, Condover, Salop 98 Dorset
- Cotterell, *see* Cottrell.
- 1616 Cotterson, Elizabeth, *calendared as* November *without reference.*
[Not in Register or P.A.B. ? = Elizabeth
Catterson, 1617.]
- 1609 Cottesmore, James, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Dorset
- 1612 Cottey, Gregory, husbandman, Northmoulton, Devon 63 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Cotty, Peran [P.A.B. Perran in le Sand, Cornwall] 12 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Hampton on Thames, Middx. 56 Stafforde
- 1609 Cottingham, Richard, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent] 118 Dorset
- 1609 Cottington, Edward, gent., Lye upon Mendip, Somerset
With sentence 56 Dorset
- 1617 Cotton, Andrew, blacksmith, Bishops Offley, Staffs. 18 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Bartholomew, the elder, esq., Sterston, Norfolk 74 Capell
- 1608 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Phillipp Cotton of London, gent.,
[P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]
13 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102

1614	Cotton, Ferdinando, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	96	Lawe
1612	,, Francis, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	55	Fenner
1616	,, George, esq., the churchyard of the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon	40	Cope
1614	,, Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London	55	Lawe
1615	,, Henry, Bishop of Salisbury	49	Rudd
1610	,, Jacob, St. John's College, university of Cambridge	77	Wingfield
1617	,, John, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Southampton]	60	Weldon
1612	,, Dame Julian, widow of Sir Thomas Cotton, knight, of Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent; [P.A.B. Great Wimondley, Herts.]	39	Fenner
1615	,, Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury	71	Rudd
1614	,, Lee, gent., Burwell, Cambs.	4	Lawe
1618	,, Cotten, Peter, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84	Meade
1607	,, Phillipp, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassingshawe], London	75	Huddleston ; sentences 10 Dorset and 65 Windebanck
1607	,, Richard, esq., Horsingdon, Bucks.	36	Huddleston ; sentence fol. 98
1608	,, Robert, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; servant with William Doddes of the same parish, shipwright	38	Windebanck
1610	,, Robert, gent., Frating, Essex	77	Wingfield
1606	,, Thomas, esq., Conyngton, Hunts. With sentence	80	Stafforde
1608	,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	27	Windebanck
1612	,, William, esq., Whittington, Gloucs.	37	Fenner
1612	,, William, yeoman, Thame, Oxon.	111	Fenner
1616	,, William, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk	71	Cope
1618	,, William, Sutton, Caster, Northants	12	Meade
1612	Cottrell, John, gent., Winford, Somerset	90	Fenner
1613	,, Cotterell, John, yeoman, Kenne, Somerset	38	Capell
1614	,, John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	53	Lawe
1615	,, <i>als.</i> Cotteroyall, Katherine, widow, Withebrooke, co. Warwick	56	Rudd
1619	,, Cotterell, Nicholas, tanner, Hill Croome <i>als.</i> Bowthon, Worcs.	51	Parker
1613	,, Tristram, gent., Winford, Somerset	51	Capell
1611	,, Cotterell, William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	51	Wood
	Cotty, see Cottey.		
1615	Couch, Jerome, sadler, Honyton, Devon	24	Rudd
1609	,, Couche, William, Beckington, Devon	15	Dorset
1617	Couchman, Ezechiell, clerke, Ibstock, Leics.	88	Weldon
	Coulbrooke, see Colebrooke.		
	Coulson, see Colson.		
	Coulton, see Colton.		
1610	County, Richard, gent., Bodrigan, Cornwall	67	Windebanck and 56 Wingfield
1616	Counley, Humfrey, gent., Begildy, co. Radnor	86	Cope
	Couper, see Cowper.		
1617	Court, Gardener <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Gardner <i>als.</i> Court.		
	,, Courte, Acourte <i>als.</i> Gardener <i>als.</i> , Raphe, <i>see</i> Acourte.		
1610	,, Courte <i>als.</i> Parris, William, gent., Charde, Somerset	40	Wingfield
1612	,, William, gent., St. Botolphe without Aldersgate, London	65	Fenner
1607	Courtfield <i>als.</i> Smyth <i>als.</i> Billingsley, Martha, widow, Precincts of St. Katherine next the Tower of London		Sentence 19 Huddleston

- 1608 **Courthope**, Alexander, gent., Cranbrooke, Kent 80 Windebanck
 1616 ,, Courthopp, John, esq., Lingfield, Surrey 15 Cope
 1615 ,, Courthopp, Lawrance, esq., Waregrove, Berks. 81 Rudd
 1608 ,, Courthoppe, Mary, widow of George Courthoppe, gent.,
 late of Wilye, Wadherst, Sussex 54 Windebanck
Courties, *see* **Curtis**.
 1614 **Courtman**, Edmundisham, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 75 Lawe
 1606 **Courtney**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh,
 Devon 101 Stafforde
 1606 ,, Peter, esq., Trethurff, Cornwall 28 Stafforde
 1611 ,, Philip, esq., Molland, Devon 20 Wood ; sentence 16 Capell
Cousins, *see* **Cosin**.
 1615 **Cove**, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Teington, Devon 10 Rudd
 1613 **Covell**, Thomas, gent., The Kinges Place, Chegwell, Essex 2 Capell
 1615 ,, Thomas, servant to Nathaniel Weston of London, merchant
 tailor, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Watling
 Street] 32 Rudd
 1619 **Coventry**, Coventre, John, yeoman, West Winch, Norfolk 43 Parker
 1607 ,, Coventrie, Thomas, one of the Justices of the Common
 Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B. Croome Dabitot,
 Worcs.] 13 Huddlestone
 1614 **Covert**, Humphrey, captain of many commands and companies
 of soldiers from the Queen of England, the most
 famous Elizabeth, and controller of the musters
 and surveyor of the victuall in Lafoyll in the
 North of Ireland, 1600, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 55 Lawe
 1617 ,, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 27 Weldon
 1615 ,, Margaret, widow of Thomas Covert, gent., Halfenaked
als. Halnaker, Boxgrove, Sussex 13 Rudd
 1608 ,, Thomas, esq., Slowe, Sussex [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey]
 With sentence 57 Windebanck
 1613 **Coward**, Cowherd, John, Woodland, Meere, Wilts. 106 Capell
 1615 ,, John, beerbrewer, Cowbitt, Spalding, Lincs. 55 Rudd
 1618 ,, John, Hengstridge, Somerset 23 Meade
 1608 ,, Cowarde, Robert, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset 46 Windebanck
 1609 **Cowarne**, Thomas, yeoman, Ashton, Eye, co. Hereford 97 Dorset
Cowch, *see* **Couch**.
 1609 **Cowell**, Cowle, John, yeoman, Cowledge, Suffolk 30 Dorset
 1611 ,, John, D.C.L., Master of Holy Trinity Hall, Cambridge 86 Wood
 1618 ,, Cowle, Michael, yeoman, St. Mary Church, Devon 42 Meade
 1610 ,, Cowle, William, husbandman, Castle Campes, Cambridge 36 Wingfield
 1608 **Cowley**, Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 4 Windebanck
 1608 ,, Robert, husbandman, Abbotts Morton, Worcs. 104 Windebanck
 1612 ,, Robert, citizen and skinner of London 4 Fenner
 1612 ,, Cowly, **Goodcheape** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Goodcheape** *als.* **Cowly**.
 1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Brimpsfield, Gloucs. 37 Cope
 1618 ,, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael at
 Querne 82 Meade
Cowlstocke, *see* **Colstocke**.
 1613 **Cowlyn**, Christopher, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bride, Fleet Street] 70 Capell
 1612 **Cownden**, John, gent., Wallworth, Newington, Surrey 30 Fenner
 1610 ,, William, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 9 Wingfield

1614	Cowopp , Ellin, widow, Chawton, Eccleshall, Staffs.	13 Lawe
1619	Cowper , Aminadab, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	76 Parker
1611	„ Edmund, gent., Stowbardolffe, Norfolk	70 Wood
1608	„ Frauncys, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	100 Windebanck
1605	„ John, Lidney, Gloucs.	31 Hayes
1606	„ John, yeoman, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.	
	With sentence	37 Stafforde
1609	„ John, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London	
		65 Dorset
1610	„ John, Lime in Hamley (Prestbury), Cheshire	53 Wingfield
1611	„ Couper, Sir John, knight, Rockborne, Hants	
		108 Wood; sentence 103 Fenner
1607	„ Sir Mauryce, knight, Pudletowne, Dorset	10 Huddleston
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Piddock, Roger, yeoman, Winson Green, Birmingham, Warwick	90 Dorset
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Trieago, co. Hereford	56 Cope
1610	„ Couper, Ursula, widow, Norwich, Norfolk	90 Wingfield
1612	„ William, yeoman, Somptinge, Sussex	60 Fenner
1615	„ William, yeoman, Stixwoulde, Lincs.	19 Rudd
	<i>See also Cooper and Cupper.</i>	
1609	Cowse , Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants	With sentence 114 Dorset
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey]	99 Windebanck
1617	Cox , Coxe, Abraham, yeoman, Sundrish, Kent	107 Weldon
1608	„ Coxe, Agnes, widow, Willescombe, Somerset	18 Windebanck
1605	„ Catherine, Westminster, Middx.	Sentence 11 Hayes
1616	„ Charles, yeoman, Whitehill, Mere, Wilts.	117 Cope
1610	„ Coxe, Christofer, Corrington, Halstocke, Dorset	73 Wingfield
1616	„ Christopher, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	93 Cope
1609	„ Edward, Birtford, Wilts.	8 Dorset
1617	„ Edward, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	2 Weldon
1619	„ Coxe, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	86 Parker
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	52 Capell
1611	„ Coxe, George, the elder, Wraxall, Somerset	25 Wood
1613	„ Coxe, Gilbert, gent., Claynes, Worcs.	37 Capell
1609	„ Coxe, Giles, yeoman, Torleton (Coates and Rodmarton), Gloucs.	With sentence 114 Dorset
1614	„ Cockes, Henry, clerk, Netherstowey, Somerset	39 Lawe
1614	„ Coxe, Henry, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex	45 Lawe
1617	„ Coxe, Humfrey, husbandman, Eye near Peterborough, Northants	110 Weldon
1615	„ Cockes, James, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex	20 Rudd
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London]	92 Stafforde
1608	„ Coxe, John, citizen and clothworker of London	
	With sentence	64 Windebanck
1613	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester	6 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	71 Lawe
1619	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Brombarrowe, Gloucs.	37 Parker
1612	„ Coxe, Lawrence, yeoman, Neythersealys, Mere, Wilts.	69 Fenner
1612	„ Coxe, Leonard, widow, Garsington, Oxon.	
	With sentence	19 Fenner
1612	„ Cockes, Peter, clerk, Bysshopes Cleeve, Gloucs.	42 Fenner
1615	„ Coxe, Peter, master's mate of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Rudd

1610	Cox, Phillip, St. James near Taunton, Somerset	105	Wingfield
1606	,, Coxe, Richard, alderman, St. John's, Gloucester	60	Stafforde
1606	,, Cokes, Cokes, Richard, chapman, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Helingdon, Middx.]	79	Stafforde
1607	,, Richard, gent., Maes Maure, Llandinan, Montgomery	60	Huddlestone
1610	,, Richard, Netherham, Higham, Somerset	27	Wingfield
1610	,, Coxe, Richard, yeoman, Stoke next Guylford, Surrey	66	Wingfield
1614	,, Coxe, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx.	59	Lawe
1617	,, Richard, yeoman, Weasterleigh, Gloucs.	16	Weldon
1619	,, Coxe, Richard, yeoman, St. Ives <i>als.</i> Sleape, Hunts.	117	Parker
1605	,, Robert, Sturbridge, Worcs.	15	Hayes
1605	,, Robert, Horneton, Oxon.	51	Hayes
1607	,, Robert, Broad Winsor, Dorset	8	Huddlestone
1609	,, Robert, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldgate]	89	Dorset
1617	,, Robert, Mayfield, Sussex	60	Weldon
1619	,, Robert, clothworker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	74	Parker
1612	,, Cokes, Samuell, esq., Fulbrooke, Oxon.	28	Fenner
1605	,, Coxe, Thomas, husbandman, Lachlade, Gloucs.	57	Hayes
1613	,, Cocks, Thomas, gent., Handforde, Trentham, Staffs.	11	Capell
1613	,, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London	79	Capell
1614	,, Coxes, Thomas, Lynley, Tysbury, Wilts., [P.A.B. lately of Gillingham, Dorset]	9	Lawe
1614	,, Thomas, yeoman, Stanford, Berks.	112	Lawe
1615	,, Coxe, Thomas, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	16	Rudd
1615	,, Coxe, Thomas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	30	Rudd
1616	,, Thomas, yeoman, Lawford, Essex	3	Cope
1617	,, Thomas, Catstrey, Worsfield, Salop	70	Weldon
1618	,, Coxe, Thomas, esq., Beamonds, St. Peter, Hertford	76	Meade
1619	,, Cokes, Thomas, Lichfield, Staffs.	25	Parker
1613	,, Coxe, Tobias, [P.A.B. over the seas]	93	Capell
1613	,, Coxe, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	106	Capell
1615	,, William, yeoman, Mapledurham, Oxon.	110	Rudd
1615	,, Cocks <i>als.</i> Coxe, William, gent., Mitcham, Surrey	112	Rudd
1618	,, William, minister, Benson, Oxon.	98	Meade
1618	Coxhead, Coxed, Francis, Easton, Wellford, Berks.	64	Meade
1608	,, Thomas, yeoman, Thacham, Berks.	82	Windebanck
1611	Coxoll, Thomas, Lymington, Hants, [P.A.B. Somerset, dioc. of Bath and Wells] (tenements in Yeovil and Uplyme, Devon)	57	Wood
1610	Coyne, John, esq., Weston Coyne, Staffs.	98	Wingfield
1607	Coyney, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin's]	34	Huddlestone
	Cozens, <i>see</i> Cosin.		
1608	Crabb, John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset	20	Windebanck
1617	,, John, shoemaker, Rode, Somerset	64	Weldon
1609	,, Crab, Roger, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset	101	Dorset
1616	,, Crabbe, Thomas, yeoman, Calington, Cornwall	81	Cope
1618	Crace, Crasse, Catherine, widow, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	17	Meade
1613	,, Crase, Richard, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs.	83	Capell
1616	,, Robert, Winskombe, Somerset	11	Cope
	<i>See also</i> Creese.		
1615	Cracherode, Mathew, the elder, esq., Cavendish, Suffolk	12	Rudd

1605	Crackewell, James, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	79	Hayes
1617	Cracrofte, Thomas, gent., Burgh in the Marsh, Lincs.	25	Weldon
1612	Craddock, Alice, widow of William Craddock, Bristol, Gloucs.	76	Fenner
1619	„ Craddocke, Elizabeth, spinster, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset		7 Parker
1611	„ Cradocke, George, gent., Stafford	83	Wood
1618	„ Craddocke, Richard, taylor, Gloucester	8	Meade
1610	„ Cradocke, Robert, yeoman, East Farndon, Northants		56 Wingfield
1618	„ Cradocke, Thomas, merchant, Stafford	93	Meade
1612	„ William, shomaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	76	Fenner
1612	Craford, Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	113	Fenner
1606	Cragge, William, clerk, Abbington juxta Tingey, Cambs.	58	Stafforde
1607	Crampton, Rowland, husbandman, Silkewilloughbie, Lincs.	27	Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	121	Capell
1616	Crandall, William, of the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	121	Cope
1615	Crandon, Agnes, widow, Wambroke, Dorset	118	Rudd
1605	Crane, Dorothy, Little Stanbridge, Essex	Sentence	28 Hayes
1611	„ Edward, gent., Newtowne, Lyndford, Leics.	103	Wood; sentence 77 Weldon
1614	„ Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh], London	124	Lawe
1612	„ Isaac, Southover, Sussex	58	Fenner
1612	„ Jeffrey, [P.A.B. Edmonton, Middx.]	117	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Lottisham, Ditchett, Somerset		With sentence 121 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, Bitchwell, Leics.	39	Rudd
1606	„ William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	35	Stafforde
1613	Cranfield, Cranfeild <i>als.</i> Holmes, Clement, citizen and basketmaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave in Bride Street]	57	Capell
1606	„ Edward, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	97	Stafforde; sentence 27 Huddlestone
1609	„ Martha widow of Thomas Cranfield, citizen and mercier of London [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street]	53	Dorset
1617	Crange, Michael, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	102	Weldon
1615	Cransbee, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Dremer], John, servant to the East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	66	Rudd
1616	Cranwell, Cranewell, Giles, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	88	Cope
1608	„ Richard, gent., Tidmarshe, Berks.	30	Windebanck
1618	„ William, yeoman, Pidley, Somersham, Hunts.	12	Meade
1613	Crapar, Christopher, chapman, Adderburye, Oxon.	77	Capell
	Crase, Crasse, <i>see</i> Crace.		
1607	Craswell, Thomas, tanner, Northampton	58	Huddlestone
1615	Crate, Richard, yeoman, Westhorney, Sussex	49	Rudd
1618	Craven, Sir William, knight, alderman of London	75	Meade
	Crawfurd, <i>see</i> Craford.		
1613	Crawherst, Mathew, yeoman, East Malinge, Kent	72	Capell
1614	Crawley, John, clothworker, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	123	Lawe
1610	„ William, yeoman, Tirkfourde, (Newport Pagnell), Bucks.		59 Wingfield
1609	Craye, Richard, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London		63 Dorset

- 1617 **Creake**, Creke, Thomas, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London
29 Weldon
- 1618 ,, William, [P.A.B. Hartingfordbury, Herts.]
22 Meade
See also Cricke.
- Creassie**, *see* **Cressye**.
- 1616 **Cree**, Robert, sailor in the ship "Angel" of London, on the
voyage home from Gynney, [P.A.B. bachelor] 123 Cope
- 1609 **Creeche**, John, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred,
Bread Street] 91 Dorset
- 1616 **Creede**, George, mealeman, St. Sepulchre, London 25 Cope
- 1606 **Creese**, John, yeoman, Holway, Widcombe near Bath, Somerset
3 Stafforde
See also Crace.
- 1614 **Creme**, Roger, yeoman, Preston, Suffolk 25 Lawe
- 1611 **Cremer** *als.* **Skryme**, John, yeoman, Snettisham, Norfolk 24 Wood
- 1606 **Cremers**, Clara, widow of Peter Beerens, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
Aldgate] (translated out of Dutch) 49 Stafforde
- 1615 **Cressye**, Edmund, gent., at the house of John Barton, Hellinglye,
Sussex 92 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Cressey, John, locksmith, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 78 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Cressay, Robert, husbandman, Atterton, Witherlye, Leics.
48 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Creassie, Thomas, yeoman, Berkinge, Essex 29 Weldon
- 1612 **Creswell**, Elizabeth, widow, Odiham, Hants 28 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Cresswell, John, gent., Purston, Northants 123 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Richard, merchant of the staple, Barnshurst, Staffs. 109 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine
Cree Church] 30 Rudd
- 1617 **Cretall**, Robert, Wokingham, Berks. 53 Weldon
- 1610 **Crewe**, Agnes, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Mathewe, clothier, Alderlaye, Gloucs. 109 Capell
- 1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Kilcott, Hawkesburie, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Thomas, clothier, Brodemead, parish of St. James, Bristol
8 Capell
- 1615 ,, *als.* **Sheffelde**, Thomas, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford
39 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Walter, yeoman, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 91 Meade
- 1615 **Crewes**, Gilbert, Gerrance, Cornwall 84 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Crewze, Jeremye, needlemaker, St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey 26 Capell
- 1611 ,, Cruse, Laurence, husbandman, Duluerton, Somerset 78 Wood
- 1616 ,, Crues, Mary, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex 26 Cope
- 1616 **Criche**, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 71 Cope
- 1613 **Cricke**, Morris, shepperd, Wolvey, co. Warwick 100 Capell
See also Creake.
- 1614 **Crippes**, John, the elder, yeoman, Homestall, Eastgrinsted,
Sussex 28 Lawe
- 1614 ,, John, the elder, Eatonbridge, Kent 106 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Cryppes, Thomas, Butlesdon, Beds.
43 Wood ; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Northflete, Kent 105 Capell ; sentence 116 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Thomas, Addington, Surrey 3 Cope
- 1615 **Crispe**, Augustin, gent., Bowton *als.* Buckton, Northants 102 Rudd
- 1607 ,, Peter, gent., Cobcot, Oxon. 52 Huddlestone
- 1617 ,, Richard, Aldestry *als.* Alstry, co. Warwick 124 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Chrispe, Richard, taylor, Brannsford, Worcs. 13 Meade
- 1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk 70 Hayes

1617	Crispe , Thomas, yeoman, Norton juxta Twicrosse, Leics.	96	Weldon
1617	„ William, clothier, Marshfield, Gloucs.	24	Weldon
1618	Cro , Michael du, <i>see</i> Du Cro .		
1616	Crocker , John, yeoman, Hamsted Marshall, Berks.	98	Cope
1613	„ Simon, bachelor, Collompton, Devon	32	Capell
	<i>See also Croker and Crooker.</i>		
1612	Crockford , John, aged 60, Caversham, Oxon.	13	Fenner
1612	„ Crockeforde, Mawde, widow, aged 80, Caversham, Oxon.		
		13	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, aged 50, [P.A.B. Caversham, Oxon.]	9	Fenner
1618	„ Thomas, shoemaker, Hungerford, Berks.	10	Meade
1613	Crockwell , John, the elder, yeoman, Kingescarswell, Devon	116	Capell
1605	Crofte , Croft, Edward, Sutton under Brayles, Gloucs.	35	Hayes
1607	„ Croftes, Edward, Marvyell, Salop	14	Huddleston
1607	„ Edward, esq., eldest son and heir to Sir James Crofte, knight, deceased, whilom Comptroller of Her Majesty's Household, late of England, now of Scavenhage, South Holland	14	Windebanck
1613	„ James, notary public, Walden, Essex, [P.A.B. Ickleton, Cambs.]	75	Capell
1606	„ Croftes, Lady Katherine, widow, Whichnor (Tatenhill), Staffs.	37	Stafforde ; sentence 44
1610	„ Croft, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney], London	9	Wingfield
1614	„ Croft, Raphe, purser on the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. East Indies]	79	Lawe
1613	„ Croftes, Richard, yeoman, Lowlworth, [P.A.B. Bowlworth], Cambs.	49	Capell
1612	„ Thomas, esq., Little Saxam, Suffolk	49	Fenner
1609	Croke , Henry, esq., Inner Temple, London	25	Dorset
1609	„ Sir John, knight, Chilton, Bucks.	50	Dorset
	<i>See also Crooke.</i>		
1614	Croker , George, tanner, Axbridge, Somerset	84	Lawe
1610	„ John, esq., Hooke Norton, Oxon.	96	Wingfield
	<i>See also Crocker and Crooker.</i>		
1609	Crommelinck , Martyn, son of Aman, born at Inghelmunster in Flaunders, aged about 40, [P.A.B. St. George, Buttolph Lane, London]	6	Dorset
1608	Crompe , Nicholas, gent., Hastings, Sussex	90	Windebanck
1611	„ William, yeoman, Mirrivale, Ross, Hereford	66	Wood
1606	Crompton , Crumpton, Henry, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	41	Stafforde
1610	„ Henry, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	76	Wingfield
1614	„ Susan, gentlewoman, Hunsloe, Middx.	104	Lawe
1607	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Inner Temple, London	10	Huddleston
1609	„ Sir Thomas, Doctor of Lawe and knight, London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	28	Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, esq., prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] With sentence	120	Lawe
1619	„ Thomas, esq., pentioner to the King's Majestie, Penkhull, Staffs.	108	Parker
1617	„ William, gent., Acton Pigott, Salop	105	Weldon
1613	Cromwell , Crumewell, Elizabeth, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London	39	Capell
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Williams , Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	120	Fenner ; sentence 17
			Capell

- 1617 **Cromwell**, [P.A.B. *als.* Williams], Robert, esq., Huntington, Hunts. 78 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Thomas, esq., King's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Wood
- 1617 **Cronck**, Jone, widow, Sevenock, Kent 58 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Croncke, John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent
58 Rudd ; sentence 55 Cope
- 1619 **Croncy**, John, dyer, Abingdon, Berks. 83 Parker
- 1617 **Crooke**, John, clothier, Calverley *als.* Calwoodley, Devon 1 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Luke, yeoman, Cudsdon, Oxon. 56 Weldon
- 1614 ,, William, husbandman, Marleborowe, Wilts.
30 Lawe
See also Croke.
- 1613 **Crooker**, John, the elder, esq., Lineham, Devon 52 Capell
See also Crocker and Croker.
- 1611 **Crookes**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East],
London 22 Wood
- 1619 **Croome**, John, yeoman, Brianspuddle, Dorset 16 Parker
- 1612 ,, Martin, [P.A.B. Tydulside, Wilts.] 22 Fenner
- 1619 **Cropley**, John, citizen and salter of London [P.A.B. St. Lawrence,
Old Jewry] 112 Parker
- 1609 ,, Thomas, M.A., University of Cambridge 13 *and* 18 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Croply, Thomas, lying in Pockeridge, Stondon, Herts.
48 Fenner
- 1612 **Crosbye**, Sara, widow, of the precinct of the late dissolved
monastery called the Blackfriars near
Ludgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 11 Fenner
- 1612 **Crosley**, John, of the University of Oxford, citizen and stationer
of London 109 Fenner
- 1610 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Woolchurch] 62 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Crosseley, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 88 Wingfield
- 1608 **Crosse**, Andrew, Washfield, Devon 96 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, Joane, widow, late of Dorchester, now of Fordington,
Dorset 100 Capell
- 1613 ,, John, clerk, [P.A.B. Sowton, Devon] 25 Capell
- 1614 ,, John, gent., Great Bursted, Essex 70 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Leonard, gent., Wells, Somerset 37 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Margaret, widow, Uffculme, Devon 62 Wood
- 1606 ,, Michael, yeoman, Sheldon, Devon 94 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, Richard, miller, Wandlesworth *als.* Wannesworth, Surrey
71 Capell
- 1616 ,, Richard, Wells, Somerset 55 Cope
- 1611 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Mulsham (Chelmsford), Essex,
[P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 84 Wood
- 1610 ,, Stephen, husbandman, Little Bourton, Cropredie, Oxon.
103 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Thomas, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk 114 Capell
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Great Bookeham, Surrey 44 Capell
- Crosseley**, *see* **Crosley**.
- 1614 **Crosseman**, Elizabeth, widow, Brixton, Devon 39 Lawe
- 1617 **Crosyer**, John, [William in margin and P.A.B.], yeoman,
Hillingdon, Middx. 32 Weldon
- 1615 **Crouche**, Crowche, Anne, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill],
London 70 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Crowche, John, gent., Cornybery, Laiston, Herts.
22 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 29
- 1616 ,, Crouch, Thomas, yeoman, Shitlington, Beds. 98 Cope
- 1617 ,, Crouch, Thomas, Cornibury, Leystone, Herts. 6 Weldon

1605	Crouche, William, yeoman, Great Chartte, Kent	59	Hayes
1606	„ Crowche, Wilyyam, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	28	Stafforde
1616	„ Crowch, William, yeoman, Barton in the Clay, Beds.	113	Cope
1618	„ Crouch, William, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts.	68 and 69	Meade
	<i>See also Crouche.</i>		
1608	Croucheley, William, yeoman, Norton near Cannock, Staffs.	35	Windebanck
1612	Crowe, Christopher, the elder, gent., East Bilney, Norfolk	106	Fenner
1615	„ Raphe, yeoman, Cheynis, Bucks.	69	Rudd
1605	„ Thomas, citizen and barber-surgeon of London; St. Mary Aldermary	22	Hayes
1619	„ Thomas, gent., St. Andrew in or near Northampton, [P.A.B. Overston, Northants]	36	Parker
1614	„ William, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	54	Lawe
	Crowhurst, <i>see</i> Crawherst.		
1618	Crowley, William, Southmymes, Middx.	98	Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1613	Crowmer, Sir James, knight, Tunstall, Kent	21	Capell
1612	Crowte, John, sayler, Brixham, Devon	44	Fenner
1616	„ William, yeoman, Chagford, Devon	94	Cope
1616	Crowther, —, sentence (Powell v. Crowther)	116	Parker
1608	„ George, gent., Stoke Newington, Middx.	105	Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
1614	„ Peter, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	70	Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.]	124	Lawe
1617	„ William, clerke, born at Bedston, Salop, but now at Wiveliscombe, Somerset, [P.A.B. vicar of Wiveliscombe]	66	Weldon; <i>also</i> , with sentence, 104 Parker
1608	Cruche, Walter, esq., Hampton, Somerset	76	Windebanck
	<i>See also Crouche.</i>		
	Crues, <i>see</i> Crewes.		
	Crumewell, <i>see</i> Cromwell.		
	Crumpton, <i>see</i> Crompton.		
1610	Crundall, James, yeoman, now of Stoke, Gloucs.	105	Wingfield
	Cruse, <i>see</i> Crewes.		
1607	Crushe, William, yeoman, Roxwell, Essex	80	Huddleston
1618	Cruso, John, the elder, hosier, St. Clement of fyne, Briggate, Norwich, Norfolk	29	Meade
1618	Cruttall, Robert, yeoman, Laurence Waltham, Berks.	79	Meade
1616	„ William, the elder, Wadhurst, Sussex	95	Cope
	Cryppes, <i>see</i> Crippes.		
1614	Cubarte, Thomas, gent., Manon, Cornwall	63	Lawe
	Cuckman, <i>see</i> Cookman.		
1613	Cuckuck, Richard, yeoman, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey	81	Capell
1613	Cuddington, John, [P.A.B. University of Oxford]	37	Capell
1610	„ Mabell, widow, Buckingham	71	Wingfield
1606	Cudmore, Edmund, yeoman, Templeton, Devon	77	Stafforde
1617	„ William, Trinity in the Minorities, London	52	Weldon
1618	Culier, Richard, apothecary, Norwich, Norfolk	122	Meade
	<i>See also Collier.</i>		
1618	Cull, Richard, husbandman, Cricklad St. Sampsons, Wilts.	102	Meade
1605	Culley, Cully, Elenor, Figheldeane, Wilts.	16	Hayes
1615	„ John, yeoman, Debenham, Suffolk	113	Rudd
	<i>See also Collie.</i>		
1616	Cullick, Abraham, servant to Humfrey Sandon in husbandry, Stotfold, Beds.	104	Cope

- 1617 Culliford, Cullyford, Robert, esq., Encombe, Isle of Purbeck,
Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Colliford, William, gent., Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset
102 Capell
- See also Colford, Collfer, and Colliford.*
- 1609 Culme, Robert, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street] 28 Dorset
- 1618 Culpepper, Colepeper, Sir Anthony, knight, Bedgburye, [P.A.B.
Gowdhurst], Kent 32 Meade; sentence fol. 105
- 1606 ,, Culpeper, Elizabeth, widow, Willington, [P.A.B. .
Wilmington, Sussex] 54 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Culpeper, John, esq., Fogington, Sussex 30 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, Dame Joyce, widow, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon. 95 Parker
- 1605 ,, Sir Martin, knight, Deane, Spilsburie, Oxon. 66 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Martyn, M.D., Astwoode, Feckenham, Worcs. 88 Hayes
- 1618 ,, Colepeper, Dame Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Aylesford, Kent]
105 Meade
- 1611 ,, Sir Stephen, knight, Campden, Gloucs. 62 Wood
- 1605 ,, Colepeper, Thomas, Aylesford, Kent Sentence 73 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Culpeper, Thomas, esq., Wigsell, Sussex 79 Capell
- 1616 Culwicke, Thomas, the younger, gent., St. Anne and St. Agnes,
near Aldersgate, London 6 Cope
- Cumber, *see* Comber.
- Cumberford, *see* Comberford.
- Cumberland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Clifford.
- Cummyrn, *see* Comyn.
- 1606 Cunliffe, Edmund, gent., Basingstoke, Hants 23 Stafforde
- 1614 Cunningham, Conningham, Christopher, servant to Sir Henry
Middleton, knight, general for the voyage to the
East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 95 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Cungam, [P.A.B. Cunigam], Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas]
81 Rudd
- See also Congham and Conham.*
- 1615 Cuper, Nicholas, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Michael
Paternoster *als.* Whittington College], London 75 Rudd
- See also Cuyper.*
- Cupidge, *see* Cuppidge.
- 1615 Cupman, William, yeoman, Milborn Port, Somerset 43 Rudd
- 1614 Cupper, Margaret, widow, Dicheat, Somerset 115 Lawe
- 1606 ,, William, vicar of Plumsteede, Kent 101 Stafforde
- See also Capper, Cooper, and Cowper.*
- 1610 Cuppidge, Faustin, now in this ship "Pearle", [P.A.B. over the seas]
104 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, Cupidge, Richard, gent., Holborne, Middx. 50 Hayes
- 1613 Curde, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 50 Capell
- 1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Sawston, Cambs. 68 Lawe; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent 51 Hayes
- 1613 Curle, Ellin, widow, Bishporte, (Bedminster), Somerset 40 Capell
- 1607 ,, John, Sutton, Brixton, Isle of Wight, Hants
67 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 39
- 1618 ,, Curll, William, esq., Hatfield, Herts. 44 Meade
- 1619 Curnocke, William, yeoman, North Nibley, Gloucs. 110 Parker
- See also Charnock and Curnocke.*
- 1607 Curr, John, yeoman, Sannam Farm, Hungerford, Berks.
24 Huddlestone
- 1612 Currey, William, gent., Deptford Strond, Kent 53 Fenner
- 1608 Curtis, Curtys, Griffin, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 6 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Curtisse, Henry, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 22 Dorset

1613	Curtis, Courties, Jane, Candlemershe, Dorset	75	Capell
1612	„ John, Graies Inn, Middx.	20	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts.	109	Meade
1619	„ Curteyse, John, yeoman, Halton super Bane, Lincs.	49	Parker
1610	„ Curtys, Luke, burgess and chandler of Cambridge	103	Wingfield
1615	„ Curtes, Margery, [P.A.B. Luton, Beds.]	80	Rudd
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Great Addington, Northants	39	Hayes
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Wolscott, Greenburrowe, co. Warwick	5	Wood
1615	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	76	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, citizen and painter-stainer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	15	Weldon
1609	„ Curtes, Thomas, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks.	101	Dorset
1617	„ Curtes, Thomas, the elder, saddler, Hereford	31	Weldon
1605	„ Curteise, William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, Gloucs.	21	Hayes
1612	„ Curtes, William, yeoman, Ashton Underhill, Beckford, Gloucs.	54	Fenner
1610	Curtler, John, yeoman, Warley, Halesowen, Worcs.	25	Wingfield
1619	Cusse, William, Marston, Wilts.	Sentence	23 Parker
1618	Cust, Henry, yeoman, Pintchbeck, Lincs.	51	Meade
1610	Cutfolde, Chutfold, Thomas, husbandman, Merson, Sussex	110	Wingfield
1617	Cuthbert, Cutbert, John, gent., Whatfield, Suffolk	117	Weldon
1613	Cutler, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave]	119	Capell
1605	„ Henry, husbandman, Remneham, Bucks.	7	Hayes
1613	„ Henry, esq., Eye, Suffolk	90	Capell
1610	„ John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	36	Wingfield
1615	„ John, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	3	Rudd
1615	„ John, bargman, Hurley, Berks.	80	Rudd
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	48	Wood
1619	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	77	Parker
1608	Cutlet, John, clerk, Corsley, Wilts.	79	Windebanck
1612	Cutt, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	77	Fenner
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles' in the Fields], Middx.	33	Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	86	Wingfield
1612	Cutteris, Charles, gent., London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	55	Fenner
1606	Cuttess, Frauncis, gent., Depden, Essex	88	Stafforde
1607	„ Richard, esq., Depdenne, Essex	46	Huddleston
1617	„ Cutts, Valentine, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	116	Weldon; sentence fol. 117
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Debden, Essex	59	Wingfield
1609	Cuttings, Anne, widow of William Cuttings, daughter of Jasper Aertss; born in Weldt, near unto Turnhoute; St. Mary Axe, London	18	Dorset
1611	Cuyper, Sebastian de, son of Henry, born in Andwarpe; Tower Hill, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London	104	and 107 Wood

See also Cuper.

1610 Cyall, Cicely, *see* Cioll.

1611	Dabbs, Josias, weaver, London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.]	6 Wood
1612	Daborne, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Danbury, Essex]	111 Fenner
1612	Dabynott, Rawlyne, widow, Chardstock, Dorset	26 Fenner
1618	Dackombe, Dorothy, second daughter of Sir John Dackomb, knight, deceased, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; Edmonton, Middx.	38 Meade
1613	„ Henry, gent., Wymborne Minster, Dorset	24 Capell
1618	„ Dackomb, Sir John, knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Savoy, Middx.]	19 Meade
1607	„ Robert, esq., Stipleton, Dorset	23 Huddleston; sentence fol. 98
1615	Dacus, William, Pentrenant, co. Montgomery	50 Rudd
1615	Dacres, Sir Thomas, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.]	74 Rudd
1614	Dade, Thomas, yeoman, Bemerton, Wilts.	With sentence 33 Lawe
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Tannington, Suffolk	80 Parker
1613	Dafte, Robert, musitian, Stanford, Lincs.	20 Capell
	<i>Daie, see Day.</i>	
	<i>Daingerfeild, see Dangerfield.</i>	
1613	Daintesie, Ambrose, esq., [P.A.B. Melksham, Wilts.]	20 Capell
1615	Daisboroughe, Thomas, husbandman, Elme, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	105 Rudd
1610	Daken, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	68 Wingfield
1616	„ Deykine, Richard, yeoman, Norton, Staffs.	38 Cope
1618	Dakes, James, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London]	96 Meade
1614	Dalby, Daulbye, Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London	72 Lawe
1619	„ Daulby, Anthony, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	17 Parker
1615	„ Dalbye, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	83 Rudd; sentence 70 Cope
1616	„ John, gent., Milcombe, Oxon.	103 Cope
1616	„ Dalbye, Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	59 Cope
1619	„ Dalbye, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	103 Parker
1617	„ Ursulye, widow, Milcombe, Oxon.	30 Weldon
1613	„ Dalbye, William, husbandman, Gadseby, Leics.	57 Capell
1609	Dale, Anthony, clerk, Tottenham Highcross, Middx.	50 Dorset
1617	„ Hugh, carpenter in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent, and over the seas]	57 Weldon
1614	„ Mathewe, esq., St. Bartholomew the Great, London	97 Lawe
1613	„ Richard, gent., Smerrell Grange, Derbs.	102 and 112 Capell
	<i>Dale, Van, see Van Dale.</i>	
1618	Dallen, Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	8 Meade
	<i>Dalley, see Dally.</i>	
1618	Dallinder, Edward, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex	81 Meade
1618	„ Dallynder, William, esq., Buckland, Surrey	70 Meade
1611	Dallowe, George, freemason, Comley, Cardington, Salop	10 Wood
1617	„ John, freemason, Comeley, Cardington, Salop	60 Weldon
1605	Dally, Dalley, James, Beawdley, Worcs.	2 Hayes
1605	„ John, citizen and draper of London	60 Hayes
1615	„ Dallie, Thomas, husbandman, Charestock, Dorset	117 Rudd
1617	Dalton, Elyanor, widow, [P.A.B. Frekenham, Suffolk]	54 Weldon
1613	„ George, fourth son of Roger Dalton, esq., late of Kirkbye-Overkarr <i>als.</i> Kirkbye Misperton, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. Karrocke, St. Viepp, Cornwall]	116 Capell
1607	„ Henrie, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	37 Huddleston

1611	Dalton, John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset	80	Wood
1619	,, William, yeoman, Hitchingfeild, Sussex	55	Parker
1619	Dampeire, Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	89	Parker
1615	Danbie, William, gent., Cowdrey, Sussex	34	Rudd; sentence fol. 104
1611	Dancastell, John, gent., Welhouse, Hampsted Norreys, Berks.	89	Wood
	Dance, <i>see</i> Daunce.		
	Dancye, <i>see</i> Dauncy.		
1607	Dandy, Thomas, gent., Ringshall, Suffolk	75	Huddleston
1612	Dane, Elizabeth, widow, Sittingborne, Kent	116	Fenner
1614	,, Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, London]	21	Lawe
1611	,, Simon, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent	2	Wood
1606	Danett, Christian, widow, Leicester	60	Stafforde
1607	,, John, esq., late of Danett's Hall, now of Westhope, Didleburie, Salop	28	Huddleston
1605	Dangerfield, Thomas, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs.	36	Hayes
1619	,, Daingerfeild, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	24	Parker
1605	Daniel, Danyell, Adam, Sherborne, Dorset	26	Hayes
1617	,, Danyell, Dame Anne, widow of Sir William Danyell, knight, one of the King's Justices of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	2	Weldon
1614	,, Daniell, Bartholomew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	93	Lawe
1616	,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	117	Cope
1611	,, George, gent., Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	31	Wood
1614	,, Danyell, Gyles, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset	9	Lawe
1618	,, <i>als.</i> Cooke, Henry, [P.A.B. Angersleighe, Somerset]	12	Meade
1610	,, Daniell, John, Grimsbury, (Banbury), Northants	47	Wingfield
1615	,, Danniell, Richard, yeoman, Orpington, Kent	80	Rudd
1616	,, Danyell, Richard, Westhope, Cannon Pewne, co. Hereford	46	Cope
1608	,, Danyell, <i>Elsegood als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> <i>Elsegood als.</i> Danyell.		
1607	,, Daniell, Thomas, inholder, West Brainford, Middx.	34	Huddleston
1616	,, Daniell, Thomas, Marston Bigott, Somerset	64	Cope
1610	,, Daniell, William, [P.A.B. Sir William, knight, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	38	Wingfield
1610	,, Daniell, William, Neath, co. Glamorgan	62	Wingfield
1612	,, Daniell, William, vintner, Hampton on Thames, Middx.	16	Fenner
1614	,, Daniell, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex	25	Lawe
1616	,, Danyell, William, gent., Gedney, Lincs.	50	Cope
1610	Danne, Dann, Edward, yeoman, All Saints, Hooe, Kent	76	Wingfield
1616	,, Edward, husbandman, Peckleton, Leics.	93	Cope
1614	,, Lionell, victualler, St. Dunstan in the West, London	74	Lawe
1614	,, Thomas, waterman, going to sea in the ship "Trades Increase", bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	68	Lawe
1615	,, Dann, William, the elder, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent	86	Rudd
1615	,, Dan, William, Linton, Kent. [P.A. Oct.; will not registered.]		
1610	Danson, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	10	Wingfield
1614	,, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand]	93	Lawe
1615	Dant, William, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.]	95	Rudd
1614	Danwood, Johann, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	101	Lawe; sentence 65 Rudd

1605	Danwood, Danwoode, John, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, London	8 Hayes
1609	Dappe, William, the younger, yeoman, Newick, Sussex	33 Dorset
1609	Darbishire, John, merchant, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	121 Dorset
1614	„ Darbyshire, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	66 Lawe
1614	Darby, Henry, alderman of Gloucester	122 Lawe
1609	„ Darbie, John, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap, London]	112 Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs.	64 Wingfield
1619	„ Darbye, John, Sunning, Berks.	18 Parker
1615	„ Darbie, Richard, yeoman, Eye, Northants	37 Rudd
1616	„ William, clerke, parson of Pitnie, Somerset	121 Cope
1610	Darch, John, Chulmeley (Malpas), Cheshire	96 Wingfield
1607	Darcy, Nicholas, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	36 Huddleston
1612	„ Darcy, Robert, [P.A.B. Chich St. Osithe, Essex]	81 Fenner
1618	„ Sir Robert, knight, Dartford, Kent	31 Meade
1605	„ Darcie, Thomas, esq., Hornebye Castle, Yorks.	78 Hayes
1615	Dare, Leonard, gent., Hadwill <i>als.</i> Hedgwill, Southpool, Devon	103 Rudd
1614	„ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas]	73 Lawe
1613	„ William, saylor, Seaton, Devon	68 Capell
1607	Dargon, Anthony, yeoman, le Savoy, Middx.	14 Huddleston
1608	Darnall, Henry, gent., Esinden, Herts.	35 Windebanck
1605	„ John, gent., Hartingfordebury, Herts.	81 Hayes
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Royston, Herts.	3 Cope
1617	„ Richard, Castle Frome, co. Hereford	119 Weldon
	<i>See also Dearville.</i>	
1612	Darnewell, Edmund, husbandman, Sommersham, Hunts.	99 Fenner
	Darney, <i>see</i> Dorney.	
	Darracot, <i>see</i> Dorracotte.	
1613	Darrell, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury]	81 Capell
	Darvell, <i>see</i> Dearville.	
1615	Dary, Robert, yeoman, Iver <i>als.</i> Ever, Bucks.	32 Rudd
1613	Dashwood, Henry, yeoman, Elinge, Hants	77 Capell
	Daulby, <i>see</i> Dalby.	
1619	Daunce, Nicholas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcs.	66 Parker
1618	Dauncey, John, yeoman, Hunston, Sussex	81 Meade
1619	„ Dancye, John, Madresfeild, Worcester With sentence	56 Parker
	Dauson, <i>see</i> Dawson.	
1617	Davenant, Agnes, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1606	„ Davenaunt, William, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	18 Stafforde
1618	Davenport, Jane, widow, Weston in Arden, co. Warwick	76 Meade
1606	„ Randolfe, [P.A.B. Cambridge]	8 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, Fulham, Middx.	77 Dorset
1609	Davers, Richard, esq., Reading, Berks. With sentence	119 Dorset
1618	David, Catherine, Llandevallogge, Carmarthen Sentence	105 Meade
1606	„ David ap John, Ruabon, Denbigh	57 Stafforde
1614	„ Gethin, David ap, <i>see</i> Gethin, David ap David.	
1611	„ Edward ap John ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Edward.	
1617	„ Evan ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Evan.	
1611	„ Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas, <i>see</i> Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas David.	
1610	„ Lloyd, Evan, <i>see</i> Lloyd, Evan David. <i>See also</i> David, Jevan <i>below.</i>	

1613	David, Gruffith ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Gruffith.	
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Wheler, Henry, tanner, Luppitte, Devon	44 Wood
1608	„ Howell ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Howell.	
1612	„ James ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, James.	
1616	„ Jenkin ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap David, Jenkyn.	
1617	„ ap Rees, Jevan, yeoman, Ebernant, co. Carmarthen; <i>see also</i> David, Evan	120 Weldon
1605	„ Lloyd, John, <i>see</i> Lloyd, John David.	
1607	„ John ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, John.	
1609	„ John, Llansanfrayd, co. Montgomery	55 Dorset
1610	„ Gwyn, Lewis, <i>see</i> Gwyn, Lewis David.	
1616	„ Philip Harry, yeoman, Rowlstone, co. Hereford	68 Cope
1612	„ Prees, Rees, <i>see</i> Prees, Rees David.	
1617	„ Rees ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Rice.	
1618	„ Rees ap John, yeoman, Llanvihangell Nant Mellan, co. Radnor	31 Meade
1615	„ Reginald ap John ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Reginald.	
1611	„ Richard ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Richard.	
1615	„ ap Pellyn, Roger Thomas, <i>see</i> Thomas.	
1616	„ Watkin ap, <i>see</i> Ap David, Watkin.	
1605	Davidge, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, wollyn draper, Bridporte, Dorset	26 Capell
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset	1 Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset	7 Lawe
	Davie, <i>see</i> Davy.	
1615	Davis, Agnes, widow, Abbotts Leigh, Somerset	5 Rudd
1618	„ Davies, Anne, widow, Sutton, West Felton, Salop	98 Meade
1616	„ Davies, Arthur, Mirriden, Salop	46 Cope
1611	„ Davies, Edward, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey]	47 Wood
1617	„ Davies, Edward, yeoman, Sutton, West Felton, Salop	125 Weldon
1612	„ Davys, Elizabeth, Acton Rounde, Salop	58 Fenner
1614	„ Davies, Evan, Myvott, co. Montgomery	Sentence 116 Lawe
1615	„ Davies, Evan, chapman, Elsmere, Salop	102 Rudd
1617	„ George, sherman, New Sarum, Wilts.	97 Weldon
1617	„ Davyes, Gryffyn, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	3 Weldon
1614	„ Davys, Henry, yeoman, Englishbicknar, Gloucs.	36 Lawe
1619	„ Davies, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas]	82 Parker
1608	„ Davies, Humphrey, gent., Lemington Hastings, co. Warwick	16 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
1614	„ Jeffrey, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings]	116 Lawe
1615	„ Davies, Joane, widow, Bath, Somerset	11 Rudd
1605	„ John, clothworker, St. Thomas, Bristol	20 Hayes
1605	„ Davies, John, Dedington, Oxon.	Sentence 47 Hayes
1606	„ Davies, John, the younger, yeoman, Yagline, Lea, co. Hereford	37 Stafforde
1607	„ Davies, John, bound for China in the “Tiger” of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	4 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, Hardwicke Priors, co. Warwick	30 Huddlestone
1607	„ Davyes, John, <i>als.</i> John ap John ap Davye, yeoman, Dudliston (Elsmere), Salop	50 Huddlestone
1612	„ Davies, John, inholder, Maidenhead, Berks., being in London about his affairs, and falling sick in the house of Anthony Elcocke, citizen and clothworker of London, in St. Leonard's, Shoreditch	51 Fenner

1612	Davis , Davies, John, Maidenhead, Cookham, Berks.		
			Sentence 68 Fenner
1617	„ Davies, John, yeoman, Lidney, Gloucs.		57 Weldon
1618	„ Davies, John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.		78 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Davison , John, yeoman, Philips Norton, Somerset		102 Meade
1615	„ Mathew, gent., High Holborne, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]		96 Rudd
1616	„ Davies, Owen, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]		92 Cope
1615	„ Davies, Reginald, gent., Marshe, Salop		109 Rudd
1608	„ Davies, Richard, clerk, Monmouth	11	Windebanck
1609	„ Davyes, Richard, gent., St. Gregory near Paul's Church, London		12 Dorset
1610	„ Davies, Richard, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick]	43	Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]		87 Capell
1618	„ Davies, Richard, citizen and painterstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthaw]		89 Meade
1606	„ Davies, Robert, yeoman, Chardeston, Salop	35	Stafforde
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Abbott's Leigh, Somerset		21 Wood
1618	„ Davies, Robert, Croydon, Surrey		76 Meade
1619	„ Davyes <i>als.</i> Hukyns , Robert, labourer, Battell, Sussex		82 Parker
1612	„ Davies, Roger, Libbottwood, Salop		100 Fenner
1609	„ Davys, Thomas, Conne, Salop		19 Dorset
1614	„ Davies, Thomas, Walton, Wortham, Salop		109 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	74	Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ Davies, Thomas, gent., Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth		103 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, brewer, Maidstone, Kent		34 Parker
1619	„ Davies, Walter, butcher, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London		69 Parker
1607	„ Davys, William, gent., Great Mylton, Oxon.	84	Huddlestone
1608	„ Davyes, William, Inner Temple, London	30	Windebanck
1609	„ Davies, William, Mynehead, Somerset		32 Dorset
1616	„ Davys, William, yeoman, Avon, Stratford under the Castle, Wilts.		102 Cope
1617	„ Davies, William, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall		4 Weldon
1617	„ William, Shrewsbury, Salop		40 Weldon
1619	„ Davies, William, Knighton, co. Radnor		51 Parker
1613	Davison <i>als.</i> Stich , James, Betton in Hales, Salop		63 Capell
1618	„ Davis <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Davis <i>als.</i> Davison .		
1612	„ Davisson, Richard, mariner, Limehouse (Stepney), Middx.		27 Fenner
1609	„ William, esq., Stepney, Middx.		29 Dorset
1608	Davy , Davie, Evan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Davie , Evan.		
1606	„ Geffery, sailor, Kenton, Devon		3 Stafforde
1615	„ Gyles, Udimoore, Sussex		76 Rudd
1608	„ Davie, Henrie, yeoman, Bishops Lydiard, Somerset		27 Windebanck ; sentence 11 Dorset
1619	„ Davye, Henry, esq., Norwich, Norfolk		100 Parker
1619	„ James, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk		104 Parker
1606	„ Davie, John, yeoman, Malden, Beds.		60 Stafforde
1612	„ Davye, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon		40 Fenner
1615	„ Davye, John, draper, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London		34 Rudd
1615	„ Davie, John, carpenter, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset		66 Rudd

1616	Davy, Davye, John, bachelor, Honiton, Devon	90 Cope
1615	„ Davye, Margaret, widow, Exeter, Devon	1 Rudd
1606	„ Davye, Richard, husbandman, Reauesby, [P.A.B. Rayuensbie], Lincs.	73 Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, Kenton, Devon	55 Fenner
1613	„ Davie, Symonde, ironmonger, Norwich, Norfolk	51 Capell
1606	„ Davye, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	27 Stafforde
1610	„ Davye, Walter, husbandman, West Coker, Somerset	4 Wingfield
1606	„ Davye, William, victualler, Stockland, Dorset	96 Stafforde
1607	„ Davie <i>als.</i> Birde, William, gent., Balsall, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	56 Huddlestone
1619	„ Davye, William, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	15 Parker
1610	Dawbney, Clement, gent., Wokingham, Berks.	68 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
1614	„ Dawbeney, James, esq., Wayford, Somerset	69 Lawe; sentence fol. 120
1613	„ John, yeoman, Northchurch, Herts.	81 Capell
1615	„ Maude, widow, Alston, Worcs.	57 Rudd
1607	Dawe, John, husbandman, Southweeke, Sussex	45 Huddlestone
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Drayton, Somerset	38 Rudd
1619	„ William, husbandman, Enforde, Wilts.	38 Parker
1612	Dawes, Abigail, maiden, Caughley (Barrow), Salop	52 Fenner
1619	„ Isaac, gent., Stapleton, Leics.	60 Parker
1614	„ Martha, spinster, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	124 Lawe
1606	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Beareton, Bucks.	41 Stafforde
1608	„ Owen, yeoman, Rowell, Northants	78 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, esq., Stapleton (Barwell), Leics.	70 Wood
1614	„ Richard, Darowen, co. Montgomery	62 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, gent., Dagworth, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1610	„ Thomas, Longdon, Pontesbury, Salop	73 Wingfield
1615	Dawkins <i>als.</i> Randall, Nicholas, yeoman, Heele, Woodford, Wilts.	9 Rudd
1619	Dawkyn, Hopkyn, gent., Llanrhidian, co. Glamorgan	79 Parker
1618	Dawley, Anne, daughter of Anthony Dawley, esq., deceased, late of Winchester, Hants; St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	90 Meade
1606	Dawson, Anthony, freman and citizen of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without] Algate	89 Stafforde
1612	„ John, yeoman, Cambridge	41 Fenner
1614	„ Dawson, John, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.]	13 Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, St. Ethelburga in Bishopsgate, London	Sentence 40 Hayes <i>and</i> 53 Wingfield
1611	„ Raphe, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London]	85 Wood; sentence (<i>as of</i> Redrith, Surrey) 68 Fenner
1608	„ Robert, the elder, chaunler, Oundell, Northants	18 Windebanck
1614	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Wilmington, Kent]	89 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, the elder, All Saints, Hertford	84 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Werington, Northants]	19 Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, glover, late of Baldock, now of Hertford	102 Meade
1617	„ William, yeoman, Rumburgh, Suffolk	40 Weldon
1617	Dawston, John, mason, Long Burton, Dorset	67 Weldon
1616	Day, Daie, Benjamin, purser on the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London]	82 Cope
1614	„ Dey, Pavys <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Pavys <i>als.</i> Dey.	

1618	Day , Francis, yeoman, Meare, Somerset	61 Meade
1615	„ George, Horsmonden, Kent	62 Rudd
1613	„ Deye, Henry, esq., Icklingham, Suffolk	30 Capell
1610	„ Daye, John, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk	62 Wingfield
1612	„ Daye, John, Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	36 Fenner
1612	„ Dey, John, doctor of law, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.]	74 Fenner
1616	„ Dey, John, Willsford, Wilts.	4 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Bradford Abbies, Dorset]	27 Weldon
1606	„ Dey, Nicholas, yeoman, Heigham, Norwich	55 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, minister of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	24 Dorset
1611	„ Daye, Reyner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Reyner <i>als.</i> Deye .	
1618	„ Daye, William, fisherman, Buscot <i>als.</i> Burwescott, Berks.	16 Meade
1612	Dayes , Arthur, mercer, Burford, Oxon.	61 Fenner
1608	„ Thomas. [Calendared November; not in P.A.B. or register.]	
1618	„ Deyes <i>als.</i> Deyhouse , Thomas, yeoman, Atterley, Salop	65 Meade
	Dayhouse , <i>see</i> Dayes <i>als.</i> Deyhouse .	
	Daymon , Daymont , <i>see</i> Deymon , Deymont .	
1605	Dayrell , Dayroll, Francis, gent., Langport, Stowe, Bucks.	26 Hayes
1615	„ Francis, gent., Bidlesden, Bucks.	18 Rudd
1606	„ Paule, esq., Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks.	83 Stafforde
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks.	51 Meade
	Dayton , <i>see</i> Deighton .	
	De : names with the prefix De as a distinct word will be found under their respective surnames.	
1617	Deacon , Edward, fustianmaker, Horsey Down, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey	8 Weldon
1619	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	16 Parker
1618	„ John, rough mason, Chipping Farringdon, Berks.	101 Meade
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Newton on the Hill, (Middle) Salop	27 Fenner
1612	„ Deakyn, Thomas, yeoman, Myddle, Salop	27 Fenner
1611	„ William, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset	65 Wood
1613	„ William, yeoman, Trull, Somerset	12 Capell
1616	Deacons , Deacons, Thomas, gent., Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	121 Cope
1606	Deane , Ansell <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Ansell .	
1609	„ Bennet, haberdasher, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	33 Dorset
1605	„ George, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	59 Hayes
1616	„ George, Ilmister, Somerset	91 Cope
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Hempton (Deddington), Oxon.	62 Capell
1608	„ Sir James, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Hart Street	52 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
1606	„ Jane, mayden, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	42 Stafforde
1613	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Felbrigg, Norfolk	106 Capell
1615	„ John, gent., Beachill, Berks.	87 Rudd
1617	„ John, Henbury, Gloucs.	60 Weldon
1616	„ Marie, widow, Holnehurst, Hants	32 Cope
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Ensborough, Canford, Dorset	107 Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.]	80 Wood
1608	„ William, yeoman, Allampton, Dicheat, Somerset	34 Windebanck
1609	Deardes , John, the elder, yeoman, Hitchen, Herts.	82 Dorset
1610	„ John, gent., citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	87 Wingfield

- 1606 Dearing, Deeringe, Edmond, gent., Dockenfeilde, Hants 34 Stafforde
 1610 Dearsley, Deresley, William, singleman, Feltwell, Norfolk 108 Wingfield
 1615 ,, Deresley, William, gent., Monkes Elye, Suffolk 69 Rudd
 1618 Dearville, Darvell (? Darnell), George, taking a journey to Ireland,
 [P.A.B. Harrow on the Hill, Middx.] 5 Meade
 1611 Deathe, Dethe, John, gent., Gosbertowne, Lincs. 6 Wood
 1614 ,, Dethe, Margaret, widow, Gyvingham, Norfolk 93 Lawe
 1614 ,, Richard, gent., West Thorocke, Essex 118 Lawe
 1617 ,, Death, Thomas, gent., Dartford, Kent 78 Weldon
 1613 Debanke, Debancke, John, rector of Bradwell on Sea, Essex
 Sentence 107 Capell
 1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs. 2 Lawe
 1608 Debbyn, Dybbyn *als.* Debonn, Jeremy, Wells, Somerset
 15 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
See also Dibbin.
 1609 Debell, William, St. Mary Church, Devon 119 Dorset
 1612 Debonsolis *als.* Butsall, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 118 Fenner
 1612 Deckeell, Hubbard van, *see* Van Deckeell.
Decons, see Deacons.
 1609 Decreetes, Helen, wife of John Decreetes, gent., London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 51 Dorset
 1614 Dee, John, the elder, Northmolton, Devon 48 Lawe
Deeringe, see Dearing.
 1606 Deighton, Henry, husbandman, Broadcampden (Chipping
 Campden), Gloucs. 19 Stafforde
 1614 ,, Dayton, *Whitinge als.*, John, *see Whitinge als.* Dayton.
 1613 ,, Dighton, William, feltmaker, Norwich, Norfolk 96 Capell
 1614 ,, *or Dighton*, William, yeoman, Owmbie, Lincs. 78 Lawe
 1607 Delabere, John, gent., Middle Temple, London 81 Huddlestone
 1612 ,, Sibill, widow, Tibertonn, co. Hereford 73 Fenner
See also La Barre.
 1615 Delacre, Frauncis, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Rudd
 1609 Delahay, George, esq., Reygate, Surrey 51 Dorset
 1611 Delaune, William, preacher of the word of God and physician,
 [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London] 23 Wood
 1617 Delbridge, Roger, mercer, Barnestaple, Devon 16 Weldon
 1619 Dell, James, yeoman, Watford, Herts. 30 Parker
 1613 Delve, John, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell
 1614 ,, John, Sandherst, Kent, [P.A.B. deceased at Hastings,
 Sussex] 5 Lawe
 1613 ,, William, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell
 1618 Delver, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tatisfeild, Surrey 89 Meade
 1613 Delves, James, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 30 Capell
 1615 ,, Mark, gent., Cheriton Bishoppe, Devon 101 Rudd
 1618 Dench, John, yeoman, Sevington, Leigh de la Mere, Wilts. 41 Meade
 1613 Denham, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Holcombe Rogus,
 Devon 119 Capell
 1605 ,, Thomas, provost of the King's Majesty's Mint, [P.A.B.
 St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London] 36 Hayes
 1608 Denicum, John, St. Mary, Islington, Middx. 86 Windebanck
 1615 Denman, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 44 Rudd
 1615 ,, William, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd
 1613 Denne, Henrie, merchant, St. Margaret in Loathburie, London,
 [P.A.B. afterwards of, and dying in, St. Bennet
 Gracechurch] 58 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe

- 1612 Denne, Denn, Oliver, husbandman, Emneth, Norfolk
44 Fenner ; sentence 126 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Vincent, fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford 68 Capell
Dennes, *see* Dennys.
- 1616 Dennett, Alice, widow, Langton Matravers, Isle of Purbeck,
Dorset With sentence 104 Cope
- 1608 Dennington, Richard, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks.
79 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
- 1617 Dennys, Arthur, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 44 Weldon
- 1614 ,, George, gent., Todham, Eastbourne, Sussex 35 Lawe
- 1609 ,, Dennis, John, esq., Pockchurch, Gloucs. 91 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Denys, Richard, esq., Gloucester 20 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Richard, St. Paull, Cornwall 4 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, Dennes, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London,
St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 86 Dorset
- 1613 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Holcumb Burnell, Devon
122 Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
- 1607 ,, William, Wynnyngton, [P.A.B. Beds.] 49 Huddlestone
- 1611 Denscombe, Denscomb, Robert, weaver, Stogursey, Somerset 102 Wood
- 1616 ,, [P.A.B. Dunscombe], Walter, Stogursy, Somerset 31 Cope
- 1613 Densy, Anthony, husbandman, Adderburye, Oxon. 100 Capell
- 1616 Denson, James, clothier, [P.A.B. Worcester] 56 Cope
- 1608 ,, Nicholas, clothier, Worcester 80 Windebanck
- 1618 Dent, Francis, esq., Cotesbache, Leics. 117 Meade
- 1614 ,, Thomas, Hallaton, Leics. 72 Lawe
- 1615 Denton, Edward, [P.A.B. Amersden, Oxon.] 98 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Barton in Claye, Beds. 83 Stafforde
- 1611 Dentye, William, Woodhull, Beds. 103 Wood
Derby, *see* Darby.
- 1613 Derehaugh, Robert, [P.A.B. esq.], Graies Inne, Middx. 15 Capell
- 1613 ,, William, esq., Getgrave (Orford), Suffolk 50 Capell
- Deresley, *see* Dearsley.
- 1611 Derham, Bauldwin, esq., Hammersmith (Fulham), Middx. 7 Wood
- 1612 ,, Robert, esq., Derham, Norfolk 113 Fenner
See also Dirham and Durham.
- 1609 Dermer *als.* Dormer, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride's,
Fleet Street], London 86 Dorset
- 1617 Derrant, Richard, yeoman, Carnicke, St. Stephen next Saltash,
Cornwall 74 Weldon
See also Durrant.
- 1618 Desbonnet, Lewes, son of Lewes Desbonet and Pyronne Lingnell,
his wife, Norwich, Norfolk 57 Meade
- 1610 Desbonuries, Laurence, merchant, born at St. Gains in Melantois,
near unto Lile in the Low Countries, dwelling in
the cittie of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink]
104 Wingfield
- 1615 Desborowe, Alice, widow, Biggin, Owndell, Northants 79 Rudd
- 1618 Destailleur, John, tufftaffety weaver, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street], London 22 Meade
- Dethe, *see* Deathe.
- 1612 Dethicke, Sir William, knight, Poplar, (Stepney), Middx.
82 Fenner ; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1611 Detton, Adam, gent., Sutton, Salop 57 Wood
- 1615 ,, John, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 12 Rudd
- 1614 Deuxhill, Dewxcill, John, yeoman, Howlgat, Salop 3 Lawe
- 1609 Devenish, John, husbandman, Broadsidling, Dorset 49 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Robert, husbandman, Grimpstone (Stratton), Dorset
62 Huddlestone

1616	Devenish, Robert, yeoman, Mayghfeild, Sussex	119	Cope
1608	Deverell, John, husbandman, Nettleton, Wilts.	36	Windebanck
1616	Devereux, Henry, esq., Yardlie, Worcs.	102	Cope
1608	„ Dame Jane, widow, Meryvall, Warwick	51	Windebanck
1616	„ Robert, Earl of Essex, K.G., Master of her Majesty's Horse and Captain General of her forces now to be sent into France, [etc.], [P.A.B. diocese of London]	70	Cope
1609	Devey, John, husbandman, Pattingham, Staffs.	42	Dorset
1608	Devick, Peter, yeoman, Westloo, Cornwall	15	Windebanck
1615	„ Devike, William, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London	53	Rudd
1614	Devinell, John, Bettescombe, Dorset	6	Lawe
	Devon, Charles, Earl of, <i>see</i> Blount.		
1619	Devonsheire, Charles, [P.A.B. Goran, Cornwall]	50	Parker
1611	Dewe, John, yeoman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford	36	Wood
1609	Dewes, Peter, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	41	Dorset
1613	Dewhurst, Thomas, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	24	Capell
	Dewxcill, <i>see</i> Deuxhill.		
1614	Dexter, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. John, Stamford, Lincs.]	54	Lawe
	Deye, <i>see</i> Day.		
	Deyer, <i>see</i> Dyer.		
1618	Deyhouse, <i>Deyes als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> <i>Dayes als.</i> Deyhouse.		
	Deykine, <i>see</i> Daken.		
1614	Deymon, Thomas, yeoman, East Moordon, Dorset	30	Lawe
1615	Deymont, William, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon	55	Rudd
1617	Diamond, Dyamond, John, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex	85	Weldon
1619	Dibbin, Dorothy, widow, Gusage St. Michael, Dorset	53	Parker
	<i>See also</i> Debbyn.		
1610	Dibble, Alexander, Halberton, Devon	105	Wingfield
1616	„ John, husbandman, Otherie, Somerset	106	Cope
1607	Dibsdall, Mark, Langton, Long Blandford, Dorset	34	Huddleston
	Dicher, <i>see</i> Ditcher.		
1615	Dick, Dicke, Guy, Dunnington, co. Hereford	Sentence	104
1616	„ Leonard, woolwinder, Bromsbarrow, Gloucs.	33	Cope
1609	„ Dycke, Nicholas, yeoman, Kenchurch, co. Hereford	102	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Dyke.		
1611	Dickens, Margaret, widow, Gloucester	89	Wood
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and powler of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	15	Dorset
1611	Dicker, John, husbandman, Drewe Stainton, Devon	67	Wood
1608	Dickinson, Dickenson, Edward, salter, Gloucester	96	Windebanck
1617	„ Dickenson, Jeffrey, clothier, Worcester	97	Weldon
1616	„ John, blacksmith, Peterborough, Northants	41	Cope
1612	„ Dickingson, Ralphe, clerk, Tarring, Sussex	57	Fenner
1615	„ Dyconson, Richard, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	30	Rudd
1609	„ Dickenson, Symon, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas]	95	Dorset
1613	„ Dickenson, Thomas, tanner, Sherborne St. John, Hants	82	Capell
1616	„ Dickonson, Thomas, clarke, Gillingham, Kent	106	Cope
1615	„ Dickenson, William, clerk, Owndell, Northants	73	Rudd
1619	„ Dickenson, William, Stockport, Cheshire	67	Parker
	Dickson, <i>see</i> Dixon.		
1615	Diddelston, John, Woking, Surrey	92	Rudd ; sentence
1612	Diepenbrooke, John, born at Wesel in Cleveland, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]	54	Cope
		13	Fenner

- 1609 Digby, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate], London
With sentence 10 Dorset
- 1618 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Coleshill, co. Warwick 65 Meade
- 1619 Diggar *als.* Eyres, William, husbandman, Idburye, Oxon. 117 Parker
- 1619 Dight, Walter, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
Fleet Street] 6 Parker; sentence fol. 48
- 1614 Dighton, William, *see* Deighton.
- 1615 Digwedd, John, yeoman, Basing, Hants 83 Rudd
Dike, *see* Dyke.
- 1613 Dilke, Dylke, Sir Thomas, knight, Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick
118 Capell
- 1614 Dill, William, Corfe Mullien, Dorset 115 Lawe
- 1614 Dillingham, Humphrie, Deane, Beds. 41 Lawe
- 1608 ,, John, yeoman, Overdeane, Beds. 51 Windebanck
- 1617 ,, Walter, singleman, Benefield, Northants 53 Weldon
- 1615 Dillon, Dyllon, Anthony, gent., Derby 63 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Henry, esq., Kentstone, Meath, Ireland 103 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Nicholas, Heanton Poncherdon, Devon. [P.A. November;
will not registered.]
- 1609 Dimmery, Dymerye, Gyles, gent., Weston Byrt, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
Dimocke, *see* Dymocke.
- 1616 Dine, Wood *als.*, William, *see* Wood *als.* Dine.
- 1619 Dinham, Dynham, John, Ilmister, Somerset 8 Parker
- 1606 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. senior], Bicknell, Staple Fitzpaine,
Somerset 28 Stafforde
- 1605 Dinley, William, gent., Boston, Lincs. 41 Hayes
- 1617 Dinnynge, Walter, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland, Dorset
1 Weldon
- 1614 Dipple, James, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bartholomew
the Less near the Royal Exchange 1 Lawe
- 1613 Dirdo, Durdo, Charles, gent., Gillingham, Dorset 40 Capell
- 1615 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset] 117 Rudd
- 1611 Dirham, Johane, spinster, Knave, Northcurrie, Somerset 33 Wood
See also Derham and Durham.
- 1608 Dirkin, Richard, keeper, Blechinglie, Surrey
114 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1615 Dirrick, William, yeoman, Wookey, Somerset 67 Rudd
- 1618 Disley, John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.
90 Meade; sentence fol. 120
- 1617 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Weldon
- 1611 Dismore, John, yeoman, Fifield, Overton, Wilts. 83 Wood
- 1606 Disney, Proby *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* Proby.
- 1617 Disse, Agnes, widow of Thomas Disse of Stetchworth, Cambs.
4 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs. 19 Rudd
- 1612 Dissher, Richard, chaundler, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
- 1607 Diston, Anthony, fishmonger, Marlborough, Wilts. 71 Huddlestone
- 1616 ,, Christopher, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts. 96 Cope
- 1619 ,, Giles, clerke, Brinckworth, Wilts. 7 Parker
- 1618 ,, Margerie, widow, Eastropp, Highworth, Wilts. 45 Meade
- 1618 Ditcher, Dicher, Edward, Shrewsbury 16 Meade
- 1605 Dix, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 33 Hayes
- 1614 ,, John, D.D., parson of St. Andrewes Undershaft, London
12 Lawe
- 1613 Dixon, Andrew, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.] 38 Capell
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Stone next Dartford, Kent 54 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, Martha, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 16 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Richard, gent., Goldsmithes Grange, Leics. 59 Fenner

1609	Dixon, Robert, the elder, tanner, Kentish Town, Middx.	49 Dorset
1616	„ Robert, Hemington, Northants	126 Cope
1609	„ Roman, woollendraper, Ely, Cambs.	25 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hildengreene, Tonbridge, Kent	42 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, citizen and plommer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Brinckworth, Wilts.	19 Parker
1610	„ Dixson, William, innkeeper, [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey	1 Wingfield
1617	„ Dickson, William, husbandman, Woodthorpe, Strubye, Lincs.	94 Weldon
1606	Dixwell, Richard, <i>calendared as</i> 31 Hayes. (Will not registered; no probate act.)	
	Dizell, <i>see</i> Dyzell.	
1611	Dobbins, Guy, Compton, Newent, Gloucs.	6 Wood
1616	„ John, yeoman, Stanley Pountlarge, Gloucs.	44 Cope
1613	Dobbs, Thomas, carrier, Longhope, Gloucs.	113 Capell
1607	Dobson, Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	96 Huddlestone
1619	„ John, yeoman, Lightgreene, Gloucs.	53 Parker
1610	„ Nathaniel, clerk, parson of Crixheth, Essex	98 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Katherine Creechurch near Algate	82 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newtown Lynford, Leics.	106 Wood
1610	Dockwraye, Edward, gent., Hitchin, Herts.	59 Wingfield
1617	„ Dockwra, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Dockwra, esq., of Hitchin, Herts.; Swavesey, Cambs.	35 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, Caxton, Cambs.	27 Meade
1619	Docton, Alice, widow of Thomas Docton, esq., Hartland, Devon	118 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, esq., Docton, Hartland, Devon	27 Parker; sentence fol. 56
1612	Dodd, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Clorely, Salop]	4 Fenner; sentence 18 Lawe
1618	„ Francis, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	123 Meade
1609	„ John, yeoman, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey	103 Dorset
1619	„ John, Sowthbrent, Somerset	83 Parker
1608	„ Dodde, William, shipright, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	48 Windebanck
1613	„ Dod, William, woodmonger, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	104 Capell
1618	„ Dod, William, gent., Whitefryers, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	24 Meade
1615	Dodden, Owen, Great Harrowdon, Northants	2 Rudd; sentence fol. 103
1607	Doddinge, Miles, esq., Conyshead in Furnace, Lancs.	36 Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Dowding.	
1618	Doddington, John, gent., Dodington, Somerset	36 Meade; sentence fol. 105
1619	Doddridge, Richard, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	50 Parker
1611	Dodmer, Brian, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx.	37 Wood
1615	Dodson, John, yeoman, Long Eaton, Sallowe, Derbs.	13 Rudd
1610	„ William, aboard the "Angel" of London, in the road of Scandarona, [P.A.B. over the seas]	66 Wingfield
1616	Dodwell, William, Sowlderne, Oxon.	102 Cope
1606	Doe, Awdrie, [<i>sic</i>], gent., Alderton, Suffolk	36 Stafforde
1612	„ Dooe, Richard, Curringham, Essex	8 Fenner
1616	„ Doo, Richard, yeoman, Wellingham, Norfolk	100 Cope

1616	Doelittle, Humfrey, husbandman, Enveld, Staffs.	17 Cope
1618	Doggett, John, husbandman, Oxteed, Surrey	32 Meade
1611	Dolbeare, John, the elder, tanner, Aishberton, Devon	17 Wood
1613	Dolben, Doulben, John, gent., Llanrhaiader in Kynmerch, co. Denbigh	65 Capell
1619	„ Doulben, Richard, lynnens draper, Denbigh	76 Parker
1607	Dolling, Dollinge, Anthony, yeoman, Corff Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	43 Huddlestone
1616	„ Dorothy, Long Sutton, Somerset	112 Cope
1607	„ Dollyn, John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars]	10 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 39
1615	„ Redigun, widow, Sleape, Trinity in Warham, Dorset	44 Rudd
1617	„ Dollen, Robert, yeoman, Barton Regis, Gloucs.	112 Weldon
1606	„ Dolvinge, Thomas, yeoman, St. Phillips in Burton Hundred, Gloucs.	12 Stafforde
	<i>See also Dowlen.</i>	
1607	Dolman, John, [P.A.B. Chilrey, Berks.]	32 Huddlestone
1605	„ Mathias, St. Andrew's Undershaft, London	62 Hayes
1611	Dolphin, James, Higham Ferrers, Northants	85 Wood
1614	Doltone, John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	104 Lawe
1609	Domelawe, Richard, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Staynings]	21 Dorset
1616	Done, George, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	43 Cope
1608	„ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	20 Windebanck
	<i>See also Dunne.</i>	
1615	Dongan, Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx.	95 Rudd
1611	„ Richard, mercer, Warwick	41 Wood
	<i>See also Downgan.</i>	
1614	Donhaulte, Gregory, esq., secretary to Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury, London]	29 Lawe
	<i>Donne, see Dunne.</i>	
1618	Donnell, Hayne <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see Hayne als. Donnell.</i>	
	<i>Donnyng, see Dunnyng.</i>	
	<i>Doo, see Doe.</i>	
1618	Dorchester, John, Ichilhampton, Alcaninges, Wilts.	8 Meade
1609	„ Rychard, merchant, Exeter, Devon	40 Dorset
1615	Dore, Henry, Lymmington, Hants	43 Rudd
1617	„ Dor, Lawrence, taylor, born in the town of Namure in the Low Countries; London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	121 Weldon
1613	Dormer, Dame Dorothy, <i>see Pelham, Dame Dorothy.</i>	
1609	„ Dermer <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Dermer.</i>	
1616	„ Rt. Hon. Robert, Lord Dormer, Wynge, Bucks.	128 Cope ; sentence
1615	Dorne <i>als. Thorne</i> , Arthur, Buckingham	36 Weldon
1605	Dorney, John, [P.A.B. Uley, Gloucs.]	89 Rudd
1605	Dorracotte, William, the elder, Landkey, Devon	11 Hayes
1612	Dorrell, Grace, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London	82 Hayes
		61 Fenner
1611	Dorrington, Francis, D.D., rector of Warboys, Hunts.	61 Wood
1617	„ Francys, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London]	94 Weldon
1613	„ John, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, in the suburbs of London	9 Capell
1615	„ Mary, widow of John Dorrington, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	3 Rudd

- 1619 **Dorrington**, Thomas, Lewes, Sussex 107 Parker
Dorset, Earl and Countess of, *see* **Sackville**.
- 1609 **Dorset**, Dosset, Ambrose, tayler, Broad Rissington, Gloucs. 70 Dorset
1607 „ **Dorsset**, Edmund, inhoulder, Colbrooke (Horton), Bucks. 6 Huddleston
1605 „ **Dosset**, Richard, yeoman, Shewstons Hill, Wroxeter, Salop 2 Hayes
1608 **Dorwen**, Alexander, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Windebanck
Dosset, *see* **Dorset**.
- 1612 **Dotchen**, Henry, apothecarie, of the universitie of Oxon. 64 Fenner
1605 „ **Thomas**, doctor of physic of the universitie of Oxon. With sentence 28 Hayes
- 1619 **Dotyn**, Richard, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon 32 Parker
1610 **Doughty**, Doughtie, Anne, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 11 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Lawrence**, tanner, New Sleaford, Lincs. 54 Fenner
1617 „ **Thomas**, draper, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Weldon
1615 **Dougleish**, William, harness maker, [P.A.B. Edinburgh, Scotland, deceased in London] 53 Rudd
- Doulben**, *see* **Dolben**.
Doulton, *see* **Doltone**.
Dounton, *see* **Downton**.
- 1617 **Dove**, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Weldon
1616 „ **John**, yeoman, St. John upon Walbrooke, London 78 Cope
1618 „ **John**, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 45 Meade
1610 „ **Margery**, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 4 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Richard**, mariner, St. Peter Thadvincul, Tower of London 66 Wood
1612 „ **Stephen**, inholder, Witlesford Bridge, Duxford St. John's, Cambs. 105 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Hailweston, Hunts. 39 Cope
1606 „ **Vincent**, goldsmith, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 78 Stafforde
- 1617 **Dover**, Thomas, husbandman, Beisby, Lincs. 70 Weldon
1607 **Doverdale**, Robert, Hill, Fladbury, Wores. 18 Huddleston
1608 **Doves**, Cobham, mariner, Dover, Kent 78 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
- 1606 **Dovie**, Thomas, yeoman, Allveley, Salop 33 Stafforde
1614 **Dowding**, Christopher, Hengstridge, Somerset 99 Lawe
1619 „ **Dowdinge**, John, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford 56 Parker
See also **Dodden and Doddinge**.
- 1616 **Dowdney**, Henry, husbandman, Ufcolume, Devon 11 Cope
1607 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Foxwell, Uffcollum, Devon 44 Huddleston
See also **Dudeney**.
- 1619 **Dowdswell**, Ferdinando, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 2 Parker
1610 **Dowe**, Edward, the elder, saylor, Sowthold, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
1617 „ **Dow**, Zachary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 22 Weldon
1613 **Dowell**, Bartholomew, Terdath, Ireland, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 105 Capell
- 1606 „ **Dowle**, Roger, [P.A.B. Lyme Regis, Dorset] 42 Stafforde
1610 „ **William**, husbandman, Higham, Leics. With sentence 102 Wingfield
- 1609 **Dower**, William, yeoman, Wellington, co. Hereford 121 Dorset
1617 **Dowgill**, William, haberdasher, St. Martin within Ludgate, London 53 Weldon
- 1615 **Dowlen**, William, Locaridge, Overton, Wilts. 43 Rudd
See also **Dolling**.

1610	Dowman , Edward, gent., Swinhoppe, Lincs.	93	Wingfield
1609	Downe , John, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs.	107	Dorset
1612	„ John, Mydloppe, Diddlebury, Salop	48	Fenner
1609	„ Luke, tailor, St. John Zacharie, London	5	Dorset
1609	„ Margaret, St. John Zacharie, London	5	Dorset
1609	Downer , Allen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street	83	Dorset
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Gunter , Thomas, woolman, Portsted [<i>sic</i>], Sussex, [P.A.B. lately of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	90	Parker
1609	Downes , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Parker
1619	„ Jheremye, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Parker
1609	„ John, tailor, Gaddesbye, Ashbie Follevile, Leics.	109	Dorset
1616	„ John (<i>calendared</i> November; not in register or P.A.B.)		
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	48	Weldon
1617	„ John, shepherd, Swinford, Leics.	110	Weldon
1619	„ John, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop	73	Parker
1619	„ Richard, gent., Manby, Lincs.	24	Parker
1610	„ Thomas, linendraper, St. Clement Danes, Strand, Middx.	88	Wingfield
1616	„ William, yeoman, Lynford, Price, Salop	2	Cope
1609	Downgan , William, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London	93	Dorset
	<i>See also Dongan.</i>		
1606	Downham , Downeham, Ellen, widow, Tidd St. Mary in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	6	Stafforde
1616	Downing , Downeing, Nathaniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	48	Cope; sentence 23 Parker
1610	Downman , Downeman, William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	27	Wingfield
1608	Downton , Dounton, Edmund, gent., North Mymes, Herts.	35	Windebanck
1608	„ Edmund, clerk, Little Wenlocke, Salop	56	Windebanck
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ilmister, Somerset	47	Dorset
1618	„ John, husbandman, Ponsford, Salop	82	Meade
1611	„ Dounton, Katherine, widow, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset	80	Wood
1605	„ Downtonne, Nicholas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset	62	Hayes
1616	„ Nicholas, captain and commander of the four ships "New Year's Gift", "Hector", "Hope", and "Solomon", of the second journey for the joint stock into India, [P.A.B. over the seas]	75	Cope; sentence (<i>as of</i> St. Marie Woolnoth, London) 43 Weldon
1606	„ Downton, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Glandfield, Dorset	4	Stafforde; sentence 65 Windebanck
1609	„ Dounton, Thomas, Chetnoll (Yetminster), Dorset	41	Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Alderton, Salop	1	Lawe
1615	Dowsing , William, Laxfield, Suffolk	9	Rudd
1618	Dowson , Alexander, joiner in the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent]	87	Meade
1611	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	27	Wood
1610	Dowzie , Agnes, widow, Long Sutton, Somerset	51	Wingfield
1618	Doyley , Râphe, gent., Merton, Oxon.	90	Meade
1618	„ Robert, gent., Hambledon, Bucks.	16	Meade
1609	Drake , Benjamin, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts.	24	Dorset
1614	„ Edward, yeoman, Ashchurch, Gloucs.	35	Lawe
1607	„ John, gent., Waddon, Sowlie, Devon	64	Huddlestone
1608	„ John, Otterton, Devon	89	Windebanck

1614	Drake, John, gent., Orway, Kentesbeare, Devon	39	Lawe
1617	„ Richard, husbandman, Donniate, Somerset	83	Weldon
1608	„ Robert, armorer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	70	Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Buckland (Monachorum?), Devon	40	Wingfield
1614	Dransfield, Averie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	37	Lawe
1619	Draper, Mason <i>als.</i> , Ambrose, <i>see</i> Mason <i>als.</i> Draper.		
1616	„ Anne, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester	39	Cope
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester	2	Cope
1610	„ Francis, gent., Tydd in Preed, Poole, co. Montgomery	86	Wingfield; another will with sentence
1615	„ Henry, citizen and beerbrewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	6 and 7	Rudd
1609	„ John, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset	89	Dorset
1613	„ John, mercer, London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent]	25	Capell
1615	„ John, gent., Hasselbeare Plucknett, Somerset	66	Rudd
1619	„ [P.A.B. Ford], Katherine, widow, Lyngfield, Surrey	76	Parker
1605	„ Mathew, gent., Furnyvalles Inne, London, [P.A.B. Boston, Lincs.]	35	Hayes
1618	„ Robert, Clive, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	16	Meade
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	84	Fenner
1614	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great]	23	Lawe
1606	Draughton, Mathewe, the elder, yeoman, Irtlingbouroughe, Northants	20	Stafforde
1616	Drawater, John, gonner, Stroud, Kent	12	Cope
1619	„ Oliver, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	93	Parker
1609	Dray, Henry, yeoman, Mayfeld, Sussex	96	Dorset
	Dreawe, <i>see</i> Drewe.		
1615	Dremer, Cransbee <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Cransbee <i>als.</i> Dremer.		
1618	Drencher <i>als.</i> Lincoln, Richard, husbandman, Limpsefield, Surrey	125	Meade; sentence
1609	Drewe, Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London	113	Dorset
1614	„ Bradshawe, esq., Densworth, Sussex	117	Lawe
1609	„ Christian, widow, Ede, Devon	64	Dorset
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	41	Parker
1606	„ John, husbandman, Kenton, Devon	29	Stafforde
1608	„ <i>als.</i> Trewe, John, woollendrapier, Marlborough, Wilts.	14	Windebanck
1614	„ John, gent., Southbroome, Bishopps Cannings, Wilts.	111	Lawe
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Trew, John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	3	Weldon
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Dymocke, Gloucs.	3	Wood
1608	„ Robert, Kilwinnye, Tallowe (Waterford), [P.A.B. Ireland]	105	Windebanck
1616	„ Dreawe, Robert, yeoman, Mutfoord, Suffolk	89	Cope
1612	„ Walter, Mottisfont, Hants. [P.A. January; will not registered.]		
1611	„ William, [P.A.B. Kilmington, Devon]	49	Wood
1617	„ William, yeoman, Halstock, Dorset	41	Weldon
1618	„ William, yeoman, Marledon, Devon	23	Meade
1618	„ Drew, William, Pearsmarsh, Elmister, Somerset	125	Meade
1619	Drewell, Druell, Humfrey, esq., Fowlsham, Norfolk	5	Parker
1610	Drewett, Edward, husbandman, Drayton, Farlington, Hants	90	Wingfield

Drewrie, *see* Drury.

	Drihurst, see Dryhurst.	
1616	Dringe, Thomas , citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	40 Cope
1617	Drinkwater, Henry , yeoman, Gloucester	121 Weldon
1609	„ John , Ashton Underhill, Gloucs.	45 Dorset
1616	„ Drinckwater, William , yeoman, Hatherley, Gloucs.	27 Cope
	Drisson, see Drysson.	
1608	Driver, James , bachelor, St. Johns, Banbury, Oxon.	56 Windebanck
1613	„ Dryver, Robert , husbandman, [P.A.B. Westram], Kent	94 Capell
1617	„ Thomas , [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Weldon
1613	Dromanby, Thomas , citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	41 Capell
1605	Drosy, John , merchant, born at Avenne in Heinaulte, now of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	63 Hayes
1618	Drowst, Stephen , yeoman, Buxted, Sussex	31 Meade
	Druell, see Drowell.	
1616	Drury, Anthony, esq. , Besthorpe, Norfolk	109 Cope
1617	„ Sir Drue, knight , London, [P.A.B. Norfolk]	39 Weldon
1616	„ Edmund, gent. , Rowgham, Suffolk	124 Cope
1619	„ Drewrye, George , yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	81 Parker
1613	„ Drurye, Henry , clerk, parson of High Roothing, Essex	91 Capell
1605	„ Drewrye, John, gent. , Ipswich, Suffolk	22 Hayes
1614	„ Drurye, John, LL.D. , the close of Chichester Cathedral, Sussex	65 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
1609	„ Katherine, widow , Rollesbie, Norfolk	59 Dorset
1619	„ Drewry, Margery, widow , Ipswich, Suffolk	37 Parker
1618	„ Druery, Richard , citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	2 Meade
1615	„ Sir Robert, knight , [P.A.B. Hawstead, Suffolk]	98 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
1606	„ Drurye, Suzanna , sister of Sir Robert Drury, knight, Glentworth, Lincs.	81 Stafforde
1608	„ Drewrie, Thomas, gent. , Fincham, Norfolk	95 Windebanck
1616	„ Thomas, esq. , Rougham, Suffolk	80 Cope
1612	Druse, John , yeoman, Northbradlie, Wilts.	63 Fenner
1608	Dryhurst, Drihurst, Richard, gent. , Oswester, Salop	1 Windebanck
1608	Dryland, John, esq. , London [P.A.B. Wye, Kent]	86 Windebanck
1606	Drysson, Hubberte , vinegar maker, St. Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	65 Stafforde
1609	Drywood, Anne , widow, Warley Fronkes, Essex	21 Dorset
1612	„ George , clerk, Southokendon, Essex	55 Fenner
1612	„ William , citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	3 Fenner
1618	Ducke, Elizabeth , widow, Pepingburie <i>als.</i> Penbury, Kent	44 Meade
1617	„ John , fisherman, Rye, Sussex	68 Weldon
1618	„ John , yeoman, Westthrope, Corsham, Wilts.	25 Meade
1605	„ Duck, Richard, gent. , Hevitre, Devon	24 Hayes
1609	„ Thomas, esq. , senior sergeant of His Majesty's wine seller, Upton, Bucks.	63 Dorset
1607	„ William, esq. , Follie John, Winckfield, Berks.	14 Huddleston
1606	Duckett, Anne , gentlewoman, Calne, Wilts.	65 Stafforde
1618	„ Isaac , goldsmith, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	29 Meade
1613	„ John, gent. , Great Wickham, Bucks.	94 Capell
1609	„ Lyonell, esq. , Calne, Wilts.	106 Dorset
1611	„ William , feltmaker, St. Katherine near the Tower of London	32 Wood

1618	Du Cro, Michael, merchant, born at Tornay; [P.A.B. St. Mildrey, Poultry], London	55 Meade
1607	Dudeny, William, Doddescombe Leighe, Devon <i>See also Dowdney.</i>	79 Huddleston
1606	Dudley, Anne, Countess of Warwick	Codicil, with sentence, 12 Stafforde
1605	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Swepton, Leics.	82 Hayes
1607	„ Sara, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	88 Huddleston
1609	Dudman, William, husbandman, Tewkislith, Trotten, Sussex	43 Dorset
1614	Dudson, Roger, Comner, Berks.	84 Lawe
1612	Duffield, Francis, esq., Medmenham, Bucks.	92 Fenner
1609	Dugdale, Christopher, parson of Pollesholte, Wilts.	120 Dorset
1617	„ Robert, Hackney, Middx.	83 Weldon
1611	Duke, Ambrose, esq., Benhall, Suffolk	14 Wood
1619	„ Ambrose, gent., Ycateley, Hants	10 Parker
1614	„ Dorotheie, widow of Mr. Edward Duke of Benhall, Suffolk, esq.; precinct of the Cathedral of Norwich, Norfolk	33 Lawe
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow of Ambrose Duke, esq., Benhall, Suffolk	5 Fenner
1618	„ George, esq., Lake, Wilts.	67 Meade
1606	„ John, Thorley, Herts.	91 Stafforde
1606	„ de Harto <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Harto, John de.	
1619	„ Margaret, widow, Twynnyng, Gloucs.	42 Parker
1607	„ Richard, the elder, esq., Otterton, Devon	50 Huddleston
1609	„ Robert, the elder, mariner, Lee, Essex	74 Dorset
1610	Dukequesnoy, Peter, Mortlake, Surrey	37 Wingfield
1612	Dukesell, Henry, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithin's in the ward of Walbroke	61 Fenner
	Dumbleby, <i>see</i> Dymbleby.	
	Dumsford, <i>see</i> Dunsford.	
1605	Dunch, Mary, widow, Little Wittenham, Berks.	49 and 73 Hayes
1609	Dunkley, John, husbandman, Farthingho, Northants	56 Dorset
1619	Duncombe, Giles, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	55 Parker
1613	„ Joane, widow, East Claydon, Bucks.	30 Capell
1613	„ Duncumbe, John, Litlington, Beds.	86 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.	38 Weldon
1608	„ Duncumbe, William, merchant, [St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	91 Windebanck
1610	„ William, merchant, one of the sons of William Duncombe, esq., deceased, late of Battlesden, Beds.; London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	8 Wingfield
1614	Dungey, Henry, Orchard, Somerset	53 Lawe
1606	Dunkon, Duncon, James, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew's, Friday Street]	7 Stafforde
1612	„ Samuel, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk	85 Fenner
1618	„ Dunkyn, Thomas, merchantaylor, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street], London	33 Meade
1616	Dunne, John, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs.	81 Cope
1607	„ Dun, Marie, late servant to Sir William Herrick, knight, St. [P.A.B. Vedast] Foster's, near Cheapside, London	50 Huddleston
1616	„ Mark, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon	81 Cope
1606	„ Dun, Sir Philip, clerk, vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth	43 Stafforde

See also Done.

- 1610 **Dunnyng**, Donnyng, James, yeoman, Bream, Newland, Gloucs. With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, **Dunnynge** (Donninge), Richard, yeoman, Southtawton, Devon 26 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, **Dunnynge**, William, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland (Newton), Dorset 88 Stafforde
- 1614 **Duncombe**, Thomas, esq., Kirton, Devon 53 Lawe
- 1616 ,, **Walter**, *see* **Denscombe**, Walter.
- 1614 **Dunford**, Dumsford, Thomazine, spinster, Hemiocke, Devon 32 Lawe
- 1618 **Dunster**, George, [P.A.B. Exmouth, Devon] 38 Meade
- ✓ 1613 **Duplacke**, William, Apledore, Kent 61 Capell
- 1618 **Duport**, John, D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge 14 Meade
- 1618 ,, **Duporte**, Rachael, widow, London, Middx., [P.A.B. Medborne, Leics.] 80 and 81 Meade
- 1612 **du Quesne**, John, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Fenner
- 1613 **Durburne**, William, husbandman, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 38 Capell
- Durdo**, *see* **Dirdo**.
- 1607 **Durge**, Thomas, husbandmen, Weathersfelde, Essex 53 Huddlestone
- Durham**, Bishop of, *see* **James**, William.
- 1605 **Durham**, Raphe, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Sepulchre, Newgate 22 Hayes; sentence fol. 90
- 1616 ,, **Durram**, Richard, Little Wolford, co. Warwick 57 Cope
- 1612 **Durman**, Robert, yeoman, Mydlavant, Sussex 106 Fenner
- 1616 **Durneford**, John, husbandman, Wilcot, Wilts. 40 Cope
- 1613 **Durrant**, Anthony, pottfounder, Eastgrinstead, Sussex 12 Capell
- 1617 ,, **Humfrey**, pottfounder, Rudgeweeke, Sussex 99 Weldon
See also **Derrant**.
- 1608 **Durrell**, **Lewes als.**, Arthur, *see* **Lewes als.** **Durrell**.
- 1617 **Durston**, Christian, spinster, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 30 Weldon
- 1616 **Dusgate**, Christopher, yeoman, Cockley Cley, Norfolk 17 Cope
- 1612 ,, **John**, gent., Cocklye Claye, Norfolk 4 Fenner
- 1611 ,, **Margaret**, widow, Cockley Claye, Norfolk 29 Wood
- 1615 **Dutton**, Thomas, Turke Deane, Gloucs. 96 Rudd
- 1617 ,, **William**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Shenfield, Essex] 23 Weldon; sentence fol. 73
- 1618 ,, **William**, esq., Sherburn, Gloucs. 113 Meade
- 1618 **Dwelly**, John, tailor, Rappes, Ilton, Somerset 107 Meade
- Dyamond**, *see* **Diamond and Dymond**.
- 1608 **Dybbyn als. de Bonn**, Jerome, *see* **Debbyn**.
- Dycke**, *see* **Dicke and Dyke**.
- Dyconson**, *see* **Dickinson**.
- 1616 **Dye**, Die, Randoll, merchant taylor, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 112 Cope
- 1610 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 1 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, **Thomas**, barber chirurgion, New Sarum, Wilts. 31 Meade
- 1614 **Dyer**, Alice, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 111 Lawe
- 1611 ,, **Edward**, yeoman, Coventree, co. Warwick 63 Wood
- 1617 ,, **Edward**, mariner, Fowye, Cornwall 41 Weldon
- 1615 ,, **Deyer**, Francis, esq., Sharpham Parke, Somerset 94 Rudd
- 1617 ,, **John**, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 63 Weldon
- 1618 ,, **John**, yeoman, now of Bigileswade, Beds., late of Aldebury, Herts. 46 Meade
- 1616 ,, **Katherine**, widow of Alexander Dyer, esq., of Weston, Somerset; Cokenhatche, Herts., [P.A.B. Stoke Newington, Middx.] 20 Cope

1612	Dyer, Peter, Colrudge, Devon	44	Fenner
1606	„ Sir Richard, knight, Great Stoughton, Hunts.	6	Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Porlocke, Somerset	35	Huddleston
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Barkehamsted Parva, Herts.	21	Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.]	61	Stafforde
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Katherin, Somerset	80	Capell
1608	Dyke, Hugh, yeoman, Heydon, Norfolk	4	Windebanck
1618	„ Dike, Mary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London]	77	Meade
1615	„ Dike, Thomas, the elder, Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	20	Rudd
1619	„ William, clerke, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	81	Parker
	<i>See also Dicke.</i>		
1616	Dykes, Mawde, widow, Garwaie, co. Hereford	23	Cope
	Dylke, <i>see</i> Dilke.		
1605	Dymbleby, [Cal. Dumbleby], John, one of the yeomen of the Larder, St. Martin in the Fields, near Chering Crosse, Middx.	60	Hayes
	Dymerye, <i>see</i> Dimmery.		
1611	Dymocke, Dymock, Sir Charles, knight, Howell, Lincs.	26	Wood
1607	„ Dymmocke, Christofer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	97	Huddleston
1618	„ Dimocke, Sir Henry, knight, Erdington, co. Warwick	Sentence	105 Meade
1614	„ John, horse carrier, Stroud, Gloucs.	18	Lawe
1616	„ Dymmock, Margaret, widow, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx.	79	Cope
1612	„ Rose, spinster, Nerquis (Mold), Flint	59	Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Withibrooke, co. Warwick	32	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Horsemas, Flint	35	Parker
1618	„ Democke, William, husbandman, East Hartrie, Somerset	91	Meade
1609	„ Dymmock, William, [P.A.B. Brodgate, Leics.]	68	Dorset
1609	„ William, son of John Dymocke of Stowicke, Henbury; Westerleighe, Gloucs.	115	Dorset
1614	Dymond, Tristram, draper, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London	100	Lawe
	<i>See also Diamond.</i>		
	Dynham, <i>see</i> Dinham.		
1606	Dyper, Thomas, husbandman, Oxenwood, Shalborne, Berks.	70	Stafforde
1617	Dyson, John, yeoman, Brompton, Kensington, Middx.	107	Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	81	Windebanck
1618	Dyve, Christopher, Popler (Stepney), Middx.	102	Meade
1607	Dyzell, Guye, weaver, Temple in Bristol, [Gloucs.]	74	Huddleston
1616	Eagle, William, yeoman, Forneham St. Martin, Suffolk	41	Cope
1607	Eaglesfield, Eglysfild, Frauncis, esq., Little St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London	31	Huddleston
1608	Eagleston, Egleston, Thomas, gent., Winchellsey, Sussex	54	Windebanck
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	23	Cope
1606	Eagleton, Egleton, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London]	77	Stafforde
1612	Ealson, Edward, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	41	Fenner

- 1614 Eame, Alice, widow, Colford, Newland, Gloucs. 9 Lawe
 1612 Earburie, Erberye, Henry, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset 87 Fenner
 1612 ,, Thomas, clothier, Bradford, Wilts. 42 Fenner
 1615 Earle, Michaell, clerk, parson of Charlewood, Surrey 113 Rudd
 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Meade
 1614 Early, Joseph, linen weaver, Remesburye, Wilts. 105 Lawe
 1617 Earninge, Richard, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 122 Weldon
 1611 Earnley, Earnle, Henry [*sic*], wife of Richard Earnle, gent.,
 late wife of William Forman of Calne, yeoman,
 deceased; Calne, Wilts. 23 Wood; sentence 66 Lawe
 1607 ,, Ernle, Richard, esq., Gatcombe, Hants
 95 Huddlestone; *and*, with sentence, 111 Dorset
 Earnshall, *see* Ernshall.
 1612 Earsfeld, Edward, gent., Horsham, Sussex 106 Fenner
 1616 ,, Ersfield, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Horsham, Sussex]
 97 Cope
 1609 Earth, Joseph, esq., [P.A.B. High] Holborn, [St. Giles in the
 Fields], Middx. 89 Dorset; sentence 109 Wingfield
 Easland, *see* Eastlande.
 1615 Eason, John, yeoman, Throwley, Kent 86 Rudd; sentence 41 Cope
 1611 East, Frauncys, husbandman, Berton, Bucks. 21 Wood
 1609 ,, Robert, Norwich Sentence 56 Dorset
 1615 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Lugershall, Wilts.] 9 Rudd
See also Este.
 Eastcourt, *see* Estcourte.
 1612 Eastlande, Edward, yeoman, Braunceby, Stowe, Lincs. 85 Fenner
 1606 ,, Easland, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 St. James, Clerkenwell 73 Stafforde
 1617 Eastman, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 42 Weldon
 1612 Eastmonte, Christopher, husbandman, Nymet Episcopi,
 Devon 16 Fenner
See also Estmond.
 1606 Easton, John, esq., Chidiocke, Dorset 69 *and* 98 Stafforde
 1617 ,, John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset 79 Weldon
 1612 ,, Swethine, husbandman, Membury, Devon 54 Fenner
See also Eyston.
 Eastwick, *see* Estwicke.
 1611 Eastwood, Alice, widow, Tithsey, Surrey 20 Wood
 1618 Eaton, Francis, [P.A.B. Silebie, Lincs.] 67 Meade
 1605 ,, Henry, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury] 64 Hayes
 1617 ,, Richard, clarke, [P.A.B. Great Budworth, Cheshire] 8 Weldon
 1618 ,, Eatten, Robert, sometime gunner of the "Darling",
 Tingmouth, Devon 104 Meade
 1606 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Stafforde
 Eaires, *see* Eyre.
 Ebbotes, *see* Ibbots.
 1617 Ecchose, Edward, singleman, Wormehill, Tidswall, Derbs. 51 Weldon
 1605 Eccles, Thomas, gent., Oston, Ribchester, Lancs. 84 Hayes
 1618 Ecton, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Hants 50 Meade
 1613 Eddoe, Godfrey, inholder, New Sarum, Wilts. With sentence 108 Capell
 Ede, Edee, *see* Eede.
 1619 Eden, Francis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,
 Ludgate] 29 Parker
 1612 ,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,
 Ludgate] 61 Fenner

1614	Eden, Sir Thomas, the elder, knight, Sudbury, Suffolk	74	Lawe
1616	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Ballidon, Essex, [P.A.B. deceased at St. Gregory, Sudbury, Suffolk]	15	Cope
1618	„ Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton under Brailles, Gloucs.	35	Meade
1606	„ Edon, William, merchanttailor, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	56	Stafforde
1612	„ Edon, William, the elder, yeoman, Dascott, Worcs.	56	Fenner
	Edenived, <i>see</i> Ednevelt.		
1614	Ederidge, William, husbandman, Knighstone, Ringwood, Hants	47	Lawe
	Edes, <i>see</i> Eedes.		
1619	Edgar, Henry, Dennington, Suffolk	81	Parker
1614	Edge, Greflin, yeoman, being very aged, Darlaston, Salop	26	Lawe
1608	Edgecombe, Peter, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon	96	Windebanck
1618	Edgill, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset	47	Meade
1613	Edgley, Thomas, Flaxley, Gloucs.	32	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Egley.		
1619	Edhouse, Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London	9	Parker
1618	Edlin, Bryan, gent., Detford, Kent	103	Meade
1619	„ Edlyn, Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	15	Parker
1615	„ John, yeoman, Pynner, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	35	Rudd
1606	„ Edlynn, William, yeoman, Norcott Hill, North Church (Berkhampstead St. Mary), Herts.	22	Stafforde
1605	Edmund, Edmond, Anthony, yeoman, Latton in Sutton [St. Mary], in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln	77	Hayes
1613	„ David ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edmond, David.		
1609	Edmunds, Edmondes, Alice, widow, Henbury, Gloucs.	115	Dorset
1606	„ Edmondes, Andrew, gent., Cambridge	90	Stafforde
1615	„ Edmonds, Anthony, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Will of an Anthony Edmonds <i>calendar</i> ed 1614; not in P.A.B. or register.]	Sentence 15	Rudd
1615	„ Edmudes, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Christofer Edmudes, knight, Est Moulsey, Surrey	79	Rudd
1606	„ Edmudes, Edward, master gonner aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	49	Stafforde
1609	„ Edmondes, Edward, gent., Henbury, Gloucs.	40	Dorset
1609	„ Edmondes, <i>Lawson als.</i> , Jane, <i>see Lawson als. Edmondes.</i>		
1606	„ Edmondes, John, St. Martin Orgar, London	Sentence 46	Stafforde
1606	„ Edmondes, John, one of the aldermen of Cambridge	71	Stafforde
1617	„ Edmonds, John, carrier, late of Cumcarvan, co. Monmouth, but now of Hereford	9 and 21	Weldon
1606	„ Edmondes, Richarde, clerk, Shenley, Bucks.	10	Stafforde
1607	„ Edmudes, Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	86	Huddleston
1609	„ Edmudes, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Llantilio Partholey, co. Monmouth	63	Dorset
1613	„ Edmondes, Walter, gent., Yapton, Sussex	25	Capell
1617	„ Edmonds, William, yeoman, Ipsley, Warwick	105	Weldon
1617	Edmundson, Edmonson, John, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	79	Weldon
1618	Ednevelt, Griffith ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edenived, Griffith.		
1609	„ Edenived, John ap Rees ap, <i>see</i> Ap Rees ap Edenived, John.		
1610	Edney, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Edney, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London	36 and 46	Wingfield

1610	Edney, Thomas, servant to Thomas Symondes, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	68 Wingfield
1617	Edolph, Sir Robert, knight, Hinxhill, Kent	105 Weldon ; sentence 54 Parker
	Edon, see Eden.	
1614	Edridge, William, tanner, Buntingford, Herts.	116 Lawe
1616	Edsall, William, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	7 Cope
1613	Edward, Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edward, Edward.	
1611	„ John Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Thomas ap Edward, John.	
1607	„ Katherine verch, <i>see</i> Verch Edward.	
1604	„ Edwards, Nicholas ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edward, Nicholas.	
1607	„ Owen ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edward, Owen.	
1612	„ Robert ap Rees ap, <i>see</i> Ap Rees ap Edward, Robert.	
1609	„ Roger ap, <i>see</i> Ap Edward, Roger.	
1605	Edwardes, Agnes, widow, Westhatche, Somerset	12 Hayes
1610	„ Agnes, widow, Over Stratton (Stratton St. Margaret), Wilts.	33 Wingfield
1610	„ Christopher, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex	34 Wingfield
1612	„ David, yeoman, Southmymys, Middx.	73 Fenner
1610	„ Edward, Northwicke, (Henbury), Gloucs.	3 Wingfield
1616	„ Edward, esq., Llanaber, co. Merioneth	21 Cope
1616	„ Hellen, widow, St. Nicholas Acon, London	12 Cope
1610	„ Henry, yeoman, Holie Trinitie, Dorchester	105 Wingfield
1605	„ John, merchant, St. Nicholas Acon, London	8 Hayes
1609	„ John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	9 Dorset
1610	„ John, Shrewsbury	13 Wingfield
1610	„ Edwards, John, sadler, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London	25 Wingfield
1611	„ Edwards, John, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	50 Wood
1611	„ John, clothier, Westbury, Wilts.	91 Wood
1614	„ John, clothier, Bridge, Winshame, Somerset	68 Lawe
1617	„ Edwards, John, husbandman, Wrottesley, Staffs.	55 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Tenderden, Kent	108 Weldon
1618	„ Edwards, John, yeoman, Yarlye, Wookye, Somerset	108 Meade
1619	„ Hewes als., John, <i>see</i> Hughes als. Edwardes.	
1608	„ Margerie, widow, Tettisworth, Oxon.	104 Windebanck
1619	„ Edwards, Peter, gent., Stepington, Northants	74 Parker
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Stoke near Nailand, Suffolk	51 Fenner
1615	„ Edwards, Robert, yeoman, Kineton Manfild, Somerset	19 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, gent., Llanaber, Merioneth	69 Rudd
1616	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk]	84 Cope
1615	„ Edwards, Roger, gent., Oswestry, Salop	7 Rudd
1619	„ Edwards, Roger, notary publicque of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	104 Parker
1608	„ Edwards, Thomas, baker, Harborowe, Leics.	61 Windebanck
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, Marisfeild, Sussex	106 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanborough, Wilts.	102 Capell
1615	„ Edwards, Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	66 Rudd
1618	„ Edwards, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Stoke, Suffolk	112 Meade
1619	„ Edwards, Thomas, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	40 Parker
1605	„ Edwards, William, clerk, vicar of Tisho, Warwick	80 Hayes
1610	„ William, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	104 Wingfield
1617	„ Edwards, William, yeoman, Toppesfeild, Essex	1 Weldon
1617	„ Edwards, William, mercer, St. Michael, Paternoster in the Royal of London	95 Weldon

- 1618 **Edwardes**, Edwards, William, gent., St. Lawrence in the Old
Jewry, London 124 Meade
- 1619 ,, Edwards, William, the elder, yeoman, Slapton, Devon 17 Parker
- 1614 **Edwyne**, Walter, Marden, co. Warwick 80 Lawe
- 1608 **Eede**, Ede, William, yeoman, Dickhurst, Lurgarshall, Sussex 39 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, Edee, William, the elder, Rusper, Sussex 117 Lawe
- 1614 ,, William, husbandman, North Chappell (Petworth), Sussex 89 Lawe
- 1616 **Eedes**, Edes, Frances, widow of John Edes, draper, of Coventry,
co. Warwick 17 Cope
- 1613 ,, Edes, John, the elder, gent., Loxley, co. Warwick 27 Capell
- 1615 ,, Edes, John, the elder, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick 23 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Eides, Lawrence, Lichfield, co. Stafford 63 Rudd
- 1608 **Eele**, Eyle, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 99 Windebanck
- 1606 **Eeles**, Eyles, Joan, Felpham, Sussex 3 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, John, yeoman, Sudbury, Harowe upon the Hill, Middx. 91 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Eles, John, yeoman, Sottwell, Berks. 119 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Eells, William, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 60 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Eyles, William, yeoman, Suburie, (Harrow), Middx. 91 Rudd
- See also Yeeles.*
- Eeelson**, *see* **Ealson**.
- 1619 **Egerton**, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw],
London 114 Parker
- 1618 ,, Sir John, knight, Egerton, Cheshire With sentence 65 Meade
- 1610 ,, Raphe, esq., Betley, Staffs. 61 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dionis, Backchurch] 23 Capell
- 1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of
England 22 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
- 1619 **Eginton**, John, the elder, gent., Robaston, PENCHRICH, Staffs. 79 Parker
- 1615 ,, Eggington, Peter, Cawdwall, Derbs. 71 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Sampson, yeoman, Covin Mill (Brewood), Staffs. 45 Wingfield
- 1607 **Eglentine**, William, drover, Monke Soham, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone
- Egleston**, *see* **Eagleston**.
- Egleton**, *see* **Eagleton**.
- 1607 **Egley**, Richard, yeoman, Westergate, Aldingborne, Sussex 63 Huddlestone
- See also Edgley.*
- Eglysfild**, *see* **Eaglesfield**.
- Egmondisham**, *see* **Agmondisham**.
- Eides**, *see* **Eedes**.
- Eiles**, *see* **Eeles**.
- Eire**, *see* **Eyre**.
- 1606 **Eisarne**, Alexander, husbandman, Kingsleere, Hants 64 Stafforde
- 1619 **Elam**, John, grocer, St. Gregory, London 8 Parker
- 1614 **Elbridge**, Walter Sentence 112 Lawe
- 1606 **Elcock**, Anthony, clerk, parson of Hammerton, Hunts. 17 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Elcocke, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London,
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 51 Fenner
- 1614 **Elderton**, John, Veny Sutton, Wilts. [P.A. October; will not
registered.] Sentence 15 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Justinian, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 52 Hayes
- 1614 **Eldricke**, Edward, tailor of London With sentence 85 Lawe
- 1616 **Eldridge**, John, yeoman, Brightwell, Berks. 108 Cope
- Eles**, *see* **Eeles**.

- Elesdon, *see* Elsdon.
 Elficke, *see* Elphick.
- 1614 Elforde, John, clerk, East Moordon, Dorset 48 Lawe
 1606 Elgar, Robert, yeoman, Orpenham, Kintbury, Berks. 77 Stafforde
 1613 Elisar, John ap Richard ap, *see* Ap Richard ap Eliza, John.
 1618 Elizaunder, Christian, Hulcott, North Newton, Wilts. 52 Meade
See also Alexander.
- 1613 Elkin, Alice, *see* Owen, Alice.
 1605 ,, Elkine, Richard, shipwright, Debtforde, Kent 26 Hayes
 1616 Elkington, Humfrey, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Cope
 1618 ,, Humfrey, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury],
 London 86 Meade
 1616 ,, Mawde, widow of Humfrey Elkington, gent., of Malmesbury,
 Wilts. 28 Cope
 1607 ,, Elkinton, Richard, yeoman, Shawell, Leics. 58 Huddlestone
 1616 ,, Thomas, captain and commander of the three ships "New
 Years Gift", "Hector", and "Solomon", [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, London] 86 Cope
 1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Long-Harthes, Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 16 Parker
- 1614 ,, Elkinton, William, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon. 20 and 79 Lawe
 1610 Ellacott, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 8 Wingfield
 Ellesmere, Lord, *see* Egerton.
 Elleston, *see* Elstone.
- 1619 Ellington, Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts. 73 Parker
 1618 Ellingworth, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, Bermondsey, Surrey,
 and over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1612 Elliott, Elietts, Anne, widow of John Ellyetts, citizen and
 leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin
 Pomeri, Iremonger Lane] 116 Fenner; sentence 122 Capell
- 1618 ,, Briget, widow, St. German's, Cornwall 38 Meade
 1617 ,, Ellyott, Edward, Ower Moygne, Dorset 41 Weldon
 1609 ,, Ellyott, George, clerk, Speldhurst, Kent 76 Dorset
 1612 ,, Eliot, George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 8 Fenner
 1617 ,, George, master's mate in the "Advice" of London,
 [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx., and over
 the seas] 56 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Henry, gent., late gentleman usher to Lord Robert, now
 Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. Cowdry, Midhurst,
 Sussex] 80 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, Ellyot, John, Edgweston, Rutland 72 Stafforde
 1607 ,, Eliott, John, [P.A.B. Hertford] 20 Huddlestone
 1613 ,, Elyott, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts. 15 Capell
 1613 ,, Elliottes, John, St. Martin Pomeri, London Sentence 54 Capell
 1617 ,, John, Chiselborowe, Somerset 67 Weldon
 1619 ,, Elyott, Laurence, esq., Godalming, Surrey 100 Parker
 1613 ,, Margaret, widow of John Elliott, [P.A.B. Brackley,
 Northants] 89 Capell
- 1611 ,, Oliver, servant to Timothy Allen, St. Mary Aldermary,
 London 7 Wood
- 1610 ,, Richard, esq., St. German's, Cornwall 18 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Richard, esq., Reigate, Surrey 66 Lawe; sentence fol. 20
 1615 ,, Roger, husbandman, Brightwell, Berks. 44 Rudd
 1606 ,, Ellyottes, Thomas, Claverley, Salop, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's,
 London] 64 Stafforde
 1606 ,, Thomas, shepherd, Souldern, Oxon. 96 Stafforde
 1611 ,, Thomas, master gonner of the ship "Expedition" of
 London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Wood

1612	Elliott , Eliot, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	72	Fenner
1609	Ellis , Edmund, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	81	Dorset
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Martine , Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	103	Wood
1606	„ Francis, citizen and iremonger of London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	85	Stafforde
1613	„ Grace, widow, Hartingfordbury, Herts.	26	Capell ; sentence fol. 55
1615	„ Ellys, Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex	89	Rudd
1616	„ Ellys, Henry, the elder, husbandman, Burton, Gillingham, Dorset	58	Cope
1611	„ Hugh, gent., steward to Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, and Alice, Countess Dowager of Derby, his wife, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	70	Wood
1613	„ James, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London	Sentence	16 Capell
1618	„ James, the elder, woolen draper, Leicester	44	Meade
1619	„ James, esq., St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	3	Parker
1616	„ Ellice, John, husbandman, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	56	Cope
1618	„ John, clarke, vicar of Poleing, Sussex	100	Meade
1611	„ Margaret, widow, Redrithe, Surrey	55	Wood ; sentence 45
1619	„ Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	112	Parker
1616	„ Nicholas, labourer, Bourne, Cambs.	93	Cope
1610	„ Philipp, gent., Deptford Strand, Kent	88	Wingfield
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	50	Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	38	Wood
1612	„ Richard, jurat of Hastings, Sussex	1	Fenner
1614	„ Richard, butcher, St. Neotts, Hunts.	54	Lawe
1612	„ Robert, gent., Chesterton, Cambs.	34	Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Wiham, co. Lincoln	76	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, upholster, St. Michael's Cornhill, London	6	Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Hartingfordberry, Herts.	39	Dorset
1610	„ Ellice, Thomas, Buxted, Sussex	86	Wingfield
1614	„ Ellys, Thomas, yeoman, Reston Hall in Gorleston, Suffolk	33	Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, mariner, Northam, Devon	19	Cope
1611	„ Ellys, William, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	20	Wood ; sentence fol. 54
1616	„ William, yeoman, Birdes, Horsham, Sussex	114	Cope
	Ellmer , <i>see</i> Elmer .		
	Ellwoode , <i>see</i> Elwood .		
	Ellworthy , <i>see</i> Elworthy .		
1617	Elmer , Henry, citizen and grocer of London, being now bound to the seas, [P.A.B. St. Benet Sherehog, and over the seas]	87	Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	51	Capell
1606	„ Ellmer, William, of the "Red Dragon", in his voyage towards the East Indies, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	64	Stafforde
1607	Elmes , Alice, widow of Edmonde Elmes, esq., Lilford, Northants	57	Huddlestone
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stratford, Suffolk	80	Stafforde
1619	„ George, yeoman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	97	Parker
1608	„ John, the elder, gent., Rotherfield Graye, Oxon.	21	Windebanck

1609	Elmes, Margaret, widow, Stowerpaine, Dorset	119 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Horton, Dorset	57 Capell
1614	„ William, sailor, at the house of Richard Crome, surgeon, in Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	10 Lawe
1609	Elmeston, Christopher, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset	15 Dorset
1616	Elmy, Elmye, Thomas, yeoman, Rumbrowe, Suffolk	32 Cope
1613	„ William, yeoman, All Saints in Southelmham, Suffolk	72 Capell
1618	Elphick, Elfieke, Anne, widow, Seaford, Sussex	103 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex	13 Capell
1614	„ Elfieke, Thomas, the elder, jurat of Seafford, Sussex	50 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, Chiddingligh, Sussex	66 Weldon
1614	Elphinston, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, Chenston, Scotland, deceased in the Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	114 Lawe
1618	Elrington, John, gent., Raps, Broadwaie, Somerset	34 Meade
1609	„ William, gent., Woodford Rowe, Essex	106 Dorset
1615	Elsdon, Elesdon, John, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	102 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kedington, Lincs.	55 Weldon
1610	„ Elsden, William, the younger, burgess and maulster, Cambridge	63 Wingfield
1608	Elsegood <i>als.</i> Danyell, Robert, drover, Tannington, Suffolk	80 Windebanck
1614	Elsmore, Harry, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford	104 Lawe
1613	Elson <i>als.</i> Skay, Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	39 Capell
1609	Elstone, Elston, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115 Dorset
1618	„ Elleston, John, clerke, Knighton <i>als.</i> Knighton Maundfield, Somerset	84 Meade
1609	„ Elston, Thomas, Newtowne St. Siers, Devon	87 Dorset
1615	„ Thomas, esq., Clerk of the Checke over the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	109 Rudd
1618	Elsworthy, Thomasine, bonelace maker, Honington, Devon	102 Meade
1613	Eltoftes, Henry, esq., Cayneby, Lincs.	42 Capell
1618	Elton, Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of] London	38 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, M.D., Bath, Somerset	125 Meade
1608	Elvin, Edward, M.D., one of His Majesty's household physicians, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	103 Windebanck
1613	Elvye, John, [P.A.B. Wells, Norfolk]	18 Capell
1605	„ William, Duxford, Cambs.	88 Hayes
1616	Elwes, Jeffery, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Buthawe]	36 Cope
1614	Elwicke, James, mercer, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity the Less], London	21 Lawe
1610	Elwood, Ellwoode, Henry, waterman, Cambridge	33 Wingfield
1609	Elworthy, Ellworthy, Andrew, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	32 Dorset
	Ely, Martin, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Heaton.	
1615	Elye, Thomas, clarke, Netherwallop, Hants	61 Rudd
1618	Emans, Emyns, Arthur, labourer, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	103 Meade
1613	„ John, cordwayner, precinct of St. Katherine neere the Tower of London	36 Capell
1618	Embris, Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, St. Gregories <i>See also</i> Emery.	97 Meade
1615	Emerick, Mary, widow of Anthonye Emerick, [P.A.B. St. Leonard in the precinct of] St. Martin le Grand, London	80 Rudd

1606	Emerson, Alexander, yeoman, Sereby, Lincs.	8 Stafforde
1618	,, Fulke, taylor, Oxford	10 Meade
1612	Emery, Embry, Richard, Leighton Bussard, Beds.	
		With sentence 104 Fenner
1610	,, Thomas, yeoman, Grinsell, Salop	76 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1618	,, Thomas, gent., Little Badowe, Essex	89 Meade
		<i>See also Embris.</i>
1612	Emettes <i>als.</i> Tayler, Anthony, vitler, Malmesbury, Wilts.	43 Fenner
1608	Emilye, Thomas, esq., Helmden, Northants	57 Windebanck
1615	Emlyn, John, clothier, Stoke St. Michael, Somerset	21 Rudd
1618	,, Emlen, William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	110 Meade
1614	Emont, Anne, widow, St. Alban's, Herts.	13 Lawe
	Emyns, <i>see</i> Emans.	
1614	Enderbye, William, gent., Grayes Inn, Middx.	59 Lawe
1618	Engelstedt, Ludolph, born at Dorpt in Lyfland, son of John and Gartrude Engelstedt, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	43 Meade
1618	Engham, Thomas, gent., Great Chartre, Kent	26 Meade
1619	England, John, the elder, husbandman, Easton, Northants	91 Parker
1606	,, <i>als.</i> Wynniard, Robert, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs.	
		60 Stafforde
1618	,, Inghland, William, yeoman, Welton, Northants	
		83 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
1611	Englebert, Fraunces, spinster, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	15 Wood
1613	Englefeild, Margaret, widow, The Priory, Stratfeildsay, Berks.	13 Capell
1605	English, Englishe, Alice, widow, Rayneham, Essex	25 Hayes
1609	,, Edmund, Westminster, Middx. Codicil [will registered 25 Bulleyn].	77 Dorset
1618	,, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	85 Meade
1611	,, Englishe, Margaret, widow of Edmond English, esq., Westminster, Middx.	81 Wood
1610	,, Thomas, gent., Podymore Mylton, Somerset	79 Wingfield
1619	Ennyver, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	43 Parker
1610	Ensor, Daniel, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	101 Wingfield
1613	,, Ellen, widow, Pagettes Bromley, Staffs.	41 Capell
	Erberye, <i>see</i> Earburie.	
	Erbie, <i>see</i> Irby.	
1613	Erington, Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas]	17 Capell
	Ernle, Erneley, <i>see</i> Earnley.	
1616	Ernshall, Laurence, yeoman, Woodhead, Mottram, Cheshire	21 Cope
1612	Erpe, Joan, widow, St. Maries, Shrewsbury	24 Fenner
	Ersfield, <i>see</i> Earsfield.	
1613	Espley, John, "tames," Awdley, Staffs.	63 Capell
	Essex, Earl of, <i>see</i> Devereux.	
1614	Essington, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley, Gloucs.	9 Lawe
1608	Estcourte, Sir Edward, knight, New Sarum, Wilts.	109 Windebanck
1611	,, Escourt, Richard, gent., Newnton, Wilts.	82 Wood
1606	Este, Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave's]	32 Stafforde
	<i>See also East.</i>	
1616	Esterby, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London	81 Cope
1605	Estlin, Thomas, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics.	57 Hayes
1609	Estmond, Sara, widow, Gressenhall, Norfolk	108 Dorset

1607	Estmond , Thomas, gent., Lodge, Chardstocke, Dorset	64	Huddleston
	<i>See also Eastmonte.</i>		
1609	Estope , William, Great Riton, Salop	46	Dorset
1612	Estwicke , Christopher, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	51	Fenner
1614	Etheridge , Oliver, yeoman, Burton, Hants	83	Lawe
1614	„ Ethridge , Richard, barber-surgeon, St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London	38	Lawe
1617	Ettrick , Ettoricke, Andrew, Burfoot, Wimborne, Dorset	15	Weldon
1613	„ Ettrycke , Anthony, gent., Barford, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	117	Capell
1617	Eure , Ralph, Lord Eure, [P.A.B. Malton, Yorks.]	29	Weldon
1615	Eustace , Ewstace, Thomas, yeoman, Pirton, Oxon.	31	Rudd
	<i>See also Yewstice.</i>		
1612	Evan , Margaret verch Thomas ap John ap, <i>see Verch Thomas</i> ap John ap Evan, Margaret.		
1619	„ Thomas ap, <i>see Bevan.</i>		
1610	„ Griffith, William ap, <i>see Griffith</i> , William ap Evan. <i>See also Jevan.</i>		
1605	Evans , Alexander, the Verne, co. Hereford	78	Hayes
1606	„ David, clerk, parson of Clapham, Sussex	9	Stafforde
1617	„ <i>or Evan</i> , David, labourer, Stretford, co. Hereford	51	Weldon
1619	„ Ellen, daughter to William Evans, clothworker and citizen of London, and Barbara his wife, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch]	36	Parker
1617	„ Hugh, chapman, Salehurst, Sussex	94	Weldon
1614	„ James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	104	Lawe
1613	„ John, Bodyam, Sussex	34	Capell
1614	„ John, Rowton, Alberburie, Salop	20	Lawe
1615	„ John, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	90	Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Clatford, Presshute, Wilts.	103	Rudd
1615	„ Katherine, widow, St. Edmond the King, Lumberd Streete, London	109	Rudd
1614	„ Kenricke, alderman of Chester	13	Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas, brewer, Exiland, St. Mary Stepps, Exeter, Devon	67	Parker
1608	„ Ralph, yeoman, Little Buildwas, Salop	56	Windebanck
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Alwardbury, Wilts.	7	Hayes
1618	„ Richard, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	7	Meade
1607	„ Robert, Sheare Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes]	37	Huddleston
1614	„ Evance, Roger, gent., Wyndsor, Berks.	123	Lawe
1615	„ Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83	Rudd
1619	„ Theodore, Whittington, Salop	9	Parker
1606	„ Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	56	Stafforde
1606	„ <i>or Ivans</i> , Thomas, clerk, Coychurch, co. Glamorgan	95	Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Clayehall, Barking, Essex	88	Huddleston
1612	„ Thomas, one of the messengers of his Majesty's Receipt and Chancery, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	79	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, <i>see Thomas</i> , Evan.		
1617	„ Thomas, The Verne, Bodenham, co. Hereford	107	Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and innholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	53	Parker
1609	„ William, yeoman, Lige next Tonbridge, Kent	74	Dorset
1612	„ William, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	20	Fenner

1613	Evans, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London	Sentence 54	Capell
1617	„ William, gent., Gloucester	63	Weldon
1617	„ William, clerke, of London, bound for the East Indies in the ship “Samaritan”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	94	Weldon
1616	Eve, Raphe, yeoman, St. Mary, Maldon, Essex	20	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, Aythrop Rooding, Essex	Sentence 95	Cope
1618	Evelegh, Nicholas, [P.A.B. esq.], Middle Temple, London	39	Meade
1606	Evelyn, Evelin, George, esq., Wotton, Surrey	Sentence 84	Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, esq., Long Ditton, Surrey	111	Weldon
1618	Everard, Evered, Ambrose, the elder, Pentlowe, Essex	123	Meade
1615	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Much Waltham, Essex		
		With sentence 6	Rudd
1618	„ Evered, Catherinc, spinster, Neather Zeales, Meare, Wilts.	98	Meade
1608	„ Christopher, clerk, Deene, Northants	26	Windebanck
1619	„ Evered, Edward, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	3	Parker
1613	„ Evered, John, citizen and playster of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	105	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Beeston, Beds.	36	Lawe
1618	„ Evererd, Jonas, [P.A.B. bachelor, Beeston, Beds.]	98	Meade
1617	„ Richard, gent., Much Waltham, Essex	82	Weldon ; sentence fo. 124
1610	„ Evered, Thomas, singleman, Pentlow, Essex	106	Wingfield
1619	„ Evered, Thomas, minister of Borden, Kent	77	Parker
1610	Everest, Everist, John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex	30	Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	45	Meade
1612	„ William, chirurgian, Litle Britaine, St. Buttolphes by Aldersgate, London ; dying in Ireland	33	Fenner
1617	„ William, yeoman, Heaver, Kent	50	Weldon
1614	Everett, Everite, John, yeoman, Gilson, co. Warwick	64	Lawe
1609	„ Margaret, mayden, Chipping Norton, Oxon.	68	Dorset
1608	Evernden, Frauncis, mayor of New Romney, Kent	69	Windebanck ; sentence 61
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	27	Huddleston
1612	Eversfeld, Thomas, gent., Hollington, Sussex	31	Fenner
1619	Evershed, John, husbandman, Warnham, Sussex	106	Parker
1617	Every, John, gent., Wootton Abbotts, Dorset	34	Weldon
1618	„ Everye, John, M.A., university of Oxford	110	Meade
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Totnes, Devon	60	Stafforde
1614	Evetts, William, husbandman, Moose, Quatt, Salop	102	Lawe
			<i>See also Ivatt.</i>
1614	Evington, Frauncis, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.]	90	Lawe
1617	„ Margaret, widow, Enfield, Middx.	83	Weldon
1618	Evnet, William, laborer, Westmill, Herts.	68 and 69	Meade
1616	Ewens, Ewen, Anne, widow of Richard Ewen of St. Dunstan's in the West, leatherseller	6	Cope
1616	„ Ewen, Henry, yeoman, Alborne, Wilts.	90	Cope
1618	„ Ewen, Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London		
		55	Meade
1617	„ John, husbandman, Weeke, Somerset	81	Weldon
1611	„ Raphe, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	74	Wood
1615	„ Ewen, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	45	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, gent., Newe Hitchines, Withamfrarie, Somerset	91	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Kingston, Somerset	39	Rudd

- 1610 Ewins, Adrienne, *see* Meurs, Adrienne de.
 1610 „ Giles, born at Armentières, dwelling in London,
 [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 18 Wingfield
 Ewnet, *see* Evnet.
 Ewstace, *see* Eustace.
 1614 Exall, Anne, widow, Yevill, Somerset 18 Lawe
 1618 Exelbye, William, gent., Northmymys, Herts. 44 Meade
 1617 Exon, Francis, North Curry, Somerset 67 Weldon
 Eyle, *see* Eele.
 Eyles, *see* Eeles.
 1609 Eynes, Richard, Ragdon, Hopboudler, Salop 92 Dorset
 1613 Eyre, Adam, yeaman, Crokehill, Hope, Derbs. 63 Capell
 1614 „ Eire, Edward, [P.A.B. Morehall, co. Warwick] 112 Lawe
 1610 „ John, gent., Badgworthe, Somerset 37 Wingfield
 1614 „ Eayres, Joseph, woollendraper, Dorchester, Dorset 115 Lawe
 1613 „ Robert, Armitage, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 83 Capell
 1616 „ Eyres, Robert, carpenter, Sherborne, Dorset 131 Cope
 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Eastburnham, Burnham, Bucks. 40 Huddlestone
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Derwent End, Derbs. 113 Lawe
 1611 „ Eaires, Vincent, yeoman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts. 45 Wood
 1619 „ Eyres, Diggar *als.*, William, *see* Diggar *als.* Eyres.
See also Ayer.
 1606 Eyston, John, gent., Hartley Wintney, Hants. 3 Stafforde
See also Easton.
 1610 Eyton, Martha, dau. of John Eyton, late of London, haberdasher,
 deceased, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] 21 Wingfield
 1605 „ Rebecca, widow, Docksforde, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 61 Hayes
 1605 „ Robert, esq., Eyton upon the Wyld Moore, Salop 51 Hayes
 1606 „ William, yeoman, Sowton, Devon 67 Stafforde
See also Ayton.
-
- 1615 Fabian, Henry, husbandman, Froxfeild, Wilts. 45 Rudd
 1618 „ Fabyan, John, the elder, gent., Thorpe, Surrey 15 Meade
 1611 „ William, husbandman, Froxfield, Wilts. 55 Wood
 1611 Fage, Edward, esq., Duddinghurst, Essex 50 Wood
 1606 Fagge, Giles, yeoman, servant to Lady Grey of Wilton,
 [P.A.B. Biddlesdon, Bucks.] 82 Stafforde
 1615 Fairechild, Farchild, Elizabeth, widow, Orwell, Cambs. 51 Rudd
 1607 „ Emoate, widow, Loxhoare, Devon 21 Huddlestone
 1615 „ William, husbandman, Bishopes Tawton, Devon 112 Rudd
 1615 Faireclough, Faith, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne],
 London 30 Rudd
 1611 „ Fayercloughe, Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 4 Wood
 1610 Fairefield, Feirfeild, Anne, widow, Whitechappell, Middx. 1 Wingfield
 1619 Faldo, William, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 92 Parker
 Falke, *see* Fawke.
 Falkener, *see* Fawkner.
 1617 Fallowefield, George, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 53 Weldon
 1619 Fallows, Thomas, Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 71 Parker
 1608 Fandall *als.* Fyndeall, Anthony, yeoman, Aylesburie, Bucks.
 101 Windebanck
 1608 Fane, George, gent., St. Andrew's Holborn, Middx. 91 Windebanck

- 1616 Fane, Fann, John, yeoman, Barten, Cambs. 123 Cope
 1610 ,, Fanne, Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex 39 Wingfield
 1605 Fanner, John, Rudge, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 3 Hayes
 1616 Fanshaw, Sir Henry, knight, Remembrancer to the King's
 Majesty, [P.A.B. Ware, Herts.] 35 Cope
 1616 ,, Faneshaw, John, gent., Ryven Hall, Essex 7 Cope
 1607 Fanthorpe, Faunthrope, William, yeoman, Fullstowe, Lincoln
 68 Huddlestone
See also Fawthropp.
 Farbrace, *see* Firebrace.
 Farchild, *see* Fairchild.
 1613 Fardanske, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Capell
 1607 Farden, Thomas, Hardwicke Priors, [co. Warwick] 4 Huddlestone
See also Farthinge.
 1618 Fare, Henry, husbandman, Gussage Bound, Dorset 12 Meade
See also Farre and Fayre.
 1607 Farewell, Christopher, the elder, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.
 69 Huddlestone
 1610 ,, George, esq., [P.A.B. the elder], Hilbishopps, Somerset
 18 Wingfield
 1616 ,, John, esq., the elder, Holbrook, Somerset 96 Cope
 1606 Farley, James, skinner, St. John the Baptist, Bristol
 With sentence 93 Stafforde
 1616 ,, John, Astley, Worcs. 115 Cope
 1614 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Harwich, Essex] 3 Lawe
 1619 ,, Richard, Llandrinewe, co. Montgomery Sentence 102 Parker
 Farman, *see* Ferman.
 1611 Farmer, Agnes, *see* Greene, Agnes.
 1615 ,, Alice, widow, St. John's Chappell near the borough of
 Leicester 107 Rudd
 1610 ,, Francis, gent., Chetton, Salop 96 Wingfield
 1611 ,, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Wood Street] 71 Wood
 1613 ,, Sir George, knight, Eastneston, Northants 34 Capell
 1608 ,, Henry, gent., Daintree, Northants 6 Windebanck
 1616 ,, Fermor, Henry, esq., Chelsey, Middx. 3 Cope
 1606 ,, Fermor, Jane, widow of Hierome Fermor, late of Woodd
 Burcote, Toceter, Northants 23 Stafforde
 1606 ,, John, fishmonger, St. Buttolph near Billingsgate, London
 62 Stafforde
 1606 ,, *als.* Smith, John, yeoman, Elsfeild, Worcs. 66 Stafforde
 1618 ,, Michael, gent., Fairlight, Sussex 58 Meade
 1606 ,, Ralphe, Daventry, Northants 53 Stafforde
 1619 ,, Richard, clerke, rector of Holt, Worcs. 76 Parker
 1612 ,, Fermer, Robert, yeoman, Beckford, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Dimmock, Gloucs. 39 Meade
 1614 ,, William, yeoman, Walton, Morviold, co. Hereford 111 Lawe
 1617 ,, Fermer, William, Wartling, Sussex 111 Weldon
 Farmery, *see* Furmary.
 1606 Farnabie, Jane, widow, St. Martin Owtwich, London, [P.A.B.
 Lawrence Waltham, Berks.] 36 Stafforde
 1612 Farndon, Richard, citizen and fletcher of London, [P.A.B.
 Clifton on Dunnesmore, co. Warwick] 108 Fenner
 1616 Farnecombe, Agnes, widow, Aldrington, Portslade, Sussex 83 Cope
 1609 Farnefolde, Richard, gent., Stening, Sussex 76 Dorset
 1608 ,, Farnfould, Thomas, gent., Steining, Sussex 3 Windebanck
 1607 ,, Farnfold, William, gent., Nashe, Steyninge, Sussex
 91 Huddlestone

- 1610 Farnefolde, William, gent., Steanington, [P.A.B. Stanyng], Sussex 93 Wingfield
- 1613 Farnham, Farnam, George, Burstock, Dorset 66 Weldon
- 1615 Farrand, William, LL.D., [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 68 Rudd
- 1617 ,, William, Brackley, Northants 32 Weldon
- 1612 Farre, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 43 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Farr, Robert, yeoman, Sandwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 85 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Robert, husbandman, The Morrey, Alderley, Salop 60 Capell
- 1617 ,, Farr, William, linendraper, Wivenhoe, Essex 108 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Farr, William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 61 Meade
- See also Fare and Fayre.*
- 1605 Farrell, Faroll, George, Windlesham, Surrey 44 Hayes
- 1605 Farringdon, [P.A.B. Farrington], John, yeoman, West Moulsey, Surrey 77 Hayes
- 1617 Farrington, Henry, yeoman, Harlington, Middx. 38 Weldon
- 1609 ,, John, citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Richard, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 82 Wingfield; sentence 46 Wood
- 1606 ,, Susan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 22 Stafforde
- 1605 Farthinge, Abraham, yeoman, Nettlecombe, Somerset 17 Hayes
- 1609 ,, Farthing, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Uffcolombe, Devon] 121 Dorset
- 1606 ,, Hewgh, yeoman, Bishoppes Liddyard, Somerset 61 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Richard, husbandman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick 70 Lawe
- See also Farden.*
- Farwell, *see* Farewell.
- 1608 Farye, Robert, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 91 Windebanck
- See also Fare and Fayre.*
- 1611 Fashion, Cicely, Eastley, Southstoneham, Hants 104 and 107 Wood
- Fassett, *see* Fawcett.
- 1618 Fatter, Robert, yeoman, Iken, Suffolk 28 Meade
- Fauxe, *see* Fawkes.
- 1615 Favell, Richard, the elder, narrow weaver, Corse, Gloucs. 115 Rudd
- 1619 Fawcett, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 72 Parker
- 1617 ,, Fassett, Thomas, potter, Sharnington, Norfolk 46 Weldon
- 1613 Fawke, Elizabeth, widow, Cradley, co. Hereford 112 Capell
- 1619 ,, Falke, John, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 77 Parker
- 1613 ,, Falke, Thomas, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 14 Capell
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 14 Capell
- 1606 Fawkes, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Fauxe, Henry, clerke, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 14 Meade
- 1608 ,, Richard, alebrewer, eldest son of Anthony Fawkes, deceased, late citizen and clothworker of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 90 Windebanck
- 1611 Fawkner, John, yeoman, Westhothleigh, Sussex 78 Wood
- 1617 ,, Fawkenor, John, yeoman, Warblington, Hants 56 Weldon
- 1616 ,, Fawlkenor, Lawncelot, gent., Lewes, Sussex 67 Cope
- 1615 ,, Falkener, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 113 Rudd
- 1608 ,, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 21 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Newport, Isle of Wight] 85 Cope
- 1619 ,, Fawlkner, Richard, taylor, Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex 101 Parker
- 1609 ,, Faukener, Thomas, smyth, Oxford 80 Dorset

- 1614 Fawknor, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks. 14 Lawe
 1609 ,, Falkener, William, baker, St. Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 24 Dorset
 1610 ,, Fawconer, William, esq., Laverstoke, Wilts. 28 Wingfield
 1605 Fawne, Margaret, *see* Stone, Margaret.
 1612 Fawthrop, Henry, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's
 Southwark, Surrey 70 Fenner
See also Fanthorpe.
 Fayerclonghe, *see* Fairclough.
 1618 Fayre, Walter, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary,
 Aldermary] 80 Meade
See also Fare, Farre, and Farye.
 1619 Feake, Mary, widow of William Feake, citizen and goldsmith of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard
 Street] 79 Parker
 1612 ,, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 65 Fenner
 Fearmer, *see* Farmer.
 Fearne, *see* Ferne.
 1612 Fearneley, Fernley, Richard, clothier, Mayeshill, Westerleighe,
 Gloucs. 14 Fenner
 1605 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. deceased, at Zante, beyond the seas] 82 Hayes
 1614 ,, Fearnley, William, yeoman, Oselworth, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
 1616 Featherstone, Cuthbert, Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West,
 Middx. 13 Cope
 1614 ,, Fetherstone, Lionell, gent., Stamford, Lincs. 96 Lawe
 1615 Febure, Santine le, *see* Le Febure.
 1616 Fedd, John, Greenwich, Kent 72 Cope; sentence fol. 63
 Feild, *see* Field.
 Feirfeild, *see* Fairfield.
 1609 Fell, John, chirurgion, Tottnes, Devon 44 Dorset
 1619 ,, Katherine, widow, Downham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 30 Parker
 1614 ,, Mary, widow, Sittingborne, Kent 123 Lawe
 1612 Felles, John, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London
 79 Fenner
 1609 ,, Fells, Thomas, freemason, East Greenwich, Kent 33 Dorset
 1619 Fellowes, William, Tunstall, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 94 Parker
 1609 Feltham, James, clerk, Chettell, Dorset 40 Dorset
 1605 ,, Feltam *als.* Ryder, Joan, widow, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.
 18 Hayes
 1614 Felton, Sir Anthony, knight, Playforde, Suffolk
 38 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
 1605 ,, *als.* Smithe, John, Balshey [P.A.B. Balslie], Alberbury,
 co. Montgomery 26 Hayes
 1614 ,, John, husbandman, Berewick Leborne, in the liberties of
 Shrewsbury 71 Lawe
 1613 Femell, Lawrence, merchant, St. Mary Magdalene, Tawnton,
 Somerset 95 Capell
 1609 Fenne, Clement, husbandman, Clare, Suffolk 35 Dorset
 1605 ,, Henry, Chillton, Clare, Suffolk 23 Hayes
 1605 ,, Fen, John, citizen and tyler and bricklayer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael Queenhithe] 77 Hayes
 1615 ,, Fenn, Julian, widow, Chertsey, Surrey 77 Rudd
 1616 ,, Fenn, Nethaniah, gent., Arundell, Sussex 63 Cope
 1610 ,, Fenn, Symon, clothier, Dedham, Essex 43 Wingfield
 1606 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London
 27 Stafforde
 1608 ,, Fenn, Thomas, practitioner in physic, Leicester 29 Windebanck

- 1616 **Fenne**, William, gent., Grey's Inn, Middx.; St. Sepulchre without
Newgate, London 10 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1618 ,, **Fenn**, William, gent., Wisbech, Cambs. 53 Meade
- 1615 **Fennell**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, Westminster,
Middx. 71 Rudd
- 1605 **Fenner**, Edward, Auburne, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Sir Edward, knight, Justice of the King's Bench, Hese,
Middx. 1 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Edward, gent., Chichester, Sussex 32 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Edward, esq., Hayes, Middx. With sentence 78 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Henry, tanner, East Peckham, Kent 59 Cope
- 1618 **Fennyhouse**, Richard, Stone, Staffs. 16 Meade
- 1610 **Fenrutter**, Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alphege] 48 Wingfield; *and* with sentence fol. 109
- 1618 **Fensam**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Northam, Hants] 101 Meade
- 1612 **Fenteman**, Roger, mercer, Exeter, Devon 87 Fenner
- 1613 **Fenys**, Sir Richard, knight, Lord Say and Seale, [P.A.B.
Broughton, Oxon.] 18 Capell
- 1611 **Ferebye**, Thomas, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs. 87 Wood
- 1618 **Ferman**, Giles, Great All Hallowes, London 81 Meade
- See also Firman.*
- 1606 **Fermedo**, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Colman Street] 68 Stafforde
- Fermer**, *see* **Farmer**.
- 1613 **Fermes**, Jerete, saylor, Sould, Suffolk 18 Capell
- 1606 **Ferne**, John, gent., of London, [P.A.B. Pinner, Middx.] 24 Stafforde
- Fernley**, *see* **Fearneley**.
- 1608 **Ferrers**, George, [P.A.B. Ashton Keynes, Wilts.] 100 Windebanck
- 1616 **Ferries**, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
Bristol; over the seas] 87 Cope
- Fetherstone**, *see* **Featherstone**.
- Fetibone**, *see* **Phettibone**.
- 1614 **Fetiplace**, Sir Edmund, knight, Childry, Berks. 14 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Beselsligh, Berks. 127 Meade
- 1618 ,, Fetiplace, Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 82 Meade; sentence fol. 121
- 1611 **Fewe**, Richard, [P.A.B. Coate, Bishop's Canings, Wilts.] 22 Wood
- 1605 **Fewtrell**, John, mayor of Rye, Sussex 29 Hayes
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Estop, Salop 6 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, Fewtryll, Richard, yeoman, Morvyeld, Salop 55 Rudd
- 1612 **Fezard**, John, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts. 120 Fenner
- 1610 **Ficklinge**, Arthur, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 108 Wingfield
- 1614 **Fidler**, William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.] 32 Lawe
- 1612 **Fidoe**, Thomas, Whitburne, Hereford 89 Fenner
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, The Phowse, Stockton, Worcs. 68 Capell
- 1618 **Field**, Fyld, Edward, Battell, Sussex With sentence 8 Meade
- 1608 ,, Feild, Elizabeth, widow, Debtford *als.* West Greenwich,
Kent 8 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, Feild, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Ethelburgh in Bishopsgate] 32 *and* 66 Lawe
- 1608 ,, Feild, John, yeoman, Easton, Corsham, Wilts. 7 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis
Backchurch] 4 Wood; sentence fol. 12
- 1611 ,, John, the elder, whittawer, Knowle, Warwick 59 Wood
- 1614 ,, Fielde, John, the elder, Tewkesburie, Gloucs. 1 Lawe
- 1614 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Botlie's, Chertsey, Surrey 44 Lawe

1618	Field, Feild, John, labourer, Stevenage, Herts.	118	Meade
1613	,, Fylde, Philip, yeoman, Elmely Lovet, Worcs.	99	Capell
1618	,, Feild, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street], London	44	Meade
1617	,, Feilde, Thurstan, shoemaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	26	Weldon
1613	,, Feild, William, yeoman, Beolie, Worcs.	63	Capell
1613	,, William, <i>see</i> Hodden, Henry.		
1609	Fielder, Joseph, the elder, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants	98	Dorset
1605	,, Filder, Richard, yeoman, [St. Peter], Tower of London	55	Hayes
1613	Fielding, Filding, Michael, esq., Barnackle, (Bulkington), co. Warwick	101	Capell
1616	Figes, Fyges, Richard, servant to the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	82	Cope ; sentence
1609	Figg, William, pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	108	Dorset
1616	Figgens, Thomas, husbandman, Blandford Forum, Dorset	96	Cope
	Filder, <i>see</i> Fielder.		
	Filding, <i>see</i> Fielding.		
1607	Filkins, Fylkins, Walter, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	73	Huddleston
	Fillpote, <i>see</i> Philpot.		
1613	Filoe, Richard, draper, Cambridge	122	Capell
1611	Finch, Henry, yeoman, now of the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Denchworth, Berks.]	9	Wood
1611	,, Finche, Henry, yeoman, Ockley, Bucks.	107	Wood
1618	,, Finche, John, groom of the Prince's Wardrobe, Richmond, Surrey	37	Meade
1616	,, Matthew, gent., Ham, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	93	Cope
1615	,, Sir Moyle, knight and bart., Eastwell, Kent	5	Rudd ; sentence fol. 15
1616	,, Nicholas, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. Clewer, Berks.]	26	Cope
1614	,, Fynch, Thomas, gent., Swyneland, Suffolk, now prisoner in the King's Bench	127	Lawe
	Findeall, <i>see</i> Fyndeall.		
1616	Finke, Jane, widow, Oxford	15	Cope
1610	,, Fincke, William, yeoman, Stanton St. John's, Oxon.	74	Wingfield
	Finn, <i>see</i> Fynn.		
1610	Finton, Fynton, Nicholas, husbandman, Cobham, Kent	93	Wingfield
1616	Firebrace, Farbrace, Edward, clarke, Arreton, Isle of Wight, Hants	32	Cope
1611	Firkins, Therkeld <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see</i> Therkeld <i>als.</i> Firkins.		
1619	Firman, William, Wrattinge Parva, Suffolk	73	Parker
	<i>See also</i> Ferman.		
1608	Firminger, George, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent	39	Windebanck
1605	Fishe, John, the elder, mariner, Claye by the sea, Norfolk	75	Hayes
1610	,, John, the elder, Mere, Somerset	18	Wingfield
1616	,, Robert, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset	95	Cope
1606	,, Fish, Thomas, Deepingate (Maxey), Northants	72	Stafforde
1605	Fishenden, John, clothier, Tenterden, Kent	59	Hayes
1606	Fisher, Fysher, Andrewe, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey	99	Stafforde
1615	,, Anthony, bitmaker, St. Mary le Strand, Middx.	64	Rudd
1609	,, Christofer, St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London	55	Dorset
1615	,, Clare, singlewoman, Blunsham, Beds.	68	Rudd

1618	Fisher, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	80 Meade
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Northampton	29 Parker
1609	„ George, yeoman, Twyford, Hurst, Berks.	38 Dorset
1614	„ Grace, Huish, Somerset	122 Lawe
1616	„ Gregory, Redgrave, Suffolk	103 Cope
1619	„ Henry, husbandman, Abbot's Langley, Herts.	30 Parker
1607	„ Isabell, Hampton, Gloucs.	48 Huddlestone
1605	„ John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	48 Hayes
1613	„ John, clothier, Bathceston, Somerset	5 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Dachett, Bucks.]	85 Capell
1617	„ John, husbandman, Honnington, Stratford Tony, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Fernham, Shrevenham, Berks.	44 Meade
1619	„ John, barber surgeon, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1 Parker
1605	„ Fisser, Richard, yeoman, Disse, Norfolk	23 Hayes
1614	„ Fysher, Richard, innholder, Banbury, Oxon.	124 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	16 Cope
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Astwick, Beds.	125 Cope
1612	„ Robert, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	22 Fenner
1608	„ Salamon, servant to Mr. William Appleton, Hurst, Wilts.	62 Windebanck
1615	„ Simeon, yeoman, Outwell, Norfolk	11 Rudd
1616	„ Susan, widow, Strand, near the Savoy, Middx.	120 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gedney Fenne, Lincs.	17 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, skinner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	27 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	105 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Taunton, Somerset	30 Weldon
1606	„ William, yeoman, Mickleton, Gloucs.	13 Stafforde
1612	„ William, yeoman, Wimborne, Dorset	9 Fenner
1613	„ William, gent., Carleton Beds.	105 Capell
1614	„ William, Wormingford, Essex	104 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Threckingham, Lincs.	97 Cope
1617	Fishide <i>als.</i> Lowe, Sir Timothy, knight, Bromley, Kent	97 Weldon
1606	Fiske, Jonas, sailor, now of the company of the "Hector", Harrington, Suffolk	49 Stafforde
1605	Fitch, Fytch, George, mercer, Edwardeston, Suffolk	49 Hayes
1612	„ James, D.D., prebendary of Rochester, Kent	61 Fenner
1616	„ James, clothier, Bocking, Essex	78 Cope
1612	„ Fitch, Margaret, singlewoman, Shavington, Cheshire	118 Fenner
1613	„ Fytch, Oswald, gent., Bocking, Essex	13 Capell
1611	„ Fitch, Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	81 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, carpenter, Bumpsteed at the Towre, Essex	1 Lawe
1618	Fitchet, Thomas, yeoman, Willingham next Stowe, Lincs.	126 Meade
1618	Fithey, Robert, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Meade
1612	Fitsall, Fittsall, Margaret, widow, the Borowe of the Devises, Wilts.	46 Fenner
1608	„ Thomas, Devises, Wilts.	16 Windebanck
	<i>See also Fitzale.</i>	
1606	Fitter, Fytter, William, yeoman, Moseley (King's Norton), Worcs.	38 Stafforde

1613	Fitters, Henry, husbandman, Barford St. John's, Oxon.	26	Capell
1606	Fitton, Sir Edward, knight, Gosworth, Cheshire	19	Stafforde
1608	„, Fyton, Francis, esq., Gawseworthe, Chester	56	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1605	„, Fytton, John, alderman, Chester	71	Hayes
1608	Fitz, Fittz, George, gent., Polloxhill, Beds.	75	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
1616	„, George, singleman, Twinsted, Essex	70	Cope
1610	Fitzackerley, Fithakerley, John, gent., Stotfold, Beds.	81	Wingfield
1610	Fitzale, John, husbandman, Havant, Hants	56	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Fitsall.		
1619	Fitzgeofferie, Sir George, knight, Creakers, Barforde, Beds.	37	Parker
1619	Fitzgerald, Frances, widow of Thomas FitzGerald, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	34	Parker
1618	„, Thomas, esq., Walton on Thames, Surrey	15	Meade
1613	Fitzherbert, Anthony, esq., Norbery, Derbs.	21	Capell
1618	„, Humfrey, Bagbrook, Oxon.	54	Meade
1607	Fitzhughe, John, citizen and imbrotherer of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	90	Huddleston
1619	„, Fitzhugh, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	60	Parker
1609	„, Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks.	30	Dorset
1615	„, Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks.	With sentence	116 Rudd
1617	Fitzhughes <i>als.</i> Caporne, Anne, widow, Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London	64	Weldon
1613	„, Thomas, esq., Walcott, Oxon.	94	Capell
1611	Fitzsymmons, John, gent., Haggerdestown, Louth, Ireland ; now resident in St. Katherine's Precinct near the Tower, London	19	Wood
1609	Fitzwater, Richard, turner, [P.A.B. St. Anne's], Blackfriars, near Ludgate, London	93	Dorset
1605	Fitzwilliam, Fitzwilliams, Dame Anne, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	Sentence	43 Hayes
1617	„, Elizabeth, widow, Pritwell, Essex	76	Weldon
1612	„, John, esq., second son of Sir William Fitzwilliam, knight, deceased, Gaynes Parke <i>als.</i> Parkehall, Thoydon Garnon, Essex	50	Fenner
1619	„, Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Milton, Easten, Northants]	39	Parker
1616	Flacke, Flack, Henry, singleman, Horsheath, Cambs.	123	Cope
1610	„, John, widower, Horseheathe, Cambs.	74	Wingfield
1615	„, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Castle Camps, Cambs.	32	Rudd
1616	Flambert, John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset	30	Cope
1614	Flasher, Edward, <i>see</i> Fletcher.		
1608	Flavell, Henry, yeoman, Lutterworth, Leics.	26	Windebanck
1619	„, Richard, baker, Meryden, co. Warwick	95	Parker
1619	Fleete, John, esq., Hallowe, Worcester	18	Parker
1614	„, Walgrave <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Walgrave <i>als.</i> Fleete.		
1609	Fleetwood, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	116	Dorset
1613	„, Fletewood, Marian, widow of William Fletewood, serjeant at law to the late Queen Elizabeth, Aston Sampford, Bucks.	113	Capell
1615	Flegg, Michael, yeoman, Stowmarket, Suffolk	11	Rudd
1612	Fleming, Fleeminge, Edward, yeoman, Draiton, Penkrich, Staffs.	16	Fenner
1617	„, Hugh, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs.	42	Weldon
1613	„, Flemyng, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Chief Justice of the King's Bench, North Stoneham, Hants]	90	Capell

1618	Fleming , Flemming, Walter, Nether Pen, Staffs.	26 Meade
1605	,, Fleming, William, esquire, Brodelands, Romsey, Southants	80 Hayes
1611	Fletcher , Cicelie, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	14 Wood
1614	,, Flasher, Edward, Marton, Lincs.	26 Lawe
1606	,, Elizabeth, daughter-in-law to Thomas Pryce of Coombe, Hereford, gent., Buclamdinnham, Somerset	86 Stafforde ; sentence (wherein described as of Bath) 60 Dorset
1609	,, Giles, yeoman, Crayford, Kent	74 Dorset
1611	,, Giles, doctor of law, St. Catherine Colman, London	22 Wood
1606	,, Henric, malster, Dunstable, Beds.	2 Stafforde
1611	,, Hugh, yeoman, Staunton upon Arrowe, Hereford	43 Wood
1611	,, Humphry, clerk, vicar of Horborne, Staffs.	49 Wood
1609	,, Jeffrey, yeoman, Dyke, Bourne, Lincs.	33 Dorset
1619	,, Johane, widow, Burnham, Somerset	15 Parker
1609	,, John, beerbrewer, Ipswich, Suffolk	81 Dorset
1616	,, John, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	77 Cope
1619	,, Flatcher, John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset	7 Parker
1611	,, Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	63 Wood
1611	,, Phebe, Crayford, Kent	With sentence 49 Wood
1608	,, Raphe, esq., Richmond, Surrey	107 Windebanck
1607	,, Richard, gent., Derby	37 Huddlestone
1606	,, Robert, rector of Mawgan in Kyrryar, [Cornwall]	28 Stafforde
1609	,, Robert, Paxford, (Blockley), Worcs.	69 Dorset
1605	,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	2 Hayes
1617	,, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	33 Weldon
1619	,, Walter, gent., Bromley, Middx.	80 Parker
1616	,, William, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Dunstan in the West	87 Cope
1605	Fletton , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	5 Hayes
1614	,, John, yeoman, Hemmingfordgraye, Hunts.	32 Lawe
1614	Flewell , John, husbandman, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Dorset	62 Lawe
	Flewellinge , <i>see</i> Llewellyn .	
1612	Flexmer , Richard, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx.	61 Fenner
1612	Flint , Alice, widow, Colliweston, Northants	63 Fenner
1606	,, Anthony, [P.A.B. Wookey Hole, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset]	6 Stafforde
1610	,, Flynte, Humfry, gent., Theobaldes, (Cheshunt), Herts.	91 Wingfield
1605	,, Flynt, Thomas, yeoman, Wells, Somerset	16 Hayes
1619	Flood , Fludd, Dame Barbara, late wife to William Covert, esq., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London ; St. Giles without Cripplegate	15 Parker
1615	,, Henry, gardener, Stebunheath <i>a/s.</i> Stepney, Middx.	35 Rudd
1607	,, Floodd, Jane, widow, [St. Michael Paternoster <i>a/s.</i> Whittington College], London	85 Huddlestone
1607	,, Floud, John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	77 Huddlestone
1617	,, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London	32 Weldon
1607	,, Fludde, Sir Thomas, knight, Milgate, Bersted, Kent	54 Huddlestone

1612	Flood , Fludd, Thomas, esq., Milgate, Bersted, Kent	105 Fenner
1614	,, Floodd, Thomas, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	93 Lawe 4 Capell
1613	,, Fludde, Walter, esq., Adderburye, Oxon.	4 Capell
1606	,, Flud, William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	61 Stafforde
1612	Flookes <i>als.</i> Gwyn, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	16 Fenner
1609	Florey , John, the elder, tailor, Barking, Essex	111 Dorset
1615	,, Philip, the elder, yeoman, Barking, Essex	24 Rudd
1606	Flouredewe , Edmund, esq., Hetherset, Norfolk	94 Stafforde
1606	,, Nicholas, sailor, London	55 Stafforde
1605	Flower , Ellinor, widow, Norton Philip, Somerset	31 Hayes
1619	,, Henry, gent., Langar, Notts.	43 Parker
1612	,, Joane, widow, Littleton, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	74 Fenner
1615	,, John, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.	8 Rudd
1615	,, John, husbandman, Baidon, Wilts.	91 Rudd
1616	,, John, husbandman, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset	116 Cope
1607	,, Thomas, draper, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	77 Huddlestone
1619	,, Thomas, yeoman, Beanacre, Melkshame, Wilts.	91 Parker
1615	,, William, mercer, St. Stephen in Colman Streete, London	73 Rudd
1614	Floyd , [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Guy], Gyllian, Isleworth, Middx.	104 Lawe
1606	,, Floyd, Michael, husbandman, Stanmore, Middx.	74 Stafforde
	<i>See also Lloyd.</i>	
	Flynt , <i>see</i> Flint.	
1610	Foden , Warrant, cook, All Saints Stayninges, Mark Lane, London	89 Wingfield
	Fokes , <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
1619	Foliot , Hughe, husbandman, East Harnham, Birtford, Wilts.	29 Parker
	Folkys , <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
1619	Follett , John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	68 Parker
1613	Folser , Thomas, yeoman, Wilby, Suffolk	122 Capell
1613	Folwell , William, yeoman, Burghclere, Hants	89 Capell
	Fontaine , <i>see</i> Fountaine.	
	Fookes , <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
	Foorde , <i>see</i> Ford.	
1616	Foote , John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch]	127 Cope
1609	,, Robert, yeoman, Shalford, Essex	21 Dorset
	Forber , <i>see</i> Furbur.	
1613	Forde <i>als.</i> Symes, Agnes, widow, Melpaish, Neitherbury, Dorset	4 Weldon
1611	,, Foord, Ellener, maiden, Nettlecombe, Poorestock, Dorset	23 Wood
1606	,, Foorde, George, clothier, Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	94 Stafforde
1614	,, Foorde, Henry, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs.	107 Lawe
1617	,, Henry, esq., Ilsington, Devon	29 Weldon
1607	,, Foorde, Humfrey, yeoman, Tressam, Hauxberye, Gloucs.	71 Huddlestone
1618	,, Joane, Moortown, Great Canford, Dorset	38 Meade
1609	,, John, Whelpley Hill, Chesham, Bucks.	22 Dorset
1610	,, Ford, John, tymberman, Estnor, Hereford	53 Wingfield
1609	,, Foord, Morgan, Broad Winsor, Dorset	49 Dorset
1612	,, Ford, Richard, [P.A.B. Crockenpill, (Easton in Gordano), Somerset]	24 Fenner

- 1617 **Forde**, Ford, Richard, gent., Fordmore, Plymtree, Devon 74 Weldon
 1616 ,, Robert, Lidlinge, Dorset 58 Cope
 1619 ,, Forde, Suzan, widow, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs. 31 Parker
 1606 ,, Fourde, Thomas, yeoman, Brysenorton, Oxon. 101 Stafforde
 1610 ,, Ford, Thomas, esq., Bagtor, (Ilsington), Devon
 68 Wingfield ; sentence 21 Parker
 1611 ,, Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset 45 Wood
 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Woodland, Mere, Wilts. 8 Meade
 1608 ,, Ford, William, Moretown, Great Canford, Dorset
 63 Windebanck
 1608 ,, William, husbandman, Ogborne Masie, Wilts.
 With sentence 112 Windebanck
 1609 ,, Foord, William, husbandman, Uphaven, Wilts. 76 Dorset
 1614 **Fordes**, Margaret, widow, Wollaston, Gloucs. 40 Lawe
 1612 ,, William, clerk, minister of God's word, Castlecombe, Wilts.
 116 Fenner
 1605 **Fordham**, Fordam, William, shepherd, Sandey, Beds., late of
 Papworth Agnes, Cambs. 31 Hayes
 1612 **Forman**, Francis, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk 62 Fenner
 1611 ,, Henry, (a woman), *see* **Earnley**, Henry.
 1609 ,, Thomas, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Christopher le Stockes] 67 Dorset
 1610 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Calne, Wilts.
 13 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
 1613 **Forren**, Thomas, Litterworth, Leics. 100 Capell
 1611 **Forrest**, John, tailor, Precinct of the Blackfryers near Ludgate,
 London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's]
 98 Wood ; sentence 20 Fenner
 1606 ,, Forest, Judith, wife to Sir Anthony Forest, knight,
 Morborne, Hunts. 72 Stafforde
 1618 **Forse**, Nicholas, Symondsburie, Dorset 39 Meade
 1608 **Forst**, William, chandler, Chiselborrowe, Somerset 110 Windebanck
Forster, *see* **Foster**.
 1605 **Forte**, Christopher, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 7 Hayes
 1605 **Fortescue**, John, esq., Filleighe, Devon
 54 Hayes ; sentence 53 Stafforde
 1611 ,, Thomas, esq., Donington, Berks. 51 Wood
 1618 **Forth**, Anne, widow of Robert Forth, gent., of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 126 Meade
 1612 ,, Edward, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 64 Fenner
 1614 **Fortye**, Henry, trumpeter of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B.
 bachelor, over the seas] 78 Lawe
 1609 **Forward**, Thomas, clerk, Lidlinch, Dorset 69 Dorset
 1615 **Fossey**, *White als.*, John, *see* *White als.* **Fossey**.
 1616 **Foster**, Alice, widow, Caricote Hill, Aldnam, Herts. 6 Cope
 1609 ,, Forster, Anthony, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London
 41 Dorset
 1610 ,, Forster, Augustine, [P.A.B. Nassington, Lincs.,
(sic) ? Northants] 4 Wingfield
 1612 ,, Forster, Edward, gent., Watlingstreete, (Wellington),
 Salop 88 Fenner
 1617 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 69 Weldon
 1610 ,, Forster, George, gent., Bottisham, Cambs. 59 Wingfield
 1617 ,, George, Bersted, Kent 81 Weldon
 1607 ,, Forster, Henry, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts. 20 Huddleston
 1608 ,, Henrie, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 103 Windebanck
 1605 ,, Forster, Sir Humfrey, knight, [P.A.B. Aldenmarston,
 Berks.] 72 Hayes

1606	Foster, John, Dunwich, (Suffolk), [P.A.B. Norfolk (<i>sic</i>)]	59	Stafforde
1611	„ John, yeoman, Water Perrie, Oxford	79	Wood
1619	„ Forster, Katherine, widow of Richard Forster, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	15	Parker
1609	„ Mathew, [P.A.B. Arundel, Sussex]	115	Dorset
1611	„ Richard, butcher, Abingdon, Berks.	15	Wood
1613	„ Forster, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	31	Capell
1613	„ Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street], London	113	Capell
1619	„ Forster, Roger, gent., Wellington, Salop	70	Parker
1615	„ Forster, Seath, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	113	Rudd
1606	„ Thomas, gent., Iden, Sussex	2	Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Penryn, Cornwall]	22	Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	79	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Eastboorne, Sussex	18	Wood
1605	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	9	Hayes
1618	„ Forster, Sir William, knight, Aldermaston, Berks.	10	Meade
1618	„ William, clerke, Southmyns, Middx.	30	Meade
1614	Fotherbie, John, yeoman, Greate Coates, Lincs.	20	Lawe
1612	Fontaine, de la, <i>als.</i> Wicart, Erasmus, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate	52	Fenner; sentence fol. 104
1619	„ Fontaine, Nicholas, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothburie], London	116	Parker
1616	„ Fountain, William, esq., Ivie Bridge, Devon, [P.A.B. afterwards of Westminster, Middx., dying there]	38	Cope
	Fourthowe, see Furthoe.		
1616	Fowkes, Foulkes, Elizabeth, widow, Cosgrave, Northants	70	Cope
1612	„ Fowke, Sir Henry, knight, Bulwicke, Northants	85	Fenner
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Bottisham, Cambs.	2	Meade
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. the younger], gent., Bottesham, Cambs.	14	Meade
1619	„ John, mercer, Buckingham	12	Parker
1608	„ Fowke, Richard, son of Thomas Fowke, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermay, London]	90	Windebanck
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Passenham, Northants	44	Lawe
1619	„ Folkys, Robert, gent., Mountnezing, Essex	75	Parker
1618	„ Fokes, Roger, yeoman, Wickes, Essex	25	Meade
1619	„ Fookes <i>als.</i> Leache, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.]	12	Parker
1616	„ Fowke, William, esq., Endfield, Middx.	54	Cope
1612	Fowle, Anthony, blacksmith, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	70	Fenner
1610	„ John, laborer, Breade, Sussex	42	Wingfield
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Duxford St. Peter, Cambs.	42	Meade
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Langford, Essex	37	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, Penshurst, Kent	35	Parker
1612	„ William, yeoman, Danburie, Essex	With sentence	68 Fenner
1616	Fowler, Edward, yeoman, Lyttlecot, Enford, Wilts.	48	Cope
1613	„ George, the elder, gent., Bromehill, Norfolk	58	Capell
1610	„ Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	44	Wingfield
1609	„ John, husbandman, Wapley, Gloucs.	15	Dorset
1611	„ John, Oulbury, Thornbury, Gloucs.	14	Wood
1611	„ John, Doynton, Gloucs.	84	Wood
1612	„ John, fuller, Williton, St. Decuman's, Somerset	42	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Drayton, Daventry, Northants	106	Meade

1615	Fowler, Lawrence, servant, Bushley, Worcs.	31	Rudd
1609	„ Foulter, Richard, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	49	Dorset
1612	„ Fowlzer, Robert, cooper, Leicester	22	Fenner
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harting, Sussex	53	Dorset
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marlowe, Leintwarden, co. Hereford	3	Rudd
1606	„ William, the elder, Chetsham, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	36	Stafforde
1609	„ William, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Buttolph Lane]	69	Dorset
1613	„ Fowlar, William, esq., secretare to the Queenes Majestie of Greate Brittain, [P.A.B. Westminster and St. Bennet Sherehog, <i>both scored through</i>]	73	Capell
1609	Fowles, Agnes, widow, Henstridge, Somerset	69	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Badmynton, Gloucs.	49	Fenner
1609	Fownes, John, marchant, Bristow, Gloucs.	94	Dorset
1618	Fox, Foxe, Anne, wife of Thomas Foxe, esq., of Dagenham, Essex	25	Meade
1614	„ Dame Catherine, Ludlowe, Salop	126	Lawe
1617	„ Edmund, esq., Leighton's Court, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford	72	Weldon
1609	„ Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	95	Dorset
1617	„ Henry, cooke, Newbery, Berks.	119	Weldon
1616	„ Foxe, Hugh, husbandman, Fittleworth, Sussex	111	Cope
1608	„ Foxe, Humfrey, Hopton, St. Mary's, Stafford	60	Windebanck
1614	„ Humfry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	42	Lawe ; with sentence fol. 119 ; another sentence fol. 121
1616	„ Foxe, Humfrey, son of Walter Fox, of Marson, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	60	Cope
1615	„ Foxe, Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	90	Rudd
1605	„ Oxtou <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Oxtou als. Fox.</i>		
1615	„ John, dyer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	29	Rudd
1609	„ Foxe, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane	17	Dorset
1618	„ Richard, Tillington, Staffs.	Sentence	122 Meade
1612	„ Foxe, Roger, husbandman, St. Edmund's, New Sarum, Wilts.	66	Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Yardley, Worcs.	37	Hayes
1607	„ William, crosbowmaker, New Sarum, Wilts.	64	Huddleston
1609	„ Foxe, William, yeoman, Finchley, Middx.	6	Dorset
1610	„ William, citizen and white baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	105	Wingfield
1616	„ Foxe, William, the elder, husbandman, Schole Cloughe, Altonfeild, Staffs.	75	Cope
1619	Foxley, Francis, esq., Harringworth, Northants	53	Parker
1611	Foye, Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	18	Wood
1618	Framingham, Edmond, yeoman, Warham, Norfolk	57	Meade
1611	Frampton, Allen, husbandman, Blackden, Cramborne, Dorset	71	Wood
1605	„ Margaret, widow, Mawperton, Almer, Dorset	5	Hayes
1611	„ William, yeoman, Winterbourne Selston <i>als.</i> Marwood, Dorset	47	Wood
1610	Franchotti, Oratio, merchaunt-straunger, Whitechappell, Middx.	103	Wingfield
1608	Francis, Frauncis, Arthur, gent., Yaldinge, Kent	104	Windebanck

1613	Francis, Francis, Barbara, widow of Thomas Francis, late of Wadenhor (Northants), clerk, [P.A.B. Pilton, Northants]	68	Capell
1605	,, Frances, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Bromehall, Great Livermere, Suffolk]	74	Hayes
1610	,, Francis, Edward, gent., Trewearne, Buttington, co. Montgomery	37	Wingfield
1615	,, Humfrey, esq., Cramborne, Dorset	38	Rudd
1617	,, Frances, Joane, widow, Ickenam, Middx.	49	Weldon
1618	,, John, fishmonger, Rye, Sussex	11	Meade
1618	,, Francis, John, husbandman, Kyrford, Sussex	70	Meade
1608	,, Francis, Reignalde, gent., Trewerne, Buttington, co. Montgomery	94	Windebanck
1605	,, Frances, Thomas, esq., Cramborne, Dorset	42	Hayes
1610	,, Frances, Thomas, clerk, parson of Wadenhoe, Northants	85	Wingfield
1613	,, Francis, Thomas, Cluer, Berks.	26	Capell
1614	,, Frances, Thomas, Sopham Bulbecke, Cambs. (died at Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex)	108	Lawe
1615	,, Thomas, esq., son and heir of John Francis of Combeflorie, Somerset; Garbestone, Somerset	38	Rudd
1617	,, William, clerke, Harlowe, Essex	24	Weldon
1606	Francke, Frank, Elizabeth, St. Dunstan's in the West [London]	3	Stafforde
1611	,, Francke, George, gent., Cliff, Kent	77	Wood
1606	,, John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	3	Stafforde
1608	,, John, yeoman, Much Thingill, Withington, co. Hereford	100	Windebanck
1612	,, Peter, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers, daylie waiters to Queen Anne, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	93	Fenner
1608	,, Robert, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	99	Windebanck
1617	,, Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	43	Weldon
1613	,, Thomas, Galton, Over Moygne, Dorset	28	Capell
1613	,, Thomas, plumber, Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London	105	Capell
1614	,, Thomas, beer brewer, All Saints, port of Hasting, Sussex	13	Lawe
1618	,, William, [P.A.B. Uffculme, Devon]	61	Meade
	Franckham, <i>see</i> Franckombe.		
1612	Franckland, William, chaundler, Kirton, Lincs.	10	Fenner
1617	Franckombe, Margaret, widow, Trynley <i>als.</i> Tyrley, Gloucester	30	Weldon
1618	,, Franckham, Richard, Allington, Chippenham, Wilts.	63	Meade
1609	,, Robert, yeoman, Tunley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	45	Dorset
1613	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset], (in duplicate)	122	Capell
1615	Franqueville, Lewis, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London; will translated out of French	57	Rudd
1612	Franklyn, Edmund, clerk, Westwinch, Norfolk	1	Fenner
1617	,, Edward, clerke, Kelshull, Herts.	86	Weldon
1614	,, Francklyne, Emanuell, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	124	Lawe
1618	,, George, esq., Boulnhurst, Beds.	113	Meade
1613	,, James, saylor, of Hull, Yorks.; now bound to the East India in the "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	88	Capell

1609	Franklyn, John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	96 Dorset
1617	„ Franklin, John, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks.	85 Weldon
1619	„ John, yeoman, Great Sherston, Wilts.	99 Parker
1613	„ Margaret, “ spinser,” Littlington, Beds.	76 Capell
1613	„ Francklinge, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	24 Capell
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Wilsdon, Middx.	12 Windebanck
1615	„ Richard, esq., Willesden, Middx.	70 Rudd
1610	„ William, gent., Nicholaston, Glamorgan	22 Wingfield
1618	„ Francklin, William, Banbury, Oxon.	76 Meade
1608	„ Francklen, Wynifrith, widow, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles in Marlborough, Wilts.	60 Windebanck
1605	Franson, Jacques, son of Govert Franson, born at Antwerp, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar, London]	77 Hayes
1614	Frase, John, husbandman, Porlocke, Somerset	99 Lawe
1614	Frayne, Hugh, intending a voyage to E. Indies in vjth supply sent thither, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe, Middx.]	68 Lawe
1619	„ James, yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon	15 Parker
1610	Freake, Agnes, widow, Misterton, Somerset	42 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Calowe, Chesterfield, Derbs.	43 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
1613	Freben, George, yeoman, Twinsted, Essex	4 Capell
1608	Freckleton, Fregleton, Nicholas, yeoman, Claverley, Salop	51 Windebanck
1607	„ Walter, gent., Warwick	28 Huddlestone
1606	Fredericke, Susan, wife of Zacharias Fredericke of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	70 Stafforde
1615	Fredsom, Robert, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts.	84 Rudd
1607	Free, Robert, Westwickham, Cambs.	28 Huddlestone
1613	Freebody, John, gent., Udimer, Sussex	With sentence 55 Capell
1615	„ Frebody, Richard, yeoman, Udymer, Sussex	62 Rudd
1618	Freeborne, John, yeoman, Pritlewell, Essex	18 Meade
1615	Freeland, Thomas, yeoman, Prynsted, Westbourne, Sussex	62 Rudd
1613	Freeman, Anne, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex	65 Capell
1605	„ Anthony, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	2 Hayes
1611	„ Christopher, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants	7 Wood
1615	„ Edmund, yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk	101 Rudd
1618	„ Edward, gent., Stotfold, Beds.	100 Meade
1617	„ George, gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants	106 Weldon
1610	„ John, yeoman, Malgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	16 Wingfield
1612	„ John, Lullington, Northants	29 Fenner
1614	„ John, vicar and preacher, Felsted, Essex	93 Lawe
1615	„ John, esq., Great Billing, Northants	25 Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Toddenham, Gloucs.	56 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Laverton, Buckland, Gloucs.	58 Cope
1618	„ Joyce, widow, Homelacie, co. Hereford	102 Meade
1617	„ Martin, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	24 Weldon
1613	„ Paule, taylor, Little Bentley, Essex	26 Capell
1618	„ Ralphe, husbandman, Baldwine Brightwell, Oxon.	43 Meade
1612	„ Freman, Robert, husbandman, Childockford, Dorset	55 Fenner
1619	„ Robert, mariner, Leighe, Essex	47 Parker
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Stotfold, Beds.	95 Cope
1608	„ Freemon, William, yeoman, Longnor, Condoover, Salop	20 Windebanck
1608	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs.	49 Windebanck

1615	Freeman, William, Crophorne, Worcs.	48	Rudd
1614	Freer, Allan, clerk, Mumbye, Lincs.	72	Lawe
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Aylesbury, Bucks.	93	Weldon
1607	„ Freeres, Richard, gent., Reyall Courte, Ripple, Worcester	2	Huddleston
1605	„ Freere, Thomas, gentleman, Ocolte, Suffolk	11	Hayes
1612	„ Freere, William, esq., Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon.	13	Fenner
	Freeston, <i>see</i> Freston.		
	Fregleton, <i>see</i> Freckleton.		
1612	French, Frenche, Alice, widow, Cotten <i>als.</i> Cottes, Cropredie, Oxon.	43	Fenner
1617	„ Anne, widow, Rye, Sussex	50	Weldon
1610	„ Frenche, Edward, husbandman, Theddingworthe, Leics.	106	Wingfield
1614	„ Frenche, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Poges, Bucks.	59	Lawe
1611	„ George, Southnewnton, Oxon.	44	Wood
1606	„ Frenche, Giles, [P.A.B. Chesilborne, Dorset]	98	Stafforde
1619	„ Frenche, Henry, yeoman, Stistead, Essex	92	Parker
1609	„ John, yeoman, Salwarpe, Worcs.	19	Dorset
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wardington, Cropredie, Oxon.	47	Weldon
1619	„ Frenche, John, [P.A.B. Tiverton, Devon]	92	Parker
1608	„ Frenche, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London]	100	Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, saylmaker, Sudbury, Suffolk	50	Wood
1619	„ Richard, shephard, Wanbrough, Wilts.	45	Parker
1608	„ Frenche, Robert, Kingesweare, Devon	46	Windebanck
1607	„ Frenche, Stephen, yeoman, Chiddinglie, Sussex	17	Huddleston ; sentence
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Neithropp, Banbury, Oxon.	85	Capell
1614	„ Frenche, Thomas, esq., Halsted, Essex	1	Lawe
1610	„ Frenche, William, husbandman, Misterton, Somerset	100	Wingfield
1616	„ William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset	18	Cope
1610	Frencham, John, citizen and cutler of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	34	Wingfield
1606	„ Thomas, clothier, Hawkeherste, Kent	59	Stafforde
	Frende, <i>see</i> Friend.		
	Frere, <i>see</i> Freer.		
1618	Freshwater, Richard, gent., Heybridge, Essex	107	Meade
1616	Freston, Freeston, Richard, baker, Belton, Rutland	41	Cope
1617	„ Richard, esq., Mendham, Norfolk	12	Weldon
1608	„ Freeston, William, shepherd, Huntingford, Gillingham, Dorset	46	Windebanck
1611	Fretchvile, John, esq., Hasslebarrowe, Norton, Derbs.	16	Wood
1607	Fretherne, Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer], London	23	Huddleston
1606	Frethie, William, yeoman, St. Mowes, Cornwall	50	Stafforde
1614	Fretwell, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	27	Lawe
1613	Friend, Frind, Andrew, mariner, Plymouth, Devon.	85	Capell
1616	„ George, carpenter, March Street, Darford, Kent	88	Cope
1609	„ Frende, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey]	85	Dorset
1616	„ Frinde, John, Woodde, Kentisbere, Devon	43	Cope
1612	„ Freind, Rowland, yeoman, Harrowe, Middx.	3	Fenner
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, Mangotts Feild, Gloucs.	81	Parker
	Frier, <i>see</i> Fryer.		

1610	Frith, Frithe, Agnes, widow, Westram, Kent	
		With sentence 58 Wingfield
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Ilford, Essex	57 Parker
1610	„ Frithe, George, yeoman, Squirrells Heathe, Essex	24 Wingfield
1616	„ George, yeoman, East Sheen, Surrey	93 Cope
1619	„ George, maltster, Cambridge	81 Parker
1606	„ Fryth, Margaret, widow of Richard Frithe, late citizen and minstrel of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	17 Stafforde
1613	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	47 Capell
1616	Frogge, Richard, gent., Drayton Basset, Staffs.	116 Cope
1610	Frogmer, Edward, yeoman, Styfford, Cradley, Hereford	52 Wingfield
1612	Frognall, Thomas, Sunninge, Berks.	77 Fenner
1614	Frohocke, Marmaduke, Cambridge	105 Lawe
1608	Frome, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	5 Windebanck
1616	„ Froome, John, the elder, gent., Doddings Beere, Beere Regis, Dorset	10 Cope
1614	„ Froome, Mary, widow, Highclere, Hants	104 Lawe
1618	Fromond, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs.	20 Meade
1607	Fromoundes, William, gent., Cheham, Surrey	52 Huddlestone
1616	Frost, Edward, clothier, Stansted, Suffolk	
		129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex	66 Meade
1610	„ John, yeoman, Kingeswalden, Herts.	17 Wingfield
1615	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk]	100 Rudd
1618	Froude, George, cooper, Kingsclere, Hants	22 Meade
1606	Frowe, Edward, yeoman, Barnetbie, Lincoln	57 Stafforde
1608	Frye, Fry, Adrian, gent., Liddiard Millicent, Wilts. [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 106 Windebanck
1610	„ Agnes, widow, Membury, Devon	81 Wingfield
1611	„ Anthony, yeoman, Minsted, Stedham, Sussex	107 Wood
1607	„ Frie, Edward, gent., Membury, Devon	50 Huddlestone
1612	„ Edward, Penshurst, Kent	Sentence 21 Fenner
1611	„ John, Sherewell, Devon	With sentence 49 Wood
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset	35 Rudd
1617	„ Fry, Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1610	„ Frie, Stephen, yeoman, Tarrant Launston, Dorset	47 Wingfield
1619	„ Stephen, yeoman, Hinton Martell, Dorset	75 Parker
1607	„ Thomas, Abbottes Leigh, Somerset	23 Huddlestone
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent	52 Weldon
1617	„ Fry, Thomas, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent	53 Weldon
1606	„ Frie, Walter, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent	1 Stafforde
1608	„ William, esq., Yeartie, (Membury), Devon	21 Windebanck
1615	„ Fry, William, the elder, gent., Ewrne Minster, Dorset	4 Rudd
1615	Fryer, Fryar, Agnes, wife of Francis Frayar, yeoman, of Little Marlowe, Bucks.	76 Rudd
1608	„ John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset	52 Windebanck
1606	„ Katherine, widow of Leonard Fryer, his Majesty's late serjeant painter, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London]	19 Stafforde
1605	„ Leonarde, esq., serjeant painter to the King	87 Hayes
1610	„ Friar, Walter, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	94 Wingfield
1611	„ William, yeoman, Alkerton, Eastington, Gloucs.	16 Wood
1612	„ Frier, William, husbandman, Newtowne, Leics.	65 Fenner
1614	„ Fryor, William, [P.A.B. Stokedish, co. Hereford]	16 Lawe
1616	Fudge, Henry, yeoman, Rimpton, Somerset	2 Cope

1618	Fugars, Anthony, merchant, aboard the ship "Charles"; Plymouth, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	127 Meade
1611	Fulford, Henry, tanner, Cramborne, Dorset	60 Wood
1610	,, Fulforde, Thomas, esq., Fulforde, (Crediton), Devon	109 Wingfield
1619	Fuller, Andrew, tallow-chandler, Hadley, Suffolk	115 Parker
1607	,, Azaria, wife of John Fuller of Stanwell, Middx., [P.A.B. widow, Harlington]	73 Huddleston
1611	,, John, gent., Ucfylde, Sussex	105 Wood; with sentence fol. 106
1616	,, Fulwer, Nathaniel, esq., Auditor of the Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	54 Cope
1614	,, Richard, the elder, linen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset	45 Lawe
1616	,, Richard, smyth, Hellinglie, Sussex	30 Cope
1617	,, Richard, New Windsor, Berks.	79 Weldon
1618	,, Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, St. James, Garlickhithe	70 Meade
1619	,, Richard, yeoman, Mayland, Essex	4 Parker
1606	,, Robert, one of the moneyers in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula]	3 Stafforde
1607	,, Robert, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex	52 Huddleston
1613	,, Robert, gent., Ashbe Puerorum, Lincs.	42 Capell
1609	,, Thomas, husbandman, Etchingham, Sussex	50 Dorset
1617	,, Thomas, yeoman, Barking, Essex	52 Weldon
1618	,, Thomas, yeoman, Hellingligh, Sussex	18 Meade
1609	,, William, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex	22 Dorset
1619	,, William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	49 Parker
1618	Fullerton, James, dyar, Hadleigh, Suffolk	23 Meade
1617	Fullwood, Catherine, widow, Muswell, Piddington, Oxon.	62 Weldon
1610	,, Fulwood, John, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	90 Wingfield
1617	,, John, esq., Fordehall, (Ullenhall, Wootton Wawen), co. Warwick	23 Weldon
1609	Fulstowe, Peregrine, gent., Newton, Northants	92 Dorset
	Fulwer, <i>see</i> Fuller.	
1606	Furbur, Forber, George, Hollinghurst, Chester, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London]	72 Stafforde
1610	,, Thomas, yeoman, Lemington, Gloucs.	53 Wingfield
1617	Furland, Thomas, Dackcome, Coffinswill, Devon	24 Weldon
1610	Furmary, John, clerk, Aylesham, Norfolk	83 Wingfield
	Furnaby, <i>see</i> Farnabie.	
1607	Furner, Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	With sentence 97 Huddleston
1611	,, William, Fenny Compton, co. Warwick	85 Wood
1616	Furneys, Furnes, Adam, clarke, North Wotton, Norfolk	15 Cope
1616	,, Furnish, John, mariner, St. Mary, Maulden, Essex	35 Cope
1617	,, Furneis, Robert, yeoman, Braunston, Northants	With sentence 45 Weldon
1615	,, William, gent., Malden, Essex	78 Rudd
1609	Furnivall, Randolph, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	107 Dorset
1617	Fursse, Arthur, Veryan <i>als.</i> Elerkie, Cornwall	59 Weldon
1608	Furthoe, Fourthowe, Elizabeth, widow, [St. Michael's, Queen- hithe], London	9 Windebanck
1614	Fust, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement, Eastcheap	24 Lawe
	Fyges, <i>see</i> Figes.	
	Fylde, <i>see</i> Field.	
	Fylkins, <i>see</i> Filkins.	

- 1614 **Fyltnes**, John, smith, Havant, Hants 94 Lawe
Fynch, *see* **Finch**.
- 1608 **Fyndeall**, **Fandall** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Fandall**.
- 1619 **Fynmore**, Thomas, mercer, Reading, Berks. 93 Parker
- 1619 **Fynn**, William, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker
- Fynton**, *see* **Finton**.
Fysher, *see* **Fisher**.
Fytch, *see* **Fitch**.
Fytter, *see* **Fitter**.
Fytton, **Fyton**, *see* **Fitton**.
-
- 1607 **Gabbe**, Edith, wife of Nicholas Gabbe, clothier, Stonehouse,
Gloucs. 80 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Gabett**, Robert, yeoman, Broad Blunsdon, peculiar of Heyworthe,
Wilts. 89 Fenner
- 1605 **Gabry**, John, son of James Gabry, merchant, born at Tournaye,
resident in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Grace-
church] 26 Hayes
- 1619 **Gadd**, Elizabeth, widow, East Horsley, Surrey 29 Parker
- 1619 **Gaetani**, Pompillio, son of Benedict Gaetani of Pisa, [P.A.B.
St. Catherine Cree Church], London 96 Parker
- 1614 **Gage**, Edward, esq., Bentleigh, Framfield, Sussex
52 Lawe ; sentence fol. 125
- 1617 ,, Samuel, chandler, Chippenham, Wilts. 125 Weldon
- 1618 ,, William, gent., Rushton, Northants 52 Meade
- 1618 **Gaich**, Richard, yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset 90 Meade
- 1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Tresulgan, St. German's, Cornwall 46 Capell
- Gailer**, *see* **Gaylor**.
- 1614 **Gainsford**, Francis, esq., captain, Dublin, Ireland 95 Lawe
- 1607 ,, Gaynsforde, William, Newington, [Surrey] 77 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, Sir William, knight, Foorde, Lingfield, Surrey
63 Windebanck ; sentence 73 Dorset
- 1606 **Gale**, George, esq., Crediton, Devon 90 Stafforde
- 1606 ,, John, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 58 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, All Saints Barking,
Tower Street 37 Windebanck
- 1617 ,, Joshua, clothier, London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]
16 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Katherine, widow, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 91 Stafforde
- 1606 ,, Oliver, gent., Crediton, [P.A.B. Kirton], Devon 42 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Old Jewry] 77 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
- 1606 ,, Willyam, the elder, yeoman, Bolhides, Kington St. Michael,
Wilts. 81 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, William, Muncken Hadlye, Middx. 107 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, William, gent., Monken Hadley, Middx. 27 Lawe
- 1608 **Gall**, John, Amesbury, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
- 1615 **Gallant**, Thomas, Abbington, Berks. Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1614 **Gallard**, Henry, citizen of Norwich, Norfolk 75 Lawe
- 1605 **Gallope**, Gollope, George, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 56 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Gollop, Richard, Brembley, Abbotstoke, Dorset 17 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., North Bowood, Netherberie, Dorset
45 Wingfield

1610	Gallopp, Gollopp, Richard, yeoman, Buckland St. Marie, Somerset	105 Wingfield
1610	„ Gollop, Thomas, Netherburie, Dorset	64 Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Netherbury, Dorset	7 Lawe
1608	„ Gallop, William, mariner, St. Marie Church, Devon	57 Windebanck
1611	Galloway, William, gent., Creton, Lincs.	27 Wood
1609	Gally, Gallye, Elizabeth, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	66 Dorset
1618	„ Lyde <i>als.</i> , Ralph, <i>see</i> Lyde <i>als.</i> Gally.	
1618	Galthorpe, Richard, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	65 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1605	Gamage, Nicholas, draper, Walden, Essex	31 Hayes
1617	Game, John, yeoman, Lymbery, Dorset	102 Weldon
1612	„ Peter, Gootehill, Somerset	8 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Coscombe, Dorset	6 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Haydon, Dorset	98 Capell
1613	Games, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Newton, Brecon]	115 Capell
1617	Gamlyn, Gamblin, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	57 Weldon
1614	„ Michaell, husbandman, Mere, Wilts.	49 Lawe
1613	Gammond, Anne, widow, Dymocke, Gloucs.	1 Capell
1612	„ Gamon, Daniel, yeoman, late of Cambridge, now of Aston, [P.A.B. Herts.]	110 Fenner
1616	„ Gamond, Thomas, clerke, Odington, Gloucs.	120 Cope
	Gandren [?], <i>see</i> Gaudren.	
1608	Gape, Anne, singlewoman, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London	76 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, husbandman, Ouglye, Essex	64 Dorset
1619	Garbett, John, yeoman, Woodlands, Broseley, Salop	51 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Morfield, Salop	67 Stafforde
1618	Garbrand, Harkes <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Harkes <i>als.</i> Garbrand.	
1605	„ <i>als.</i> Hirkes <i>als.</i> Harkes, Richard, Oxford	Sentence 29 Hayes
1605	Gardam, Robert, gent., Poplar, (Stepney), Middx.	31 Hayes
1614	Gardner, Agnes, widow, Hexton, Herts.	118 Lawe
1606	„ Gardiner, Anne, servant to Mistress Elizabeth Hampden, widow, Stanwell, Middx.	9 Stafforde
1608	„ Gardiner, Christopher, Leatherhead, Surrey	Sentence 102 Windebanck
1611	„ Gardener, Edward, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	8 Wood; sentence fol. 91
1616	„ Gardener, Edward, clothier, All Saints, Sudbury, Essex*	81 Cope
1615	„ Gardiner, George, gent., of London, now living in Greeneford Magna, Middx.	87 Rudd
1605	„ Joan, widow, Bayford, Burford, [P.A.B. Bamford], Wilts.	38 Hayes
1608	„ Gardener, John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey]	39 Windebanck
1613	„ Gardiner, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. George the Martyr], Southwark, Surrey	76 Capell; sentence 76 Lawe
1617	„ Gardneir, John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon.	66 Weldon
1618	„ Gardener, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	60 Meade; sentence fol. 120
1619	„ John, husbandman, Nether Bodington, Northants	85 Parker
1609	„ Lewis, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	105 Dorset
1617	„ Gardener <i>als.</i> Court, Margaret, widow, Penshurst, Kent	22 Weldon

* Ballingdon, Essex, is in parish of All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk.

1616	Gardner , Margery, widow, Wansworth, Surrey	26 Cope
1605	„ Gardener , Nicholas, husbandman, Stopsleighe, Luton, co. Bedford	26 Hayes
1610	„ Philip , tailor, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcs.	
	With sentence	46 Wingfield
1614	„ Gardener , Acourte <i>als.</i> Courte <i>als.</i> , Raphe, <i>see</i> Acourte .	
1610	„ Gardnor , Richard, yeoman, English Bicknor, Gloucs.	24 Wingfield
1614	„ Richard , yeoman, Worthine, Salop	83 Lawe
1618	„ Gardiner , Richard, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Streatham, Surrey, and dying there]	66 Meade
1614	„ Robert , yeoman, Shimpling, Suffolk	99 Lawe
1614	„ Stephen , merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	6 Lawe
1611	„ Gardyner , Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London	48 Wood
1616	„ Thomas , the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	92 Cope
1613	„ Walter , yeoman, Ightham, Kent	31 Capell
1610	„ Gardiner , William, clerk, vicar of Lynton, co. Hereford	69 Wingfield
1610	„ Gardener , William, Cannon Peawne, co. Hereford	106 Wingfield
1617	„ Gardiner , William, carpenter, Windlesham, Surrey	19 Weldon
1617	„ William , husbandman, Great Bourton, Cropredy, Oxon.	57 Weldon
1615	Gare , Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	47 Rudd
1616	Garfield , Abraham, Cambridge university	Sentence 40 Cope
1618	„ Garfeild , John, yeoman, Kilesbey, Northants	73 Meade
1608	„ Garfeild , Raffé, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	98 Windebanck
1618	Garland , Edward, yeoman, Barneston, Essex	127 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Garlant , John, East Elworth, Abbotsburie, Dorset	120 Fenner
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Tovy , John, yeoman, Langaishton, Somerset	107 Lawe
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Tovye , Margaret, singlewoman, St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs.	68 Parker
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Tovye , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Chewstock, Somerset	64 Cope
1618	„ William , Illarie, Cornwall	49 Meade
1615	Garne , Richard, Gotherington, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.	39 Rudd
1613	Garner , Richard, Owndell, Northants	4 Capell
1613	„ William , yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambs.	18 Capell
1617	Garnesay , Richard, husbandman, Longstoke, Hants	70 Weldon
1615	Garnett , John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Rudd
1618	Garneys , Thomas, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	82 Meade
1615	Garnons , Luke, alderman of Gloucester	102 Rudd
1609	„ Nicholas , esq., Morton, Hereford	25 Dorset
1617	„ Walter , now prisoner in the King's Bench, Surrey	
	With sentence	35 Weldon
1608	Garrard , Garrarde, Edwarde, gent., Brodtonne, Cleve Pepar, Wilts.	105 Windebanck
1609	„ Garrad , John, Walgrave, Northants	20 Dorset
1613	„ Garrad <i>als.</i> Johnson , John, yeoman, Linfeild, Sussex	115 Capell
1617	„ John , merchant, Southould, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1618	„ Garrad , John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	8 Meade
1619	„ Garrad , Richard, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	98 Parker
1613	„ Thomas , grocer, Norfolk	97 Capell

1607	Garrard, Sir William, knight, Dorney, Bucks.	
		95 Huddleston ; sentence 41 Windebanck
1608	Garraway, Bartholomew, Southover, Sussex	Sentence 65 Windebanck
1611	Garrett, Sharp <i>als.</i> , Cornelius, <i>see</i> Sharpe <i>als.</i> Garrett.	
1619	„ Emanuel, goldsmith, Norwich, Norfolk	25 Parker
1617	„ Francis, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	42 Weldon
1609	„ George, yeoman, Bradford, Dorset	15 Dorset
1609	„ Garret, George, sayler, Arundell, Sussex	63 Dorset
1610	„ Garret, James, apothecary, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	32 Wingfield
1617	„ Jane, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	57 Weldon
1613	„ John, citizen and merchant-taylor of London ; St. Margaret Pattens, Roode Lane	With sentence 48 Capell
1614	„ John, Alderhoulte Parke, Cramborne, Dorset	29 Lawe
1614	„ Garret, John, shipwright, Debtford Strand, Kent	98 Lawe
1616	„ Morris, Millbrook, Cornwall	31 Cope
1610	„ Garratt, Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk	107 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, gent., Kingston Lisle, (Sparsholt), Berks.	
		With sentence 84 Stafforde
1606	„ Garret, Robert, sailor, Lymehouse, [P.A.B. Stepney], Middx.	91 Stafforde
1612	„ Garret, Robert, minister of Muche Teye, Essex	99 Fenner
1610	„ William, yeoman, Orsett, Essex	77 Wingfield
1613	Garrolde <i>als.</i> Butcher, William, the elder, yeoman, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	112 Capell
1612	Garssett, Robert, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	41 Fenner
1614	Garth, Lazarus, gent., Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.	10 Lawe
1613	„ Robert, esq., Mordon, Surrey	31 Capell ; sentence fol. 54
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Poplar, Stebunhith, Middx.	26 Fenner
1607	Garton, Sir Peter, knight, Wolavington, Sussex	31 Huddleston
1608	Garwaye, Bartholomew, gent., Southover, Sussex	9 Windebanck
1619	Garwell, William, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincs.	65 Parker
1607	Gascoigne, Anne, dau. of John Gascoigne, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles' in the Fields, Middx.]	59 Huddleston
1616	„ Gaskyn, Hodges <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see</i> Hodges <i>als.</i> Gaskyn.	
1614	„ Gascoyne, William, mariner, Wapping wall, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	83 Lawe
1614	Gasner, Richard, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx.	30 Lawe
1610	Gasson, Henry, yeoman, Heaver, Kent	35 Wingfield
1618	Gatchwell, Henry, quarter gunner in the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. Kingsweare, Devon ; and over the seas]	108 Meade
1612	Gatehowse, William, victualer, Shaston, Dorset	33 Fenner
1618	Gates, George, yeoman, Eastwood, Essex	16 Meade
1616	Gatward, Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambs.	1 Cope
1609	Gaudren, Richard, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	92 Dorset
1618	Gaunt, Richard, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks.	37 Meade
1610	Gauntlett, Richard, mayor of New Sarum, Wilts.	33 Wingfield
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	97 Windebanck
1612	Gavell, Edmund, esq., Evernes, [P.A.B. Waybrige, Surrey]	48 Fenner
1611	„ Francis, gent., Cobham, Surrey	29 Wood
1607	„ John, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex	78 Huddleston
1608	„ Robert, gent., Sevennock, Kent	8 Windebanck
1614	Gavis <i>als.</i> Blacket, John, ironfounder, Slinfold, Sussex	
		83 Lawe ; sentence fol. 119

- 1613 **Gawdon**, Agnes, widow, Totnes, Devon 32 Capell
 1606 **Gawdy**, Gawdye, Anthony, esq., [P.A.B. Castleacre, Norfolk] 80 Stafforde
 1607 ,, Sir Bassingbourne, knight, West Harlinge, Norfolk 30 Huddlestone
 1615 **Gawen**, Gawne, Alice, widow, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 76 Rudd
 1614 ,, Henry, butcher, Calne, Wilts. 23 Lawe
 1609 ,, Richard, Lydsey, Aldingborn, Sussex 64 Dorset
 1613 ,, Richard, talor [*sic*] in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 101 Capell
 1617 **Gawith**, **Gold als.**, Hugh, *see Gold als. Gawith.*
 1612 **Gawler**, Bisshop, husbandman, Hasilbery Brian, Dorset 60 Fenner
 1618 ,, Gauler, Joane, widow, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 30 Meade
 1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 121 Cope
 1617 ,, Vincent, yeoman, Haselbury Briant, Dorset 42 Weldon
Gawne, see Gawen.
 1619 **Gawsell**, Sir Edmund, knight, [P.A.B. King's Lynn, Norfolk] 20 Parker
 1609 **Gawthorne**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 106 Dorset
 1610 **Gawton**, William, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 35 Wingfield
 1619 **Gay**, Gaye, Benedict, joiner, Axebridge, Somerset 73 Parker
 1613 ,, Isaac le, *see Le Gay.*
 1610 ,, Philip, husbandman, Bridge, Winsham, Somerset 47 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Gaye, William, merchant, Barstaple, Devon 3 Lawe
 1609 **Gayler**, Arthur, shepherd, [P.A.B. Ickelington], Cambs. 40 Dorset
 1609 ,, Christofer, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 67 Dorset
 1618 ,, Gaylard, Frances, spinster, Andover, Hants 101 Meade
 1614 ,, Gailer, Gabriel, husbandman, Stoke Dry, Rutland 88 Lawe
 1606 ,, Richard, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 4 Stafforde
 1609 **Gayner**, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate], London 99 Dorset
Gaynsforde, see Gainsford.
 1610 **Gaywood**, John, yeoman, Gibcrackes, Muche Totham, Essex 49 Wingfield
 1608 **Geare**, Andrew, gent., Heavietree, Devon 34 Windebanck
 1611 ,, Jane, widow, Colney Hatch, Friarn Barnet, Middx. 54 Wood
See also Gery.
 1612 **Gearinge**, Alexander, yeoman, Lachelade, Gloucs. 81 Fenner
 1607 ,, Geeringe, Symon, Latchlade, Gloucs. 46 Huddlestone
 1619 ,, Gering, Thomas, the eldest, clothmaker, Lechled, Gloucs. 90 Parker
Gearish, see Gerishe.
Geary, see Gery.
 1611 **Geaton**, Alice, widow, Chittlehampton, Devon 10 Wood
 1613 **Gee**, Alexander, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 92 Capell
 1619 ,, George, husbandman, Titsey, Surrey 107 Parker
 1619 ,, Henry, yeoman, Middleton, Derbs. 53 Parker
 1610 ,, Richard, steward in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Wingfield
Geeringe, see Gearinge.
 1610 **Geeson**, Anthony, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
Geffe, Geefe, see Jeffe.
Gelles, see Giles.
Gelfe, see Jelfe.

1615	Gellibrand, Henry, gent., Paul's Cray, Kent	34	Rudd
1609	„ Jellibrand, Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	65	Dorset
1611	Genecluf, William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.]	5	Wood
1613	Genge, Thomas, clerk, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex	27	Capell
	Geninges, see Jennings.		
1615	Genman, Robert, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex ; parish of St. Pancras	21	Rudd
	Genner, see Jenner.		
1606	Gennowe, Genno, Elnor, widow, Oswestrey, Salop	50	Stafforde
1608	„ Genowe, Robert, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	112	Windebanck
1613	Gent, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	99	Capell
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	113	Rudd
1616	Gentilis, Alberic, D.C.L., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]. [Will translated out of Italian.]	122	Cope
1618	Gentill, Edmond, Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	125	Meade
1619	George, Edward, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	81	Parker
1609	„ Giles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	14	Dorset
1612	„ John, yeoman, Grindon, co. Warwick	63	Fenner
1618	„ John, gunner of the ship "Great Defence", [P.A.B. over the seas]	84	Meade
1617	„ Mary, Awuerbury, Salop	50	Weldon
1610	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Breadon, Worcs.	103	Wingfield
1610	„ Richard, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs.	41	Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, Cirencester, Gloucs.	95	Capell
1609	„ William, singleman, Ellismere, Salop	91	Dorset
1617	„ William, Wollhope, co. Hereford	97	Weldon
	<i>See also Gorge.</i>		
	Georges, see Gorges.		
1606	Gerard, Cuthbert, [P.A.B. par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	6	Stafforde
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Burwell, Cambs.	98	Capell
1615	„ Gerrarde, Thomas, yeoman, Walderne, Sussex	111	Rudd
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight Lord Gerard, Baron of Gerrard's Bromley, Staffs.	46	Meade
1609	„ Gerrard, William, esq., Flamberdes, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	96	Dorset
1619	„ Jerrard, William, Somerton, Somerset	67	Parker
	Gere, see Geare.		
	Gering, see Gearinge.		
1605	Gerishe, Robert, yeoman, Seenhead, Melkesham, Wilts.	78	Hayes
1614	„ Gerish, William, yeoman, Hoult, Wilts.	30	Lawe
1618	Germain, Eustace, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London. [Will translated out of French.]	33	Meade
	Germyn, see Jermyn.		
	Gerves, see Jervis.		
1608	Gery, John, All Saints, Hereford	25	Windebanck
1610	„ Gerrey, Nicholas, Trevallett, St. Thomas, Cornwall	60	Wingfield
	<i>See also Geare.</i>		
1609	Gest, Robert, Marnhull, Dorset	101	Dorset
1611	Geston, William, [P.A.B. Reddington, Notts.]	40	Wood
1614	Gethin, David ap David, Llangeredge, co. Montgomery	94	Lawe

1612	Gethin, Thomas, Chappellhill, Gloucs.	29	Fenner
	<i>See also Gittins.</i>		
1613	Gettwey, Richard, husbandman, Mycleton, Gloucs.	57	Capell
1606	Gewen, Thomas, gent., Werington, Devon	83	Stafforde
1609	„ William, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Twickenham, Middx.]		65 Dorset
	Giankins, see Jenkins.		
1608	Gibbes, Gibb, Anthony, Rickmansworth, Herts.		
	Sentence 64		
1618	„ Anthony, cooke, St. Dunstan in the West, London	74	Meade
1613	„ Ellen, widow, Cheyham, Surrey	20	Capell
1617	„ Faith, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks.	90	Weldon
1607	„ George, apothecary, Bath, Somerset	93	Huddleston
1614	„ Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas]		9 Lawe
1608	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Wilmecott, (Aston Cantlow and Old Stratford), co. Warwick	101	Windebanck
1619	„ Gibbs <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Nicholas, husbandman, Berrick Prior, Oxon.	72	Parker
1613	„ Sir Raphe, Honington, co. Warwick	64	Capell
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Haseler, co. Warwick	5	Cope
1605	„ Thomas, draper, Beckingtowntne, Somerset	20	Hayes
1613	„ Gibes, Thomas, husbandman, Mixberie, Oxon.	70	Capell
1615	„ Gibbs, Thomas, St. Mary, Bedford	6	Rudd
1612	„ Gibbs, William, shepherd, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.		27 Fenner
1617	„ Gybbes, William, esq., Sowthperrott, Dorset	11	Weldon
1611	Gibbons, Gybbens, Anthony, St. Owen's, South Wraxhall, Wilts.		
	45 Wood		
1605	„ Gibbon, Charles, scrivener, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	67	Hayes
1618	„ Gibbens, Christian, widow, Welles, Somerset	118	Meade
1612	„ Gibbens, Edward, husbandman, Woodmancot, Westborne, Sussex	114	Fenner
1609	„ Joan, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	44	Dorset
1610	„ Gibbens, John, gent., Taunton Castle, Somerset	39	Wingfield
1612	„ Gibbon, John, miller, Great Cornerth, Suffolk	52	Fenner
1615	„ Gybon, John, one of the coburgesses of Grantham, Lincs.	33	Rudd
1615	„ Gibbins, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	83	Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Swyneshead, Lincs.	96	Parker
1606	„ Gibon, Nicholas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke	44	Stafford
1614	„ Gybbon, Richard, yeoman, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.		37 Lawe
1615	„ Gibbon, Richard, West Reache, (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), Cambs.	81	Rudd
1613	„ Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	8 and 23	Capell
1614	„ Guibbons, Thomas, yeoman, Chepinge Wyecombe, Bucks.		2 Lawe
1616	„ Gibbins, Thomas, yeoman, Williamscott, Oxon.	121	Cope
1609	„ Gibbens, William, Cluer, Berks.	42	Dorset
1609	„ Gibbeons, William, Cold Ashbye, Northants	52	Dorset
1613	„ Guibon, William, gent., Watlington, Norfolk		15 Capell ; sentence fol. 55
1618	„ Gibbins, William, yeoman, South Wraxall, Wilts.	90	Meade
1619	„ Gibbens, William, Holcomb Rogus, Devon	16	Parker
1619	„ Gibbens, William, D.D., Glemsford, Suffolk		85 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
1617	Gibson, Anne, widow, St. Bottulph without Aldersgate, London		110 Weldon

1612	Gibson , Gibsonne, Henry, Woolwich, Kent	23 Fenner
1614	„ John, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	39 Lawe
1615	„ John, merchant, St. Buttolph without Allgate, London	1 Rudd
1606	„ Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	42 Stafforde
1617	„ Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	98 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent; over the seas]	85 Meade
1612	„ Gybson, William, yeoman, Fakenham, Norfolk	92 Fenner; sentence 54 Capell
1615	Gidding , Gydinge, John, yeoman, Charlton, Wilts.	111 Rudd
1616	Gifford , Gyfford, Dorothe, Borham, Warmaster, Wilts.	75 Cope
1607	„ Gyffard, Edward, gent., White Ladies, Salop	68 Huddlestone
1615	„ George, gent., Muncton Deverell, Wilts.	118 Rudd
1605	„ Gifforde, Henry, yeoman, Seavenocke, Kent	8 Hayes
1614	„ Gyffard, John, esq., Chillington, (Brewood), Staffs.	87 Lawe
1606	„ Gifforde, Richard, esq., The Lea, (?Brewood), Staffs.	100 Stafforde
1619	„ Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	33 Parker
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Windebanck
1610	„ William, esq., Boram, (Warminster), Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1616	Giggs , John, husbandman, Edington, Murlynche, Somerset	32 Cope
1608	Gilbert , Anne, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	20 Windebanck
1611	„ Benjamin, Wolverton, co. Warwick	Sentence 52 Wood
1605	„ Elizabeth le, a Dutch maid, St. Dionise Backchurch, London	With sentence 10 Hayes
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Finbarrowe, Suffolk	38 Capell
1608	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Luscombe, (Harberton), Devon]	98 Windebanck
1615	„ Gilberd, John, gent., Woodford, Essex	73 Rudd
1606	„ Gilberte, Pellett <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Pellett</i> .	
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey	35 Parker
1609	„ William, gent., Mickleover, Derbs.	44 Dorset
1609	„ William, clerk, Haselbeeche, Northants	66 Dorset
1618	„ William, clarke, parson of St. Pynoke, Cornwall	13 Meade
1618	„ Gilbard, William, parson of Long Melford, Suffolk	99 Meade
1610	Gilbourne , John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate]	77 Wingfield
1609	Gilbye , Dorcas, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	7 Dorset
1615	„ John, Aysby, Corringham, Lincs.	19 Rudd
1611	Gildersleve <i>als.</i> Pressone , Edmund, shepherd, [P.A.B. St. Nuteine <i>[sic]</i> , Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	49 Wood
1617	Gildon , Michael, Jesus College, Cambridge	95 Weldon
1606	Giles , Anthony, yoman, Astely, Worcs.	11 Stafforde
1612	„ Edward, husbandman, Coton, (Cropredy), Oxon.	61 Fenner
1613	„ Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Tugford, Salop	42 Capell
1613	„ Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Coten, (Cropredy), Oxon.	47 Capell
1614	„ Frauncys, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent	117 Lawe
1609	„ Humfrey, North More, Oxon. [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 71 Dorset
1607	„ Gyles, John, esq., Deane Prior, Devon	44 Huddlestone
1609	„ Gyles, John, Collompton, Devon	12 Dorset
1613	„ Geiles, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	103 Capell
1614	„ John, the elder, quarter master's mate of the ship "Trades Encrease", [P.A.B. over the seas]	59 Lawe
1618	„ Gyles, John, yeoman, Eye, Northants	44 Meade
1612	„ Margerie, widow, Stoford, Somerset	117 Fenner

1611	Giles, Gyle, Richard, citizen of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	76	Wood
1612	„ Chauncey <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Chauncey <i>als.</i> Giles.		
1615	„ Thomas, minister of Childesweekwhar, Gloucs.	27	Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	86	Weldon
1619	„ Gyles, Thomas, yeoman, Little Witley, Worcs.	105	Parker
1616	„ Gyles, Tobias, yeoman, Alfriston, Sussex	30	Cope
1605	„ Walter, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	12	Hayes
1616	„ Walter, clerk, Barton, Beds.	111	Cope
1616	Gill, Andrew, instrument maker, Eastquantoxsed, Somerset	44	Cope
1616	„ Edward, esq., Little Court, Laystone, Herts.	58	Cope
1605	„ Gyll, Francis, esq., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London	34	Hayes
1607	„ Henry, Peran Zande, Cornwall	43	Huddleston
1608	„ John, Milton Faconbridge, Martock, Somerset	96	Windebanck
1617	„ John, waterman, Istleworth, Middx.	32	Weldon
1605	„ Peter, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower]	59	Hayes
1619	„ Robert, Barstabell, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon]	50	Parker
1605	„ Gyll, Roger, gent., Grimsbury, Northants	37	Hayes
1611	„ Gyll, Thomas, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey		
	With sentence	11	Wood
1612	„ Gille, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	25	Fenner
1613	„ William, Rye, Sussex	33	Capell
1615	„ William, Dallwoode, (Stockland), Dorset	101	Rudd
1609	Gillam, Edward, feltmaker, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	65	Dorset
1612	„ Alexander <i>als.</i> , Fraunces, <i>see</i> Alexander <i>als.</i> Gillam.		
1611	„ William <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> William <i>als.</i> Gillam.		
	<i>See also</i> Guillim.		
1606	Gillard, Thomas, husbandman, Goodrington, Paignton, Devon	71	Stafforde
1613	Gillett, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity]	44	and 50 Capell
1606	„ Gyllott, Henry, millwright, Stretham, Cambs.	74	Stafforde
1616	„ Gillott, Robert, woolendraper, Leicester	81	Cope
1607	„ William, yeoman, Lidginge, (Gillingham), Kent	11	Huddleston
1616	„ Gillet, William, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London		
		98	Cope
	Gillim, <i>see</i> Gillam and Guillim.		
1608	Gillinge, Henry, gent., Painsplace, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset	47	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 111
1619	„ Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London		
		86	Parker
1612	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	40	Fenner ; sentence 40 Cope
1615	Gillingham, William, shoemaker, Lake, Canford, Dorset	42	Rudd
1618	„ William, yeoman, Mores, Honnis, Hants, [P.A.B. afterwards of Great Canford, Dorset] *	111	Meade
1615	Gilliot, Gilyat, William, Glamforth Brigg, Lincs.	38	Rudd
1619	Gillo, John, East Harnam, Britford, Wilts.	79	Parker
	Gillott, <i>see</i> Gillett.		
1609	Gilman, Brian, Slimbridge, Gloucs.	5	Dorset
1606	„ Gylman, Gilbert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46	Stafforde

* Can this be Moor Down in Holdenhurst? Testator to be buried at Canford, just over the border in Dorset.

- 1617 Gilman, Gylmon, Robert, husbandman, The Ferme Dale,
Hartington, Derbs. 17 Weldon
- 1617 Gilson, Gylson, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
London 27 Weldon
- Gimson [?], *see* Gunson.
- 1605 Gine[?], Jonas, *see* Giue.
- 1616 Ginger, Gynger, John, carpenter, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
- 1616 Gippes, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 105 Cope
- 1607 „ John, alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 81 Huddleston
- 1608 Gird, Thomas, clothier, Colompton, Devon
With sentence 109 Windebanck
- 1606 Girdler, John, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts. 46 Stafforde
- 1619 Girling, Gyrlinge, Martin, gent., Swanton Morley, Norfolk 104 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Banham, Norfolk 83 Capell; sentence 18 Lawe
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Melles, Suffolk
15 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 50
- 1619 Gisse, Isabell, widow, Little Thurlow, Suffolk 94 Parker
- 1612 Gittins, Champion, fellow of Balliol Colledge, Oxford 105 Fenner
- 1612 „ Gythens, John, Stockbridge, (Chichester), Sussex 47 Fenner
- 1619 „ Gytyn, John, glover, Holy Cross, Shrewsbury 96 Parker
- 1606 „ Gytins, Richard, servant to Lord Lumley,
[P.A.B. Cheame, Surrey] 20 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Gytins, Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury] 6 Dorset
- 1607 „ Roger, gent., Sowthweald, Essex With sentence 18 Huddleston
See also Gethin.
- 1613 Gittoes, Joane, widow, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford 4 Capell
- 1605 Giue [? Gine], Jonas, Stondon, co. Hertford 82 Hayes
- 1608 Glace, Edward, the younger, Llanuerewig, co. Montgomery
38 Windebanck
- 1615 Gladwyn, John, Manewden, Essex 49 Rudd
- 1608 Glamfeilde, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Laigham, Suffolk
58 Windebanck
- 1607 Glandfell, Henry, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset
With sentence 84 Huddleston
- 1612 Glanvile, John, marchante, Launceston, Cornwall 42 Fenner
- 1606 „ Glandvile, Simond, [P.A.B. Saltash, Devon] 60 Stafforde
- 1613 Glascocke, Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolnoth] 73 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1605 „ Edward, esq., Grewell, Hants 61 Hayes ; sentence fol. 85
- 1606 „ Henrie, the elder, gent., High Easter, Essex
101 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 54
- 1607 „ Glascoke, Joseph, esq., Grewell, Hants 70 Huddleston
- 1618 „ Leonard, Cambridge 29 Meade *and*, with sentence, 56 Parker
- 1615 Glasier, John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 47 Rudd ; sentence fol. 65
- 1611 Glasse, Humfrye, Bampton, Devon 44 Wood
- 1615 „ Madytt, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Reading, Berks.] 34 Rudd
- 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shercott, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
- 1607 Gledhill, Edmond, yeoman, Cudlington in the Green, Oxon.
32 Huddleston
- 1612 Gleede, Ambrose, husbandman, Sowthmarston, Highworthe,
Wilts. 100 Fenner
- 1615 „ Gleed, Thomas, St. Lawrence by Old Jewry, London 46 Rudd
- 1614 Glemham, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 3 Lawe
- Glide, *see* Glyde.
- 1607 Glidwell, George, clerk, Bowres Gifford, Essex 20 Huddleston
- 1607 Glisson *als.* Jennings, John, yeoman, Howneslowe, Middx.
90 Huddleston

	Gloucester, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Goldsborough, Godfrey.	
1613	Glover, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	19 Capell
1612	„ John, Mortonse, Salop	118 Fenner
1613	„ John, the Spittlehouse <i>als.</i> the Locke hospitall, Newington, Surrey	116 Capell
1610	„ Richard, yeoman, Norwoods, Codham, Kent	37 Wingfield
1616	„ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattins]	82 Cope
1612	„ Thomas, Maulden, Beds.	44 Fenner
1616	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wilsden, Middx.	84 Cope
1605	„ Walter, [P.A.B. Mowlton, Northants]	11 Hayes
1609	„ William, clothier, Dedham, Essex	39 Dorset
1611	Glyde, Ellys, yeoman, Bulbridge, (Wilton), Wilts.	43 Wood
1618	„ Glyd, Richard, yeoman, Brightling, Sussex	93 Meade
1618	Glynn, Glynne, Richard, M.A., rector of Llanvaihley, Anglesey	5 Meade
1614	„ William, esq., Glynn, Cornwall	73 Lawe
1615	„ William, gent., Wendore, Cornwall	102 Rudd
1616	Goade, Goad, Henry, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower]	88 Cope
1617	„ Joane, widow of Henry Goade, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	109 Weldon
1610	„ Roger, D.D., [P.A.B. University of] Cambridge	74 Wingfield
1614	„ Goad, Thomas, the elder, gent., Cambridge; late of Didworth, New Windsor, Berks.	31 Lawe
	Goare, <i>see</i> Gore.	
1608	Goble, Richard, husbandman, Bersted, Sussex	60 Windebanck
1616	Gobye, Francis, Eareth, Hunts.	34 Cope
1613	Godboulde, Richard, gent., Fyncham, Norfolk	6 Capell
1612	Godd, Rainold, the younger, [P.A.B. Cheddon, Somerset]	58 Fenner
1606	Goddard, Godderd, Edmond, yeoman, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Wilts.	34 Stafforde
1616	„ Edward, the elder, esq., Eastwoodhey, Hants	31 Cope
1605	„ Henry, singleman, Garboldisham, Norfolk	85 Hayes
1613	„ Godderd, James, trencher-maker, Arborfeld, Berks.	60 Capell
1605	„ Joan, widow, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Wilts.	19 Hayes
1606	„ John, joyner, Blanford Forum, [Dorset]	58 Stafforde
1610	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	1 and 17 Wingfield
1619	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts.	73 Parker
1615	„ Richard, esq., Upham, Alborne, Wilts.	46 Rudd
1615	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Vernham, Hants]	73 Rudd
1609	„ Thomas, ironmonger, St. Mary le Bowe in the ward of Chepe, London	83 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Beconsfeld, Bucks.	12 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Standon Husey, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	93 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Bradninch, Devon	55 Rudd
1615	„ William, [P.A.B. the elder], gent., Carleton, Beds.	63 Rudd
1617	Godden, Amos, yeoman, Trottiscliffe, Kent	22 Weldon; sentence fol. 115
1607	„ John, yeoman, Ifeild, [P.A.B. Yalding], Kent	14 Huddlestone
1618	„ John, Larkfeild, East Malling, Kent	96 Meade
1610	„ Goddyn, William, Bursted, Kent	89 Wingfield
	<i>See also Goodwin and Goodyn.</i>	
1617	Godfrey, Daniel	Sentence 114 Weldon
1612	„ Godfrie, Edward, citizen and paynter stayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	41 Fenner

1619	Goldsmith, Clement, esq., Gray's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx.	98 Parker
1617	„ Edmond, Hobraicke, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow of Olliver Goldsmith of Penshurst, Kent	17 Hayes
1605	„ Gouldsmith, Sir Francis, knight, Crayford, Kent	46 Hayes
1610	„ Gouldsmith, George, parson of Carleton, Cambs.	93 Wingfield
1616	„ Gouldsmyth, John, Retherfeld, Sussex	126 Cope
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Mathew, St. Julian the Virgin, Shrewsbury	17 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Susan, widow, Framfeild, Sussex	3 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	109 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmyth, William, the elder, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex	51 Weldon
1618	„ Gouldsmith, William, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent	127 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1616	Goldston, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	81 Cope
1605	Goldsworthy, Gollsworthie, Robert, sailor, St. Marychurche, Devon	12 Hayes
1608	Goldwell, John, the elder, clothier, Smarden, Kent	54 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Bensham, Croydon, Surrey	62 Rudd
1613	Golliford, Robert, prebendary of Bristol, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], Gloucs.	24 Capell
	<i>See also Culliford.</i>	
	Golopp, <i>see</i> Galopp.	
	Gollsworthie, <i>see</i> Goldsworthy.	
1609	Golover, Thomas, husbandman, Warkewourth, [P.A.B. Warkeworth]; “but of” Myddleton Cheny, Northants	121 Dorset
1608	Golsey, William, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	15 Windebanck
1615	Golye, Edmund, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1612	Goman, Thomas, snythe, New Sarum, Wilts.	66 Fenner
1618	Gomeldon, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	103 Meade
1615	Gomersall, Isabel, widow of Richard Gomersall, mercer, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	14 Rudd
1611	„ John, citizen and painter stayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	94 Wood
1608	„ Richard, mercer, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	48 Windebanck
1609	Gomey, Gomme, Joane, widow, Doley, Presteigne, co. Radnor	70 Dorset
1617	„ John, joiner, Presteigne, co. Radnor	87 Weldon
1607	„ Goumey,* Richard, Doley, Presteigne, Radnor	61 Huddleston
1619	„ Thomas, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor]	114 Parker
	Goner [?], <i>see</i> Gover.	
	Gonne, <i>see</i> Gunn.	
1617	Gooche, John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	80 Weldon
1605	„ Gooch, William, the younger, Metfeld, Suffolk	48 Hayes
	<i>See also Gouge.</i>	
1614	Good, Alexander, gent., Basingstoke, Hants	32 Lawe
1605	„ Henry, Brodechaulke, [P.A.B. Wilts.]	64 Hayes
1615	„ John, yeoman, Owmbye, Searbie, Lincs.	38 Rudd
1610	„ Nevill, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxon.	106 Wingfield

* P.A.B. Gomme; the will spells the name throughout with five *minims*, Goumey, Gomme, or Gomme?

- 1607 **Good**, Raphe, [P.A.B. Broad Chalke, Wilts.] 79 Huddleston
 1610 „ Goode, Robert, Wolscote, Greneborough, co. Warwick 30 Wingfield
 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Flekenhoo, Wolfamcote, co. Warwick 21 Dorset
 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Clifford's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 40 Wingfield
 1612 **Goodall**, Amias, Peckleton, Leics. 11 Fenner
 1618 „ Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, Deptford, Kent] 87 Meade
 1605 „ Gooddall, John, husbandman, Faccomb, Hants 55 Hayes
 1612 „ John, [P.A.B. Foye, Cornwall] 27 Fenner
 1612 „ *als.* **Goodgame**, John, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 31 Fenner
 1619 „ Goodale, Thomas, yeoman, Shoddeseane, (Kimpton), Hants 18 Parker
 1608 **Goodboye**, Anthony, yeoman, Purley, Berks. 43 Windebanck
 1608 **Goodcheape**, Elinor, widow, Chadshant, co. Warwick 35 Windebanck
 1612 „ *als.* **Cowly**, Thomas, Eastongraie, Wilts. 42 Fenner
 1610 **Goodcole**, Goodcoale, John, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middx. 56 Wingfield
 1612 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 26 Fenner
 1617 **Goodday**, Roger, gent., Pentlowe, Essex 65 Weldon
 1608 „ Gooddaie, William, the elder, yeoman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 95 Windebanck
Gooddinge, *see* **Goodyn**.
Goodeere, *see* **Goodyer**.
 1613 **Gooderons**, William, esq., serjeante chirurgion to the Kinges Majestie, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 120 Capell
 1614 **Goodfellow**, Henry, Farley Wallop, Hants 83 Lawe
 1617 „ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jury] 48 Weldon
 1612 „ Goodfellowe, Thomas, yeoman, Scaldwell, Northants 37 Fenner
 1612 „ Goodfellowe, William, yeoman, Cranford, Northants 15 Fenner
 1612 **Goodgame**, **Goodall** *als.*, John, *see* **Goodall** *als.* **Goodgame**.
Goodge, *see* **Gouge**.
 1618 **Goodhand**, Anne, widow, Binbrooke, Lincs. 25 Meade
 1617 „ William, gent., Binbrooke, Lincs. 45 Weldon
 1615 **Goodhind**, Alice, widow, Saltford, Somerset 10 Rudd
Gooding, *see* **Goodyn**.
 1611 **Goodlad**, Arthur, freemason, Reading, Berks. 48 Wood
 1613 „ John, the elder, mariner, Leigh, Essex 43 Capell
 1614 „ Goodlade, Sarah, Leighe, Essex 51 Lawe
 1613 „ William, mariner, Leigh, Essex 13 Capell
 1607 **Goodman**, Alice, widow of Mr. Thomas Goodman, clerk, Little Abbington, Cambs. 93 Huddleston
 1616 „ Elizabeth, widow of John Goodman of Duelhoe, Eaton Socon, Beds. ; Landbeach, Cambs. 48 Cope
 1609 „ George, yeoman, Weston by Welland, Northants 74 Dorset
 1606 „ John, Aston upon Caran, (Ashchurch), Gloucs. 91 Stafforde
 1618 „ John, clarke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Meade
 1605 „ Laurence, gent., Blaston, Leics. 34 Hayes
 1609 „ Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
 1612 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 12 Fenner
 1607 „ Thomas, esq., Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate, London] 31 Huddleston
 1616 „ William, the younger, gent., Shenfield, Essex 118 Cope ; sentence 35 Weldon

1618	Goodricke , Edward, esq., East Kirkbye, Lincs.	27	Meade
1613	Goodridge , Goodredge, Alexander, yeoman, Uffculme, Devon	46	Capell
1606	,, William, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf]	21	Stafforde
1612	Goodsell , Walter, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	2	Fenner
1608	Goodsole , Stephen, husbandman, Warbleton, Sussex	8	Windebanck
1616	Goodson , Anthony, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	75	Cope
1612	,, William, Berrington, Somerset	57	Fenner
1607	Goodwin , Goodwyne, Anne, widow, Grove, Mildenhall, Wilts.	89	Huddlestone
1610	,, Godwyn, Anthony, gent., Wookey, Somerset	26	Wingfield
1608	,, Goodwine, Christopher, gent., Downham Market, Norfolk	38	Windebanck
1606	,, Godwin, George, Fyfield, Overton, Wilts.	45	Stafforde
1616	,, Goodwyn, Henry, fisherman, St. Marie near Southwark, [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Surrey	43	Cope
1616	,, Godwyn, James, the elder, gent., Wells, Somerset	120	Cope
1609	,, Goodwyne, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	80	Dorset
1610	,, Godwyne, John, gent., Wells, Somerset	45	Wingfield
1616	,, Godwine, John, Gregoristoke, Somerset	84	Cope
1617	,, Godwyn, John, Winterhaie, Ilmister, Somerset	69	Weldon
1619	,, Goodwyne, John, gent., Horne, Surrey	7	Parker
1606	,, Goodwine, Joice, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore, London]	22	Stafforde
1613	,, Goodwyn, Margaret, widow, Fifeild, Overton, Wilts.	106	Capell
1608	,, Goodwyn, Marie, widow, Newington, Surrey	74	Windebanck
1607	,, Godwin, Peter, yeoman, Hinton Amnor, Hants	11	Huddlestone
1610	,, Godwyns, Peter, draper, Bristol, Gloucs.	52	Wingfield
1610	,, Godwyn, Richard, Dillington, Ilmyster, Somerset	68	Wingfield
1607	,, Goodwyn, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Stoke Newington, Middx.]	32	Huddlestone
1610	,, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens]	91	Wingfield
1617	,, Goodwyn <i>als.</i> Sanders , Robert, Stanwell, Middx.	61	Weldon
1618	,, Roger, gent., Hurdlowe, Hartington, Derbs.	32	Meade
1611	,, Goodwyn, Thomas, yeoman, Hartington, Derbs. 58 Wood; sentence	120	Lawe
1617	,, Thomas, yeoman, Woodthorpe, Strubbie, Lincs.	79	Weldon
1614	,, Goodwine, William, tanner, Ashforde, Derbs.	87	Lawe
1618	,, William, yeoman, West Dillington, Ilmister, Somerset	111	Meade
	<i>See also Godden and Goodyn.</i>		
1607	Goodyer , Goodyere, Cicelye, gentlewoman, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London	94	Huddlestone
1619	,, Goodeere, Joane, wife of Michael Goodeere, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk	20	Parker
1609	,, John, yeoman, Horton, Bucks.	48	Dorset
1610	,, Goodeyear, Robert, Tansor, Northants	21	Wingfield
1611	,, Goodeare, Thomas, gent., Newgate Street, Bishop's Hatfield, Herts.	With sentence	13 Wood
1613	,, Goodyeare, Zacharye, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	70	Capell
1619	Goodyn , Alice, widow, Martocke, Somerset	2	Parker
1610	,, Goodinge, Edwarde, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	61	Wingfield
1613	,, Gooding, John, yeoman, Yateley, Hants	25	Capell
1608	,, Goodinge, Mary, widow of Henry Goodinge of Henley, yeoman; Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	43	Windebanck
1612	,, Gooddinge, Robert, Ayshe, Martock, Somerset	72	Fenner

- 1618 **Goodyn**, Goodding, Robert, saltfiner, Whersted, Suffolk 99 Meade
 1618 ,, **Goodinge**, William, the elder, gent., Henley on Thames,
 Oxon. With sentence 58 Meade
See also Godden and Goodwin.
- Goolde**, *see Golde.*
- 1616 **Goose**, Gregory, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 83 Cope
 1605 **Goossen**, Leonard, Wtraet in the country of Gulick, [P.A.B.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London] 52 Hayes
 1609 **Gootheram**, Noah, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 32 Dorset
 1614 **Gore**, Edward, grocer, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Lawe
 1608 ,, **Ellen**, widow of Jarrard Gore, the elder, deceased, late
 citizen and merchant tailor of London; London
 With sentence 32 Windebanck
 1608 ,, **Goare**, Jerrarde, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk
 Street] 7 Windebanck
 1614 ,, **Goare**, Jerard, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 31 Lawe
 1618 ,, **Goare**, Johan, wife of Thomas Goare, husbandman, of
 Rodehuish, Carrhampton, Somerset 107 Meade
 1617 ,, **Goare**, John, St. Peter, Chichester, Sussex 79 Weldon
 1617 ,, **Robert**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 60 Weldon
See also Gower.
- 1615 **Gorge**, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
 in the West] 24 Rudd
See also George.
- 1610 **Gorges**, Georges, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the gentlemen
 ushers of the King's Privy Chamber; Langford,
 Wilts. 64 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
 1615 ,, **William**, [P.A.B. St. Budiox, Cornwall] 1 Rudd
 1606 **Goringe**, Alice, widow, Bazingstoake, Hants 47 Stafforde
 1617 ,, **Edward**, esq., Okehurst, Sussex 50 Weldon
 1618 **Gorryll**, Robert, [P.A.B. Abbotsham, Devon] 72 Meade
 1617 **Gorson**, Nicholas, the elder, gent., Thurcaston, Leicester 68 Weldon
 1616 **Gorton**, Thomas, yeoman, Huishchamflower, Somerset 31 Cope
 1618 ,, **Gortton**, William, yeoman, Huish Champflower, Somerset
 49 Meade
 1607 **Gorwey**, Thomas, yeoman, Weston under Penyarde, Gloucs.
 87 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Gosling**, Gostling, Edmond, bachelor, St. Saviour, Southwark,
 Surrey 8 Lawe
 1613 ,, **Henry**, Disse, Norfolk 69 Capell
 1605 ,, **Goslinge**, John, husbandman, Longney, Gloucs. 32 Hayes
 1607 ,, **Gostlinge**, John, gent., Beddingham, Norfolk 47 Huddlestone
 1612 ,, **Goslinge**, Roger, husbandman, Holt, Worcs. 82 Fenner
 1615 ,, **William**, yeoman, Fernamsdeane, Hants 62 Rudd
 1615 **Gosnold**, Robert, esq., Earlesoam, Suffolk 101 Rudd
 1618 ,, **Gossnoll**, Robert, yeoman, Hintellsham, Suffolk 31 Meade
 1611 **Gosse**, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 55 Wood
 1619 ,, **William**, alderman of Lincoln 2 Parker
 1619 **Gostwicke**, John, gent., Churchill, Oxon. 25 Parker
 1606 **Goswell**, Christopher, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent
 With sentence 37 Stafforde
- 1605 **Gotebed**, Thomas, Combintinhead, Devon 86 Hayes
 1613 **Goter**, William, sayler, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 114 Capell
 1612 **Gotharidge**, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleton, [P.A.B. Ouldburie],
 Gloucs. 57 Fenner

- 1606 **Gouge**, Gowdge, George, innholder, Colchester, Essex 82 Stafforde
 1614 ,, Richard, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts. 41 Lawe
See also Gooch.
- 1615 **Gough**, Elizabeth, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 51 Rudd
 1615 ,, Goughe, Gregorie, Tenbye, co. Pembroke 69 Rudd
 1605 ,, Goff, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, Walthamstow,
 [P.A.B. Layton], Essex With sentence 14 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Goughe, John, the elder, Kington, Hereford 41 Huddlestone
 1616 ,, *als.* Pavye, John, husbandman, Little Sodbury, Gloucs. 107 Cope
 1616 ,, Gowghe, John, the elder, inholder, St. Saviour, Southwark,
 Surrey 122 Cope
- 1607 ,, Gowghe, Richard, Ashton Bottrell, Salop 16 Huddlestone
 1609 ,, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred,
 Poultry] 65 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Goffe, Samuell, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Huddlestone
 1607 ,, Goughe, Thomas, Madley, co. Hereford 85 Huddlestone
 1614 ,, Goughe, Thomas, gent., The Marshe, Westburye, Salop
 56 Lawe
- Gouland**, *see* **Gowland**.
Goule, *see* **Gold**.
Gouldesborough, *see* **Goldsborough**.
- 1612 **Gouldford**, Guldeford, George, esq., Worminghurst, Sussex 20 Fenner
Goulding, *see* **Golding**.
Gouldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith**.
- 1619 **Goule** *als.* **Tanner**, John, yeoman, Axmister, Devon 75 Parker
See also Gold.
- 1615 **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**, John, husbandman, Aishbrittle, Somerset 90 Rudd
 1618 ,, Richard, husbandman, Hartfield, Sussex 76 Meade
Gourley, *see* **Gowrley**.
Gourney, *see* **Gurney**.
- 1614 **Gover**, Dorotheie, [P.A.B. widow, Tiverton, Devon] 19 Lawe
 1616 ,, Symon, yeoman, Sandford, Crediton, Devon 18 Cope
See also Gower.
- 1615 **Govet**, Richard, Stogursey, Somerset 18 Rudd
Gowdge, *see* **Gouge**.
- 1609 **Gower**, Margaret, one of the daughters of John Gower, esq., of
 Woodhall; Worcester 31 Dorset
 1610 ,, Walter, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 90 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
 110 Lawe; sentence 11 Cope
See also Gore and Gover.
- 1619 **Gowland**, Gouland, George, husbandman, Icklesham, Sussex
 52 Parker
Gowldinge, *see* **Goldinge**.
- 1606 **Gowrley**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 24 Stafforde
- 1614 **Goyte**, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Lawe
 1615 **Grafton**, Humfrey, yeoman, Yoorton, Broughton, Salop 81 Rudd
 1617 ,, John, Hope, Thorenbury, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
Graham, *see* **Grehames**.
- 1617 **Grange**, Graunge, Edward, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs.
 103 Weldon
 1605 ,, Grainge *or* Graunge, Gregory, clerk, Bawdeswell, Norfolk
 33 Hayes
 1613 ,, Graunge, John, the elder, gent., Swaffham Bulbecke,
 Cambs. 18 Capell
 1617 ,, Graunge, John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs. 46 Weldon

1612	Grange, Martin, yeoman, Dittonvalence <i>als.</i> Woodditton, Cambs.	100 Fenner
1611	„ Graunge, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	13 Wood
1619	Granger, Humphry, Hereford	4 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dunnington, Salforde, co. Warwick	12 Parker
1609	Gransden, John, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent	103 Dorset
1612	Grant, Abraham, fuller, Uffcolme, Devon	37 Fenner
1606	„ Graunte, Edmund, Aishbryttell, Somerset	42 Stafforde
1605	„ Grante <i>als.</i> Bryant, John, yeoman, Shudie Camps, Cambridge	73 Hayes
1614	„ Graunt, John, shepherd, Holmbey, Northants	53 Lawe
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Bryant, John, yeoman, Shudye Campes, Cambs.	26 Weldon
1609	„ Graunt, Margaret, Ashbrittle, Somerset	52 Dorset
1613	„ Graunte, Mathewe, yeoman, Goldington, Beds.	101 Capell
1611	„ Graunte, Phillip, yeoman, Monketon Farley, Wilts.	93 Wood
1607	„ Graunte <i>als.</i> Miller, Thomas, yeoman, Shipton, (St. Helen's, Abingdon), Berks.	86 Huddlestone
1617	„ Graunte, Hay <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Hay <i>als.</i> Graunte.	
1618	„ Graunt, Thomas, yeoman, Allington, Lincs.	95 Meade
1615	Grantham, James, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83 Rudd
1619	„ Robert, esq., of the late Cell called the Black Monarches near to the city of Lincoln	6 Parker
1607	Granwall, Granwell, Richard, one of the gentlemen of His Majesty's chapel, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	23 Huddlestone
1611	Granway, Nicholas, Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London; late of Lullington, Kent	105 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Greenway.	
1607	Grasty, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	70 Huddlestone
	Grasvenor, <i>see</i> Grosvenor.	
1613	Gratwicke, Gratewicke, Alice, [P.A.B. Slinfold, Sussex]	64 Capell
1619	„ John, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex	1 Parker
1613	„ Grotwicke, Sir William, knight, Tortington, Sussex	62 Capell
1618	„ William, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex	50 Meade
1615	Grave, Graves, Anthonye, yeoman, Stockinge Pelham, Herts.	90 Rudd
1608	„ Graves, James, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex	107 Windebanck
1615	„ John, laborer, Wilen, Herts.	93 Rudd
1607	„ Katherine, late wife of Thomas Grave, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	82 Huddlestone; sentence 65 Windebanck
1606	„ Graves, Martin, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48 Stafforde
1605	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Sattris, Herts.	54 Hayes
1608	„ Graves, Richard, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex	61 Windebanck
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Much Hadham, Herts.	32 Fenner
	Gravener, <i>see</i> Grosvenor.	
1615	Gray, Grey, Andrew, esq., Hinxworth, Herts.	29 Rudd
1617	„ Anne, Cramborne, Dorset	76 Weldon
1615	„ Graie, Clement, draper, Oakham, Rutland	72 Rudd
1614	„ Graye, Edward, gent., Hallywell, suburbs of Oxford	With sentence 78 Lawe
1616	„ Graye, Edward, esq., Roydon, Essex	67 Cope
1605	„ Graye, Ellinor, singlewoman, Seaton, Devon	11 Hayes
1614	„ Graye, Henry, Lord Graye of Groobye, Leics.	107 Lawe
1615	„ Henry, Earl of Kent, Lord Hastings, Wayford, and Ruthin	40 Rudd
1615	„ Graye, Henry, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	81 Rudd
1617	„ Henry, citizen and grocer of London, Long Stratton, Norfolk	119 Weldon
1615	„ Grey, Jane Sebilla, Lady Grey of Wilton, Wilts.	71 Rudd

1619	Gray , Jane, widow, Heydon, Essex	98 Parker
1605	„ Graye , John, Lythe, Scotland, [P.A.B. deceased beyond the seas]	45 Hayes
1610	„ John , yeoman, Flamsham, Felpham, Sussex	41 Wingfield
1611	„ Greye , John, gent., London, [P.A.B. deceased in Lincolnshire]	37 Wood
1614	„ Graye , John, [P.A.B. Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.]	61 Lawe
1616	„ John , [P.A.B. Broxborne, Herts.]	105 Cope
1618	„ Margaret , gentlewoman, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	2 Meade
1609	„ Graye , Margerie, widow, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary], London	14 Dorset
1616	„ Greye , Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex	77 Cope
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Capell , Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	70 Weldon
1617	„ Mathias , gent., Heyden, Essex	25 Weldon
1608	„ Grey , Richard, yeoman, Ashamsworth, Hants	56 Windebanck
1611	„ Graie , Samuel, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry]	95 Wood
1607	„ Thomas , Harwich, Essex	49 Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas , the elder, yeoman, Reede, Herts.	50 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas , gent., Lindfeild, Sussex	13 Capell
1617	„ Thomas , citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	67 Weldon
1606	„ Walter , yeoman, Stower Payne, Dorset	94 Stafforde
1605	„ Graye , William, glover, Cirencester, Gloucs.	82 Hayes
1609	„ Graye , William, fisherman, Dunwiche, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1612	„ Grey , William, esq., East Doniland, Essex	74 Fenner
1608	Grayle , Thomas, yeoman, Huntingford, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs.	97 Windebanck
1607	Greatbach , Greatbatche, Rowland, Whitechurche, Salop	41 Huddlestone
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Poole , William, yeoman, Astwell, Wappenham, Northants	70 Huddlestone ; sentence 109 Wingfield
1610	Greaves , Greves, Henry, husbandman, Over Haden, (Bakewell), Derbs.	25 Wingfield
1611	„ Judith , widow, Hardwick, Elmston, Gloucs.	62 Wood
1610	„ Greeves , Thomas, yeoman, Hardwick, Elmiston, Gloucs.	69 Wingfield
1614	Greby , Thomas, Ruanlanyhorne, Cornwall	115 Lawe
1619	Greeke , William, gent., Cambridge	80 Parker
1606	Greemes , Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	83 Stafforde
	<i>See also Grehames and Grimes.</i>	
1610	Greene , Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars], London	72 Wingfield
1611	„ [<i>als.</i> Farmer], Agnes, relict of John Farmer, deceased, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	40 Wood
1615	„ Alice , widow, The Cock, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	43 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
1615	„ Bartholmewe , yeoman, Kynwalsey, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	86 Rudd
1609	„ Grene , Christofer, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	83 Dorset
1611	„ Green , Christopher, clerk, pastor of Scauldwell, Northants	84 Wood
1611	„ Cicelie , widow, Northweston, (Thame), Oxon.	7 Wood
1608	„ Edmond , Tunstall, Staffs.	97 Windebanck
1606	„ Edward ,	85 Stafforde
1606	„ Grene , Edward, esq., Ould Windsor, [P.A.B. Shippon, (St. Helen's, Abingdon)], Berks.	87 Stafforde

1612	Greene, Edward, yeoman, Newland Farme, Norton next Kemsey, Worcs.	111 Fenner
1609	„ Grene, George, gent., Hanslapp, Bucks.	39 Dorset
1616	„ Green, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Cope
1617	„ George, gent., Woodhouse, (Barrow on Soar), Leics. With sentence	88 Weldon
1608	„ Hamond, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants	43 Windebanck
1605	„ Grene, Henry, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	3 Hayes
1607	„ Henry, mercer, Wickham Market, Suffolk	97 Huddleston
1613	„ Henry, sailer in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	90 Capell
1606	„ Isacke, yeoman, Chich St. Osith, Essex	22 Stafforde
1612	„ James, gent., Ludlow, Salop	66 Fenner
1616	„ Jane, spinster, Fullbrooke, Oxon.	93 Cope
1615	„ Grene, Joane, widow, Blewberie, Berks.	10 Rudd
1606	„ John, gent., Warwick	85 Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near Smithfield]	16 Windebanck
1608	„ John, mercer, Brighthelme stone, Sussex	29 Windebanck
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick]	62 Windebanck
1611	„ John, sailor, Bristol, Gloucs.	22 Wood
1612	„ John, gent., Markett Orton, Rutland	60 Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Standon, Herts.	18 Rudd
1615	„ John, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset	19 Rudd
1616	„ John, tanner, Evensham, Oxford	48 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Almerton, Norfolk	89 Cope
1618	„ John, gent., Aldenham, Herts.	82 Meade
1619	„ John, gent., King’s Lynn, Norfolk	3 Parker
1609	„ Green, Julian, widow, All Saints’ Barking, London	79 Dorset
1609	„ Kynborough, widow, Dorne, (Blockley), Worcs.	34 Dorset
1613	„ Leonard, yeoman, Barkeley, Gloucs.	28 Capell
1608	„ Richard, the elder, Porridgehill, Gillingham, Dorset	42 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, gent., Braughinge, Herts.	3 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1614	„ Richard, husbandman, Lightorne, co. Warwick	36 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, merchant taylor, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	90 Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Martham, Norfolk	33 Weldon
1617	„ Green, Richard, gent., The Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts.	61 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk With sentence	116 Meade
1613	„ Samuel, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	35 Capell
1614	„ Simon, gent., Puddletowne, Dorset	76 Lawe
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Leafe, Stephen, yeoman, Hillmorton, co. Warwick	102 Wood
1611	„ Theodore, Lutterworth, Leics.	With sentence 13 Wood
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, West Marden (in Upmarden), Sussex	83 Huddleston
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes]	29 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. James, Southelmham, Suffolk 42 Rudd ; sentence fol.	104
1615	„ Thomas, Newe Inne, Rownd Alne, co. Warwick	110 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	92 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincs.	45 Parker

1619	Greene, Thomas, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	105	Parker
1607	„ William, St. John's Closes, Wootton, Northants	32	Huddleston
1609	„ William, Ludlowe, Salop	84	Dorset
1609	„ William, yeoman, Hedingham Sible, Essex	101	Dorset
1613	„ William, yeoman, Eaton Hastings, Berks.	61	Capell
1614	„ William, Weston <i>als.</i> Southweston, Oxon.	3	Lawe
1617	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	37	Weldon
1618	„ William, blacksmith, Chasselton, Oxon.	17	Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Little Thurlow, Suffolk	20	Parker
1609	Greeneborowe, Grenborowe, Robert, Crowell, Oxon.	53	Dorset
	Greenefeld, <i>see</i> Grenville.		
1612	Greenegrasse, Richard, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul]	63	Fenner
	Greenell, <i>see</i> Greenhill.		
1617	Greenhill, Grinhill, George, yeoman, Wembley, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	96	Weldon
1613	„ Margery, widow, Westburye, Wilts.	91	Capell
1607	„ Grynhill, Ralffe, Barlye, Herts.	86	Huddleston
1612	„ Greenell, Thomas, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent	121	Fenner
1616	„ William, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	115	Cope
1612	Greensted, Thomas, Eastthlie, Sussex	107	Fenner
1619	Greenway, Greneway, Sir Anthony, knight, Leckhampsteede, Bucks.	With sentence 102	Parker
1612	„ Greenway, Katherine, widow, Ludlow, Salop	27	Fenner
1613	„ Greenwaye, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts.	80	Capell
1614	„ Greenwaie, Roger, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	49	Lawe
1610	„ Greenway, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, West cheap]	83	Wingfield
1614	„ Greenwaye, William, laborer, Wolhampton, Berks.	112	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Granway.		
1613	Greenwood, Greenwood, Gregorie, gent., [P.A.B. Chastelton, Oxon.]	47	Capell
1619	„ Greenwood, Henry, haberdasher, Great Torington, Devon	53	Parker
1606	„ Greenwood, Joane, widow, Little Wakeringe, Essex	58	Stafforde
1609	„ Greenwood, John, late school master of the Grammar School of Burntwood, Essex	93	Dorset
1614	„ Greenwood, Richard, clerk, Plaiden, Sussex	With sentence 90	Lawe
1614	„ Greenwoodd, Roger, gent., North Perrott, Somerset	11	Lawe
	Greeves, <i>see</i> Greaves.		
1617	Gregge, John, husbandman, Mathon, Worcs.	37	Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Northekam, Lincs.	85	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Grigg.		
1618	Gregory, Alice, widow, Minstead, Hants	62	Meade
1612	„ Gregorie, Anthonye, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks.	11	Fenner
1618	„ Edmond, yeoman, Pegesden, Shitlington, Beds.	87	Meade
1608	„ Edward, sailor, Portburie, Somerset	96	Windebanck
1610	„ Elizabeth, widow of Valentine Gregory, yeoman, of Hurlstone, Northants, [P.A.B. Ashwell, Northants]	77	Wingfield
1613	„ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent,	27	Capell
1617	„ Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]	114	Weldon
1613	„ Gregorie, John, gent., Hordley, Oxon.	35	Capell

1619	Gregory, John, yeoman, Desforde, Leics.	58	Parker
1613	„ Gregorye, Leonard, yeoman, Marfeild, Tylton, Leics.	106	Capell
1615	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Battrichsey, Surrey	114	Rudd
1614	„ Gregorye, Richard, Harrowden Magna, Northants	114	Lawe
1613	„ Gregorie, Thomas, yeoman, Slade, Bentley, Hants	56	Capell
1608	„ Gregorye, Valentyne, yeoman, Harlston, Northants	11	Windebanck
1612	„ Gregorye, William, gent., Harlston, Northants	6	Fenner
1607	Gregson, John, the elder, yeoman, Over Thurvaston, (Sutton on the Hill), Derbs.	56	Huddleston
1616	Grehames, William, esq., St. Giles without Creplegate, London	37	Cope
	<i>See also Greemes.</i>		
	Greinfeld, see Grenville.		
	Grenborowe, see Greenborowe.		
1610	Grenville, Greinivill <i>als.</i> Greinfeild, John, gent., Little Pellicott, (Ashendon), Bucks.	14	Wingfield
1608	„ Greenefield, Richard, alderman, St. Martin's, Chichester, Sussex	103	Windebanck
1618	„ Grenvile, Richard, esq., Wootton under Wood, Bucks.	66	Meade
1612	„ Greinfeild, Thomas, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex	13	Fenner
1618	„ Greenfield, Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street]	72	Meade
1605	Gresdale, John, Horneden, Essex	Sentence	29 Hayes
1608	Gresham, Gressam, Robert, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	89	Windebanck
1613	„ Thomas, Braceborough, Lincs.	10	Capell
1610	Gresley, Greisley, Sir Thomas, knight, Drakeloe, (Church Gresley), Derbs.	89	Wingfield
1616	Greswold, Griswold, Thomas, esq., Solihull, co. Warwick	56	Cope
1614	Grettitt, Oswald, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury]	4	Lawe
	Greves, see Greaves.		
1613	Grevill, Anne, widow of William Grevill, gent., of Charlton Kings, Gloucs.	57	Capell
1608	„ Edward, gent., Hurste Castell, Hants	60	Windebanck
1617	„ Grevyll, Edward, gent., Banbury, Oxon.	106	Weldon
1619	„ Grevyle, Lady Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Waltham Abbey, Essex]	113	Parker
1607	„ Grevile, Sir Foulke, knight, Beawchampscurte, Warwick	99	Huddleston
1613	„ Robert, esq., Thorplatimoore, Helpringham, Lincs.	63	Capell
	Grey, see Gray.		
1609	Griffin, David, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Silver Street, London]	5	Dorset
1613	„ James, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex	26	Capell
1618	„ Griffen, James, husbandman, Bytsham, Somerset	1	Meade
1613	„ Robertes <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Robertes als.</i> Griffin.		
1613	„ John, yeoman, [P.A.B. Abbotsley <i>als.</i>], Abberley, Worcs.	With sentence	55 Capell
1614	„ Griffines, Richard, sergeant's mate of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas]	53	Lawe
1617	„ Richard, gent., Cheswick, Middx.	65	Weldon
1616	„ Robert, Cromhall, Gloucs.	63	Cope
1613	„ Rowland, yeoman, Lillington, co. Warwick	19	Capell
1610	„ Timothy, Great Gransden, Hunts.	21	Wingfield
1606	„ Willyam, purser of the "Susan", late purser of the "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas]	67	Stafforde
1606	„ William, yeoman, Backhampton, Aveberye, Wilts.	100	Stafforde
1610	„ Griffyn, William, gent., St. Buttolphe, Aldgate, London	48	Wingfield

- 1610 **Griffin**, Griffine, [P.A.B. Griffith], William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 10 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, William, merchant, All Saints Steyninge, London 98 Meade
See also Griffith.
- 1609 **Griffith**, Ambrose, gent., Hereford 104 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Arthur ap, *see* **Ap Griffith**, Arthur.
- 1611 ,, Edward, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 60 Wood
- 1614 ,, Edward, Hydstand, Oswestrie, Salop 14 Lawe
- 1612 ,, George, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 16 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Gwen Verch, *see* **Verch Griffith**, Gwen.
- 1619 ,, Griphes, Henry, clerke, Worthin, Salop 99 Parker
- 1607 ,, Howell ap, *see* **Verch Edward**, Katherine.
- 1608 ,, Hugh, gent., Aberchwiler, Denbigh 90 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Hugh, the younger, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 56 Dorset
- 1619 ,, **ap Llewellen**, Hugh, *see* **Llewellen**, Hugh Griffith ap.
- 1607 ,, Gruffeth, John, New Castell, [co. Hereford] 75 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, John, St. Botolphes near Billingsgate, London Sentence 60 Dorset
- 1615 ,, John, gent., now sick in London, Bristol, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Gryffys, John, husbandman, Suckley, Worcs. 27 Cope
- 1616 ,, Griffithes, John, Bedston, Salop 29 Cope
- 1605 ,, Griffies, Katherine, Melverley, Salop 6 Hayes
- 1615 ,, Lewis, Kilybebill, Glamorgan 19 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Morris ap, *see* **Ap Griffith**, Morris.
- 1615 ,, Nicolas, gent., [P.A.B. East Greenwich], Kent
102 Rudd; sentence 53 Cope
- 1614 ,, Phillipp, citizen and grocer of London; St. Clement
Danes, Middx. 104 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Richard, yeoman, Edenhope, Mainston, Salop 88 Wood
- 1607 ,, Robert, gent., Fordingbridge, Hants 6 Huddlestone
- 1605 ,, **Lewis**, Thomas, *see* **Lewis**, Thomas Griffith.
- 1617 ,, Griffiths, Thomas, Llangywke, Glamorgan 94 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Griffeth, Thomas, Spittie, co. Carnarvon
With sentence 54 Parker
- 1609 ,, Gruffith, William ap Jean, (Evan), Kymmo, Llandesyllio
in Yale, Denbigh 43 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, William, Pant y Llongdy, Llanhassa, Flint
With sentence 64 Capell
- 1616 ,, William, Carmarthen 82 Cope
See also Griffine.
- 1615 **Grigbie**, John, sailor, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 100 Rudd
- 1617 **Grigg**, Lewis, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 19 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Grigges, Thomas, Hertest, Suffolk 59 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, Thomas, junior, Marlboroughe, Wilts. 24 Capell
- 1608 ,, William, malster, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 111 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, Grigges, William, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 112 Capell
- 1617 ,, Grigge, William, the elder, merchant, Exeter, Devon 80 Weldon
See also Gregg.
- 1612 **Grills**, Charles, esq., Lanrethowe, Cornwall 37 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Peter, mariner, London 54 Weldon; sentence 115 Meade
- 1618 ,, Grilles, William, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon
127 Meade
- 1609 **Grime**, Gryme, Johane, widow, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 7 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Gryme, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.
Tottenham High Cross, Middx.] 86 Huddlestone
- 1608 **Grimes**, Grymes, George, brown baker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street,
London 91 Windebanck
See also Greemes.
- 1613 **Grimshawe**, Grymshawe, James, Balcombe, Sussex 73 Capell

- 1610 **Grimsteed**, Alice, widow, West Penarde, Somerset 93 Wingfield
 1610 **Grimston**, Grymeston, Edward, esq., Bradfield, Essex
 94 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
 1613 **Grimwade**, Grymwade, William, yeoman, Bildeston, Suffolk 73 Capell
Grimwin, *see* **Grunwin**.
 1609 **Grindall**, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury Sentence 60 Dorset
 1613 ,, Robert, marchaunt, Dartmouthe, Devon 24 Capell
 1615 **Grindham**, John, yeoman, Terstwood, Hants
 111 Rudd; sentence fol. 116
Grindhill, *see* **Greenhill**.
 1607 **Grindon**, Gryndon, Thomas, yeoman, Hydefieldes, (Forebridge,
 Castle Church), Staffs. 48 Huddleston
 1607 **Grinley**, Thomas, Blacke Parke, (near Whitechurch), Salop
 89 Huddleston
Grisdale, *see* **Gresdale**.
Griswold, *see* **Greswold**.
 1616 **Grobie**, Henry, sheperd, Woodforde, Northants 73 Cope
 1617 **Gromant**, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking],
 London 1 Weldon
 1616 ,, Gromante, William, skynner, [P.A.B. All Hallows]
 Barking, near the Tower of London 40 Cope
Grome, *see* **Groome**.
 1614 **Groombold**, Grumbold, Jane, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 122 Lawe
 1617 **Groombridge**, Henry, Reatherfeild, Sussex 38 Weldon
 1614 ,, Grombridge, William, yeoman, Ashurst, Kent 70 Lawe
 1611 **Grome**, Grome, Mathew, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 18 Wood
 1614 ,, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows,
 Lombard Street] 95 Lawe
 1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex 63 Wood
 1609 ,, William, husbandman, Lanham, Notts. 6 Dorset
 1613 ,, William, [P.A.B. Whitborne, co. Hereford] 25 Capell
 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Islington *als.* Iseldon, Middx. 25 Cope
 1616 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 Woolchurch] 92 Cope
 1618 **Grosvenor**, Gravener, Edmond, woolendraper, Hertford 124 Meade
 1612 ,, Grasvener, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark,
 Surrey 81 Fenner
 1616 ,, Gravenor, Martin, gent., Wrawbie, Lincs. 66 Cope
 1613 ,, Richard, gent., The Brand, Norton in Hales, Salop
 44 Capell; sentence 105 Cope
 1610 ,, Gravenor, Salomon, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 83 Wingfield
Grotwicke, *see* **Gratwicke**.
 1618 **Grove**, Benedict, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 23 Meade
 1616 ,, Henry, Peinton Mewsey, Hants 56 Cope
 1615 ,, Humfrey, Kinvaire, Staffs. 82 Rudd
 1610 ,, John, Haggley, Worcs. 86 Wingfield
 1612 ,, John, the elder, haberdasher, Bewdley, Worcs. 35 Fenner
 1615 ,, John, clerk, Linfield, Sussex 93 Rudd
 1617 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London
 6 Weldon; sentence fol. 73
 1614 ,, Katherine, *see* **Butcher**, Katherine.
 1612 ,, Martin, shipwright, East Lowe, Cornwall 33 Fenner
 1609 ,, Robert, mariner, Wappinge, (Whitechapel), Middx. 12 Dorset
 1605 ,, Thomas, mayor of Rochester, Kent, and one of his Majesty's
 six principal masters of the royal navy 7 Hayes
 1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Herfield, Middx. 50 Windebanck
 1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon. 25 Wingfield

- 1606 **Grove**, William, Estonton, (Worth Matravers), [P.A.B. Dorset] 79 Stafforde
- 1613 **Growse**, John, yeoman, Cowlinge, Suffolk 3 Capell
- 1612 ,, Richard, Bury [St. Edmund, Suffolk, P.A.B.] 29 Fenner
- 1619 **Grubb**, Alice, widow, Tedberye, Gloucs. 16 Parker
- 1610 ,, Gabriell, grasier, Grantham, Lincs. 102 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Grub, John, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 62 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Grub, Richard, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 74 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Grubbe, Robert, yeoman, Hill End, St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, Herts. 90 Fenner
- 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts. 47 Meade; sentence fol. 56
- Grumbold**, *see* **Groombold**.
- 1605 **Grundy**, James, mercer, St. Andrew, Norwich 19 Hayes
- 1608 ,, Grundye, John, clerk, Gislingham, Suffolk 32 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, William, yeoman, Upney, Barkinge, Essex 72 Stafforde
- 1606 **Grunwin**, William, the elder, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. 92 Stafforde
- Gryme**, *see* **Grime**.
- Grymes**, *see* **Grimes**.
- Grymeston**, *see* **Grimston**.
- Grymshawe**, *see* **Grimshawe**.
- Grymwade**, *see* **Grimwade**.
- Gryndon**, *see* **Grindon**.
- Grynhill**, *see* **Greenhill**.
- 1616 **Gubbett**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Pancresse, [P.A.B. near Chichester, Sussex] 20 Cope
- 1616 ,, Gubbet, John, yeoman, Romboles Weke, Sussex 27 Cope
- Guest**, *see* **Gest**.
- Guibon**, *see* **Gibbons**.
- Guildford**, *see* **Gouldford**.
- 1615 **Guile**, Richard, chirurgion, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London 46 Rudd
- 1614 **Guillim**, Gillim, Henry, Braynes, Wollehope, co. Hereford 13 Lawe
- 1605 ,, **Powell**, Howell, *see* **Powell**, Howell Guillim.
- 1615 ,, Gwyllim, Johane, spinster, daughter of William Gwillim, deceased, cordiner, late of Monmouth; [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 24 Rudd
- 1608 ,, Guyllims, **Aske als.**, Margaret, *see* **Aske als.** **Guyllims**.
- 1611 ,, Gwillim, Moore, esq., Monmouth 78 Wood
- 1615 ,, Myles, gent., yeoman usher of his Majesty's chamber, Westminster, Middx. 4 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Gwillim, William, coverlett-weaver, St. Martin's in the liberties of the city of Hereford 76 Capell
- See also* **Gillam and Williams**.
- 1614 **Guise**, Gyse, John, gent., [P.A.B. Elmore, co. of the city of Gloucester] 98 Lawe
- See also* **Guyes**.
- 1615 **Gully**, Reginald, yeoman, Milborne Port, Somerset 28 Rudd
- 1618 **Gunbey**, Symon, husbandman, Wisbeech, Cambs. 25 Meade
- 1611 **Gundry**, Gundry, John, gent., Wymborneminster, Dorset 16 Wood
- 1618 ,, Mary, widow of John Gundrie, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 55 Meade
- 1612 **Gunn**, Gonne, Thomas, the elder, Southmolton, Devon 16 Fenner
- 1611 **Gunner**, Elizabeth, Farnborough, Hants 1 Wood
- 1619 **Gunning**, Gunynge, Alice, widow, Couldashton, Gloucs. 74 Parker
- 1616 ,, Gunynge, Richard, carpenter, Buckland Dinham, Somerset 85 Cope
- 1618 **Gunsley**, Robert, clerke, [P.A.B. Titsey, Surrey] 108 Meade; sentence 23 Parker

- 1609 **Gunson**, Christopher, carpenter, Chalgrave, Oxon. 99 Dorset
 1619 ,, Humfrey, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 55 Parker ; sentence fol. 56
- 1616 **Gunston**, John Sentence 55 Cope
 1616 ,, Robert, Martham, Norfolk Sentence 55 Cope
- 1615 **Gunte**, Beaten, widow, Maidenbradley, Wilts. 110 Rudd
 1617 **Gunter**, Jane, widow, Welles, Somerset 66 Weldon
 1619 ,, **Downer als.**, Thomas, *see Downer als. Gunter.*
 1616 ,, William, Codrington, Wapley, Gloucs. 90 Cope
- 1611 **Gunton**, Thomas, gent., Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 86 Wood
 1605 **Guppie**, Guppye, Andrew, husbandman, Corscumbe, Dorset 9 Hayes
 1610 ,, Barnaby, Cheddington, Dorset 40 Wingfield
 1607 ,, *als. Bingham*, Robert, husbandman, Wootton Fitzpaine,
 Dorset 24 Huddleston
- 1616 ,, Thomas, the younger, [P.A.B. South Parrott, Dorset] 92 Cope
 1612 ,, William, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset 29 Fenner
 1619 ,, William, yeoman, Pickyeate, South Perrott, Dorset 110 Parker
 1618 **Gurney**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],
 London, [and over the seas] 84 Meade ; sentence fol. 105
- 1605 **Guste als. Chamberlen**, Amy, wife to Thomas Guste of Spalding,
 Lincs. 22 Hayes
 1612 **Gutteridge**, Alice, widow, Thurmaston, Leics. 1 Fenner
 1618 **Guy**, Guye, Agnes, widow, Chepping Wicombe, Bucks. 23 Meade
 1608 ,, Guye, Edward, husbandman, Mattingley, Heckfield,
 Hants 60 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 48
- 1614 ,, **Floyd als.**, Gyllian, *see Floyd als. Guy.*
 1611 ,, Guye, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret Moyses] 63 Wood
 1611 ,, Guye, John, gent., precinct of the Blackfryers, London,
 [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 107 Wood
 1612 ,, John, haberdasher, Cheppinge Wicombe, Bucks. 15 Fenner
 1619 ,, Guye, Margaret, widow, Hawcridge, Westburye, Wilts.
 52 Parker
- 1605 ,, Guye, Peter le, *see Le Guye.*
 1616 ,, Guye, Philip, clothier, Aveninge, Gloucs. 43 Cope
 1617 ,, Robert, yeoman, Oddington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
 1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Taston, Spelsbury, Oxon. 46 Capell
 1615 **Guyes**, Charles, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd
See also Guise.
- Guyllims**, *see Guillim and Williams.*
- 1615 **Guyon**, William, yeoman, Stysted, Essex 4 Rudd
Gwillim, *see Guillim.*
- 1613 **Gwynne**, Gwynn, Alice, Chapple Hill, co. Monmouth
 With sentence 46 Capell
- 1612 ,, Gwyn, **Flookes als.**, Elizabeth, *see Flookes als. Gwyn.*
 1612 ,, Gwyn, Hugh, esq., Bodvell, co. Carnarvon
 4 Fenner ; sentence fol. 57
- 1619 ,, Gwynn, Hugh, Llanrust, co. Denbigh Sentence 33 Parker
 1610 ,, Gwyn, Lewis David, esq., Llanbadarn Treveglewis,
 Cardigan 52 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Owen, vicar of Eastcleiden, Bucks. 45 Wood
 1616 ,, Richard, Chappell Hill, co. Monmouth 4 Cope
 1617 ,, Richard, esq., Bangor, co. Carnarvon 83 Weldon
- Gybbens**, *see Gibbons.*
Gybbes, *see Gibbes.*
Gydinge, *see Gidding.*

Gyffard, *see* Gifforde.
 Gyle, Gyles, *see* Giles.
 Gyll, *see* Gill.
 Gyllott, *see* Gillett.
 Gylman, *see* Gilman.
 Gylson, *see* Gilson.
 Gynger, *see* Ginger.
 Gyrling, *see* Girling.
 Gyse, *see* Guise.
 Gytins, Gythens, *see* Gittins.

1611	Haberley, Arthur, yeoman, Portsmouth, Hants	31	Wood
1609	Hacker, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London]	85	Dorset
1610	Hackett, Hacket, Denis, widow, Northfleet, Kent	1	Wingfield
1612	„ Hagget, Philip, citizen and glasier of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	39	Fenner
1618	„ Hagget, Stephen, clerke, B.D., parson of Great Mongeham, Kent	96	Meade
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street]	83	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Orcett, Essex	16	Fenner
1608	Hackham, Agnes, [P.A.B. Membury, Devon]	110	Windebanck
1618	Hackluit, Anthonic, Berrington, Teanbury, Worcs.	50	Meade
1616	„ Richard, parson of Wetheringsett, Suffolk	109	Cope
1617	Haddocke, Ewen, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.]	49	Weldon
1613	Haddon, Thomas, gent., St. Mary Craie, Kent	74	Capell
1611	„ William, husbandman, Chilverscotton, co. Warwick	57	Wood
1607	Hadlie, Richard, the elder, Warley, (Halesowen), Worcs. Sentence	18	Huddlestone
1609	Hadstafe, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. Slyndon, Sussex]	121	Dorset
1617	Hagar, John, esq., Bourne, Cambs.	49	Weldon
	Hagget, <i>see</i> Hackett.		
	Haies, <i>see</i> Hayes.		
	Haile, Hailes, <i>see</i> Hale, Hales.		
	Haines, <i>see</i> Haynes.		
	Haiter, <i>see</i> Hayter.		
	Hakes, <i>see</i> Hawkes.		
	Hakyne, <i>see</i> Hawkins.		
1615	Hale, Edmund, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts.	59	Rudd
1606	„ Hayle, Griffithe, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. With sentence	30	Stafforde
1616	„ Haile, John, husbandman, Brodmarston, Somerset	107	Cope
1614	„ Rebecca, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	104	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, the elder, labourer, Waterend, Sandridge, Herts. 19	Cope	
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Old Windsor, Berks.	26	Weldon
1614	„ Robert, esq., Alderley, Gloucs.	31	Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horsam, Sussex	65	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, inholder, Gloucester	70	Capell
1619	„ Thomas, plumer, Enfeilde, Staffs.	117	Parker
1608	„ Haile, William, mariner, Woodbridge, Suffolk With sentence	59	Windebanck
1618	„ William, inholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	107	Meade
	<i>See also</i> Hall.		

1612	Haler, Eleanor, Parham, Sussex	58 Fenner
1619	Hales, Sir Charles, knight, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	99 Parker
1610	„ Edmund, Rippleside, Barking, Essex	30 Wingfield
1612	„ Edward, Bristol, and over the seas	Sentence 45 Fenner
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Clewer, Berks.	64 Meade
1615	„ Hailes, Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks.	99 Rudd
1606	„ Hayles, Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	50 Stafforde
1611	„ Hayles, Thomas, tailor, Cambridge	29 Wood
1618	„ Hayles, Thomas, the elder, Haslingfield, Cambs.	41 Meade
1608	Halfehide, Margery, widow of Richard Halfehide, Yardley, Herts.	89 Windebanck
1619	Halfeknighte, Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	37 Parker
1608	Halforde, Andrew, gent., Turlanckton, (Church Langton), Leics.	6 Windebanck
<i>See also Harford and Hawford.</i>		
1615	Halke, William, clerk, Upminster, Essex	78 Rudd
1612	Hall, Adam, clerk, Preston, Suffolk	116 Fenner
1609	„ Andrew, sayler in the ship “Pearl”, of London, at Scio in Turkey	With sentence 71 Dorset
1614	„ Anthony, St. Mary, Stamford, Lincs.	54 Lawe
1616	„ Arnold, Worcester	68 Cope
1618	„ Cissely, widow, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London	28 Meade
1613	„ Christian, wife of William Hall, gent., Egham, Surrey	22 Capell
1617	„ Dorotheie, widow, Deddington, Oxon.	With sentence 115 Weldon
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow, Westbromwich, Staffs.	42 Huddleston
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Costocke, Notts.	64 Dorset
1613	„ Halle, Ellen, gentlewoman, [P.A.B. widow], Allington, (South Stoneham), Hants	80 Capell
1614	„ Felix, husbandman, Bodycot, Oxon.	With sentence 19 Lawe
1611	„ Francys, Bromeyard, co. Hereford	16 Wood
1613	„ Frauncys, gent., Roiston, Herts.	80 Capell
1614	„ Henry, gent., New Inn without Temple Bar, Middx.	20 Lawe
1615	„ Henry, yeoman, Great Borton, Oxon.	70 Rudd
1616	„ Henry, Gredford, Lincs.	8 Cope
1605	„ John, Henwick, (Hallow), [P.A.B. Worcs.]	31 Hayes
1606	„ John, the elder, Mawgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	86 Stafforde
1609	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate]	5 Dorset
1609	„ John, notary public, and citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	92 Dorset
1611	„ John, husbandman, West Grinsted, Wilts.	28 Wood
1615	„ John, gent., servant to Mr. John Gislingham, gent., of Downham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. bachelor]	112 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics.	114 Cope
1617	„ John, Fisherton, (? = Fisher's Down, Bishop's Nympton), Devon	29 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Mylton, Pritwell, Essex	81 Weldon
1617	„ John, clerk, B.D., chaplain to Sir Thomas Roe, knight, his Majesty's ambassador in the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Bovingdon, Herts.	30 Meade
1618	„ John, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	127 Meade and 40 Parker

1619	Hall, John, skinner, Coventry, co. Warwick	114 and 117	Parker
1610	„ Leonard, yeoman, Boddicott, Adderburie, Oxon.	9	Wingfield
1615	„ Michael, yeoman, Bromeyard, co. Hereford	23	Rudd
1615	„ Peter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	45	Rudd
1605	„ Richard, clothier, Bazingstoke, Hants	33	Hayes
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Horton, Bucks.	80	Huddleston
1608	„ Richard, the elder, gent., Worcester	61	Windebanck
1613	„ Richard, greete, Salop	57	Capell
1615	„ Richard, singleman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	57	Rudd
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Hayley, Sapperton, Gloucs.	8	Huddleston
1615	„ Robert, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	82	Rudd
1616	„ Robert, notary publicque, Palgrave, Suffolk		
		67	Cope; sentence fol. 105
1617	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Haies, Kent]	99	Weldon; sentence 120
			Meade
1607	„ Haull, Roger, Clievdon, Somerset	10	Huddleston
1612	„ Halles, Rowland, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	109	Fenner
1617	„ Rowland, yeoman, East Horsley, Surrey	87	Weldon
1607	„ Symon, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	87	Huddleston
1613	„ Symon, yeoman, Pull, Bushley, Worcs.	14	Capell
1605	„ Thomas, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	Sentence 10	Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, vintner, Ledbury, co. Hereford	96	Wingfield
1612	„ Halls, Thomas, gent., Ramsey, Hunts.	48	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary Mounthaw], London	65	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	66	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Clopton, Suffolk	109	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, phisicion, Lavenham, Suffolk	103	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Palgrave, Suffolk	With sentence 27	Meade
1618	„ Haule, Thomas, boatman, Betchlie, Tidenham, Gloucs.		
		55	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Barley Lees, (Great Barlow), Derbs.	79	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	96	Parker
1605	„ William, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	52	Hayes
1607	„ William, gent., Acton, Middx.	92	Huddleston
1612	„ William, gent., Rederiffe, Surrey	112	Fenner
1614	„ William, yeoman, Breamore, Hants	38	Lawe
1615	„ William, esq., Highmeadow, Newland, Gloucs.	45	Rudd
1618	„ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	21	Meade
1618	„ William, yeoman, Maxstock, co. Warwick	67	Meade
1619	„ William, clerke, Orwell, Cambs.	29	Parker; sentence fol. 55
			<i>See also Hale.</i>
1614	Hallamore, Walter, merchant, Penryn Borough, Cornwall	72	Lawe
1614	Hallett, William, Weeke, Halstocke, Dorset	39	Lawe
	Hallidaye, <i>see</i> Hollidaye.		
1612	Halliett, Thomas, gent., Redderith, Surrey	75	Fenner
			<i>See also Hallyacke.</i>
1618	Halliley, Christopher, gent., Westham, Middx., [P.A.B. Essex]	25	Meade
1606	„ Richard, gent., Hackney, Middx.	13	Stafforde
1614	Hallwey, Humfrey, clerk, parson of Little Shelesley, Worcs.	36	Lawe
1617	Hallyacke, Anthony, prentice, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]		
		117	Weldon
			<i>See also Halliett.</i>
1608	Halman, Henry, woollen draper, Welles next the sea, Norfolk	87	Windebanck
1605	Halmer, Anthony, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane, London]	63	Hayes

1610	Halmer, William, yeoman of the skalding house, the Princes man, Richmond, Surrey	90 Wingfield
	<i>See also Hamor and Harmer.</i>	
1609	Halsall, Henry, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick	42 Dorset
1619	Halsey, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	44 Parker
1617	„ Philip, jurat of Rye, Sussex	77 Weldon
1606	„ Haulsey, Richard, citizen and marchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul]	27 Stafforde
1613	Halstaffe, Peter, Thorverton, Devon. [P.A. Oct. ; will not registered.]	
1611	Halstead, John, clothworker, St. Swythens, London	71 Wood
1611	Halthrop, Richard, Itham, Kent	55 Wood
	Halye, <i>see</i> Hayley.	
1605	Ham, Robert, yeoman, Easthorpe, Essex 2 Hayes, <i>and</i> with sentence	35 Stafforde
1613	„ Hame, Symonde, [P.A.B. late of parts beyond the seas ; deceased at Exeter, Devon] 52 Capell ; sentence (<i>as</i> of London, merchant)	62 Lawe
	Hamans, <i>see</i> Hamond.	
1607	Hambridge, William, gent., Morterie, Buckland Denham, Somerset	21 Huddlestone
1617	Hamby, Edward, gent., Malteby next Louth, Lincs.	71 Weldon
1618	Hamlet, Hamblett, Richard, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs.	
1618	Hamley, Hambly, Jacobe, Minheniot, Cornwall	10 Meade 61 Meade
1613	Hamlyn, John, yeoman, Exwicke, (St. Thomas, Exeter), Devon	53 Capell
1610	„ Robert, husbandman, Pewsey, Wilts.	100 Wingfield
1611	„ Hamblyn, Thomas, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon	74 Wood
1619	„ Hambling, Thomas, Martocke, Somerset	15 Parker
1613	„ William, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts.	90 Capell
1613	„ Zacharye, yeoman, Stocklande, Dorset	41 Capell
1612	Hamond, Edward, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. With sentence	104 Fenner
1618	„ Edward, gent., Kelshall, Herts.	68 <i>and</i> 69 Meade
1610	„ Henry, the elder, Westmyll, Herts.	38 Wingfield
1612	„ Henry, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London	73 Fenner
1614	„ Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	125 Lawe
1618	„ Hamon, Joane, widow, Burget, (Fordingbridge), Hants	91 Meade
1607	„ Hamon, John, hosier, Northampton	80 Huddlestone
1608	„ Hammon, John, husbandman, Brisselden, Hants	97 Windebanck
1609	„ Hammond, John, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	12 Dorset
1614	„ Hamand, John, yeoman, Brankaster, Norfolk	63 Lawe
1615	„ Hamon, John, Lidney, Gloucs.	72 Rudd
1617	„ John, M.D., Chertesity, Surrey	64 Weldon
1610	„ Hammond, Katherine, Westmill Bury, Herts.	35 Wingfield
1608	„ Hammond, Mathew, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 5 Windebanck ; sentence	11 Dorset
1612	„ Michael, gent., Astwicke, Beds.	8 Fenner
1614	„ Hamman, Robert, yeoman, Walldron, Sussex	91 Lawe
1607	„ Hamon, Thomas, Rye, Sussex	98 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 97
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Mortlake, Surrey	With sentence 62 Weldon

1617	Hamond, Thomas, M.A., vicar of Dilwyn, co. Hereford	78	Weldon
1606	,, William, the elder, yeoman, Westmilbury, Westmill, Herts.	76	Stafforde
1609	,, Hamans, William, yeoman, Bilston, (Wolverhampton), Staffs.	68	Dorset
1613	,, Hammond, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. Penge], Battersey, Surrey	104	Capell
1614	,, William, yeoman, Pinnor, Middx.	44	Lawe
1618	,, William, gent., Stratford under the Castle of Old Sarum, Wilts.	45	Meade
1615	Hamor, Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	78	Rudd
1617	,, Hamore, Susan, widow of Raphe Hamore, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street, London] <i>See also Halmer and Harmer.</i>	10	Weldon
1618	Hampden, Sir Alexander, knight, Hartwell, Bucks.	37	Meade
1606	,, Edmund, gent., Wendover, Bucks.	1	Stafforde
1614	,, Thomas, Rothwell, Northants	32	Lawe
1613	,, William, esq., Emington, Oxon.	21	Capell
1607	Hampson, Sir Robert, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	51	Huddlestone
1610	Hampton, Elizabeth, widow, Eastcourte, Camley, Somerset	46	Wingfield
1605	,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	8	Hayes
1606	,, Robert, gent., Urchfont, Wilts.	89	Stafforde
1610	,, Thomas, gent, The Byshopp's Fee near Leicester	94	Wingfield
1619	,, Timothie, gent., North Mymes, Hertford	107	Parker
1605	,, William, Little Hadham, Herts.	Sentence 28	Hayes
1606	Hamye, Musterd <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Musterd.		
1616	Hanbury, Blanch, widow of Thomas Hanbury, esq. ; Datchett, Bucks.	124	Cope
1608	,, Hanburie, Richard, esq., Datchett, Bucks.	68	Windebanck
1611	,, Thomas, Mapledurham <i>als.</i> Buriton, Hants	51	Wood
1611	,, Thomas, Doverdale, Worcs.	98	Wood
1615	Hanby, Hannbie, Edward, yeoman, Houlton, Lincs.	94	Rudd
1613	Hancocke, Handcoke, Alice, widow, Capland Brodway, Somerset	87	Capell
1615	,, Hancoke, Alice, widow, Fulborn, Cambs.	85	Rudd
1612	,, Benjamin, clothier, Edwardston, Suffolk	102	Fenner
1611	,, Edward, Micklesham, Wilts.	97	Wood ; sentence 18
1613	,, Henry, yeoman, Broameham, Wilts.	20	Capell
1615	,, Hancock, Hester, widow of John Hancock, [P.A.B. Brewton, Somerset]	41	Rudd
1609	,, Hancock, Hugh, in the house of his master, Edmund Pope, doctor of law, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	79	Dorset
1612	,, John, yeoman, Shepreth, Cambs.	106	Fenner
1613	,, Handcocke, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	102	Capell
1615	,, Hancock, John, Brewton, Somerset	41	Rudd
1608	,, Hancock, Richard, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	80	Windebanck
1613	,, Richard, cook, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	104	Capell
1607	,, Robert, Woodrofe, Melksham, Wilts.	64	Huddlestone
1614	,, Robert, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Titchfield, Hants]	91	Lawe
1612	,, William, Hempton, Almonburie, Gloucs.	2	Fenner
1613	Hancourne, Alice, widow, Wickewarre, Gloucs.	14	Capell

1618	Hande, Hand, John, husbandman, Great Sugnell, Eccleshall, Staffs.	122 Meade
1607	„ Richard, gent., Roch, co. Pembroke	70 Huddleston
1607	„ Thomas, Charlcott, Bremhill, Wilts.	56 Huddleston
1609	Handes, Edward, yeoman, Shawell, Leics.	33 Dorset
1616	Handford, John, esq., Woolashull, (? Great Comberton), Wores.	67 Cope
1613	„ Zacharye, clerk, Thorpe Arnold, Leics.	19 Capell
	Handson, <i>see</i> Hanson.	
1614	Hanfeild, Handfield, John, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent, and over the seas]	70 Lawe
1612	„ Sampson, gent., Ulcombe, Kent	38 Fenner
1618	Hangen, Cornelia van, <i>see</i> Van Hangen.	
1608	Hanger, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	71 Windebanck
1608	„ John, yeoman, Souldroppe, Beds.	51 Windebanck
1613	Hankes, Stevens <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Stevens <i>als.</i> Hankes. <i>See also</i> Hawkes.	
1612	Hankin, John, esq., Harwich, Essex	98 Fenner
1607	Hankins, John, gent., Lea, Rye, Sussex	76 Huddleston
1612	„ Hanckins, Thomas, yeoman, Monysley, co. Hereford	26 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Hawkins.	
1605	Hanmer, Edward, gent., Evenhall, (Whittington), Salop	28 Hayes
1617	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch]	52 Weldon
1612	Hannam, William, gent., Hewish, Yeatton, Somerset	75 Fenner
1618	Hannes, Richard, alderman of Oxford	14 Meade
1618	„ Hans, William, yeoman, Honington, co. Warwick	20 Meade
1618	Hanney, Raphe, husbandman, North Kelsey, Lincs.	27 Meade
1606	Hanson, Handson, David, [P.A.B. Wrexham, [Denbigh and Flint]]	31 Stafforde
1606	„ John, mercer, Welton, Lincs.	6 Stafforde
1618	„ Handson, John, D.D., Nassington, Northants	70 Meade
1618	„ Handson, Nathaniel, gent., now bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship “ Unicorn ” ; London, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas]	86 Meade
1610	„ Thomas, tallow chandler, Blewbury, Berks.	89 Wingfield
1607	Hapgood, Katherine, Chutt, (Wilts.), [P.A.B. Fackham, Hants]	37 Huddleston
1609	„ Mary, widow, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	93 Dorset
1608	„ Richard, merchant, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	14 Windebanck
	Harbard, Harberte, <i>see</i> Herbert.	
1614	Harborne, Edward, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	68 Lawe
1609	„ John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	99 Dorset
1618	„ William, esq., Mundham, Norfolk	78 Meade
1617	Harborough, Miles, yeoman, Earsham, Norfolk	17 Weldon
1607	Harbye, Frauncys, esq., Adson, (Canons' Ashby), Northants	87 Huddleston
1610	„ John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	34 Wingfield
1614	„ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London	16 Lawe
1613	Harbyn, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Charminster, Dorset	8 Capell
1617	Harcourt, George, gent., Stafford	13 Weldon
	Harday, <i>see</i> Hardy.	
1606	Hardcastell, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, Popler, [P.A.B. par. of Stepney, Middx.]	22 Stafforde

- 1612 **Harderet**, Martin, [alien] merchant dwelling in London, [P.A.B.
St. Anne, Blackfriars] 26 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
- 1614 **Hardes**, Nicholas, tailor, Waldron, Sussex 96 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Hardys**, Nicholas, *see* **Hurdes**.
- 1617 **Hardiman**, Joyce, widow, Holy Trinity, Coventry, co. Warwick
18 Weldon
- 1609 ,, **Hardyman**, William, husbandman, Lubenham, Leics.
67 Dorset
- See also Hardman, Harryman, and Hurdman.*
- 1610 **Harding**, Christopher, weaver, Bitton, Gloucs. 80 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Shaston, Dorset 93 Capell
- 1617 ,, **Herdinge**, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey, Devon 104 Weldon
- 1618 ,, James, shipwright, Deptford, Kent 123 Meade
- 1609 ,, John, yeoman, Shaston, Dorset 53 Dorset
- 1609 ,, John, esq., Pewsey, Wilts. 55 Dorset
- 1611 ,, **Hardynge**, John, D.D., president of Magdalen College,
Oxford 59 Wood
- 1612 ,, John, born in Mynshull, Cheshire, auncientbearer unto
Captayne John Fowler, at Malstred in Norway
79 Fenner
- 1614 ,, **Hardinge**, John, yeoman, Shapwicke, Dorset 8 Lawe
- 1617 ,, John, the younger, yeoman, Bitton, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1614 ,, **Hardinge**, Mathewe, husbandman, Landkey, Devon 95 Lawe
- 1609 ,, **Hardinge**, Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 119 Dorset
- 1611 ,, **Hardinge**, Richard, Westmoulsey, Surrey 41 Wood
- 1612 ,, **Hardinge**, Richard, clothier, Cam, Gloucs. 44 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Robert, clerke, vicar of Preston, Gloucs. 97 Parker
- 1617 ,, Stephen, yeoman, Little Wenlock, Salop 114 Weldon
- 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Newton Peverell, Sturmister-Marshall,
Dorset 66 Rudd
- 1615 ,, **Hardinge**, William, Shapwicke, Dorset 76 Rudd
- See also Hurding.*
- 1619 **Hardman**, William, weaver, Waseley, Hartlebury, Worcs. 100 Parker
- See also Hardiman and Hurdman.*
- 1608 **Hardpenny**, Francis, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 3 Windebanck
- Hardret**, *see* **Harderet**.
- 1613 **Hardware**, Henry, esq., Peele, (Ashton Hayes), Cheshire 34 Capell
- 1617 ,, Margaret, daughter of Henry Hardware, esq., deceased,
of Peele, Cheshire; [P.A.B. Thistleworth, Middx.]
24 Weldon
- 1607 **Hardwiche**, Hardwitch, David, husbandman, Cheddar, Somerset
35 Huddlestone
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Westburie, Somerset 112 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Richard, yeoman, Westbury, Somerset 18 Meade
- See also Hurdich.*
- 1609 **Hardwick**, Walter, yeoman, Rudge, (Pattingham), Salop 42 Dorset
- 1611 ,, **Hardewicke**, William, yeoman, Winslowe, Bucks. 11 Wood
- 1616 **Hardy**, Abraham, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]
127 Cope; codicil and sentence 73 Weldon
- 1612 ,, **Hardye**, James, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 31 Fenner
- 1617 ,, **Hardey**, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 97 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **Hardye**, Joane, widow, St. Gregorie, London 71 Capell
- 1608 ,, **Hardie**, John, yeoman, Muckleford, (Bradford Peverell),
Dorset 18 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, **Hardie**, John, the elder, Launceston, Cornwall 2 Cope
- 1616 ,, **Hardie**, John, yeoman, Gadesbie, Leicester 113 Cope
- 1617 ,, **Hardey**, John, mercer, Maiden Newton, Dorset 125 Weldon

- 1619 **Hardy**, Hardye, Laurence, Greton, Lincs. 99 Parker
 1607 ,, Hardey, Richard, gent., Southampton, Hants 33 Huddleston
 1612 ,, Hardye, Richard, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor
 of London, St. Andrew's in Holborn, London 97 Fenner
 1615 ,, Hardaye, Richard, gent., Tettenhall Clericorum, Staffs. 47 Rudd
 1605 ,, Hardye, Thomas, merchant, Colyton, Devon 22 Hayes
 1619 ,, Hardye, Titus, chandler, Cambridge 67 Parker
Hardyman, *see* **Hardiman**.
Hardys, *see* **Hardes and Hurdes**.
 1613 **Hare**, John, esq., clerk of his Majesty's Court of Wards and
 Liveries, Inner Temple, London 66 Capell
 1616 ,, Hayre, John, gunner's mate on the ship "Joane" on
 a Brazil voyage, [P.A.B. over the seas] 23 Cope
 1617 ,, John, mariner, [P.A.B. bachelor], East Smithfield, Middx.;
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 68 Weldon
 1611 ,, Michael, esq., now confined for religion, Brusyerd,
 Suffolk 38 Wood
 1611 ,, Robert, esq., Brusyard, Suffolk, [P.A.B. precinct of
 St. John of Jerusalem, (Clerkenwell), Middx.] 88 Wood
 1612 **Harewell**, Sir Thomas, knight, The Charterhouse, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate], Middx. 88 Fenner
 1619 ,, William, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. 94 Parker
 1606 **Harford**, Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Foster Lane,
 London] 76 Stafforde
 1615 ,, Henry, clerk, Boreham *als.* Burton, Warmister, Wilts. 110 Rudd
See also **Hawford**.
Harington, *see* **Harrington**.
 1618 **Harkes** *als.* **Garbrand**, John, stationer of the University of Oxford
 10 Meade
 1605 ,, *als.* **Hirkes**, **Garbrand** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Garbrand**.
 1607 **Harlakenden**, William, gent., Earles Colne, Essex 12 Huddleston
 1605 ,, Harlackinden, Zacheus, Tunstall, Kent Sentence 38 Hayes
 1619 **Harley**, James, esq., Brompton Brian, co. Hereford 84 Parker
 1612 ,, John, esq., Brompton Brian, co. Hereford Sentence 48 Fenner
 1607 **Harlowe**, Edward, gent., Rochester, Kent 87 Huddleston
 1607 ,, Harlow, Elizabeth, wife of John Harlow, Envile, Middx.
 94 Huddleston
 1614 ,, William, gent., Walden, Essex 25 Lawe
 1608 **Harman**, Constantine, clerk, curate of the parish church of
 Eastbourne, Sussex Sentence 42 Windebanck
 1614 ,, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]. Will dated
 "from the Downes" 61 Lawe
 1607 ,, Mark, the elder, yeoman, Sudborne, Suffolk 43 Huddleston
See also **Hurman**.
 1614 **Harmer**, Harmar, John, D.D., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 1 Lawe
 1618 ,, Peter, butcher, Westmyll, Herts. 15 Meade
See also **Halmer and Hamor**.
 1613 **Harper**, Henrie, Gamlingaye, Cambs. 50 Capell
 1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 13 Cope
 1613 ,, Humphrey, butcher, Creyford, Kent 26 Capell; sentence fol. 49
 1615 ,, Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund
 the King, Lombard Street] 77 Rudd
 1619 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Hemington, Lockington, Leics.
 31 Parker; sentence fol. 56
 1608 ,, Thomas, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 70 Windebanck
 1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Overspoone, Eardisley, co. Hereford
 59 Fenner
 1615 ,, Thomas, Northmarson, Hampton Meisie, Gloucs. 38 Rudd

1615	Harper, William, vintener, Bristol, Gloucs.	101	Rudd
	Harrie, <i>see</i> Harry.		
	Harries, <i>see</i> Harris.		
1613	Harrington, Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. Bagworth, (Thornton), Leics.]	77	Capell
1614	„ Harington, Sir James, knight and bart., Ridlington, Rutland	9	Lawe
1614	„ Sir John, knight, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, [P.A.B. Kew, Surrey]	32	Lawe
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs.	78	Rudd
1614	„ Herrington, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	66	Lawe
1612	„ Herrington, William, husbandman, Ashlie, Ringwood, Hants	39	Fenner
1619	„ William, gent., Bishton, (Albrighton), Salop	101	Parker
1610	Harriott, William, [P.A.B. Eaton Soken, Beds.]	95	Wingfield
1612	Harris, Harries, Anne, widow of Roger Harries, gent., late of Shrewsbury	39	Fenner
1616	„ Cornelius, shoemaker, St. Martin within Ludgate, London	86	Cope
1611	„ Harrys, Dorothy, widow, Langonie, Radnor	105	Wood
1615	„ Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London	85	Rudd
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Greenwich, Kent	25	Weldon
1608	„ Frauncis, gent., Abbas Itchen, Hants	90	Windebanck
1610	„ Frauncys, yeoman, Eberton <i>als.</i> Ebrington, Dorset	85	Wingfield
1617	„ Francis, yeoman, Elvetham, Hants	18	Weldon
1607	„ George, esq., Newberie, Berks.	17	Huddlestone
1609	„ Harries, George, yeoman, Highley, Salop With sentence	4	Dorset
1619	„ Gilbert, merchant, Barnestable, Devon	15	Parker
1612	„ Henry, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London	53	Fenner
1613	„ Henry, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	42	Capell
1618	„ Harryes, Henry, yeoman, Goran, Cornwall	111	Meade
1610	„ Isaacke, husbandman, Whitley, Melksham, Wilts.	46	Wingfield
1616	„ James, Alverstocke, Hants	108	Cope
1605	„ Jane, [P.A.B. Theidon Garnon, Essex]	16	Hayes
1605	„ Jane, Paxford, Blockley, Worcs.	50	Hayes
1617	„ Jerome, the elder, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset	11	Weldon
1610	„ Johane, widow, Thorneberye, Gloucs.	74	Wingfield
1610	„ Harries, John, mercer, Abergevenny, co. Monmouth	82	Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	33	Wood
1613	„ John, Compton, Kynsaye, [P.A.B. Kynvare, Staffs.]	68	Capell
1614	„ John, notary public, the close of cathedral of St. Mary, Lincoln	117	Lawe
1616	„ John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	44	Cope
1616	„ John, brewer, Little Wittnaham, Berks.	75	Cope
1616	„ John, chapman, Kidderminster, Worcs.	102	Cope
1618	„ John, grocer, Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts.	36	Meade
1618	„ John, innholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	36	Meade
1618	„ Harries, John, gent., Lynches, Westburie, Salop	88	Meade
1616	„ Harries, Launcelot, Overton, Stotesden, Wilts.	4	Cope
1608	„ Laurence, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	88	Windebanck
1614	„ Harrys, Luke, Bristol, Gloucs.	29	Lawe
1616	„ Harries, Magdalen, merchant tailor's widow, St. Gregory, London	98	Cope
1619	„ Michael, gent., Ringwood, Hants	78	Parker
1618	„ Phillipe, widow of Henry Harris, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	21	Meade
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Eyton Bishop, co. Hereford	21	Hayes

1607	Harris, Richard, mariner, Leighe, Essex	38	Huddleston
1607	„ Richard, vintner, Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London	50	Huddleston
1611	„ Richard, gent., Houghton, Hunts.	62	Wood
1614	„ Richard, clerk, Hardwicke, Bucks.	19	Lawe
1615	„ Harries, Richard, prebendary of the cathedral church of Worcester	24	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	91	Rudd
1617	„ Harries, Richard, yeoman, Yackolton, Westburie, Salop	45	Weldon
1611	„ Robert, shareman, East Maullinge, Kent	23	Wood
1609	„ Harrys, Thomas, husbandman, Weston under Pennyard, Gloucs.	49	Dorset
1609	„ Harrys, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	51	Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. South] Brente, Somerset	45	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, Cattstooke, Dorset	93	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Padburie, Bucks.	27	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, gent., of Badialton, Somerset, sojourning at the house of John Walrond of Langford Budfeild, gent.	12	Capell
1614	„ Thomas, Thorneburie, Gloucs.	8	Lawe
1617	„ Harries, Thomas, yeoman, Walford, Lintwardine, co. Hereford	4	Weldon
1605	„ Timothy, tanner, Chepingnorton, Oxon.	6	Hayes
1619	„ Ursula, [P.A.B. Alveston, Foalkes, Dorset]	41	Parker
1609	„ Harryes, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	19	Dorset
1610	„ William, clerk, [P.A.B. Wickford, Essex]	32	Wingfield
1610	„ William, yeoman, Stokelinch Ottersey, Somerset	42	Wingfield
1611	„ William, mercer, Granborough, co. Warwick	10	Wood
1611	„ Harries, William, Subton, (? Sutton), Montgomery	34	Wood
1611	„ William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	100	Wood
1612	„ William, inholder, Hounslowe, Middx.	62	Fenner
1613	„ William, Sherfeild English, Hants	39	Capell
1613	„ Harrys, William, yeoman, Morton, Northe More, Oxon.	74	Capell
1613	„ William, yeoman, West Thorocke, Essex	77	Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, Quemerford, Calne, Wilts.	12	Lawe
1615	„ William, tailor, Tunbridge, Kent	109	Rudd
1616	„ <i>Herris als.</i> , Sir William, <i>see Herris als. Harris.</i>		
1617	„ William, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116	Weldon
1617	Harrison, Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	99	Weldon
1618	„ Barnard, beerbrewer, Reading, Berks.	114	Meade
1618	„ Dorothe, spinster, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	123	Meade
1607	„ <i>als. Rawlins</i> , Edmund, yeoman, Dossington, Gloucs.	28	Huddleston
1617	„ Edmond, yeoman, Billingborow, Lincs.	29	Weldon
1606	„ Harrisonne, George, yeoman, Yauell, Somerset	39	Stafforde
1617	„ George, yeoman, Fresingfield, Suffolk	54	Weldon
1610	„ Isabel, widow, [P.A.B. Boylston, Derbs.]	103	Wingfield
1604	„ Jeffery, mariner, London, [P.A.B. beyond the seas]	1	Hayes
1614	„ Harrission, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], London	2	Lawe
1610	„ John, ropemaker, Detford Strand, Kent	2	Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., West Aishlinge, Funtington, Sussex	19	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Earlesternedalle, Hartington, Derbs.	44	Wingfield

1617	Harrison , John, the elder, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael in the Querne, [P.A.B. Lewisham, Kent]	15 Weldon
1618	„ John, the younger, citizen and stationer of London, unto the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	82 Meade
1619	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	72 Parker
1619	„ John, the younger, yeoman, Nash, East Coker, Somerset	96 Parker
1606	„ Peter, gent., Warrington, Lancs.	100 Stafforde
1613	„ Raphe, citizen and vintener of London, (St. Catherine Cree Church), [P.A.B. Walthamstowe, Essex] With sentence 121 Fenner; will registered again 6 Capell	
1617	„ Harison, Richard, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent]	76 Weldon
1609	„ Sarah, singlewoman, Garlick Hive, St. James, London	8 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	108 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1606	„ Harison, William, Bristol, (Gloucs.)	Sentence 53 Stafforde
1609	„ Harryson, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	35 Dorset
1613	„ William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon, and over the seas]	87 Capell
1614	„ William, balesmaker, Birmingham, co. Warwick	44 Lawe
1616	Harrold , Barnaby, inholder, Bath, Somerset	131 Cope
1607	„ Robert, gent., Long Ichington, co. Warwick	2 Huddlestone
1613	Harrowe , Richard, Harfeild, Middx. [P.A. October, will not registered.]	
1616	Harry David, Philip, <i>see</i> David , Philip Harry.	
1607	„ Harrie, Gregorie, sailer, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall	7 Huddlestone
1611	„ Madocke , John, <i>see</i> Madocke , John Harry.	
1619	„ Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch Harry , Margaret.	
1612	„ William, Newchurch, co. Monmouth	4 Fenner
1608	Harryman , Robert, inholder, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	8 Windebanck
<i>See also Hardiman.</i>		
1608	Harte , Anthonie, yeoman, Devises, Wilts.	16 Windebanck
1617	„ Hart, Arthur, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	112 Weldon; sentence 48 Meade
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford	30 Dorset
1617	„ Henry, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	46 Weldon
1613	„ Humfrye, usher, Thame free schoole, Oxon.	118 Capell
1617	„ Joan, wife of John Harte of London	Sentence 73 Weldon
1609	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christ Church, Newgate	14 Dorset
1616	„ John, yeoman, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex	118 Cope
1616	„ Laurence, yeoman, Staverton, Devon	10 Cope
1616	„ Marie, widow, Norley, Oxon.	52 Cope
1617	„ Peter, yeoman, Bettescombe, Dorset	104 Weldon
1606	„ Richard, Deptford Strande, Kent	2 Stafforde
1606	„ [P.A.B. Hert], Richard, husbandman, Estendon, Northlache, Gloucs.	19 Stafforde
1613	„ Hart, Thomas, gent., Blashford, (Ringwood), Hants	58 Capell
1616	„ Hart, Thomas, husbandman, Meriden, co. Warwick	27 Cope
1618	„ Hart, Thomas, yeoman, Uplime, Devon	13 Meade
<i>See also Hurte.</i>		

1606	Harteshorne, Ralfe, yeoman, Kegworthe, Leics.	57	Stafforde
1615	Hartfield, Richard, yeoman, Cungersburye, Somerset	106	Rudd
1619	Hartley, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	3	Parker
1610	„ Nicholas, woollen-draper, Manchester, Lancs.	15	Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	97	Meade
1616	„ William, yeoman, Prebend End, Buckingham	54	Cope
1615	Hartnoll, Hurtnoll, Anne, widow, Wellington, Somerset	28	Rudd
1615	„ Joane, spinster, Wellington, Somerset	29	Rudd
1605	„ John, husbandman, Northemollton, Devon	54	Hayes
1606	Harto, de, <i>als.</i> Duke, John, tallow chandler, St. Swithin's near London Stone	76	Stafforde
1608	Hartopp, John, esq., Godstone, Surrey	105	Windebanck ; sentence 5 Wingfield
1609	„ Richard, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London	116	Dorset
1605	Hartridge, Hartredge, Dence, esq., Muckinge, Essex		With sentence 73 Hayes
1616	„ Hatridge, Johane, widow, West Dean, Wilts.	21	Cope
1607	Hartwell, Abraham, Lambeth, Surrey	7	Huddlestone
1605	„ Edmonde, husbandman, Iclesham, Sussex	16	Hayes
1605	Harvey, Agnes, widow, late wife of Henry Thompson, citizen and whitebaker of London ; Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	7	Hayes
1606	„ Camilla, widow, Tolsout Darcy, Essex	58	Stafforde
1612	„ Harvye, Charles, whitebaker, St. Margaret's in New Fish Street, London	62	Fenner
1609	„ Edmund, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	90	Dorset
1615	„ Harvy, Edward, bagmaker, Colchester, Essex	48	Rudd
1605	„ Hervie, Sir George, knight, Lieutenant of the Tower of London	60	Hayes
1616	„ Henry, esq., Brockley, Somerset	99	Cope
1607	„ John, clothier, Ilmister, Somerset	69	Huddlestone
1619	„ John, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, [P.A.B. Hatfield Peverel, Essex]	113	Parker
1609	„ Harvie, Judith, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London	75	Dorset
1605	„ Philip, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	43	Hayes
1606	„ Harvye, Robert, yeoman, Fyncheilde, Essex	38	Stafforde
1608	„ Harvie, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]	80	Windebanck
1605	„ Stephen, gent., Cotton End, Hardington, Northants	40	Hayes
1610	„ Harvye, Stephen, husbandman, Wilberham Magna, Cambs.		52 Wingfield
1614	„ Walter, the elder, gent., Collwaie, Lyme Regis, Dorset	96	Lawe
1611	„ William, gent., Dagenham, Essex	26	Wood ; sentence 38 Capell
1619	„ Harvie, William, yeoman, Eastwick, Herts.	4	Parker
1611	Harvist, Edward, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	24	Wood ; sentence fol. 53
	Harvord, <i>see</i> Havard.		
1607	Harward, James, New Sarum, Wilts.	32	Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Harwood and Haward.		
1610	Harwell, Nicholas, "horseman of the Rittmaster Sir Rattliffe," in garrison at Niemeghen, [P.A.B. over the seas]		41 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, Felsham, Suffolk	27	Parker

1619	Harwood, Robert, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London]	68 Parker
	<i>See also Harward and Haward.</i>	
1612	Hascoll, Thomas, yeoman, Semley, Wilts.	30 Fenner
1619	„ William, yeoman, Semley, Wilts.	110 Parker
1606	Haseldine, Hazeldine, Thomas, purser, mate of the “Ascension” [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	59 Stafforde
1615	Haseley, Joane, widow of Richard Haseley, yeoman, Apleton, Berks.	80 Rudd
1611	„ Hasley, William, yeoman, Dogmer Field, Hants	75 Wood
1610	Hasell, Hazell, Henry, yeoman, Kingesgate St. near Winchester, Hants	14 Wingfield
1617	„ Richard, sailor in the “Peppercorn”, [P.A.B. Tickenham, Somerset, and over the seas]	83 Weldon
1606	„ Hassall, Robert, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene in Bermondsey St.]	25 Stafforde
1612	Haselrige, John, gent., Leicester	76 Fenner
1606	Haselwood, Haselwoode, <i>Lloyde als.</i> , Edith, <i>see Lloyd.</i>	
1618	„ Hasselwood, Elizabeth, widow, Leicester	41 Meade
1606	„ Hasselwood, Robert, esq., Leicester	6 Stafforde
1612	„ Hasselwood, Thomas, Belton, Rutland	48 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, Franckley, Worcs.	118 Cope
1619	„ Haslewood, Thomas, merchant, St. James, Colchester, Essex	61 Parker; sentence fol. 103
1615	Hasket, John, Todber, Dorset	8 Rudd
1614	Haskynnes, Robert, the elder, weaver, Mangottisfield, Gloucs.	115 Lawe
	<i>See also Heskyms and Hoskins.</i>	
1616	Haslam, Hassellam, John, Winchcombe, Gloucs.	29 Cope
	Haslen, <i>see Hastlyn.</i>	
	Hasley, <i>see Haseley.</i>	
	Hassall, <i>see Hasell.</i>	
1613	Hassard, John, marchand, Lyme Regis, Dorset	24 Capell
1614	„ John, sailor, Brixham, Devon	122 Lawe
	Hassellam, <i>see Haslam.</i>	
	Hasselwood, <i>see Haselwood.</i>	
1618	Hassopp, Alice, widow, Hacheston, Suffolk	14 Meade
1612	Hastead, William, merser, Bramshott, Hants	98 Fenner
	Hastings, Lord, <i>see Gray, Henry.</i>	
1617	„ Robert, gent., Billesby, Lincs.	76 Weldon
1607	Hastler, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London	92 Huddlestone
1613	„ Hasteler, Reiginald, yeoman, Great St. Bartholomew, London	91 Capell
1618	Hastlyn, Hastlen, Edward, gent., Meopham, Kent	19 Meade
1617	„ Haslen, Henry, gent., Meopham, Kent	83 Weldon
1619	„ Hastlinge, John, Northfleete, Kent	107 Parker
1611	Hastye, John, yeoman, St. Pulchers, London	30 Wood
1616	Hatch, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter, Devon. [P.A. October; will not registered.]	
1616	„ Thomas, gent., West Playstowe, Sherwill, Devon	18 Cope
1614	„ William, gent., St. Feocke, Cornwall	126 Lawe
1616	„ Hache, William, clerke, Frante, Sussex	12 Cope
1615	Hatcher, Henry, gent., Stanningall, Norfolk	71 Rudd
1607	„ Walter, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	7 Huddlestone
1616	Hatchet, Robert, joiner, Southwold, Suffolk	89 Cope
1615	Hatchman, Roger, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.]	13 Rudd
1617	Hatfeild, Hatfield, Anne, widow, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London	79 Weldon
1619	„ Anthonie, grocer, at Amadauaz in the East Indies	108 Parker

- 1613 **Hatfeild**, Arnolde, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 5 Capell
- 1609 **Hathorne**, Heathorne, Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. Okely, Beds., and over the seas] 116 Dorset
- 1617 **Hathowaye**, Thomas, husbandman, Bledington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
- 1614 **Hatkyns**, Jeffrey, weaver, Chapmanslade, Wilts. 112 Lawe
See also Atkins.
- Hatridge**, *see Hartridge.*
- 1615 **Hattersley**, Alice, widow, Shipdham, Norfolk 89 Rudd
- 1608 ,, William, clerk, parson of Shipdham, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
- 1613 **Hatton**, Alexander, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 112 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Hatun, Martine, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 61 Huddlestone
- 1606 ,, Raphe, gent., Halton, Bucks. 83 Stafforde
- 1605 ,, Thomas, Abbey Foryate, Shrewsbury, son to Thomas Hatton, esq., of the same place, lately deceased 33 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Thomas, whilwright, Atcham, Salop 1 Cope
- 1606 **Houghton**, Bryan, fewster, Hide in Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 39 Stafforde
See also Hawten, Horton, Houghton, and Howton.
- 1617 **Haugonbert**, James, merchant stranger [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 25 Weldon
- Haule**, *see Hall.*
- Haulsey**, *see Halsey.*
- 1619 **Havard**, Harvord, John, the younger, Marshfield, Gloucs. 27 Parker
- 1616 ,, Roger, gent., Tredurstan, (Talgarth), Brecon 80 Cope
- 1609 ,, Haverd, William, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 34 Dorset
- 1615 ,, William, vintner, Hereford 22 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Harvord, William, mariner, Welton, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1613 **Havell**, Marian, widow, Chevington, Suffolk 74 Capell
- 1617 **Havens**, William, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk 22 Weldon
- 1610 **Havercombe**, John, [P.A.B. Swanage, Dorset] 27 Wingfield
- 1615 **Havercrofte**, Christopher, [P.A.B. salter], St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 81 Rudd ; with sentence 128 Cope
- 1612 **Havergill**, John, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's chamber, New Windsor, Berks. 42 Fenner
- 1605 **Haverigge**, John, clerke, vicar of Roxton, Beds. 35 Hayes
- 1613 **Havers**, Edmond, [P.A.B. Edward], citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 119 Capell
- 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 15 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, John, Hempsted, Essex 104 Cope
- 1606 ,, Thomas, gent., Thelveton, Norfolk 27 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Thomas, esq., [St. Lawrence Pountney], London 79 Cope ; sentence fol. 131
- 1609 **Haward**, Elizabeth, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 78 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Hawarde, Henry, gent., Tanridge, Surrey 37 Wood ; sentence fol. 92
- 1614 ,, Katherine, *see Howard.*
- 1617 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Constenton, Cornwall] 65 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Hawarde, Robert, servant to Mr. White of Fittleford, Dorset 87 Parker
See also Harward, Harwood, Hayward, and Howard.
- Hawarth**, *see Haworth.*
- 1610 **Hawen**, Anne, widow, Kenninghall, Norfolk 78 Wingfield

- 1609 **Hawes**, Edmund, gent., Robertsbridge, Sussex 121 Dorset
 1613 ,, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyn
 within Ludgate 35 Capell
 1612 ,, Hawys, John, senior, gent., St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk
 101 Fenner
 1616 ,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine Cree Church] 71 Cope
 1612 ,, Haweis, Reginald, gent., Vny Redruth, Cornwall 57 Fenner
 1618 ,, Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London 97 Meade
 1618 **Hawford**, Edward, yeoman, Kegworth, Leics. 119 Meade
 See also Halforde and Harford.
 1610 **Hawker**, Edward, Gregorystoke, Somerset 15 Wingfield
 1609 ,, John, gent., Vagge, Somerset 101 Dorset
 1611 ,, John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset 84 Wood
 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Hemister, Somerset With sentence 44 Parker
 1606 ,, Phillipp, Currie Mallett, Somerset 34 Stafforde
 1610 ,, William, the elder, clothier, Winsam, Somerset 99 Wingfield
 1617 **Hawkes**, Anthony, inholder, High Holborn, St. Andrew's,
 Mid dx., [P.A.B. London] 109 Weldon
 1607 ,, Hakes, John, Ipelpen, Devon 21 Huddlestone
 1617 ,, **Stevens als.**, John, *see Stevens als. Hawkes.*
 1616 ,, Reynold, [so P.A.B. and testator's mark; Leonard in heading
 of will], clothier, Tenterden, Kent 8 Cope
 1618 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Oxford] 47 Meade
 1610 ,, **Stevens als.**, William, *see Stevens als. Hawkes.*
 1615 ,, William, smith, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 22 Rudd
 See also Hanks.
 1615 **Hawkey**, John, the elder, Lilbourne, [P.A.B. Lanteglos by Foy,
 Cornwall] 107 Rudd
 1619 **Hawkins**, Hawkyng, Adam, Foxham, Bremhill, Wilts. 57 Parker
 1605 ,, Hawkyns, Emotte, widow of William Hawkyns, Somerford
 Keynes, Wilts. 22 Hayes
 1616 ,, Giles, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 111 Cope
 1607 ,, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon 68 Huddlestone
 1608 ,, Hawkyns, John, Hardington, Somerset 18 Windebanck
 1612 ,, John, barbor-surgion, Trowbridge, Wilts. 32 Fenner
 1612 ,, John, fuller, Tavystock, Devon 74 Fenner
 1606 ,, Richard, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent, [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
 1619 ,, Hakyne, Richard, freeholder, Maxton, Lillshill, Salop 5 Parker
 1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Okington, Harrowe on the Hill, Mid dx.
 76 Wood
 1612 ,, *als. Arlard*, Thomas, yeoman, Aldermarston, Berks. 31 Fenner
 1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Boughton under the Bleane, Kent
 52 Weldon
 1619 ,, Thomas, Ashton Keynes, Wilts. 66 Parker
 1611 ,, Hawkines, William, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London]
 47 Wood
 1617 ,, Hakines, William, Eareth, Hunts. 82 Weldon
 1618 ,, Hawkyns, William, Hampsted Marshall, Berks. 10 Meade
 See also Hanks.
 1614 **Hawkrigde**, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 122 Lawe
 1609 **Hawkshead**, Hawkeshed, Henry, Chipping Barnet, Herts. 22 Dorset
 1606 **Hawksworth**, Hawkesworth, Walter, [P.A.B. parts beyond the
 seas] 80 Stafforde
 1614 **Hawley, Ward als.**, Mary, widow of Richard Hawley, St. Augustine
 next St. Paul's, London. [P.A. May; will not
 registered.] Sentence 63 Rudd

1614	Hawley, Richard, St. Augustine near Paul's, London	
		1 Lawe; sentence 63 Rudd
1618	Hawling, Hawlin, Richard, yeoman, Cowley, Glouces.	39 Meade
1613	,, Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester	7 Capell
1616	Haworth, Michael, clarke, Skinnand, Lincs.	28 Cope
1617	,, Hawarth, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Haiward], Peter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street]	59 Weldon
	Hawten, Hawtun, Dorothy, <i>see</i> Hinton, Dorothy.	
1605	,, George, gent., Epwell, Oxon.	33 Hayes
1606	,, Hawteine, Richard, gent., Farthinston, Northants	6 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Haughton, Horton, and Houghton.	
	Hawthorne, <i>see</i> Hathorne.	
	Hawys, <i>see</i> Hawes.	
1618	Hayborne, Heyborne, Sir Ferdinando, knight, Tottenham, Middx.	63 Meade
1616	,, Heyborne, Richard, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex	60 Cope
1613	Haycockes, Heycockes, Humfrey, Bettus, Salop	115 Capell
1610	Haycrafte, Heycroft, Edward, gent., Eastmean, Hants	76 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106
1612	Haydocke, Thomas, esq., Bury Blansden <i>als.</i> Burytounne, Heyworthe, Wilts.	88 Fenner
1608	Haydon, Heydon, Benjamin, D.D., Dean of Wells	63 Windebanck
1616	,, Heydon, Jerome, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	24 Cope
1613	,, Thomas, Witcombe, Chewton, Somerset	119 Capell
1606	,, Tristram (<i>calendared</i> , but not in register or P.A.B.).	
1616	,, Heydon, William, husbandman, Long Compton, co. Warwick	98 Cope
1618	Haye, Heye, Christopher, the elder, woolendraper, Wotton, Norfolk	60 Meade
1614	,, Heye, Edward, yeoman, Netherton, Abbotsley <i>als.</i> Abburley, Worcs.	123 Lawe
1618	,, Hay, James, grocer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	63 Meade
1611	,, John, gent., Herstmounceux, Sussex	29 Wood
1616	,, Hay, John, glover, Bengworth, Worcs.	56 Cope
1609	,, Hey, Margaret, widow, St. Mary's on the Hill, Chester	105 Dorset
1615	,, Hay, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary] Mawdlen, Hastings, Sussex	50 Rudd
1617	,, Hay <i>als.</i> Graunte, Thomas, labourer, Dysley, co. Chester	60 Weldon
1618	,, William, esq., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	15 Meade
1618	Hayes, George, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	89 Meade
1613	,, John, gent., Bawdsey, Suffolk	77 Capell
1616	,, John, yeoman, Chisbury, Little Bedwyn, Wilts.	27 Cope
1619	,, Archard <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Archard <i>als.</i> Hayes.	
1619	,, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	33 Parker
1608	,, Heighes, Richard, Battell, Sussex	89 Windebanck
1613	,, Richard, yeoman, Priors Hursborne, Hants	30 Capell
1616	,, Richard, [P.A.B. Durweston, Dorset]	101 Cope
1618	,, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree]	19 Meade
1618	,, Haies, Robert, shipmaster, King's Lynn, Norfolk	56 Meade
1604	,, Roger, husbandman, Church Eaton, Staffs.	1 Hayes
1617	,, Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury]	91 Weldon

1619	Hayes, Haies, Thomas, esq., St. Andrew (in the Wardrobe), Castle Baynard, London	54 Parker
1617	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jury]	55 Weldon
1616	Haygate, Heigate, Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Hayes, Middx.]	52 Cope
1613	Hayhoe, Heyhoo, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	53 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	49 Cope
	Hayles, see Hales.	
1617	Hayley, Alexander, yeoman, Broughton, Berton, Bucks.	99 Weldon
1612	„ Halye, Dorotheie, widow of Robert Halye, Ipswich, Suffolk	89 Fenner
1618	„ Edmund, grocer, Hitchin, Herts.	50 Meade
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Amblecote, (Old Swinford, which is in Worcs.), Staffs.	63 Wood
1605	Hayling, Heylin, Thomas, Fellton Butler, Nesse Magna <i>als.</i> Nesse Strange, Salop. [“By sentence,” but sentence not registered here.]	23 Hayes
1614	Hayman, Heyman, Henry, esq., Selling, Kent	99 Lawe
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Yalding, Kent 11 Huddleston ; sentence	72 Dorset
1615	Haynam, Thomas, yeoman, Whettell, Salop	103 Rudd
1615	Hayne, Elinor, Ryson, Somerset	44 Rudd
1612	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	118 Fenner
1610	„ John, yeoman, Wootton, Surrey	55 Wingfield
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Donnell, Margaret, Dunster, Somerset	62 Meade
1606	„ Morgan, Waddon Sentence on admon.	53 Stafforde
1612	Haynes, Heynes, Anne, widow of William Heynes, esq., of Chissington, Surrey	47 Fenner
1612	„ Heynes, Edward, Bocking, Essex	47 Fenner
1608	„ Emmett, widow, Langford, Berks.	48 Windebanck
1619	„ Haines, George, yeoman, Cambridge	67 Parker
1606	„ John, esq., Coddicot, Herts.	10 Stafforde
1607	„ Haines, John, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 11 Huddleston	
1608	„ John, esq., Marybone, Middx.	3 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 59
1616	„ John, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	10 Cope
1613	„ Heynes, Richard, yeoman, Doddington, Condovery, Salop	93 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, inholder, Guildford, Surrey	53 Dorset
1611	„ Heynes, William, esq., Chesington, Surrey	30 Wood
	Hayre, see Hare.	
1610	Haysham, John, yeoman, Chittcom, Wolland, Dorset	37 Wingfield
1614	Hayter, Augustyne, yeoman, The Rayles, Gillingham, Dorset	108 Lawe
1612	„ Haiter, Elizabeth, widow, Little Woodford, (Woodford), Wilts.	32 Fenner
1608	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Barford St. Martin, Wilts.	79 Windebanck
1614	Hayward, Heywarde, Agnes, Newent, Gloucs.	Sentence 125 Lawe
1617	„ Ambrose, miller, Liston, Essex	17 Weldon
1607	„ Haywarde, Catherin, widow, Redborne, Herts.	2 Huddleston
1609	„ Heyward, Edward, miller, Eastlavant, Sussex	54 Dorset
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Hampreston, Dorset	44 Cope
1612	„ Isabell, widow, Santhurste, city of Gloucester	3 Fenner
1606	„ John, citizen and cloth-worker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage]	63 Stafforde
1612	„ John, taylor, Cosham Rudge, Wilts.	52 Fenner
1613	„ John, yeoman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick	31 Capell

1615	Hayward, John, Charleton, Somerset	71 Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, Canbury, Rye, Sussex	27 Weldon
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Cuddham, Kent	28 Meade
1610	„ Lawrence, weaver, Worcester	73 Wingfield
1608	„ Michael, brewer, Westerham, Kent	54 Windebanck
1617	„ Haiward, Haworth <i>als.</i> , Peter, <i>see</i> Haworth .	
1608	„ Richard, Oxted, Surrey	Sentence 106 Windebanck
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Tattessfield, Surrey	116 Dorset
1610	„ Haywarde, Rose, widow, Bromeley, Kent	71 Wingfield
1611	„ Stephen, yeoman, Brothers, Corf Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	6 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, brewer, Oxted, Surrey	78 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, Bechingstoke, Berks.	68 Cope
1608	„ William, butcher, Coggeshall, Essex	76 Windebanck
1611	„ Hayeward, William, yeoman, Reydon, Suffolk	29 and 39 Wood
1612	„ William, gent., Grenge, Gillingham, Kent	
1613	„ Heyward, William, millwright, Ambresome, (Steep), Hants	28 Fenner; sentence fol. 56 5 Capell
1613	„ Heyward, William, yeoman, Pilsley, Edensor, Derbs.	96 Capell
1618	„ Heyward, William, the elder, yeoman, Pitchfold, Frinsham, Surrey	89 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Haward and Howard .	
1616	Haywarden, Elizabeth, widow, Mangottisfield, Gloucs.	112 Cope
1614	„ Giles, the younger, tiler, Mangottisfield, Gloucs.	18 Lawe
1611	„ Hewarden, Richard, husbandman, Westkeynton, Wilts.	57 Wood
1617	Haywood, Heywood, Arthur, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	78 Weldon
1605	„ Heywood, John, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West of the city of London]	59 Hayes
1611	„ Heywood, Richard, Hienham, (Churchnam), Gloucs.	48 Wood
1619	„ Richard, clothier, Worcester	101 Parker
	Hazeldine , <i>see</i> Haseldine .	
	Hazell , <i>see</i> Hasell .	
1611	Head, William, yeoman, Ardley, Essex	11 Wood
1614	„ William, husbandman, Huisie, Wilts.	80 Lawe
1617	„ William, servant to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hertford, [P.A.B. Elvetham, Hants]	18 Weldon
1608	Headland, Hedland, John, yeoman, Pylton, Somerset	86 Windebanck
1609	„ Hedland, John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	109 Dorset
1605	Headworth, Hedworthe, William, gentleman, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	9 Hayes
	Heale , <i>see</i> Hele .	
	Healey , <i>see</i> Hely .	
1611	Heard, Heerde <i>als.</i> Taber, John, [P.A.B. the elder], Witham, Essex	88 Wood
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, North Okendon, Essex	93 Weldon
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Clarke, William, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	20 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Hurde .	
	Hearding , <i>see</i> Harding .	
	Hearinge , <i>see</i> Herring .	
	Hearne , <i>see</i> Herne .	
1605	Heathe, Agnes, wife of Walter Heathe, the younger, of the precinct of the cathedral church of Rochester, Kent, prebend there	81 Hayes
1607	„ Dorothis, widow, Cannockes, Staffs.	42 Huddleston

1619	Heathe, George, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey	35 Parker
1618	„ Heythe, John, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	53 Meade
1619	„ John, husbandman, Hippinscombe, Wilts.	67 Parker
1617	„ Heath, Katherine, widow, Chilverscotten, co. Warwick	45 Weldon
1613	„ Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary le Bowe	23 Capell
1617	„ Heath, Richard, gent., Eversley, Hants	72 Weldon
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex	27 Parker
1615	„ Robert, gent., Worth, Sussex	69 Rudd
1606	„ Heath, Thomas, husbandman, Barston, co. Warwick	62 Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Worcester]	66 Lawe
1618	„ Heath, Thomas, mariner, bound on a voyage to the East Indies on the ship "New Year's Gift" of London ; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90 Meade
1606	„ Heath, William, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46 Stafforde
1607	„ William, alderman of Bath, Somerset	70 Huddleston
1613	„ Heath, William, yeoman, Dunstable, Beds.	22 Capell ; sentence 18 Lawe
1617	„ Heath, William, yeoman, Catterham, Surrey	111 Weldon
1616	Heather, Edward, brickmaker, Corsley, Wilts.	102 Cope
1611	„ Hugh, brickmaker, Corsleigh, Wilts.	15 Wood
1618	„ John, the elder, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	7 Meade
1618	Heathfield, John, yeoman, Wadherst, Sussex	81 Meade
	Heathorne, <i>see</i> Hathorne.	
1611	Heaton, James, carpenter, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs.	69 Wood
1610	„ Heton, Martin, Bishop of Ely	32 Wingfield
1605	Heaven, John, husbandman, Shipton Moigne <i>als</i> . Shipton Gloucs.	Dovile, 32 Hayes
1619	Hebb, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	30 Parker
1612	Hebden, William, clothworker, Ipswich, Suffolk	3 Fenner
1606	Hebditch, William, husbandman, Trent, Somerset	58 Stafforde
1615	Heddon, Robert, Bratton Fleming, Devon	54 Rudd
1617	Hedge, Anthony, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk	46 Weldon
1605	„ George, [P.A.B. Kirtou, Lincs.]	36 Hayes
1613	„ John, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	23 Capell
1619	„ Stephen, paynter, Ipswich, Suffolk	98 Parker
1616	Hedges, Richard, tanner, Bristol, Gloucs.	28 Cope
	Hedland, <i>see</i> Headland.	
	Hedworthe, <i>see</i> Headworth.	
	Heerde, <i>see</i> Heard.	
1608	Heere, Matthew de, born at Antwerp, son of Mathew de Heere ; [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney], London	19 Windebanck
	Heigate, <i>see</i> Haygate.	
	Heighes, <i>see</i> Hayes.	
	Heithe, <i>see</i> Heathe.	
1606	Helbie, [P.A.B. Hilbie], Edmund, Burwashe, Sussex	78 Stafforde
1606	Hele, John, husbandman, Bovietracie, Devon	6 Stafforde
1608	„ Sir John, knight, serjeant at law, [P.A.B. Wembury, Devon]	89 Windebanck
1611	„ John, gent., Shaughe, Devon	6 Wood
1611	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. Wood, Devon]	105 Wood
1614	„ Heale, John, cooper, Banwell, Somerset	87 Lawe
1606	„ Heale, Peeter, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.]	78 Stafforde

- 1607 Hele, Heale, Thomas, husbandman, Cottesbatche, Leics. 14 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, Walter, Fardell, (Cornwood), Devon 107 Rudd
- 1611 Helham, Hellam, John, yeoman, Paringdon Parva, Essex 77 Wood and 6 Fenner
- 1610 Helhouse, Anne, widow, Rodesburie, Bucks. 76 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Hellouse, Thomas, yeoman, Mattingley, Hants 50 Weldon
- 1606 Helleker, George, gent., Axbridg, Somerset With sentence 13 Stafforde
- 1617 Hellen, Cicely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street], London 122 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
- 1610 Hellens, Surrege *als.*, Mary, *see* Surredge *als.* Hellens.
- 1614 Hellier, Helliar, Christopher, Twyford, Compton Abbas, Dorset 48 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Jerome, husbandman, Yearkcombe, Devon 4 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Helier, John, Llanely, diocese of St. David, [? Brecon or Carmarthen] 43 Meade
- 1618 ,, Hill *als.*, Nicholas, *see* Hill *als.* Hellier.
- 1611 ,, William, clothworker, Thame, Oxon. 16 Wood
See also Hiller and Hilliard.
- 1617 Helye, Thomas, mariner, Dawlish, Devon 116 Weldon
- 1617 Hely, Ann, widow of Roger Hely, merchant tailor of London; Allhallowes, Hunney Lane 63 Weldon
- 1616 ,, Heley, Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 60 Cope
- 1605 ,, Helie, Thomas, clerk, Wartlinge, Sussex 71 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Mountsorrell, Leics. 32 Capell
- Helyn, *see* Hellen.
- 1605 Hemington, William, the elder, yeoman, Slipton, Northants 71 Hayes
- 1614 Hemminge, Heming, Edward, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwarke, Surrey 27 Lawe
- 1609 ,, Henry, Lichet Minster, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1619 ,, Heminge, John, yeoman, Little Barrington, Gloucs. 74 Parker
- 1613 ,, Hemmings, Walter, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 94 Capell
- 1616 ,, Heminge, William, husbandman, Fithfeild, Wilts. 122 Cope
- 1618 Hemsall, John, yeoman, Hallington, Lincs. 46 Meade
- 1611 Hemsworth, Thomas, merchant, citizen of London, free of the mercers and company of Turkye merchants, [P.A.B. over the seas] 69 Wood
- 1618 Hen, William, Hopton, Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1619 Henburie, Thomas, gent., New Brainford, Middx. 109 Parker
- 1612 Henden, Peter, Benenden, Kent 112 Fenner
- 1612 Hender, John, esq., Botreaux Castle, Cornwall 63 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Peter, yeoman, St. Goran, Cornwall 72 Rudd
- Hendley, *see* Henley.
- 1611 Hendre, Allan, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 86 Wood
- 1610 Hendrey, Thomas, sailer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 68 Wingfield
- 1619 Hendriex, Catherine, widow, born at Audenerde in Flanders, widow of Gyles Heureblocke, merchant, of the Low Countries, dwelling in London; Stepney, Middx. 12 Parker
- 1610 Heneage, Henneage, William, esq., Haynton, Lincs. 67 Wingfield
- 1618 Henley, Richard, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1614 ,, Robert, esq., Leigh, Winsham, Somerset 67 Lawe; sentence 115 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Hendley, Walter, gent., Lamberherst, Kent 34 Cope
- 1615 Henman, John, yeoman, Morstone, Kent 114 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
- Henneage, *see* Heneage.

- 1617 **Hennyng**, John, esq., Poxwell, Dorset 74 Weldon
 1615 **Henshawe**, Hugh, Brewton, Somerset 55 Rudd
 1612 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 5 Fenner; sentence 16 Lawe
 1619 **Hensley**, *Taylor als.*, William, *see Taylor als.* **Hensley**.
 1617 **Henslowe**, Henslowe, Anne, widow of Philip Henslowe, esq.; Dulwich, Surrey With sentence 72 Weldon
 1616 ,, Philip, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 6 Cope
 1613 ,, Thomas, esq., Westburhant, Hants 94 Capell
 1613 **Hensman**, William, gent., precinct of Portpoole, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Capell
 1613 **Henton**, Nicholas, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 31 Capell
 1611 ,, William, joiner, Sheerbornn, Dorset 79 Wood
See also Hinton.
 1612 **Henworthe**, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Braunston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. 108 Fenner
 1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Braunston, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. 97 Lawe
 1605 **Herbert**, Harbert, Charles, esq., Hadnocke, co. Monmouth 33 Hayes
 1617 ,, Sir John, knight, privy councillor, principal secretary to His Majesty, Cardiff, Glamorgan 107 and 117 Weldon
 1605 ,, Richard, esq., Parke, co. Montgomery 80 Hayes
 1605 ,, Harberte, Thomas, vicar of Lantrissainte, co. Glamorgan 75 Hayes
 1607 ,, Harbert, Thomas, miller, Adderbury, Oxon. 63 Huddlestone
 1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Mary le Bowe, ward of Cheape, London With sentence 112 Dorset
 1618 ,, Harbard, William, gent., Sutton, Suffolk 78 Meade
 1617 **Hercy**, John, esq., Wynckfeild, Berks. 56 Weldon
 1611 **Herd**, Edmund, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex 70 Wood
Herd, *see Harding.*
Hereford, Bishop of, *see Bennett*, Robert.
 1614 **Hereford**, Edward, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
 1611 ,, Thomas, gent., Lindridge, Worcs. 22 Wood
Heringe, *see Herring.*
 1612 **Herne**, Hearne, Henry, yeoman, Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 28 Fenner
 1608 ,, Hearne, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 32 Windebanck
 1612 ,, Nicholas, esq., Amringhall, Norfolk 51 Fenner
 1607 ,, Richard, Shotsham, Norfolk 61 Huddlestone
 1610 ,, Hearne, Robert, servant to Thomas White, shoemaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 78 Wingfield
 1611 ,, Hearne, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 66 Wood
 1614 ,, Hearne, Thomas, husbandman, Westhatch, Somerset 35 Lawe
 1616 ,, Hearne, [**Heron in margin**], William, gent., Surfliitt, Lincs. 10 Cope
See also Heron.
 1608 **Heron**, Anne, gentlewoman, Croydon, Surrey 8 Windebanck
 1611 ,, Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 96 Wood
 1614 ,, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 40 Lawe
 1616 ,, Samuel, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge 66 Cope
 1612 ,, Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Benet, Sherehog], London 7 Fenner
 1610 ,, William, *see Herne.*
See also Herne.
 1618 **Herrick**, Heyrick, Robert, alderman of Leicester 73 Meade

- 1607 Herring, Hearinge, Heringe, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 78 Huddleston; sentence 12 Wood
- 1618 ,, Herringe, Charles, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Meade
- 1607 ,, Hearinge, John, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London 75 Huddleston
- 1613 ,, Herringe, John, yeoman, Cockington, Devon 46 Capell
- 1609 ,, Hearing, Thomas, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 26 Dorset
- 1615 ,, Hearinge, William, Wanborough, Wilts. 60 Rudd
- Herrington, *see* Harrington.
- 1616 Herris *als.* Harris, Sir William, knight, Crixsey, Essex 119 Cope
- 1615 Hersent, John, the elder, merchant, Southampton, Hants 20 Rudd
- Hervie, *see* Harvey.
- 1615 Heskyns, George, yeoman, Standerwick, Barckley, Somerset 9 Rudd
See also Haskynnes and Hoskins.
- 1613 Hesman, Martha, widow, Arundel, Sussex 33 Capell
- 1606 Hester, John, Ockley, Bucks. 40 Stafforde
- 1611 ,, Marie, spinster, London 25 Wood
- 1605 * ,, Thomas, Stokechurche, Oxon. 23 Hayes
- 1609 Hetcoth, William, yeoman, Hope, Derbs. 25 Dorset
- 1610 Hetley, Thomas, tanner, Peterborough, Northants 95 Wingfield
- Heton, *see* Heaton.
- 1607 Hewar, Elizabeth, widow, Bexley, Kent 28 Huddleston
- 1605 ,, Robert, gent., Bexley, Kent 26 Hayes
- Hewarden, *see* Haywarden.
- Hewe, *see* Hugh.
- Hewes, *see* Hughes.
- 1614 Hewetson, Francis, of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 123 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Huitson, Henry, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 6 Rudd
- 1612 Hewett, Huett, John, yeoman, Woolscote, Granborough, co. Warwick 3 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Lawrence, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Hoggesdon, St. Leonard, Shoredich, Middx.] 21 Lawe
- 1609 ,, Moseley *als.*, Mary, *see* Moseley *als.* Hewett.
- 1607 ,, William, gent., Dunton Bassett, Leics. 76 Huddleston
- 1618 ,, Huett, William, husbandman, Onneley, Madeley, Staffs. 26 Meade
- Hewish, *see* Huysh.
- 1611 Hewlett, Hulett, Siluester, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 37 Wood
- 1618 Hexam, Francis, gent., Acle, Norfolk 23 Meade; sentence (*as of* London) 7 Parker
- 1608 Hexte, John, yeoman, Aishberton, Devon 34 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, Richourde, widow, Aishberton, Devon 100 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
- Heyborne, *see* Hayborne.
- Heycockes, *see* Haycockes.
- Heyder, *see* Hyder.
- Heydon, *see* Haydon.
- Heye, *see* Hays.
- Heygate, *see* Haygate.
- Heyhoo, *see* Hayhoe.
- Heylin, *see* Hayling.
- Heyman, *see* Hayman.
- Heynes, *see* Haynes.

- Hiett, *see* Hyett.
- 1609 Higdon, Peter, yeoman, Broadmerston, Somerset 55 Dorset
- 1607 Higford, Huggeford *als.*, Sir John, *see* Hugford *als.* Higford.
- 1608 Higgs, Griffith, yeoman, Southstoke, Oxon. 11 Windebanck
- 1614 „ John, Stepney, Middx. Sentence 76 Lawe
- 1606 „ Higge, [P.A.B. Higgs], Richard, aboard the “Dragon”,
[P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Norton, co. of the city of
Gloucester 43 Fenner
- 1610 „ Roger, servant to Mr. Nicodemus Edens, Banbury,
Oxon. 90 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Roger, gent., Whitwaltham, Berks. 20 Capell
- 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Netleton, Lincs. 54 Lawe
- 1614 „ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney,
Middx.] 90 Lawe
- See also* **Hickes.**
- 1610 Higginbotham, Raphe, clerk, Littleton upon Severn, Gloucs. 103 Wingfield
- 1609 Higgins, Higgins, Alice, widow, Westlidford, Somerset 77 Dorset
- 1612 „ Higin, Christopher, verger in Hereford Cathedral 1 Fenner
- 1606 „ Edward, gent., Burton, (Eardisland), co. Hereford 15 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Higgons, Elizabeth, Edge, Pontesbury, Salop 88 Fenner
- 1618 „ John, scrivener, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 36 Meade
- 1611 „ Richard, citizen and barber surgion of London,
[P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 64 Wood
- 1611 „ Higgons, Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London,
[P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 25 Wood
- 1616 „ Higgons, Robert, gent., Chilton, Bucks. 36 Cope
- 1608 „ Higgons, Thomas, Rye, Sussex 99 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Higgons, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes,
Middx.] 74 Cope
- 1606 „ Higgin, *Hickin als.*, William, *see* **Hickin.**
- 1606 Higginson, John, yeoman, Cotton, Weme, Salop 89 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Robert, St. James at Garlickhithe, London 24 Huddlestone
- Highat, *see* Hyett.
- 1619 Highlord, John, the elder, citizen and skinner of London,
[P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 111 Parker
- 1612 Highwaie, Thomas, husbandman, Bolnehurst, Beds. 44 Fenner
- Hilbie, *see* Helbie.
- 1615 Hilder, Hilder, Henry, tailor, East Grinstead, Sussex 67 Rudd
- 1616 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Retherfeld, [P.A.B. Wethersfyld [*sic*]],
Sussex 25 Cope
- 1611 Hiley, Hyley, William, minister of God's word, Poole, Dorset 85 Wood
- Hilgrove, *see* Hillgrove.
- 1614 Hill, Alexander, gent., Taunton, Somerset 3 Lawe
- 1614 „ Anne, servant maiden, Woolford, co. Warwick 48 Lawe
- 1609 „ Augustine, gent., Ashfold, (Romsey), Hants 121 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Avis, widow, Tangmer, Sussex 84 Rudd
- 1615 „ Charles, gent., Newnham, Gloucs. 112 Rudd
- 1616 „ *als.* **Perye**, Christian, widow, Ayshbittell, Somerset 2 Cope
- 1617 „ David, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in the Road of
Achin, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 63 Weldon
- 1609 „ Dorotheie, widow, St. Michael, Bristol, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
- 1607 „ Edmonde, the elder, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 97 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Edmund, draper, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap],
London 94 Dorset

1613	Hill, Elizabeth, widow, late of St. Clement, Eastcheap, now of St. Edmund the King, London	26 Capell ; sentence fol. 92
1610	,, Fraunces, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	100 Wingfield
1616	,, Francis, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs.	112 Cope
1615	,, Geoffrey, grocer, Kingston, Surréy	73 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1605	,, George, sadler, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	30 Hayes
1614	,, Henrie, clerk, Huishe, Somerset	95 Lawe
1616	,, James, yeoman, Morton Jefferyes, co. Hereford	63 Cope
1614	,, <i>als.</i> Perry, Joane, Clehanger, Devon	44 Lawe
1606	,, John, Wethipoole, Somerset	29 Stafforde
1606	,, John, gent., Nassoll, (Wednesfield), Staffs.	37 Stafforde
1606	,, John, tailor, Latton, Wilts.	37 Stafforde
1607	,, John, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex	22 Huddleston
1608	,, John, Stapleton, Gloucs.	52 Windebanck
1612	,, Sir John, knight, Thames Dytton, Surrey	90 Fenner
1613	,, John, gent., Bromyard, co. Hereford	21 Capell
1613	,, John, Westharneham, Wilts.	108 Capell
1615	,, John, yeoman, Boreham, Warmister, Wilts.	87 Rudd
1617	,, John, the elder, yeoman, High Littleton, Somerset	80 Weldon
1618	,, John, yeoman, Redwick, co. Monmouth	43 Meade
1619	,, Joseph, clothier, St. Cudborts in Welles, Somerset	32 Parker
1610	,, Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster]	33 Wingfield
1618	,, <i>als.</i> Hellier, Nicholas, husbandman, Estwodhay, Hants	6 Meade
1619	,, Nicholas, tailor, Shobington, Bucks.	52 Parker
1617	,, Otwell, esq., Penwarne, (Mevagissey), Cornwall	97 Weldon
1613	,, Philip, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs.	10 Capell
1605	,, Richard, yeoman, Woolverton, Meer, Wilts.	21 Hayes
1610	,, <i>als.</i> Chubworthie, Richard, Radington, Somerset	41 Wingfield
1613	,, Richard, yeoman, Asteley, Worcs.	8 Capell
1613	,, Richard, husbandman, George Nympton, Devon	51 Capell
1613	,, Richard, Greenfeild, Upton, Worcs.	123 Capell
1619	,, Richard, yeoman, Slyndfolde, Sussex	114 Parker
1610	,, Robert, yeoman, Southwell, Notts.	82 Wingfield
1613	,, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; St. Swithen's	79 Capell ; sentence 18 Lawe
1609	,, Roger, gent., Pounsford, (Pitminster), Somerset	42 Dorset
1612	,, Simon, clerk, Stoke Gifford, Somerset	94 Fenner
1607	,, Hyll, Thomas, yeoman, Paul's Walden <i>als.</i> Abbot's Walden, Herts.	76 Huddleston
1615	,, Thomas, yeoman, Wythcall, Lincs.	106 Rudd
1609	,, Tristram, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, Middx.]	93 Dorset
1608	,, William, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	15 Windebanck
1611	,, William, Sydmothe, Devon	10 Woode
1612	,, William, yeoman, Westerleighe, Gloucs.	37 Fenner
1613	,, William, taylor, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	119 Capell
1616	,, William, shearman, Cookham, Berks.	5 Cope
1616	,, William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs., being at Cork, Ireland	37 Cope
1605	Hillacre, Bodie <i>als.</i> Batten <i>als.</i> , see Body.	
1614	Hillarye, John, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset	79 Lawe
	Hillay, see Hellye.	
1617	Hiller, John, the elder, shoemaker, Marlborough, Wilts.	117 Weldon
1615	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Shipton Moyne, Gloucs.]	100 Rudd
	See also Hellier and Hilliard.	
1618	Hillgrove, Hilgrove, Edith, widow, Great Canford, Dorset	13 Meade
1608	,, John, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts.	16 Windebanck

1612	Hilliard, Hillarde, Joane, widow, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset	94 Fenner
1613	„ Hilleard, John, carpenter of the “Thomas”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	110 Capell
1619	„ Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	2 Parker
1615	„ Hillyar, Richard, porter, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London	70 Rudd
1605	„ Hillarde, Robert, yeoman, Stapleton, Martock, Somerset	13 Hayes
1608	„ Hilliarde, William, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	111 Windebanck
1619	„ William, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. <i>See also Hellier and Hiller.</i>	64 Parker
1608	Hills, Edward, Buckland next Feversham, Kent	45 Windebanck
1614	„ John, sailor and baker of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	86 Lawe
1608	„ Hilles, Parnell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London]	5 Windebanck
1607	„ Peter, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk	4 Huddleston
1609	„ Hilles, Samuel, merchant tailor, Christ Church, London	75 Dorset
1619	„ Tobias, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	9 Parker
1617	„ William, Horingcey, Cambs.	22 Weldon
1615	Hilman, Thomas, [P.A.B. Burghclere, Hants]	98 Rudd
1608	Hilmarre, John, chirurgion, Bath, Somerset	71 Windebanck
1616	Hilton, Hillton, Edward, sailor in the ship “New Years Gift”, but formerly in the “Thomasin”, [P.A.B. Putney, Surrey; over the seas]	75 Cope
1615	„ Henry van, <i>see Van Hilton.</i>	
1605	„ Raphe, carpenter, Heene, Sussex	69 Hayes
1612	Hinde, Hind, Augustine, gent., St. Sepulchre, Middx.	40 Fenner
1607	„ Joan, St. James, Clerkenwell, in the suburbs of London	22 Huddleston
1613	„ Hynde, John, the elder, yeoman, Finchampstead, Berks.	4 Capell
1618	„ John, clerke, Millford, Hants	19 Meade
1619	„ Hynde, John, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	12 Parker
1615	„ Hynde, Rowland, esq., Hedshore, Bucks.	91 Rudd
1606	„ Sir William, knight, Maddingley, Cambs.	40 Stafforde
1609	„ Hynde, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], now at Gisborough, (Yorks.)	51 Dorset
1614	Hindes, Hiendes, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	118 Lawe
1618	Hindman, Oliver, yeoman, Stoake Goulding, Leics.	33 Meade
1618	Hindmarsh, William, husbandman, Wisbech, Cambs.	43 Meade
1618	Hindmer, Edward, sometime M.A. of the university of Oxford, Ascott near Wyng, Bucks.	83 Meade
1609	Hindson, Hinson, Frauncis, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London]	6 Dorset
1617	„ Hynson, Philip, citizen and draper of London, St. Dennys Backchurch in Fenchurch Street	104 Weldon
1614	„ Hynson, Thomas, esq., Towstocke, Devon	90 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
1618	„ Hinson, William, Tavistock, Devon	Sentence 120 Meade
1612	Hinton, Anne, gentlewoman, Earlescott, Wanborough, Wilts.	39 Fenner

- 1619 **Hinton**, Hynton, Dorothy, wife of Richard Hinton, woolendrapier, of New Sarum, Wilts., and late wife of Raphe Hawtun, butcher, of London; [P.A.B. New Sarum] 44 Parker
- 1619 ,, Edward, glover, Fairford, Gloucs. 58 Parker
- 1607 ,, George, yeoman, Bitterley, Salop 52 Huddleston
- 1608 ,, Henry, yeoman, Hitowne, Ringwood, Hants 21 Windebanck
- 1615 ,, John, yeoman, Dorchester, Oxon. 5 Rudd
- 1615 ,, John, Tittley, co. Hereford 44 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Hynton, Susan, spinster, Great St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London 115 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Thomas, Latten, Wilts. 90 Wingfield
- See also Henton.*
- Hiorne**, *see* **Hierne**.
- 1613 **Hippon**, Anthony, marchant, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 78 Capell
- 1606 ,, John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 3 Stafforde
- 1612 **Hipslye**, Fraunces, singlewoman, Wokye, Somerset 89 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Hippisley, John, esq., Camley, Somerset 71 Lawe
- 1605 **Hirkes** *als.* **Harkes** *als.* **Garbrand**, Richard, *see* **Garbrand**.
- 1616 **Hiscocks**, Alice, widow, Icchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants 33 Cope
- 1619 ,, Hiscox, John, "moult'r," Kaynsham, Somerset 95 Parker
- See also Hickockes and Hitchcock.*
- 1605 **Hitch**, Walter, yeoman, Melborne, Cambridge 34 Hayes
- 1615 **Hitchcock**, Hitchcoxe, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley Mylle, Gnowsall, Staffs. 99 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Hitchcocke, Giles, clerk, Hardington, Somerset 108 Lawe
- 1605 ,, John, husbandman, West Chynnock, Somerset 12 Hayes
- 1609 ,, John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 25 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Hitchcocke, Miles, gent., Uxbridge, Middx. 16 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 45 Cope
- 1611 ,, Hitchcocke, **Chepman** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Chapman** *als.* **Hitchcocke**.
See also Hickockes and Hiscocks.
- Hitchins**, *see* **Hichins**.
- Hix**, *see* **Hickes**.
- Hoadley**, *see* **Hodlye**.
- Hoale**, *see* **Hole**.
- Hoare**, *see* **Hore**.
- 1609 **Hoath**, Robert, carpenter, Chelmsford, Essex 29 Dorset
- 1616 **Hobart**, James, esq., Hales Hall, Norfolk 10 Cope
- 1613 ,, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London] 71 Capell
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Metton, Norfolk 29 Capell
- 1616 **Hobbe**, William, Orchard, St. Stephen juxta Aishe, Cornwall 107 Cope
- 1606 **Hobbes**, Edmund, clothman, Malmesbury, Wilts. 100 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 26 Huddleston; sentence fol. 60
- 1618 ,, Robert, aboard the "Charies", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 92 Meade
- 1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 53 Dorset
- 1613 ,, Tristram, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Hants 63 Capell
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Itchington, Tydrington, Gloucs. 28 Cope
- Hobby**, *see* **Hoby**.
- 1614 **Hobdaye**, Henry, yeoman, Benehall, Feckenham, Worcs. 41 Lawe
- 1618 **Hoberne**, Daniel, clothier, Dedham, Essex 47 Meade
- 1618 ,, Hoberne, William, gent., Inner Temple, London 11 Meade

1612	Hobley , William, tanner, Marson, Wolston, co. Warwick	46 Fenner
1618	Hoblyn , Francis, [P.A.B. St. Stephen's, Cornwall]	122 Meade
1612	Hobson , John, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs.	14 Fenner
1609	„ Myles, pewterer, St. Tewen's, Bristow, Gloucs.	87 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, now of New Windsor, Berks.	86 Weldon
1616	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	90 Cope
1607	Hoby , Hoby, Alice, widow of William Hoby, the elder, esq.; Hailes, Gloucs.	84 Huddleston
1618	„ Hobby, Lady Cicill, widow, Bisham, Berks.	59 Meade
1617	„ Sir Edward, knight, gentleman of His Majesty's privie chamber, Queenburrow Castle, Isle of Shepey, Kent	24 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
1605	„ Hobie, William, the elder, esq., Hayles, Gloucs.	24 Hayes
1619	Hockenull , George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	127 Meade and 52 Parker
1611	Hockett , Thomas, yeoman, Hemelhemsted, Herts.	60 Wood
1607	Hockmore , Gregory, [P.A.B. Buckland, Devon]	34 Huddleston
1619	„ Phillip, Coffingswell, Devon	Sentence 53 Parker
	<i>See also Huckmore.</i>	
1613	Hodden , Henry, and William Field, shipmates, [P.A.B. will of Hodden proved as bachelor, over the seas]	110 Capell
1606	Hodder , Catherine, widow, Whitechurch, Dorset	82 Stafforde
1610	Hoddes , John, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	85 Wingfield
1611	Hoddesdon , Bridget, widow, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.]	13 Wood
1611	„ Sir Christopher, knight, Layton Buzzard, Beds.	18 and 19 Wood; sentence 105 Fenner
1617	„ Henry, clerke, Islington, Middx.	33 Weldon
	Hoddy , <i>see Hody and Huddy.</i>	
1613	Hodge , Edward, husbandman, Gadsebie, Leics.	57 Capell
1610	„ John, inkeeper, Bampton, Devon	74 Wingfield
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Buckfastleigh, Devon	80 Rudd
1614	Hodges , Baldwin, yeoman, Oxford	80 Lawe
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Gaskyn, Edward, Bedfords, Hornechurch, Essex	29 Cope
1608	„ John, gent., Luckton <i>als.</i> Lufton, Somerset	76 Windebanck
1608	„ John, the elder, gent., Lymyngton, Somerset	111 Windebanck
1609	„ John, Sutton Bingham, Somerset	67 Dorset
1614	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney]	93 Lawe
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Neather Swell, Gloucs.	32 Stafforde
1616	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London]	16 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christchurch, (Newgate)	17 Parker
1605	„ William, gent., Friorie of Ivelchester, Somerset	66 Hayes
1610	„ William, gent., Hoalte, Melburye Osmunde, Dorset	73 Wingfield
1615	„ William, yeoman, Huntspill, Somerset	101 Rudd
1614	Hodgkins , Nicholas, Bourton on the Hill, Gloucs.	125 Lawe
1605	„ Hodgeskin, Robert, clerk, Knebworth, Herts.	81 Hayes
1618	„ Hodgekyn, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	50 Meade
1619	„ Hodgkyns, William, yeoman, Hackwoodes, (bur. at Salehurst), Sussex	52 Parker
1608	Hodgson , Agnes, widow, St. Alphage within Cripplegate, London	86 Windebanck
1616	„ Barnaby, gent., Framfield, Sussex	13 Cope
1606	„ Johan, widow, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields]	56 Stafforde
1611	„ Hodgeson, Robert, esq., Tingryffe, Beds.	2 and 52 Wood

- 1613 **Hodgson**, Thomas, yeoman, Bucknall, Lincs. 60 Capell
See also Hodson.
- 1617 **Hodierne**, Robert, tallow-chandler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London,
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 56 Weldon
See also Odierne.
- 1619 **Hodlye**, John, yeoman, Horsemanden, Kent 66 Parker
Hodsdon, *see Hoddesdon.*
- 1617 **Hodsoll**, John, gent., Cowfold, Sussex 101 Weldon
- 1608 **Hodson**, Miles, gent., Eastsheene, Mortlake, Surrey 3 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, **Hodson**, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Wood Street] 65 Fenner
- 1612 ,, **Hodshon**, Richard, clerk, parson of Debdon, Essex 7 Fenner
See also Hodgson and Hudson.
- 1618 **Hody**, Hodye, Christopher, Neathwaye, (Brixham), Devon 26 Meade
- 1615 ,, **Henry**, esq., Gotherney, Charlinche, Somerset 79 Rudd; *and*, with sentence, 128 Cope
See also Huddy.
- Hoell**, *see Howell.*
- 1605 **Hogan**, Hoogan, Anne, late wife of Thomas Hoogan, esq., of
 Bradnam, Norfolk; Newbury, Berks. 51 Hayes
- 1609 ,, Edmund, esq., Hackney, Middx. 97 Dorset
- 1618 **Hogborne**, Richard, yeoman, Woxbridge, Middx. 77 Meade
- 1615 **Hogg**, John, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 49 Rudd
- 1619 ,, **Hogge**, Zachary, butcher, Hendon, Middx. 113 Parker
- 1618 **Holbach**, Barnaby, gent., Warwick 47 Meade
See also Holbish.
- 1614 **Holbeane**, Nicholas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 96 Lawe
- 1617 **Holbeck**, Thomas, gent., Roclad, Norfolk 17 Weldon
- 1617 **Holbish**, Francis, gent., Castle Bramish, co. Warwick 56 Weldon
See also Holbach.
- 1616 **Holborowe**, William, husbandman, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 59 Cope
- 1610 **Holbrooke**, Hoolbrooke, Catherine, singlewoman, Olveston,
 Gloucs. 29 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, **Elinor**, widow, Clifton, Gloucs. 32 Capell
- 1615 ,, **Ellen**, spinster, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 48 Rudd
- 1605 ,, **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the East] 52 Hayes
- 1617 ,, **Holbrook**, Robert, yeoman, Queen Charlton, Somerset 74 Weldon
- 1615 ,, **Samuell**, [P.A.B. Keynsham, Somerset] 107 Rudd
- 1617 **Holcombe**, William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset 66 Weldon
- 1613 **Holcrofte**, George, gent., St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London
 7 Capell; sentence fol. 54
- 1610 **Holden**, Alice, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 93 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, **Houlden**, Arthur, Church Enston, (Enstone), Oxon.
 48 Hayes; sentence fol. 10
- 1606 ,, **Holden**, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 26 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, **Henry**, yeoman, Wilne, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 29 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, **Houlden**, Laurence, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 47 Dorset
- 1609 ,, **Mary**, widow, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Dorset
- 1607 ,, **Nicholas**, gent., Camerwell, Surrey 34 Huddleston
- 1612 ,, **Peter**, carver, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 45 Fenner
- 1607 ,, **Holdenne**, Richard, clothier, Cranbroke, Kent 74 Huddleston
- 1607 ,, **Robert**, yeoman, Rayneham, Essex 2 Huddleston

1609	Holden, Houlden, Thomas, St. Albones, Woodstreet, London	21 Dorset
1618	Holder, Agnes, widow, St. Edmond on the Bridge, Exeter, Devon	71 Meade
1607	„ Botolph, over the sea	Sentence 27 Huddleston
1612	„ Houlder, John, weaver, Fawfeeld, Thornebury, Gloucs.	101 Fenner
1615	„ William, dyer, Exeter, Devon	2 Rudd
	Holdford, <i>see</i> Holford.	
1607	Holdip, Holdippe, Nicholas, clerk, parson of Bentworth, Hants	18 Huddleston
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Ashe, Hants	101 Meade
1606	Holditch, Holdiche, Edmond, gent., intending to travel into the Low Countries, [P.A.B. over the seas]	82 Stafforde
1618	„ Henry, esq., Randworth, Norfolk	109 Meade
1608	„ Holdliche, Phillip, Totnes, Devon	14 Windebanck
1616	Holdtshoe, Herman, merchant stranger, London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, London Wall]	97 Cope
1618	Hole, John, Galhampton, North Cadburie, Somerset	60 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, weaver, Worcester	76 Rudd
1617	„ Holle, Peter, yeoman, Pittmister, Somerset	11 Weldon
1614	„ Richard, tanner, Blackstreete, Southtawton, Devon	31 Lawe
1613	„ Hoale, Thomas, yeoman, Battell, Sussex	110 Capell
1617	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Horneblowton, Somerset	116 Weldon
1617	Holford, Holdford, Agnes, Shalborne, Wilts.	105 Weldon
1612	„ Christopher, West Thurrock, Essex	50 Fenner ; sentence fol. 104
1611	„ Mary, widow of Christopher Holford, esq., Westhorrocke, Essex	50 Wood
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Christ Church near Newgate, London 1 Huddleston, <i>and</i> , with sentence,	64 Windebanck
1605	Holgate, Mark, yeoman, Newport, Essex	41 Hayes
1618	Hollam, Stephen, citizen and shipwright of London, Paris Garden, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	71 Meade
1611	„ Hollom, Thomas, yeoman, Garnthorpe, Lincs.	63 Wood
1617	Holland, Alice, widow, Charleton, (Crophorne), Worcs.	88 Weldon
1617	„ David, esq., Kinnell, co. Denbigh	28 Weldon
1614	„ Henry, yeoman, Hawkebach, Over Areley, Staffs.	91 Lawe
1610	„ John, the younger, yeoman, Lamberherst, Sussex	65 Wingfield
1612	„ John, taylor, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	82 Fenner
1612	„ John, esq., Quidnam, Norfolk	113 Fenner
1613	„ Hollande, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex]	61 Capell
1617	„ Joyce, widow, Lamberhurst, Kent	77 Weldon
1608	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Baddingham, Suffolk	31 Windebanck
1611	„ Robert, gent., Townestall, Devon	101 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Pickthorne, (Slottesden), Salop	19 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, Dartmouth, Devon	28 Parker
1608	„ William, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge	20 Windebanck
1609	„ William, M.A., parson of Echingham, Sussex	36 Dorset
1612	„ Hollan, William, [P.A.B. Steyning, Sussex]	47 Fenner
1614	„ William, yeoman, Charlton, Crophorn, Worcs.	35 Lawe
1614	„ Hollande, William, gent., citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex	71 Lawe ; sentence 69 Cope
1617	„ William, Adferton, (Leintwardine), co. Hereford	113 Weldon
1618	„ William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]	93 Meade
1619	„ William, salter, being on a voyage to Venice ; St. Sepulchre, London	68 Parker

- 1607 **Hollard** *als.* **Silke**, Thomas, tailor, Waytowne, (Netherbury),
Dorset 98 Huddlestone
Holle, *see* **Hole**.
- 1613 **Hollidaie**, John, [P.A.B. Castlecombe, Wilts.] 33 Capell
1616 ,, **Holiday**, John, husbandman, Clatford, Preshute, Wilts. 41 Cope
1612 ,, **Hallydaye**, Sir Leonard, knight, alderman of London 4 Fenner
Hollier, *see* **Hollyer**.
- 1618 **Holligrave**, John, Dartmouth, Devon 123 Meade
1612 **Hollingeworth**, William, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
Hogesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 74 Fenner
1611 **Hollins**, Peter, husbandman, Willowby, co. Warwick 59 Wood
1616 **Hollinshed**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
Wood Street] 126 Cope
- 1614 **Hollis**, Susanne, widow, Barton, Christchurch, Hants 72 Lawe
1609 **Hollister**, John, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 53 Dorset
1612 ,, **Hollester**, John, Caldecote, co. Monmouth 66 Fenner
1617 ,, **John**, husbandman, The Worthie, Allmondsbury, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1609 ,, **Hollester**, Thomas, yeoman, Tockington, (Olveston),
Gloucs. 14 Dorset
Hollom, *see* **Hollam**.
- 1618 **Holloway**, Amye, Roxston, Oxon. 46 Meade
1609 ,, **Anthony**, husbandman, Regborne, Hants 99 Dorset
1609 ,, **Edward**, yeoman, Nashend, Over Areley, Staffs. 41 Dorset
1616 ,, **Isaac**, gent., citizen and merchant taylor of London,
Lambeth, Surrey 100 Cope
1615 ,, **John**, haberdasher, Worcester 22 Rudd
1616 ,, **John**, yeoman, Lamborne, Berks. 25 Cope
1611 ,, **Richard**, mercer, Marleborowe, Wilts. 89 Wood
1619 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Barkham, Berks. 51 Parker
1616 ,, **Thomas**, D.D., St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London 103 Cope
1619 ,, **Thomas**, clerke, vicar of Cropredye, Oxon. 117 Parker
1609 ,, **Hollawey**, William, clothier, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 24 Dorset
1611 ,, **William**, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw],
London 76 Wood
See also **Holway**.
- 1618 **Hollyer**, John, yeoman, Battramsley, Bolder, Hants 43 Meade
1617 **Holman**, Alexander, gent., St. Magnus by London Bridge 124 Weldon
1613 ,, **Everarde**, the elder, gent., Tugbye, Leics. 61 Capell
1619 ,, **George**, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink],
London 23 Parker
1619 ,, **George**, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London 79 Parker
1613 ,, **Gregory**, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London, and over
the seas] 20 Capell
1607 ,, **John**, merchant, Saltaishe, Cornwall 35 Huddlestone
1608 ,, **Howman**, John, yeoman, Stanhowe, Norfolk 4 Windebanck
1605 ,, **Homon**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Eastrie, Kent] 16 Hayes
1607 ,, **Preserved**, Warbleton, Sussex 96 Huddlestone
1616 ,, **Hollman**, Robert, Marshwood, [P.A.B. Whitchurch
(Canonicorum), Dorset] 121 Cope
1610 ,, **Hoolman**, Sigismonde, son of George Hoolman, grocer,
[P.A.B. St. Bennet, Sherehog], London 95 Wingfield
See also **Howman**.
- 1615 **Holmeade**, Anthony, citizen and merchant-taylor of London,
[P.A.B. Berking, Essex] 77 Rudd
Holmeden, *see* **Homden**.

1610	Holmer, Anne, widow, Great Canford, Dorset	52	Wingfield
	<i>See also Homer and Howmer.</i>		
1605	Holmes, Adam, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 89	Hayes
1606	„ Brigit, widow, St. Mary, Reading, Berks.	Sentence 84	Stafforde
1613	„ Cranfield <i>als.</i> , Clement, <i>see</i> Cranfeild <i>als.</i> Holmes.		
1614	„ Edward	Sentence 76	Lawe
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	67	Wood
1618	„ Joane, widow, Pangbornemershe, Whichurch, Berks.	88	Meade
1619	„ Joane, widow, Horton, Bucks.	6	Parker
1606	„ John, yeoman, West Marden, Dorset	67	Stafforde
1611	„ John, clerke, St. Mary at Hill, London	With sentence 13	Wood
1616	„ John, clarke, Exeter, Devon	28	Cope
1616	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	52	Cope
1609	„ Richard, mercer, Rye, Sussex	54	Dorset
1615	„ Hollmes, Thomas, gent., Denham, Bucks.		
		With sentence 51	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex	111	Rudd
1616	„ William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs.	33	Cope
1610	Holmsted, Joane, widow, Bocking, Essex	94	Wingfield
1607	Holt, Holte, Edward, gent., Stanton by Dale, Derby	25	Huddlestone
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow of Anthony Holt, Eastshene, Mortlake, Surrey	With sentence 52	Stafforde
1615	„ Holte, John, miller, Odebye, Leics.	115	Rudd
1611	„ Holte, Richard, gent., Stanes, Middx.	6	Wood
1618	„ Holte, Richard, carpenter, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London	90	Meade
1613	„ Holte, Thomas, yeoman, Llanwonogge, co. Montgomery	121	Capell
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Thurston, Suffolk	11	Rudd
1614	Holtam, John, yeoman, Ebrington, Gloucs.	110	Lawe
1617	Holway, Charles, clerke, Clossworth, Somerset	59	Weldon
1616	„ Edward, Itchington, Tytherington, Gloucs.	27	Cope
1613	„ William, clothier, Hemiocke, Devon	57	Capell
	<i>See also Holloway.</i>		
1607	Homden, Holmeden, Anthony, gent., Puttenden, Lingfield, Surrey	80	Huddlestone
1606	„ Holmeden, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch]	9	Stafforde
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex	72	Capell
1609	„ Holmden, Jasper, Eatonbridge, Kent	17	Dorset
1606	Homer, Richard, yeoman, Grayes, Essex	77	Stafforde
	<i>See also Holmer and Howmer.</i>		
1614	Homewood, Frauncis, upholster, Rye, Sussex	89	Lawe
1615	„ Homwood, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	69	Rudd
1613	„ Hoomewood, Thomas, draper, Lewes, Sussex	93	Capell
	Homon, <i>see</i> Holman.		
1616	Hone, Henry, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	104	Cope
1607	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church]	38	Huddlestone
1616	„ John, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London		
		122	Cope
1616	Honiborne, Henry, Bradpoll, Dorset	95	Cope
1607	Honiman, Honyman, Phillipp, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	Sentence 84	Huddlestone
1615	Honiwell, Honnywell, William, gent., Bremell, (Ashton), Devon	6	Rudd

- 1619 **Honor**, Honar, Jane, widow, Greenhithe, Swainescombe, Kent 76 Parker
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Milton Earnes, Beds. 119 Meade
 1607 **Honson**, John, Bromcrofts Park, Diddleburie, Salop 69 Huddleston
 1615 **Hoo**, Anthony, gent., Bradeley, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 87 Rudd
 1619 „ Hellen, widow, gentlewoman, Kimpton, Herts. 56 Parker
 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Paul's Walden, Herts. 10 Cope
 1612 „ William, gent., Kynge's Lynne, Norfolk 89 Fenner
 1605 **Hood**, Alexander, Mosterne, Dorset 56 Hayes
 1617 „ John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 43 Weldon
See also Whoood.
- Hoogan**, *see* **Hogan**.
- 1618 **Hooke**, Jane, wife of Thomas Hooke, one of the Poor Knights
 of Windsor, Castle of Windsor, Berks. 47 Meade
 1608 „ John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent 89 Windebanck
 1613 „ John, esq., Bramshott, Hants 75 Capell
 1618 „ Roger, perfumer, St. Magnes at the Bridgefoot, London
 126 Meade
 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Little Walton, Munkeskirby, Warwick
 33 Hayes
 1618 **Hooker**, Elianor, widow of John Hooker, Tooting, Surrey 103 Meade
 1618 „ John, yeoman, Lambeth, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tooting],
 Surrey 100 Meade
 1618 „ Walsingham, yeoman, Eastbechworth, Surrey 79 Meade
 1619 **Hookes**, William, gent., Waybridge, Surrey With sentence 115 Parker
Hoolbrooke, *see* **Holbrooke**.
- Hoomewood**, *see* **Homewood**.
- 1605 **Hooper**, David, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts. 69 Hayes
 1616 „ Edith, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 116 Cope
 1613 „ Edward, clerk, Anderston Fyve Ashe, Dorset 120 Capell
 1619 „ Edward, gent., Boveridge, Cramborne, Dorset 42 Parker
 1605 „ Whaper, [P.A.B. Whooper], George, husbandman,
 Wickward, Gloucs. 68 Hayes
 1607 „ Henry, showmaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 71 Huddleston
 1618 „ Henry, yeoman, Broadway, Dorset; [P.A.B. deceased in
 Ireland] 91 Meade
 1614 „ Humfrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London 83 Lawe
 1616 „ Whooper, James, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 68 Cope
 1609 „ John, gent., Ullingswicke, co. Hereford 99 Dorset
 1614 „ John, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Northam,
 Devon] 53 Lawe
 1615 „ Howper, John, yeoman, Winsham, Somerset 28 Rudd
 1616 „ John, sailor, St. John's, Cornwall 18 Cope
 1617 „ John, gent., Stockbery, Kent 112 Weldon
 1613 „ Nicholas, Olde Cleve, Somerset 12 Capell
 1612 „ Whooper, Philip, Eastlooe, Cornwall 65 Fenner
 1610 „ Whoper, Richard, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford
 12 Wingfield
 1612 „ Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx.
 29 Fenner; sentence 7 Meade
 1616 „ Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 58 Cope
 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. over the seas] 57 Parker
 1610 „ *or* **Hopper**, William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 45 Wingfield
 1613 „ William, gent., Waterhouse, Exborne, Devon 42 Capell
See also Whaper.
- Hoorde**, *see* **Horde**.
- Hoore**, *see* **Hore**.
- 1619 **Hope**, Anne, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 46 Parker

1617	Hope, Anthony, [P.A.B. Lewes, Sussex]	72	Weldon
1606	„ James, aboard the “Dragon”, [P.A.B. over the seas]		
		43	Stafforde
1606	„ John, yeoman, Nechells, (Wednesfield), Staffs.	11	Stafforde
1608	Hopkins, Hopkines <i>als.</i> Searle, Abraham, carpenter, Sutton, Beds.	73	Windebanck
1613	„ Hopkine, Alice, maide, Yaxley, Hunts.	47	Capell
1610	„ David, An Blackfryers, London	54	Wingfield
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Hopkins, late alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	28	Parker
1619	„ James, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	50	Parker
1613	„ Jayne, Lidney, Gloucs.	25	Capell
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Justice, Joane, “supposed widow,” Great Marlow, Bucks.	94	Wingfield
1616	„ Hopkynes, John, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	2	Cope
1618	„ John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	86	Meade
1606	„ Martin, esq., St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	68	Stafforde
1609	„ Hopkyns, Randall, citizen and dyer of London, St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middx.	68	Dorset
1619	„ Rice, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	45	Parker
1615	„ Richard, millner, Sheete, Petersfield, Hants	46	Rudd
1613	„ Hopkyns, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	25	Capell
1618	„ Robert, tayler, Poole, Dorset	92	Meade
1605	„ Hopkyns, Shipman, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	83	Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs.	61	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Thedingworth, Leics.	60	Rudd
1616	„ Hopkyns, Thomas, husbandman, Wrington, Somerset	99	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey	15	Weldon
1610	„ Hopkynnes, William, yeoman, Nottingham, Broadwey, Dorset	74	Wingfield
1619	Hopkinson, Anthony, gent., Wyrkesworth, Derbs.	18	Parker
1606	„ Edward, gent., Messingham, Lincs.	20	Stafforde
1614	Hopley, William, gent., Bromiard, co. Hereford	51	Lawe
1611	Hopper, Anthony, yeoman, Fenne Ditton, Cambs.	56	Wood
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Hopper, Coggishall, Essex	99	Fenner
1611	„ John, St. Dennis, Cornwall	72	Wood
1616	„ Robert, Walton Mawdwick, (Wellesbourne), co. Warwick	21	Cope
1615	Hopton, Edward, gent., Lawreny, co. Pembroke	53	Rudd
1615	„ Ferdinand, The Bourn, Neither Lippeat, Stroud, Gloucs.	41	Rudd
1613	„ William, esq., Wroxton, Oxon.	96	Capell
1616	Hopwood, William, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	31	Cope
1609	Horde, Allan, [P.A.B. St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, Middx.]	99	Dorset
1609	„ Hoorde, Dorothy, Winge, Bucks.	39	Dorset
1608	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew’s, Holborn], London With sentence	41	Windebanck
<i>See also Hurde.</i>			
1614	Hore, Moyses, sailor, bound on voyage to East India in the ship “Trades Increase”; East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], Middx.	88	Lawe
1606	„ Richard, the younger, gent., Burfeild, Berks.	14	Stafforde
1608	„ Hoore, Richard, Axminster, Devon	110	Windebanck
1608	„ Robert, Kilmington, Devon	47	Windebanck

1605	Hore , Thomas, fuller, Caulston, (Calne), Wilts.	45	Hayes
1619	Horley , John, yeoman, Northend, (Burton Dassett), co. Warwick	108	Parker
1616	„ William, Potton, Beds.	11	Cope
1615	Horlock , William, yeoman, Trowbridge, Wilts.	57	Rudd
1614	Hormby , Anthony, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West	8	Lawe
1612	Horne , Edward, husbandman, Celworthie, Somerset	63	Fenner
1614	„ George, yeoman, Sowthame, co. Warwick	101	Lawe
1612	„ Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	76	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, Westminster, Middx.	With sentence	55 Cope
1611	„ William, husbandman, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.	95	Wood
1606	Horner , Hornor, Edward, esq., Leighe (upon Mendip), Somerset	20	Stafforde
1612	„ Hornor, Thomas, esq., Cloford, Somerset	79	Fenner
1618	Horniold , George, esq., Breedon, Worcs.	29	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	105	Meade
1618	Hornold , John, husbandman, Ashewell, Herts.	21	Meade
1615	Horsey , John, Somerton, Somerset	55	Rudd
1615	Horsforde , Hughe, Lambrooke, Netherbury, Dorset	75	Rudd
1613	Horsham , Richard, Colford, Newland, Gloucs.	58	Capell
1612	Horsington , Thomas, yeoman, Corson, Somerset	44	Fenner
1605	Horsley , Edmonde, hatbandmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	83	Hayes
1619	„ Mathew, freemason, Acton Pigott, Salop	67	Parker
1612	Horsman , Horseman, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Thomas Horseman, knight, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	82	Fenner
1606	„ Leonard, “ stuarde ” in the “ Hector ”, for the voyage intended into the East Indyces; Netlested, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Connesbye, Lincs.	52	Meade
1609	„ Horseman, Thomas, yeoman, Temple Tysou, co. Warwick	94	Dorset
1610	„ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.]	98	Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Wetheringset, Suffolk	66	Parker; sentence fol. 115
1613	Horte , Samuell, widow, Foordham, Cambs.	15	Capell
1611	Horton , John, [North] Chapell, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex]	51	Wood
1607	„ Katherine, widow, Calne, Wilts.	73	Huddleston
1618	„ Katherine, Stanton, Worcs.	10	Meade
1609	„ Laurence, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Vintrey]	36	Dorset
1613	„ William, esq., Staunton, Worcs. <i>See also Houghton, Houghton, and Howton.</i>	22	Capell
1618	Horwood , Henry, mariner, Barnstaple, Devon	106	Meade
1605	„ Horwoodd, John, tailor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	71	Hayes
1608	„ Whorwood, William, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	78	Windebanck
1614	„ Whorwood, William, gent., Tipton, Staffs.	88	Lawe
1616	„ Whorwood, Sir William, knight, Sandwell, Staffs. With sentence	11	Cope
1606	Hosier , Hosyer, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury	94	Stafforde
1605	Hoskins , Edward, Martock, Somerset	12	Hayes
1614	„ Gwen, widow, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	12	Lawe
1618	„ Oswald, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near the door of St. Paul’s, London]	30	Meade

1610	Hoskins, Hosking, Robert, [P.A.B. Maker, Cornwall]	17	Wingfield
1617	,, William, husbandman, Shirburne, Oxon.	108	Weldon
	<i>See also Haskynnes and Heskyns.</i>		
1619	Hosmer, William, the elder, Wadhurst, Sussex	90	Parker
1611	Hothersall, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London	20	Wood
1615	,, James, Woodham Walter, Essex	17	Rudd
1605	,, John, a student of Grayes Inne, Middx.	23	Hayes
1605	Houblon, Mary, <i>see</i> Joret, Mary.		
1606	Houghe, William, St. Martin's, Oxford	87	Stafforde
	<i>See also Howe.</i>		
1617	Houghton, Roger, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	18	Weldon
1617	,, Roger, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	22	Weldon
1613	,, Haughton, Thomas, clerk, Blatherwicke, Northants		
		77	Capell ; sentence 35 Lawe
	<i>See also Haughton, Horton, and Howton.</i>		
1617	Hougreave, Robert, yeoman, Waters Upton, Salop	108	Weldon
	Houlden, <i>see</i> Holden.		
	Houlder, <i>see</i> Holder.		
1617	Hounsell, Thomas, mariner, master of the ship "Attendant", bound to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	70	Weldon
1606	Hounsham, John, husbandman, Bramshott, Hants	30	Stafforde
1609	,, Hounsham, Robert, Hedlie, Hants	97	Dorset
1616	,, Robert, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants	47	Cope
	House, <i>see</i> Howse.		
1608	Hovell, Edward, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	72	Windebanck
1612	,, Richarde, the elder, esq., Hillington, Norfolk	16	Fenner
1616	,, Richard, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	110	Cope
1611	,, Hovill <i>als.</i> Smyth, Samuel, clothier, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk	50	Wood
1618	,, Thomas, clothier, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	103	Meade
1611	,, William, gent., Packwood, co. Warwick	90	Wood
1615	,, William, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	112	Rudd
1614	Hovenden, Robert, D.D., warden of All Souls' College, Oxenford		
		84	Lawe
1615	,, Robert, yeoman, Cranbrooke, Kent	95	Rudd
1619	Howard, Dame Charitie, wife of the Hon. Charles Howard, youngest son of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, Sheffield, Fletching, Sussex	5	Parker ; sentence fol. 54
1616	,, Lady Frances, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	60	Cope
1614	,, Henry, K.G., Earl of Northampton, Lord Privy Seal, Warden of the Cinque Ports and Chancellor of Cambridge University	55	Lawe
1614	,, <i>or</i> Haward, Katherine, widow, Stepney, Middx.	65	Lawe
1611	,, Thomas, Lord Viscount Howard of Bindon, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Dorset ; Bindon, Dorset	22	Wood
	<i>See also Haward and Hayward.</i>		
1616	Howe, Christopher, gent., Michelcreeche, Somerset	64	Cope
1611	,, Francis, [P.A.B. Avethley, Essex]	1	Wood
1618	,, Francis, tanner, Wilsdon, Middx.	127	Meade
1615	,, Henry, yeoman, St. Sidwills, county of the city of Exeter, Devon	104	Rudd
1610	,, John, Westhalton, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1612	,, John, the elder, gent., alderman of Sudbury, Suffolk		
		84	Fenner
1614	,, John, husbandman, Eccleswall, Linton, co. Hereford	88	Lawe
1610	,, Robert, yeoman, Eastbagborow, Liddeard Episcopi, Somerset		
		69	Wingfield

- 1606 **Howe**, Roger, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
Bassishaw] 88 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, North Mymys, Herts. 49 Wood
- 1616 „ Thomas, clothier, Glemysford, Suffolk 103 Cope
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Lytlington, Cambs. 6 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ William, gent., East Tilbery, Essex 55 Wood
See also Hough.
- 1614 **Howell**, Howle, Anne, spinster, Tregynon, Montgomery 65 Lawe
- 1609 „ ap Jenkyn, David ap, *see Ap Howell* ap Jenkyn, David.
- 1612 „ ap Mathewe, Edward ap, *see Ap Howell* ap Mathewe,
Edward.
- 1605 „ Gualter ap, *see Ap Howell*, Gualter.
- 1608 „ John, Wibdon, Tuddenham, Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Llantillio Pertholey, Monmouth 59 Dorset
- 1609 „ ap Rees, John ap, *see Ap Howell* ap Rees, John.
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, Gloucs. 77 Capell
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 85 Meade
- 1614 „ Pierce ap, *see Ap Howell*, Pierce.
- 1608 „ Howle, Ralphe, Llandlywe, Brecknock 42 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard ap, *see Ap Howell* ap Meredith,
Richard.
- 1605 „ Roger, Talgarth, Brecon 29 Hayes
- 1611 „ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John ap, *see Wynne* ap John ap
Howell, Thomas.
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wapley, Gloucs. 114 Capell; codicil fol. 124
- 1619 „ Thomas, sailor, Easton in Gordon *als.* St. George's,
Somerset 17 Parker
- 1607 „ Parrie, Watkin, *see Parry*, Watkin Howell.
- 1619 „ Watkin, Backton, co. Hereford 45 Parker
- 1611 „ ap Rees Wynne, William ap, *see Wynne*, William ap
Howell ap Rees.
- 1618 „ William, carpenter on the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over
the seas] 102 Meade
- Howes**, *see Howse*.
- 1605 **Howett**, John, yeoman, Flettonne, Hunts. 22 Hayes
- 1610 „ John, [P.A.B. Scafford, Leics.] 93 Wingfield
- 1608 **Howland**, Sir Gyles, knight, Streetham, Surrey 75 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel,
Middx.] 42 Fenner; sentence 22 Parker
- 1607 „ Robert, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 65 Huddlestone
- Howlden**, *see Holden*.
- Howle**, *see Howell*.
- 1616 **Howlett**, Anthony, butcher, Gloucester 121 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hepworth, Suffolk 102 Parker
- Howman**, *see Holman*.
- 1609 **Howmer**, William, butcher, Worcester 80 Dorset
See also Holmer and Homer.
- Hownsham**, *see Hounsham*.
- Howper**, *see Hooper*.
- 1610 **Howse**, Cicely, spinster, East Greenwich, Kent 106 Wingfield
- 1607 „ John, [P.A.B. Bath, Somerset] 7 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ John, [P.A.B. Stath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset] 72 Rudd
- 1606 „ Phillipp, husbandman, Northestoke, Oxford 39 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Northwootton, Pilton *als.* Pulton,
Somerset 117 Rudd
- 1617 „ Howes, Thomas, husbandman, Cropredy, Oxon. 70 Weldon
- 1610 „ Walter, clerk, Littlebythame, Lincs. 23 Wingfield

- 1608 **Howse**, William, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 2 Windebanck
 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Sewell, Houghton Regis, Beds. 93 Wingfield
 1612 **Howson**, George, waterbearer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch],
 London 98 Fenner
 1614 ,, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary in] the Strand, Middx.
 96 Lawe ; sentence 6 Rudd
 1608 **Howton**, John, brewer, Worcester 76 Windebanck
 1618 ,, John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 101 Meade
 1616 ,, Richard, Medlam, Reasbie, Lincs. 121 Cope
 1618 ,, Robert, laborer, Holbeach, Lincs. 64 Meade
 1616 **Hubbard**, Hubberd, Adlard, gent., Waynfleet All Saints, Lincs. 67 Cope
 1619 ,, Edward, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 82 Parker
 1615 ,, Henry, yeoman, Eynesbury, Hunts. 75 Rudd
 1613 ,, Hubbord, William, yeoman, Little Clackton, Essex
 Codicil 58 Capell
 1619 **Hubberstall**, John, singleman, Elmsett, Suffolk 80 Parker
 1611 **Hubberstey**, George, citizen and leatherseller of London,
 [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 76 Wood
Huchins, *see* **Hutchins**.
 1618 **Huckell**, Richard, gent., Bloxsonne, Oxon. 54 Meade
 1614 **Hucker**, John, Cogload, Durston, Somerset 70 Lawe
 1613 **Huckmore**, Alice, widow, Buckland Baron, Comintenhead,
 Devon 84 Capell ; sentence fol. 108
See also **Hockmore**.
Huckstable, *see* **Huxtable**.
 1607 **Huckstep**, John, Whatlington, Sussex 55 Huddlestone
Hudden, *see* **Hodden**.
Huddesden, *see* **Hoddesdon**.
Huddle, *see* **Hudle**.
 1616 **Huddlestone**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Edmond Huddlestone,
 knight, Pattiswicke, Essex 73 Cope
 1607 ,, Huddilston, Sir Edmund, knight, Sawston, Cambs.
 1 Huddlestone
 1611 **Huddy**, John, gent., Allwaston, Foake, Dorset 25 Wood
 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Probus, Cornwall 67 Weldon
See also **Hodye**.
 1610 **Hudle**, John, vyntner, Great Torington, Devon 24 Wingfield
 1606 **Hudson**, Edmund, draper, Castleacre, Norfolk 68 Stafforde
 1614 ,, Edmund, gent., St. Peter in the East, Oxford 80 Lawe
 1616 ,, John, citizen and ymbrodrrer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael le Querne] 90 Cope
 1610 ,, Nicholas, mariner, Northfleet, Kent
 86 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
 1613 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 24 Capell
See also **Hodson**.
Huett, *see* **Hewett**.
 1607 **Hugaw**, Stephen, St. Just, Cornwall 21 Huddlestone
 1619 **Hugford**, Anne, Worcester 29 Parker
 1607 ,, **Huggeford** *als.* **Higford**, Sir John, knight, Dixon,
 (Alderton), Gloucs. 88 Huddlestone
 1612 ,, *als.* **Higford**, John, esq., Dixon, (Alderton), Gloucs. 33 Fenner
 1616 **Huggett**, John, the elder, Arlington, Sussex 67 Cope
 1612 **Huggine**, Tryamore, the elder, yeoman, Melborne, Cambs. 4 Fenner
 1619 **Hugh**, Hewe, Catherine, Elston, Ellesmere, Salop 47 Parker
 1619 ,, Catherine verch, *see* **Verch Hugh**, Catherine.
 1612 ,, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, Edward.
 1609 ,, Giankins, James ap, *see* **Jenkins**, James ap Hugh.
 1610 ,, John ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, John.

1617	Hugh, ap Morris, John ap, <i>see</i> Ap Hugh ap Morris, John.	
1605	Hughes, Arthur, butcher, Eaton, Bucks.	15 Hayes
1615	,, Catherine, [P.A.B. Doore, co. Hereford]	31 Rudd
1610	,, David, gent., Woodrising, Norfolk	23 Wingfield
1613	,, David, yeoman, Lenthall Starckes, co. Hereford	115 Capell
1614	,, David, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Lawe
1614	,, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	13 Lawe
1614	,, Frauncys, brewer and surgeon, Worcester	50 Lawe
1608	,, Griffith, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's Ewrie, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	With sentence 46 Windebanck
1606	,, Hugh, Denbigh	86 Stafforde
1609	,, Hugh, Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	78 Dorset
1617	,, Hewes, Jane, widow, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics.	110 Weldon
1612	,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	75 Fenner
1612	,, John, yeoman, Lee, Salop	88 Fenner
1619	,, Hewes <i>als.</i> Edwardes, John, ostler, Sturbridge, Worcs.	51 Parker
1613	,, Owen, vicar of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	33 Capell
1616	,, Reginald, gent., free of the Fishmongers' Company of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave]	77 Cope
1612	,, Heughes, Richard, Newthrop, Banburie, Oxon.	80 Fenner
1615	,, Richard, yeoman, Haston, Middle, Salop	56 Rudd
1617	,, Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	93 Weldon
1619	,, Richard, gent., Kevenllanvaire, co. Carnarvon	52 Parker
1614	,, Hewes, Robert, tailor, St. Peter Advincola in the liberties of the Tower of London, Middx.	104 Lawe
1616	,, Hewes, Robert, bachelor, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics.	50 Cope
1606	,, Rose, widow, St. Marie Bowe, London	With sentence 47 Stafforde
1617	,, Thomas, esq., Prestaton, Flint	8 Weldon
1618	,, Thomas, Cuggion, Alberbury, co. Montgomery	6 Meade
1618	,, Hewes, Thomas, yeoman, Callowhill, Feckenham, Worcs.	46 Meade
1618	,, <i>als.</i> Caldcott, Thomas, gent., Brise Norton, Oxon.	63 Meade
1606	,, William, Idmiston, Wilts.	89 Stafforde
1615	,, Hewes, William, yeoman, Southminster, Essex	70 Rudd
	<i>See also Huse under Hussey.</i>	
1615	Hughson, John, yeoman, Dutton, (Little Leigh), Cheshire	54 Rudd
1617	,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79 Weldon
1617	,, Robert, gent., East Hanningfeild, Essex	12 Weldon
1614	,, Hugeson, William, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	86 Lawe
	Huishe, <i>see</i> Huysh.	
	Huitson, <i>see</i> Hewetson.	
1608	Hukeley, Edward, clothier, Uploman, Devon	45 Windebanck
1619	Hukyns, Davies <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Davis <i>als.</i> Hukyns.	
1617	Hulbert, James, gent., Escott, Urchfont, Wilts.	120 Weldon
1617	,, Joan, widow, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts.	87 Weldon
1612	,, Thomas, yeoman, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts.	56 Fenner
1609	,, William, husbandman, Marshfield, Gloucs.	40 Dorset
	Hulett, <i>see</i> Hewlett.	
1617	Hull, Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	117 Weldon

1619	Hull, Audrie, wife of John Hull, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	117	Parker
1614	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Weere, Cudworth, Somerset	70	Lawe
1609	„ Robert, Castle Ashby <i>als.</i> Ashby David, Northants	41	Dorset
1619	Hulme, Anne, widow of Mathew Hulme, minister and vicar of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick	86	Parker
1619	„ Matthew, M.A., clerke, vicar and parson of Lemington Hastings, co. Warwick	74	Parker
1618	Hulson, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London	124	Meade
1608	Human <i>als.</i> Rutter, Richard, apothecary, Cambridge 104 Windebanck ; sentence	76	Lawe
1615	Humber, Thomas, husbandman, Whatcombe, Whitchurch, Dorset	22	Rudd
1616	Humble, John, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the East, London	91	Cope
1616	„ Richard, esq., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey	43	Cope
1611	Humfrey, Humfre, Andrew, tailor, Alwinkell, Northants	31	Wood
1609	„ Humfry, Umfrey, George, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex	17	Dorset
1618	„ Humphry, Hugh, husbandman, Buxsted, Sussex	6	Meade
1614	„ James, trumpeter, [P.A.B. over the seas]	60	Lawe
1615	„ Jane, daughter of Jane Humfrey, widow, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	17	Rudd
1607	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Hart Street]	66	Huddlestone
1607	„ John, the elder, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	87	Huddlestone
1612	„ John, husbandman, Althorne, Essex	14	Fenner ; sentence fol. 56
1619	„ Humfry, Nicholas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset	43	Parker
1608	„ Richard, gent., Rettendon, Essex	3	Windebanck
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Barkswell, co. Warwick	116	Capell
1611	„ Humfrye, Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	4	Wood
1609	Humfreys, Humphris, Fardinando, Iron Acton, Gloucs.	16	Dorset
1615	„ Humfryes, Giles, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset	71	Rudd
1608	„ Humphreys, Andrewes <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see</i> Andrewes <i>als.</i> Humphreyes.		
1619	„ Roberts <i>als.</i> , Humphrey, <i>see</i> Roberts <i>als.</i> Humfreys.		
	Hunckes, <i>see</i> Hankses.		
1618	Hundsley, Mathew, gent., Southall, Hesse, Middx.	123	Meade
1606	Hungate, William, esq., East Bradenham, Norfolk	82	Stafforde
1608	Hungerford, Sir Edward, knight, Farley Castle, Farley Hungerford, Somerset	96	Windebanck ; sentence 111 Dorset
1616	„ Henry, gent., Cadnam, Bremhill, Wilts.	6	Cope
1608	„ John, the elder, gent., The Ligh, Ashton Kaynes, Wilts.	33	Windebanck
1616	„ John, gent., Burton Hill, (Malmesbury), Wilts.	4	Cope
1608	Hunkyn, John, gent., Lyskard, Cornwall	40	Windebanck
1613	Hunlocke, Henry, the elder, gent., Wingerworth, Derbs.	20	Capell
1615	Hunne, Myles, bachelor, clerk, parson of Hethersett, Norfolk	112	Rudd
1608	Hunninges, Thomas, citizen and barber surgant of London, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	108	Windebanck
1607	Hunsdon, Anne, Lady, <i>see</i> Carey.		
1617	„ John, Lord, <i>see</i> Carey.		
1614	„ Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	101	Lawe
1612	Hunt, Agnes, widow, Wrytle, Essex	49	Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Lyne, Anne, Ringwood, Hants	10	Cope
1619	„ Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	3	Parker
1609	„ Hunte, Edmund, gent., Hawley, Sutton Athone, Kent	110	Dorset
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	42	Wood

1618	Hunt, George, husbandman, Cliff, Kent	30	Meade
1617	„ Henry, esq., Hodesbach, Bromyard, co. Hereford	14	Weldon
1618	„ Henry, Eanisham, Oxford	64	Meade
1613	„ Hugh, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	81	Capell
1606	„ James, the elder, tallowchandler, West Farleigh, Kent	12	Stafforde
1613	„ James, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. deceased over the seas]	72	Capell
1612	„ Joane, widow, Longe Compton, co. Warwick	56	Fenner
1607	„ John, yeoman, Radnedge, Bucks.	32	Huddlestone
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	100	Wingfield
1612	„ Hunte, John, Breade, Sussex	47	Fenner
1617	„ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	28	Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Newton Unthanke, Ratbie, Leics.	22	Meade
1619	„ John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex	52	Parker
1618	„ Margaret, widow of John Hunt, merchant of London ; St. Katherine Creechurch, London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Holbeach, Lincs.]	75	Meade
1607	„ Hunte, Mathew, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	94	Huddlestone
1608	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Heathfield, Sussex	72	Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the East, London		
	With sentence 90 Hayes <i>and</i> 2		Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, gent., soldier of Sir Thomas Gates' company, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	6	Stafforde
1606	„ Hunte, Thomas, scrivener, in the house of Myles Somerford, St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. Middx.]	14	Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, over the seas. [P.A. February ; will not registered.]		
1609	„ Ismeade <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Ismeade als. Hunt.</i>		
1616	„ Hunte, Thomas, yeoman, Dreyton, Salop	40	Cope
1617	„ Sir Thomas, knight, free of the company of Fishmongers, London ; Lambeth Drive, Surrey	8	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Inckboroughe, Worcs.		With sentence 9 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, mariner, Alborrowe, Suffolk	104	Parker
1619	„ Walter, yeoman, Stower Provost, Dorset	31	Parker
1612	„ William, mercer, Southmoulton, Devon	61	Fenner
1614	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset	103	Lawe
1612	Huntbach, William, yeoman, Hidgland, [P.A.B. Lapley], Staffs.		
		16	Fenner
1619	Huntley, Rose, [P.A.B. Wallington, Surrey]	29	Parker
1613	„ Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog], London	72	Capell
1608	„ William, gent., Naylisworth, Mynchinhampton, Gloucs.	15	Windebanck
1618	Hunton, John, yeoman, Winchester, Hants	97	Meade
1610	Huntridge <i>or</i> Huntres, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]		
	With sentence 6		Wingfield
1612	Hurde, Andrew, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	36	Fenner
1611	„ John, yeoman, Compton Dundon, Somerset	10	Wood
1617	„ Hurd, Margery, Compton Dondon, Somerset	11	Weldon
1614	„ Hurd, William, yeoman, Longsutton, Somerset	107	Lawe
	<i>See also Heard and Horde.</i>		
1617	Hurdes, Hardys, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin Owtwich, London	114	Weldon
	<i>See also Hardes.</i>		
1611	Hurdich, John, yeoman, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	20	Wood
	<i>See also Hardwiche.</i>		

1606	Hurdinge, Raph, gent., Long Bredie, Dorset	90	Stafforde
	<i>See also Harding.</i>		
1616	Hurdman, George, clerke, Yarkhill, co. Hereford	Sentence 131	Cope
	<i>See also Hardiman and Hardman.</i>		
1619	Hureblocke, Catherine, <i>see Hendriex.</i>		
1617	Hurley, Bartholomew, fuller, Ufecolume, Devon	41	Weldon
1619	„ Lewes, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall	57	Parker
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Bodmescombe, Ufeculme, Devon	102	Wood
1614	Hurlibutt, Richard, cooper of the ship “Darling”, [P.A.B. London]	101	Lawe
1606	Hurlston, Hurleston, Hugh, gent., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan’s in the West]	20	Stafforde
1616	„ Hurlstone, Richard, Sutton under Brailes, Gloucs.	43	Cope
1617	„ Rose, widow, Everton, Beds.	52	Weldon
1614	Hurman, John, bachelor, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset	108	Lawe
1619	„ William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	32	Parker
1617	Hurst, Godfrey, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	97	Weldon
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. James, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	118	Capell
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	48	Stafforde
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Sheringe, Essex	16	Meade
1608	„ Hurste, William, tailor, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	79	Windebanck
1612	„ Hurste, William, the elder, St. Chad’s, Shrewsbury	Sentence 68	Fenner
1615	Hurte, Raphe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	88	Rudd
1612	„ Roger, marchante, Bristol, Gloucs.	84	Fenner
	<i>See also Harte.</i>		
1619	Hurter, Michael de, merchant, born at Turhout in Flanders; city of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	87	Parker
	Hurtroll, <i>see Hartnoll.</i>		
1618	Hurved, Joane, servant to Alice Morsse, widow, Morbath, Devon	13	Meade
1612	Husband, Andrew, The Cleeve, Salop	56	Fenner
1616	Husbandes, Edward, gent., Edmonton, Middx.	3	Cope
	Huse, <i>see Hussey.</i>		
1609	Hussey, Sir Charles, knight, Honington, Lincs.	14	Dorset
1611	„ Hussye, Christopher, gent., St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middx.	84	Wood
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, Uffington, Salop	67	Parker
1615	„ Husee, George, esq., Peasmersh, Sussex	49	Rudd
1611	„ Henry, gent., Battersey, Surrey	45	Wood
1613	„ Hussye, Katherin, widow of Gilbert Hussye, esq., Piddington, Oxon.	42	Capell
1613	„ Huse, Richard, husbandman, Eastknowell, Wilts.	48	Capell
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Tompson, Dorset	With sentence 1	Hayes
		Part of will registered 93	Harte
1617	„ Husee, William, gent., Little Wishford, Newton, Wilts.	53	Weldon
1605	Hutchins, Alice, widow, St. Olave, city of Exon, Devon	86	Hayes
1610	„ Hutchyns, Elienor, widow, Swyndon, Wilts.	61	Wingfield
1606	„ John, yeoman, Mawshall, Pawle, Cornwall	18	Stafforde
1611	„ Hutchinges, John, Upawtrye, Devon	37	Wood
1618	„ Nicholas, sailor in the ship “Alithea”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Meade
1619	„ Gibbs <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see Gibbs als. Hutchins.</i>		
1607	„ Thomas, Richardston, [Wilts.]	86	Huddleston
1610	„ Marshe <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Marshe als. Hutchins.</i>		

1614	Hutchins, Thomas, Abrehache, Barking, Essex	60 Lawe
1615	„ Huchins, William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar ; now of New Windsor, Berks.	98 Rudd
	<i>See also Hichins.</i>	
1615	Hutchinson, Anne, widow, Lowthe, Lincs.	78 Rudd
1617	„ Christopher, singleman, Scupholme, Somercotes Peter, Lincs.	25 Weldon
1606	„ Hutchenson, Huchenson, Ralphe, president of St. John the Baptist College, Oxford	99 Stafforde and 20 Huddlestone
1606	„ Richard, husbandman, Depinge St. James, Lincs.	81 Stafforde
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Loughborough, Leics.	125 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	20 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Salfletby, Lincs.	107 Dorset
1610	„ Hutchenson, Thomas, yeoman, Louthe, Lincs.	36 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Spilesby, Lincs.	72 Fenner
1612	Hutton, Richard, citizen and armorer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	78 Fenner
1605	„ Ursula, widow, Coventry, co Warwick	11 Hayes
1607	Hutwith, Robert, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	31 Huddlestone
1611	Huxley, Richard, St. Anne and Agnes near Aldersgate, London	103 Wood
1605	Huxtable, Huckstable, John, Charles, Devon	13 Hayes
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Eastbuckland, Devon	16 Fenner
1618	Huycke, <i>Strange als.</i> , John, <i>see Strange als. Huycke.</i>	
1616	Huysh, Richard, esq., precinct of the Blackfryers, London, [P.A.B. deceased at Taunton, Somerset]	72 Cope
1611	„ Huishe, William, gent., Aller, Somerset	53 Wood
	<i>Hychen, see Hichens.</i>	
1606	Hyde, Hide, Anne, widow of Laurence Hide, esq., Westhatch, (Tisbury), Wilts.	57 Stafforde
1611	„ Grace, widow, Bittisham, Somerset	55 Wood
1611	„ Henry, gent., Ollercar Parke in precincts and liberties of Codnor Castell, Derbs.	66 Wood
1608	„ Hide, Humfrey, esq., Norcott, (Abingdon?), Berks.	62 Windebanck
1609	„ Hide, John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	Sentence 73 Dorset
1617	„ Hide, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury]	108 Weldon
1615	„ Katherine, widow, Clanfeild, Oxon.	26 Rudd
1618	„ Hide, Nicholas, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts.	101 Meade
1607	„ Hide, Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	94 Huddlestone
1608	„ Hide, Raphe, haberdasher, Cambridge	95 Windebanck
1616	„ Raphe, woolendraper, Newmilne, Glossop, Derbs.	56 Cope
1615	„ Hide, Sir Richard, knight, Blagrove, (Lamborne), Berks.	57 Rudd
1608	„ Robert, esq., Aldeburye, Herts. With sentence	106 Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, skinner, The Whitehaugh, Chapel en le Frith, Derbs.	64 Weldon
1618	„ Hide, Robert, barber, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	21 Meade
1613	„ Samuell, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	5 Capell
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Longwitnam, Berks.	71 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, Putthall, Little Bedwyn, Wilts.	122 Weldon
1619	„ Hide, Thomas, D.D., chancellor of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts.	10 Parker

- 1613 Hyde, Hide, William, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. With sentence 111 Capell
- 1617 } ,, William, Laighton Bussard, Beds. Sentences 20 Weldon and 54 Meade
1618 }
- 1606 Hyder, William, merchant, London [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 41 Stafforde
- 1618 Hye, John, glover, Christchurch, London 119 Meade
- Hyeron, Hyern, *see* Hierne.
- 1613 Hyett, Richard, grocer, Rosse, co. Hereford 94 Capell
- 1608 ,, Highat, Robert, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London 8 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 115 Cope
- Hynde, *see* Hinde.
- 1613 Hymers, John, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon 40 Capell
- Hynson, *see* Hindson.
- Hynton, *see* Hinton.
-
- 1614 Ibbott, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, St. Neots, Hunts. 74 Lawe
- 1613 Ibbotts, Ebbotes, Raph, bound for the East Indies in the "Clove", [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor] 118 Capell
- 1606 Ibgrave, William, esq., Abbot's Langley, Herts. 12 Stafforde
- 1611 Icke, Randolph, yeoman, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs. 36 Wood
- 1606 Iddenden, James, husbandman, East Mallinge, Kent 4 Stafforde
- 1612 Iden, John, esq., Hadlowe, Kent 34 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
- 1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Northiam, Sussex 36 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
- 1618 Idolles, Thomas, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs. 14 Meade
- 1605 Iken, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London 4 Hayes
- 1606 Iles, Edmund, husbandman, Masten, Maysye Hampton, Gloucs. 50 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, John, staymaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 102 Weldon
- 1608 ,, William, husbandman, Cricklad St. Maries, Wilts. 107 Windebanck
- 1609 Illing, John, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks. 89 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Ilinge, William, gent., now in the kingdom of Swethland, [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Wood
- Illingworth, *see* Ellingworth.
- 1616 Ince, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 55 Cope
- Inckersall, *see* Inkersall.
- 1610 Inckpenn, Catherine, widow, Letton, Stanton upon Wye, Hereford 47 Wingfield
- 1615 Incledon, Lewis, the elder, Braunton, Devon 64 Rudd
- 1615 Inde, James, gent., Worth, Sussex 102 Rudd
- 1614 Inge, Symon, yeoman, Leicester 73 Lawe
- 1615 Ingery, Edward, Sheprith, Cambs. Sentence 65 Rudd
- See also* Ingree.
- Ingham, *see* Engham.
- England, *see* England.
- 1619 Ingle, Thomas, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 50 Parker
- 1619 Ingleshorpe, Richard, gent., Worcester 65 Parker
- 1616 Ingram, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London 58 Cope
- 1614 ,, Hugh, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe] 22 Lawe

- 1606 Ingram, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin next Ludgate] 11 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Ryse, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 64 Hayes
- 1616 „ William, gent., one of His Majesty's porters at the gate, Westminster, Middx. 7 Cope
- 1618 „ William, gent., Steninge, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1617 Ingree, Ingrey *als.* Ingreth, Thomas, gent., Littlebury, Essex 8 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
- See also Ingery.*
- 1614 Inkersall, Edward, clerk, [Little] Dalbe, Leics. With sentence 56 Lawe
Inkpen, *see* Inckpenn.
- 1606 Inwood, Inwoode, Henry, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey 76 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Holnehurst, Hants 21 Fenner
- 1609 Ipwell, William, smith, Temple Guiting, Gloucs. 67 Dorset
- 1617 Irby, Irbie, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Weldon ; sentence fol. 35
- 1619 „ Erbie, Nathaniel, singleman, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Boston, Lincs. 100 Capell
- Ireis, *le, see* Le Ireis.
- 1614 Ireland, Edward, skinner, St. James, Garlickehithe, London With sentence 18 Lawe
- 1614 „ George, esq., Adbrighton, Salop 67 Lawe
- 1614 „ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 59 Lawe
- 1612 „ Margerie, widow, Fareley, Wilts. 96 Fenner
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Tylton, Leics. 119 Capell
- 1616 „ Thomas, D.D., parson of Barton in the Beanes, Notts. 1 Cope
- 1617 Iremonger, Henry, the elder, Maplederham, Oxon. 74 Weldon
- 1605 „ John, gent., Islington, Middx. 61 Hayes ; sentences 46 Stafforde *and* 115 Lawe
- 1606 Ireton, John, B.D., parson of Kegworth, Leics. 74 Stafforde
- 1609 Irish, Ellin, widow, Chudleigh, Devon 66 Dorset
- 1608 Isacke, Gregory, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Nicholas, merchant, London, [P.A.B. late of Sidbury, Devon] 86 Cope
- 1614 „ Thomas, Braunton, Devon 97 Lawe
- 1618 „ Isaacke, William, [P.A.B. Heavitree, Devon] 12 Meade
- 1610 Isberd, Alice, widow, St. Mary Colechurch, London 76 Wingfield
- 1611 Isdale, James, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle, London] 25 Wood
- 1611 Isgier, Richard, husbandman, Stream, Overwaier, Somerset 71 Wood
- 1616 Isgrigge, [P.A.B. Isrigg], John, Maidenhead, Berks. 131 Cope
- 1613 Isham, George, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 68 Capell
- 1606 „ Thomas, Lamporte, [P.A.B. Northants] 101 Stafforde
- 1609 Ismeade *als.* Hunt, Thomas, hooper, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 15 Dorset
- 1615 Isott, Lucke, sivemaker, Walsoken, Norfolk 63 Rudd
- 1617 Isted, Richard, the elder, Hastings, Sussex 105 Weldon
- Ivans, *see* Evans.
- 1616 Ivatt, John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 61 Cope
- See also Evetts.*
- 1619 Ive, John, clothier, Naylonde, Suffolk 57 Parker
- 1609 „ Roger, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 27 Dorset
- 1608 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 59 Windebanck
- 1613 Iveson, William, Greatnes, Salop 20 Capell
- 1605 Ivey, Paul, gentleman, Lambeth Marsh, Surrey 9 Hayes

1619	Ivorye, William, yeoman, Offley, Herts.	95 Parker
1607	Izod, John, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers of the Queen's Privy Chamber; St. Pancras, Middx.	With sentence 18 Huddleston
<hr/>		
1616	Jacke, Sebastian, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall	65 Cope
1617	Jackman, Christopher, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon.	97 Weldon
1606	„ Henry, St. Martin's within Ludgate, London	61 Stafforde
1612	„ Richard, gent., Swanburne, Bucks.	110 Fenner
1619	„ Richard, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs.	110 Parker
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Princes Riesburroe, Bucks.	71 Fenner
1617	„ Jakeman, Thomas, gent., London [P.A.B. and Ireland]	53 Weldon
1609	„ William, Bragnam, Bucks.	Sentence 60 Dorset
1615	„ William, yeoman, Pendocke, Worcs.	13 Rudd
1619	„ William, yeoman, Staunton, Worcs.	70 Parker
1615	Jackson, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London	34 Rudd
1618	„ Cassandre, [P.A.B. Little Saxham, Suffolk]	14 Meade
1616	„ Christopher, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	76 Cope
1618	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83 Meade
1608	„ Jacksonne, Clement, yeoman, Westhorrocke, Essex	74 Windebanck
1616	„ Edward, alderman of Great Grimsby, Lincs.	74 Cope
1615	„ George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	37 Rudd
1618	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Oxford]	101 Meade
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's, London]	65 Stafforde
1607	„ Jacksonne, John, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk	61 Huddleston
1610	„ John, yeoman, Wealde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	21 Wingfield
1616	„ John, gent., Derby	96 Cope
1612	„ Leonard, dyer, Sommersham, Hunts.	37 Fenner
1617	„ Mary, [P.A.B. spinster], Wrinton, Somerset	60 Weldon
1617	„ Mylis, gent., Combhay, Somerset	10 Weldon
1611	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts.	96 Wood
1619	„ Richard, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	78 Parker
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Palfryman, Robert, husbandman, Ravenstone, Leics. and Derbs.	69 Huddleston
1619	„ Robert, mercer, Louth, Lincs.	47 Parker
1605	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Overthorpe, Benefield, Northants]	35 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, woollen draper, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	39 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of Hawardene, [P.A.B. Flint]	69 Hayes
1608	„ Thomas, husbandman, Boddington, Northants	10 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore]	31 Dorset
1611	„ Jackeson, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	44 Wood
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Booth, Thomas, yeoman, Staunton, Gloucs.	107 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, vintner, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	With sentence 9 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, Thornbrough, Bucks., [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London]	76 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, Cottenham, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1607	„ William, yeoman, Norborough, [P.A.B. Croydon], Surrey	23 Huddleston

1611	Jackson, William, Dunchurch, co. Warwick	48 Wood	and 121 Fenner
1615	„ Jacson, William, clerke, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey		With sentence 17 Rudd
1617	„ William, St. Bridgetts, [P.A.B. Fleet Street], London	7	Weldon
1619	„ William, cooper of the ship “ Bull ”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]		18 Parker
1610	Jacob, John, yeoman, Axbridge, Somerset	64	Wingfield
1615	„ Bradlaugh <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Bradlaugh <i>als.</i> Jacob.		
1612	„ Richard, vintener, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre, London		83 Fenner
1617	„ Robert, husbandman, Little Hinton, Wilts.	27	Weldon
1615	„ Sibil, widow of Richard Jacob, late citizen and vintner of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.		2 Rudd
1613	„ William, scholemaster, Sudbury, Suffolk	75	Capell
1617	„ William, yeoman, Tokenham, Wilts.	19	Weldon
1617	Jacobson, John, born beyond the seas under the dominion of the Duke of Houlst; St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London		84 Weldon
1607	Jagowe, Henry, Ruan Lamhorne, Cornwall	48	Huddlestone
	Jakeman, <i>see</i> Jackman.		
	Jakes, <i>see</i> Jaques.		
1613	James, Abraham, Glynde, Sussex		56 Capell
1619	„ Jeames, Abraham, gent., Shalforde, Surrey		88 Parker
1616	„ Anne, wife of Hugh James, merchant, of Bristol, Gloucs.		73 Cope
1612	„ Slade <i>als.</i> , Anthony, <i>see</i> Slade <i>als.</i> James.		
1607	„ Arnold, beerbrewer, Whitechapel, Middx.	35	Huddlestone
1617	„ Bartholomew, gent., late of Crayford, Kent, but now residing at Bradwell next the sea, Essex		7 Weldon
1614	„ Edward, gent., Kinwaston, Staffs.		15 Lawe
1617	„ Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]		100 Weldon
1610	„ Elias, brewer, St. Andrew in the ward of Castle Baynard, London		83 Wingfield
1610	„ Elizabeth, widow, Kinnerley, Salop		39 Wingfield
1606	„ Emanuell, butcher, Hereford		64 Stafforde
1616	„ Francis, LL.D., Wells, Somerset	43	Cope; sentence fol. 105
1611	„ Hugh., gent., Astley, Worcs.		45 Wood
1611	„ Hugh, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.		63 Wood
1613	„ Jacob, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London		76 Capell
1612	„ Johan, widow, Aldeburghe, Suffolk		41 Fenner
1614	„ Joan, widow, Dixton, co. Monmouth		With sentence 119 Lawe
1610	„ John, merchant, Alburgh, Suffolk	20	Wingfield
1613	„ John, gent., Astley, Worcs.		63 Capell
1610	„ Katherine, widow, Strand, parish of the Savoy, Middx.		75 Wingfield
1605	„ Bodie <i>als.</i> Batten <i>als.</i> Hillacre <i>als.</i> , Mary, <i>see</i> Body.		
1607	„ Richard, Burian, Cornwall	43	Huddlestone
1618	„ Robert, gent., Hampsted, Middx.	30	Meade
1616	„ Roger, innkeeper, Hereford		6 Cope
1616	„ Simon, gent., Bradfield, (Hullavington), Wilts.		76 Cope
1609	„ Thomas, malster, Ipswich, Suffolk		76 Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Peshurst, Kent	114	Fenner
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Adelstrop, Gloucs.		42 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.; St. Nicholas		16 Parker; sentence fol. 97
1605	„ William, Kempton, (Clunbury), [P.A.B. Salop]		51 Hayes

- 1607 James, William, clerk, Kingham, Oxon. 89 Huddleston
 1611 ,, William, gent., Cambridge 4 Wood
 1616 ,, William, Munckson, Hants 29 Cope
 1617 ,, William, Bishop of Durham 57 Weldon
 1608 Jamson, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London
 80 Windebanck
 1608 Janson, Jansen, Paul, merchant of Antwerp, dwelling in
 Amsterdam 86 Windebanck
 1613 ,, Robert, fishmonger, Gainsborough, Lincs. 47 Capell
See also Jenesonne.
 1605 Janvein or Janvrin, Nathaniel, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Martin
 Owtwich], London 63 Hayes
 1605 Jaques, Jakes *als.*, John, gent., London 86 Hayes
 1615 ,, *als.* Broughton, Mary, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 46 Rudd
 1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Bocheston, (Ratby), Leics. 14 Dorset
 1618 ,, Jaques, William, yeoman, Shustocke, co. Warwick 64 Meade
See also Jeeckes.
 1618 Jardfeild, Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 75 Meade
 1618 ,, Richard, M.A., parson of Icklingham, Suffolk 22 Meade
 Jarman, *see* Jermyn.
 Jarvis, *see* Jervis.
 1610 Jason, Robert, the elder, esq., Enfield, Middx. 90 Wingfield
 1611 Jasper, Ambrose, gent., Sonnyngce, Berks.; sojourning in the
 house of John Wilkinson, baker, in the Strand,
 Middx. 38 Wood
 1612 Jauncey, Jaunsey, Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyard,
 co. Hereford 65 Fenner
 1606 ,, William, yeoman, Moch Cowarne, co. Hereford 47 Stafforde
 1610 Jaye, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 68 Wingfield
 1608 ,, George, gent., Chelsey, Middx. 73 Windebanck
 1614 ,, Jeaye, Robert, carpenter, Lyttleton, Lavington Episcopi,
 Wilts. 104 Lawe
 1611 ,, Sylvester, Ringwood, Hants 98 Wood
 1607 ,, Jeay, William, merchant, Wimburne Minster, Dorset
 48 Huddleston
 Jeames, *see* James.
 1608 Jeane, Jeyne, John, Magor, co. Monmouth 112 Windebanck
 1615 ,, John, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 3 Rudd
 1617 Jeanes, Joseph, gent., Southampton, Hants 98 Weldon
 1608 ,, William, yeoman, Pibbesbury, Huishe (Episcopi),
 Somerset 63 Windebanck
 Jaques, *see* Jaques.
 Jearman, *see* Jermyn.
 Jeaye, *see* Jaye.
 1613 Jeeckes, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],
 London 71 Capell
See also Jaques.
 1614 Jeffe, Geefe, George, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon; over the seas]
 69 Lawe
 1613 ,, Geffe, William, yeoman, Longney, Gloucs.
 With sentence 8 Capell and 120 Fenner
 1609 Jefferson, John, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey
 With sentence 112 Dorset
 1618 ,, Shute, clerke, Little Bitham, Lincs. 78 Meade
See also Jephson.
 1609 Jeffes, Henry, yeoman, Bracleay, Northants 54 Dorset
 1616 ,, Jeffs, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 6 Cope
 1619 ,, William, [P.A.B. Walton, co. Warwick] 18 Parker

- 1615 Jenkins, Phillip, gent., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London 21 Rudd
- 1613 „ Jenkyns, Robert, dyer, Exiland, Exeter, Devon 2 Capell
- 1615 „ Roger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London] 115 Rudd
- 1616 „ Jenkyns, Thomas, shipwright, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. 45 Cope
- 1610 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 2 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
- 1611 Jenkinson, Anthony, esq., Ashton, Northants 21 Wood
- 1619 „ Henry, esq., Sewsterne, (Buckminster), Leics. 14 Parker
- 1608 „ Mathew, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch] 19 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West 118 Weldon
- 1613 Jenner, Jenor, Edmund, yeoman, Heveningham, Suffolk 117 Capell ; sentence (*as of* Graundesboroughe) 76 Lawe
- 1609 „ Henry, Aldingborne, Sussex 65 Dorset
- 1613 „ Jenor, Henry, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London 20 Capell
- 1607 „ Jennor, John, Laxfield, Suffolk 48 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Jenour, Richard, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 56 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Binham, Norfolk 100 Lawe
- 1610 Jennett, Jennit, Maudlyn (a man), butcher, Walsoken, Norfolk 22 Wingfield
- See also Jemett.*
- 1617 Jennetts, Humfrey, esq., Feckenham, Worcs. 18 Weldon
- Jenney, *see* Jenny.
- 1613 Jennings, Genninge, Augustine, Churstowe, Devon 52 Capell
- 1613 „ Jeneyns, Francis, gent., St. Winowe, Cornwall 75 Capell
- 1607 „ Jennings, *Glisson als.*, John, *see Glisson als. Jenninges.*
- 1610 „ Jennings, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 32 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Jennyns, Sir John, knight Sentence 93 Wood
- 1617 „ Jennyngs, John, clarke, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 56 Parker
- 1611 „ Jennings, Phillip, Dudleston, Elesmer, Salop 106 Wood
- 1617 „ Genings, Richard, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset 59 Weldon
- 1616 „ Jenings, Thomas, husbandman, Latchbrook, Shiplake, Oxon. 17 Cope
- 1615 „ William, servant to Richard Otry of Exeter, fuller ; All Saints, Exeter, Devon With sentence 13 Rudd
- 1605 Jenny, Jenney, Arthur, esq., Knoddishall, Suffolk 34 Hayes ; sentence (*as of* Theburton) 62 Dorset
- 1610 „ Christopher, esq., Theberton, Suffolk 36 Wingfield
- 1616 Jephson, Sir William, knight, Froyll, Hants 108 Cope
- See also Jefferson.*
- 1608 Jermyn, Germyn, Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon 98 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Germyn, Jasper, [P.A.B. Smethcot, Salop] 80 Dorset
- 1616 „ Jerman, Margaret, widow, Lichfield, Staffs. 117 Cope
- 1613 „ Jearman, Raphe, inholder, Lichfeld, Staffs. 19 Capell
- 1614 „ Sir Robert, knight, Rusbrooke, Suffolk 56 Lawe
- 1615 „ Jarman, William, mariner, bound to sea ; Cockington, Devon 111 Rudd
- See also Germain.*
- Jerrard, *see* Gerard.
- 1615 Jarvis, Jarves, Margaret, spinster, Chatkell, Ecclesall, Staffs. 13 Rudd
- 1610 „ Gervis, Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 23 Wingfield

- 1613 **Jervis**, Thomas, "souldier under Captaine [*sic*] and pykman in Barwicke," bound to the service of the Prince in Ireland, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle near Exeter, Devon; dying over the seas] 65 Capell
- 1617 ,, **Jervice**, Thomas, gent., Tenterden, Kent 87 Weldon
- 1618 ,, *als.* **Stone**, Thomas, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 86 Meade
- 1618 ,, **Gerves**, Thomas, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
- 1617 ,, **Gervis**, William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs. 48 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **William**, husbandman, Iden, Sussex 52 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **William**, esq., Peatlinge Magna, Leics. 45 Parker
- 1616 **Jesse**, Robert, yeoman, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 42 Cope; sentence fol. 105
- 1610 **Jesson**, William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 68 Windebanck
- 1617 **Jessopp**, Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 10 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **Jesopp**, Thomas, M.D., Gillingham, Dorset With sentence 20 Weldon
- 1608 ,, **Jesop**, William, yeoman, Buckland, Dorset 100 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
- 1610 **Jeter**, Thomas, yeoman, Shinglewell, Ifield, Kent 34 Wingfield
- 1606 **Jetherell**, Jhetherell, Sir Robert, knight, Wiltchamheve, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 78 Stafforde; sentence 60 Huddleston
- 1619 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 43 Parker
- 1611 **Jevan**, Alice ap [*sic*], *see* **Ap Jevan**, Alice.
- 1611 ,, **David** ap John, Llanihangell Nantmelan, co. Radnor 34 Wood
- 1612 ,, ap **William**, **David** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap **William**, **David**.
- 1618 ,, **David** [Lloyd] ap **Rees** ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1618 ,, **David** Lloyd ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1619 ,, ap **Llewellen**, **David** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap **Llewellen**, **David**.
- 1613 ,, ap **Jenkin**, **Gruffith** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap **Jenkin**, **Gruffith**.
- 1615 ,, **Lloyd**, **Henry** ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1617 ,, **Howell** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, **Howell**.
- 1616 ,, ap **David**, **Jenkin** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap **David**, **Jenkyne**.
- 1608 ,, **Jevan** Lloyd ap **Robert** ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1608 ,, **John** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, **John**.
- 1610 ,, **John** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, **John**.
- 1609 ,, **Lloyd**, **John** ap, *see* **Lloyd**, **John** ap **Jevan**.
- 1607 ,, **Lowrey** verch, *see* **Verch Jevan**, **Lowrey**.
- 1612 ,, ap **Meredith**, **Mathew** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap **Meredith**, **Mathew**.
- 1610 ,, **Meredith**, **Rees** ap **Jevan** ap, *see* **Meredith**, **Rees** ap **Jevan** ap **Jevan**.
- 1613 ,, **Lloyd**, **Robert** ap, *see* **Lloyd**, **Robert** ap **Jevan**.
- 1618 ,, **Robert** ap **Rees** ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap **Jevan**, **Robert**.
- 1609 ,, **Roland** ap **John** ap, *see* **Ap John** ap **Jevan**, **Roland**.
- 1610 ,, **Thomas** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, **Thomas**.
- 1612 ,, **Thomas** ap **John** ap, *see* **Ap John** ap **Jevan**, **Thomas**.
- 1606 ,, **William** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, **William**.
- 1609 ,, **Gruffith**, **William** ap, *see* **Griffith**, **William** ap **Jevan**.
See also Evan.
- 1618 **Jewell**, **Juell**, **John**, aboard the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Meade
- 1619 ,, **Richard**, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 68 Parker
- 1606 ,, **Robert**, labourer, East Grinstead, Sussex 77 Stafforde
- Jeyne**, *see* **Jeane**.
- 1616 **Jobe**, Thomas, P.A.B. girdler, St. Dunstan in the West, London] 34 Cope
- 1613 **Jobson**, Thomas, clothier, Bocking, Essex 93 Capell
- Joce**, *see* **Joyce**.
- 1612 **Jocham**, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. Almondsbury, Gloucs.] 27 Fenner

1610	Jocham, Thomas, yeoman, Almondesbury, Gloucs.	83	Wingfield
	Johanes, <i>see</i> Jones.		
1611	John Jevan, David ap, <i>see</i> Jevan, David ap John.		
1611	,, ap David, Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Edward.		
1606	,, Thomas, Elizabeth verch, <i>see</i> Thomas, Elizabeth verch John.		
1608	,, George William, Oldcastell, co. Monmouth	39	Windebanck
1606	,, Howell Llewellen, yeoman, Langene, co. Brecknock	80	Stafforde
1608	,, Meredith, Hugh ap, (P.A. Oct. ; will not registered).		
1612	,, Hugh ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Hugh.		
1610	,, Humfrey ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Humfrey.		
1611	,, James ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, James.		
1608	,, Morgan <i>als.</i> Jones, Jenkin, <i>see</i> Jones, Jenkin.		
1610	,, Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Jevan.		
1607	,, ap Davyes, Davyes <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Davis.		
1610	,, John Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Thomas ap John, John.		
1611	,, Jon, John, esq., Barrow (on Humber), Lincs.	26	Wood
1611	,, Vaughan, John ap, <i>see</i> Vaughan, John ap John.		
1612	,, ap Evan, Margaret verch Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Verch Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret.		
1614	,, Mathew ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Matthew.		
1611	,, Pritchard, Phillip, <i>see</i> Pritchard, Phillip John.		
1618	,, David, Rees ap, <i>see</i> David, Rees ap John.		
1615	,, ap David, Reginald ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap David, Reginald.		
1605	,, Win <i>als.</i> Lloyde, Richard ap, <i>see</i> Wynne.		
1612	,, Richard ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Richard.		
1611	,, Lloyd, Robert ap, <i>see</i> Lloyd, Robert ap John.		
1609	,, ap Jevan, Roland ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap Jevan, Roland.		
1608	,, Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Ap John, Thomas.		
1611	,, ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap, <i>see</i> Wynne.		
1612	,, ap Jevan, Thomas ap, <i>see</i> Ap John ap Jevan, Thomas.		
1607	,, William, William ap, <i>see</i> William, William ap John.		
1609	,, ap Jenkin, William, <i>see</i> Ap Jenkin, William John.		
	Johnes, <i>see</i> Jones.		
1606	Johnslyn, Martin, [P.A.B. Drayton, (Stratford on Avon), co. Warwick]	33	Stafforde
1609	Johnson, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Algate, London]	9	Dorset
1618	,, Ambrose, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	125	Meade
1616	,, Andrew, gardner, Twickenham, Middx.	108	Cope
1612	,, Augustine, cutler, Eastsmithfeild, St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, London	32	Fenner
1614	,, Christopher, gent., Llanvarre Waterden, Salop	118	Lawe
1604	,, Cuthbert, yeoman, servant to Lord Harrowden, Harowden Magna, Northants	1	Hayes
1609	,, Edmund, fishmonger, St. Magnus by the Bridge, [London]	82	Dorset
1610	,, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.]	80	Wingfield
1613	,, Ellinor, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	94	Capell
1615	,, Jonson, Emorb, esq., Sherborne, Dorset	102	Rudd
1605	,, Johnsonne, Francis, the elder, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk	62	Hayes
1609	,, Francis, gent., Piddletrenhide, Dorset	82	Dorset
1616	,, Francis, yeoman, Lylford, Northants	39	Cope
1612	,, Garrat, tombe-maker, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	66	Fenner
1608	,, George, esq., Keyesbie, (Lenton), Lincs.	103	Windebanck
1610	,, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80	Wingfield

1619	Johnson, Hugh, vicar of Hackney, Middx.	2	Parker
1606	„ John, cordwainer, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	95	Stafforde
1607	„ John, basketmaker, St. Andrew's Hubberd, London	73	Huddleston
1609	„ John, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs.	25	Dorset
1610	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	91	Wingfield
1612	„ John, citizen and marchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	73	Fenner
1613	„ Garrad <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Garrad <i>als.</i> Johnson.		
1614	„ Jonson, John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey, and over the seas]	92	Lawe
1615	„ John, mercer, Reading, Berks.	44	Rudd
1616	„ John, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	7	Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Shimplinge, Suffolk	24	Cope
1619	„ John, yeoman, Kexbie, (Upton), Lincs.	83	Parker
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Streatley, Berks.	90	Huddleston
1608	„ Richard, esq., Claxbye, Lincs.	6	Windebanck
1608	„ Richard, sailor, Oreford, Suffolk	33	Windebanck
1610	„ Richard, labourer, Northfleet, Kent	37	Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, the elder, Pembury <i>als.</i> Pepingberye, Kent	109	Fenner
1607	„ Robert, St. Olave's Southwark, Surrey	21	Huddleston
1609	„ Robert, clerk, parson of Fittleton, Wilts.	31	Dorset ; sentence
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Readinge, Berks.	With sentence	49 Wood
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Pollicote, Ashington, Bucks.	34	Rudd
1611	„ Samuel, plomer, King's Lynn, Norfolk	35	Wood
1606	„ Thomas, shipwright, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	43	Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, shipcarpenter, Whitechapell, [Stepney in sentence], Middx.	With sentence	53 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, chirurgion, Wetherfeilde, Essex	22	Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, Penley, Flint	91	Lawe
1616	„ Johnsons, Thomas, weaver, Bendgworth, Evesham, Worcs.	93	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, merchant, London	15	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	53	Meade
1605	„ William, yeoman, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	52	Hayes
1607	„ William, tanner, Blanford Forum, Dorset	24	Huddleston
1609	„ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	115	Dorset
1610	„ William, yeoman, Sohame, Cambs.	89	Wingfield ; sentence
1617	„ William, yeoman, Wootton Glanfield, Dorset	116	Weldon
1617	„ Johnsons, William, Tewxberie, Gloucs.	122	Weldon
1606	Jolopp, Robert, yeoman, Tompson, Norfolk	35	Stafforde
1607	Jollye, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, par. of Stepney], near London	64	Huddleston
	Jon, <i>see</i> John.		
1610	Jones, Agnes, widow, London	Sentence	49 Wingfield
1609	„ Alexander, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset	67	Dorset
1610	„ Alice, widow, All Saints, Hereford	83	Wingfield
1610	„ Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster, London]	17	Wingfield
1605	„ David, clerk, Molverley, Salop	15	Hayes
1613	„ David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate	84	Capell ; sentence
1609	„ Dorotheie, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx.	75	Dorset
1610	„ Edith, widow, Misterton, Somerset	101	Wingfield

1605	Jones, Edmond, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	68	Hayes
1605	,, Edward, North Tydworthe, Wilts.	13	Hayes
1613	,, Edward, gent., Rudfford, Gloucs.	13	Capell
1613	,, Edward, gooners mate in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87	Capell
1619	,, Edward, yeoman, Barbye, Northants	23	Parker
1605	,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Tewen's, Bristol, Gloucs.	52	Hayes
1608	,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London	110	Windebanck
1609	,, Elizabeth, widow, Wirges, Tettenhall, Staffs.	32	Dorset
1616	,, Evan, labourer, Vowchurch, co. Hereford	40	Cope
1605	,, George, yeoman, Brinckworthe, Wilts.	25	Hayes
1617	,, Gilbert, esq., (Welsh) Poole, co. Montgomery	1	Weldon
1606	,, Harry, Llantillio Crossenny, co. Monmouth	56	Stafforde
1608	,, Henry, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey	91	Windebanck
1609	,, Johnes, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	109	Dorset
1610	,, Henry, Misterton, Somerset	4	Wingfield
1610	,, Henry, rector of Sillatin, Salop	93	Wingfield
1610	,, Henry, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset	99	Wingfield
1612	,, Johnes, Henry, clerk, Torbant, Llanrian, co. Pembroke	121	Fenner
1608	,, Hugh, Trewithen, (? Llandinam), co. Montgomery	27	Windebanck
1617	,, Humfrey, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London	124	Weldon
1608	,, <i>als.</i> John Morgan, Jenkin, Llanvihangell y gevion, co. Monmouth	75	Windebanck
1618	,, Johane, widow, Baynton, (Edington), Wilts.	36	Meade
1607	,, John, labourer, Sutton, Marden, Hereford	9	Huddleston
1607	,, John, B.C.L., fellow of St. John's College, Oxford	11	Huddleston
1608	,, John, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey]	74	Windebanck
1609	,, John, yeoman, Wergs, Tettoll Regis, Staffs.		
		With sentence	71 Dorset
1609	,, John, Eldesdon, Lyonhalls, co. Hereford	105	Dorset
1611	,, Joanes, John, esq., Woodlands, Mildenhall, Wilts.	42	Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
1611	,, John, clerk, chapleyn of St. Mary College, near Winchester, Hants	93	Wood
1613	,, John, singleman, [P.A.B. Newton, Cambs.]	23	Capell
1614	,, <i>als.</i> Wheeler, John, yeoman, Ridmerley Dabitot, Worcs.	15	Lawe
1616	,, Johnes, John, yeoman, Borshall, Plumsteed, Kent	28	Cope
1617	,, John, inholder, Hownslowe, Heston, Middx.	89	Weldon
1618	,, John, gent., Horton, Hampton Lovet, Worcs.		
		With sentence	27 Meade
1619	,, John, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	69	Parker
1605	,, Lewes, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.]	6	Hayes
1612	,, Lewes, gent., Abergeveny, co. Monmouth	92	Fenner
1616	,, Joanes, Lewis, husbandman, servant to Anne Berrington, widow, Rowley, near Stafford	56	Cope
1614	,, Margaret, widow, Freckenham, Suffolk	6	Lawe
1616	,, Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	36	Cope
1612	,, Martin, yeoman, Upminster, Essex	15	Fenner
1605	,, Maurice, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	21	Hayes
1617	,, Michell, Abergenny, co. Monmouth	69	Weldon
1617	,, Morgan, parson of [Holy Trinity <i>als.</i>] Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs.	16	Weldon
1618	,, Morgan, Abergevenny, co. Monmouth	62	Meade

1608	Jones, Owen, husbandman, The Heath, Cayneham, Salop	27	Windebanck
1609	„ Owen, husbandman, Bidford, co. Warwick	54	Dorset
1609	„ Joanes, Owen, Chiswick, Middx.	76	Dorset
1615	„ Rice, esq., Astall, Oxon.	55	Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
1611	„ Richard, Redwick, (Magor), co. Monmouth	86	Wood
1613	„ Johnes, [P.A.B. John], Richard, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	5	Capell
1616	„ Richard, husbandman, Harnhill, Gloucs.	90	Cope
1617	„ Richard, gent., Libotwode, Salop	122	Weldon
1618	„ Richard, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	22	Meade
1610	„ Robert, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	8	Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts.	62	Lawe
1605	„ Sir Roger, knight, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster], London	61	Hayes
1609	„ Roger, merchant tailor, St. Mary Bowe, London	53	Dorset
1613	„ Roger, butcher, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	82	Capell
1616	„ Samuel, Oswestry, Salop	Sentence 22	Cope
1613	„ Joanes, Stephen, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex	122	Capell
1607	„ Thomas, Myntyte, Gloucs.	21	Huddlestone
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and tiler and bricklayer of London [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	25	Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, haberdasher, Christchurch, London	69	Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	70	Lawe
1616	„ Johnes, Thomas, St. David's, co. Pembroke	6	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	113	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	117	Weldon
1619	„ Johanes, Thomas, lying weak in co. Surrey ; Gowelwarne, Merioneth	34	Parker
1607	„ Joanes, William, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	67	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, gardener, Carshalton, Surrey	75	Dorset
1610	„ Johnes, William, Henleigh, Boxe, Wilts.	75	Wingfield
1610	„ William, the younger, gent., Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts.	103	Wingfield ; sentence 20 Fenner
1611	„ William, Middleborough, [P.A.B. over the seas]	84	Wood
1612	„ William, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	25	Fenner
1612	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts.	66	Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	71	Fenner ; sentence fol. 103
1613	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	70	Capell
1614	„ William, citizen and stationer of London ; St. Dunstan in the West	92	Lawe
1615	„ William, gent., Usk, co. Monmouth	60	Rudd
1615	„ William, free of the companies of haberdashers and merchant adventurers of London, [P.A.B. Hamburg, over the seas, bachelor]	117	Rudd ; sentence 54 Cope
1618	„ Thomas <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Thomas <i>als.</i> Jones, William.		
1618	„ William, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	76	Meade
1608	Jonghe, Yongh, James de, son of John de Jonghe, borne in Flanders ; Norwich, Norfolk	86	Windebanck
1615	Joras, Francis, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	55	Rudd
1613	Jordan, Jorden, Alice, widow, Leare, Leics.	86	Capell

1618	Jordan, Edmond, shipwright, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	74	Meade
1616	„ Jordayne, Henry, B.C.L., Fellow of St. Mary College near Winchester, Hants	121	Cope
1607	„ Jorden, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	81	Huddleston
1611	„ James, yeoman, Charlewood, Surrey	27	Wood
1606	„ John, husbandman, Borkmer Ende, Medmenham, Bucks.	35	Stafforde
1611	„ John, gent., deceased at Paris	48	Wood
1613	„ John, husbandman, [P.A.B. Little] Badminton, Gloucs.	110	Capell
1614	„ Jurdon, John, the elder, yeoman, Weald, Bampton, Oxon.	42	Lawe
1617	„ Jourden, John, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	50	Weldon
1614	„ Jurden, Luke, gent., Allington, (Bridport), Dorset	125	Lawe
1613	„ Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London	28	Capell
1611	„ Richard, mariner, bound to thest Indians in the "Union", belonging to the Thames, our chief general mer- chant, Sir Thomas Smith, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London]	71	Wood
1614	„ Richard, tanner, Charlwood, Surrey	60	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, Stokealban, Northants	114	Cope
1616	„ Jordane, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx.	36	Cope
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Powlton, (Mildenhall), Wilts.	35	Weldon
1610	„ Jordaine, Thomas, yeoman, Frome Selwood, Somerset	94	Wingfield
1611	„ Jorden, Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks.	5	Wood
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Charlewood, Surrey	107	Meade
1619	„ Jorden, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset	26	Parker
1612	Joret, Margaret, <i>see</i> Bougeniere, Margaret.		
1605	„ Mary, widow of Peter Houblon, born at Vallenchiennes, now dwelling in St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	21	Hayes
1615	Josee (? Josce), Thomas, husbandman, Ewhurst, Hants	86	Rudd
1617	Josep, Benjamin, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	123	Weldon
1606	Joslin, Thomas, yeoman, Rocheford, Essex	92	Stafforde ; sentence 60 Huddleston
1612	Joyce, Henry, Wells, Somerset	36	Fenner
1606	„ Joce, John, West Buckland, Devon	88	Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	10	Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, Maidstone, Kent	Sentence 35	Weldon
1607	„ William, New Windsor, Berks.	17	Huddleston
	<i>See also Josee or Josce.</i>		
1617	Joyne, Thomas, yeoman, Wisbech, Cambs.	105	Weldon ; sentence 48 Meade
1614	Joyner, Agnes, widow, Haygrove, Bridgewater, Somerset	115	Lawe
1615	„ Edmund, clothier, Newbery, Berks.	74	Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Sowthockendon, Essex	59	Rudd
1617	„ Mary, spinster, Chesington, Surrey	87	Weldon
1614	„ Lyde <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Lyde <i>als.</i> Joyner.		
1611	„ William, gent., Haigrove, Bridgewater, Somerset	72	Wood
1618	Joynson, Gabriel, gent., Branscombe, Devon	61	Meade
1609	Jubber, Mary, widow, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	12	Dorset
1606	Judde, Richard, Newtontonye, Wilts.	23	Stafforde
1614	Judkyns, Leonard, gent., Kinlet, Salop	111	Lawe

- 1610 Judkyns, Robert, Weedonbecke, Northants 35 Wingfield
Juell, *see* Jewell.
- 1608 Julye, Nicholas, sailor, Stepnighe, Middx. 81 Windebanck
Jurden, Jurdon, *see* Jordan.
- 1610 Justice, Hopkins *als.*, Joan, *see* Hopkins *als.* Justice.
- 1614 Jutson, Oliver, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 61 Lawe
- 1616 Juxe, John, butcher, Worcester 11 Cope
-
- 1617 Katterson, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 103 Weldon
- 1618 Kay, Kaye, Edmond, iremonger, one of the company of merchant
adventurers, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London
73 Meade
- 1608 „ John, gent., St. Alban's, Herts. 2 Windebanck
- 1618 „ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 123 Meade
- 1612 „ Mathewe, gent., Eastcombe, East Greenwich, Kent 77 Fenner
- 1608 „ Keay, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe,], London
70 Windebanck
- See also Key.*
- 1616 Kayes, Keayes, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington
College] 4 Cope
- See also Keyes.*
- 1611 Kayll, Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx. 3 Wood; sentence fol. 49
- See also Keyle.*
- Keakwich, *see* Kekewich.
- Keasar, *see* Keyser.
- 1618 Keate, Kete, John, gent., West Lockinge, (Wantage), Berks. 42 Meade
- 1605 „ Kete, Marye, widow of Hugh Kete, gent., Longe Chesil-
borne, Dorset 70 Hayes
- 1619 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Harwell, Berks.
With sentence 102 Parker
- Keayes, *see* Kayes.
- 1618 Keble, Alice, widow of Robert Keble, gent., of Bramfield;
Chedesten, Suffolk 42 Meade
- 1612 „ Edmund, yeoman, Sowtherupp, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
- 1611 „ Kebill, Robert, Stowmarket, Suffolk 56 Wood
- 1612 „ Robert, Cotes, Eastlache Martin, Gloucs. 9 Fenner
- 1618 Kedbye, John, Groton, Suffolk 40 Meade
- 1613 Kedd, John, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 32 Capell
- See also Kydd.*
- Keddermister, *see* Kidderminster.
- 1607 Kedwarde, James, yeoman, Hollmer, co. Hereford 41 Huddlestone
- 1606 Kedwill, Henry, Highbraye, Devon 61 Stafforde
- 1615 Keeling, Alexander, yeoman, Shawe Heath, Bushburie, Staffs. 28 Rudd
- 1618 „ Margery, widow, St. Christopher's near the Stocks, London
79 Meade
- 1616 Keemer, Keymer, Nicholas, Hellingley, Sussex 60 Cope
- 1618 „ Thomas, husbandman, Little Bedwyn, Wilts. 73 Meade
- 1619 Keene, Edmond, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset 89 Parker
- 1617 „ Henry, yeoman, Great Milton, Oxon. 55 Weldon
- 1610 „ John, Portshead, Somerset 65 Wingfield
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Congresburye, Somerset 55 Meade
- 1615 „ *als.* Mogg, Katherine, spinster, Seles Clevedon, Mere,
Wilts. 60 Rudd

- 1608 Keene, Thomas, tanner, Waterstocke, Oxon. 1 Windebanck
See also Keyne.
 Keffin, *see* Kiffin.
- 1605 Keighlie, Kighley, John, citizen and leatherseller of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink] 6 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Kickley *or* Kighlie, John, yeoman, Rokesley, Northcra, Kent
 59 Huddlestone; sentence (*as of* Chiselhurst) fol. 97
- 1613 ,, Keightley, John, gent., Great Bursteade, Essex 56 Capell
 Keinnell, *see* Keynell.
- 1612 Kekewich, George, esq., Catchfrenche, Cornwall 38 Fenner
- 1618 ,, Keakwich, John, esq., Catchfrench, Cornwall
 49 Meade; sentence 115 Parker
 30 Parker
- 1619 Kelde, Robert, marriner, Harwich, Essex 30 Parker
 Kele, *see* Kayll and Keyle.
- 1612 Kelfull, Robert, yeoman, Wittlessey St. Andrewes, Cambs. 57 Fenner
- 1618 Kelland, Kellond, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon 26 Meade
 Kellaway, *see* Kellway.
- 1614 Kellett, Anna, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 127 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Robert, aged 76, citizen and joynor of London, St. Olave's,
 Southwark, Surrey, [P.A.B. and Bagborough,
 Somerset] 53 Fenner
- 1616 ,, Kellet, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Camberwell,
 Surrey] 89 Cope
- 1617 sentence (*as of* St. Olave's, Hartstreet, London) 20 Weldon
- 1605 Kellway, Kellaway, Charles, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark,
 [Surrey] 72 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Henry, husbandman, Froome Whitfeild, (Holy Trinity,
 Dorchester), Dorset 116 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Kelloway, John, Upkingston, Ringwood, Hants 48 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Kellwey, Richard, yeoman, Navestock, Essex 20 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, Kelway, Walter, Wellowe, Somerset 11 Meade
- 1612 ,, William, yeoman, Barton David, Somerset 113 Fenner
- 1608 Kelly, Kelley, John, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 19 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Kellie, John, [P.A.B. Spreton, Devon] 44 Dorset
- 1618 Kelson, George, Vobstoore, Mellis, Somerset 104 Meade
- 1612 Kember, John, clerk, vicar of Froxfeild, Wilts. 110 Fenner
- 1611 Kemble, Robert, gent., Eastbury, (Lamborne), Berks. 80 Wood
- 1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 65 Meade
- 1611 ,, William, gent., Pembroke Castle, Welsh Newton, Hereford
 33 Wood
 97 Parker
- 1619 Kemmett, John, gent., Oxenton, Gloucs. 37 Lawe
- 1614 Kempe, Kemp, Anthonie, gent., Flordon, Norfolk 41 Wood
- 1611 ,, Barbara, widow, Savoy Rents, Strand, Middx. 26 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Dina, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London 82 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Edward, gent., Whitburne, co. Hereford 35 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, George, esq., Tottenham, Middx. 97 Meade
- 1618 ,, George, husbandman, Inckepenn, Berks. 14 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, John, esq., Pentlowe, Essex
 codicil, with sentence, 121 Meade; another sentence 62 Parker
- 1612 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 77 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Kemp, John, yeoman, Hampsted, Middx. 4 Parker
- 1609 ,, Mary, *see* Woodhouse, Dame Mary.
- 1613 ,, Robert, esq., Gissinge, Norfolk With sentence 46 Capell
- 1617 ,, Robert, grocer, All Saints, Norwich, Norfolk 26 Weldon
- 1619 Kempshall, Jeremy, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 103 Parker
- 1611 Kempson, Edward, gent., Hilbarowe, Temple Grafton, co. Warwick
 79 Wood
 40 Dorset
- 1609 Kempster, Thomas, shepherd, Cumberton, Cambs.

- 1608 **Kempton**, Kimpton, Edward, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.] 26 Windebanck
 1619 ,, Kympton, George, yeoman, Hartingford Berry, Herts. 112 Parker
 1612 ,, Kympton, James, yeoman, Yardley, Herts. 47 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
 1608 ,, Sarah, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 79 Windebanck
 1608 **Kemys**, Anthony, Hogesden, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 89 Windebanck
 1610 ,, Edward, esq., Kevenmably, (Llanvedw), co. Glamorgan 107 Wingfield ; codicils with sentence 53 Wood
 1614 ,, Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London 25 Lawe
 1618 ,, Edward, leatherseller and merchant adventurer of England, St. Ellen within Bishopsgate, London 34 Meade
 1619 ,, Kemis, Laurence, [P.A.B. over the seas] 36 Parker
 1611 ,, Kemis, Richard, gent., Andever, Hants 97 Wood ; sentence 20 Fenner
 1605 ,, Robert, servingman, Parkham, Devon 13 Hayes
 1610 ,, Roger, gent., Wickwicke, Frampton, Gloucs. 72 Wingfield
 1616 **Kench**, Thomas, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. 121 Cope
 1616 **Kendall**, Anne, widow, East Retford, Notts. 71 Cope
 1611 ,, George, husbandman, Barrow on the Sore, Leics. 47 Wood
 1605 ,, Joan, widow, Bloxham, Oxon. 2 Hayes
 1618 ,, John, husbandman, Norton juxta Twycross, Leics. 72 Meade
 1606 ,, Phillippa, Banbury, Oxon. 44 Stafforde
 1611 ,, Stephen, singleman, Hempstedd cum Eccles, Norfolk 103 Wood
 1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Chaldon, Surrey 87 Weldon
 1605 ,, William, yeoman, Shardlow, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 56 Hayes
 1606 ,, William, husbandman, Brooke, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 43 Stafforde
Kenell, *see* **Keynell**.
 1618 **Kennar**, John, carpenter's mate in the ship "Salomon" of London, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent ; over the seas] 89 Meade
 1614 **Kenne**, Edmund, gent., Hutton, Somerset 72 Lawe
 1613 ,, William, Hutton, Somerset 51 Capell
 1614 **Kennex**, Abraham, surgeon, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 99 Lawe
 1618 **Kennitt**, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 77 Meade
 1615 **Kenrick**, John, yeoman, Esington, (Bushbury), Staffs. 98 Rudd
 1615 **Kensall**, John, yeoman, Beereferres, Devon 86 Rudd
Kent, Earl of, *see* **Gray**.
 1618 **Kent**, Agnes, daughter of Richard Kent, deceased, of Retherfeld, Sussex 45 Meade
 1616 ,, Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 87 Cope
 1606 ,, Kente, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 90 Stafforde
 1614 ,, George, the elder, upholster, Kirton in Lyndsey, Lincs. 84 Lawe
 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx. With sentence 7 Wingfield
 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Pitton, (Farley), Wilts. 71 Weldon
 1619 ,, John, the elder, Braunton, Devon 97 Parker
 1618 ,, Katherine, widow, Abingdon, Berks. 100 Meade
 1605 ,, Kente, Mary, widow, Endvile, Middx. 53 Hayes
 1608 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Oxenton, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
 1608 ,, Parnell, widow, Oxenton, Gloucs. 7 Windebanck
 1609 ,, Richard, Netherwallop, Hants 100 Dorset ; sentence 53 Wingfield
 1616 ,, Richard, Retherfeild, Sussex 80 Cope
 1619 ,, Robert, Boxworth, Cambs. 115 Parker

1610	Kent , Thomas, yeoman, Bourne, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	87	Wood
1608	„ William, minister at Melborne, Derbs.	90	Windebanck
1609	„ Kente, William, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	7	Dorset
1611	Kenton , Robert, baker, Readinge, Berks.	56	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Reading, Berks.	36	Wood
1608	Kentsbeare , Giles, yeoman, Axminster, Devon		
	With sentence	12	Windebanck
1612	Kenward , John, yeoman, Yalding, Kent	79	Fenner
1618	„ Nicholas, mercer, East Boorne, Sussex	2	Meade
	Kerbye , <i>see</i> Kirby.		
1606	Kercher , John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	78	Stafforde
1613	Keridge , Henry, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon	111	Capell
1616	„ Kirridge, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	18	Cope
1606	Kerley , Peter, yeoman, (Little) Farnham, Dorset	81	Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	64	Lawe
1619	Kerrington , Abraham, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk	37	Parker
1619	„ Henry, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk	34	Parker
1619	„ John, yeoman, Ashley, Cambs.	100	Parker
1613	Kerry , Kirrey, Alice, widow, Nyncehead, Somerset	93	Capell
1613	„ George, esq., Bynweston, (Worthen), Salop	71	Capell
1607	„ Thomas, esq., Sherfield, Hants	63	Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Sutton Courtney, Berks.	79	Dorset
1616	Kerse , John, esq., Great Sanctuary, Westminster, Middx.	123	Cope
1607	Kerswell , William, yeoman, Charterhouse, St. Sepulchre's		
	without Newgate, London	7	Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Carswell.		
1619	Kerwyn , Margaret, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Parker
1616	„ Kirwyne, Robert, gent., Penshurst, Kent	20	Cope
1609	Kesforth , Smithe <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Smithe <i>als.</i> Kesforth.		
	Kete , <i>see</i> Keate.		
1613	Kethen , Daniell, Berling, Kent	79	Capell
1609	Ketley , Thomas, merchant, Worcester	37	Dorset
1617	Kettle , William, London	Sentence 124	Weldon
1618	„ William, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks.	73	Meade
1605	Kettleborough , Kettleborough, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk		
		48	Hayes
1617	„ Kettleborowe, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk	68	Weldon
1615	„ Raphe, Peterboro, Northants	59	Rudd
1617	Kettleby , Ketilby, Lady Anne, Cotheridge, Worcs.	59	Weldon
1616	„ Ketilbye, Sir Francis, knight, Cotheridge, Worcs.	49	Cope
1618	Kettlepenne , Kittillpenne, Thomas, Partney, Lincs.	5	Meade
1614	Key , James, yeoman, Hemingforde Gray, Hunts.	57	Lawe
1612	„ Keye, Richard, shoemaker, St. Ives, Hunts.	99	Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Richmond, Surrey	40	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Kay.		
1606	Keyes , Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin		
	Outwich]	27	Stafforde
1605	„ Keyse, Henry, Linton, co. Hereford	With sentence 89	Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Kayes.		
1608	Keyle , Mary, widow, Wareham, Dorset	26	Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Kayll.		
	Keymer , <i>see</i> Keemer.		
1617	Keyne , Thomas, tailor, Eton, Bucks.	88	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Keene.		
1608	Keynell , Keinnell, John, Keinston, Dorset	84	Hayes ; sentence 59 and 64
			Windebanck
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Marnehill, Dorset]	91	Weldon

- 1618 **Keynell**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand *als.* Savoy, Middx.] 102 Meade
- 1618 **Keynes**, Margaret, widow, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 36 Meade
- 1613 ,, Vincent, husbandman, Pytney, Somerset 40 Capell
- 1610 ,, William, innkeeper, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 36 Wingfield
- Keyse**, *see* **Kayes**.
- 1618 **Keyser**, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 41 Meade
- 1618 ,, Keasar, Richard, Lyney, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 7 Meade
- 1612 **Keyslar**, Peter, blacksmith, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey 49 Fenner
- Kichinman**, *see* **Kitchenman**.
- Kidde**, *see* **Kydd**.
- 1616 **Kiddell**, James, Hollwall, Somerset 37 Cope
- 1607 **Kidderminster**, Keddermister, Edmund, esq., Langley Marrishe, Bucks. 92 Huddleston
- 1614 ,, Kithermister, Ursula, Tupesley, Hampton, co. Hereford 80 Lawe
- 1610 **Kiddier**, Hamlett, yeoman, Longe Watten, Leics. 95 Wingfield
- 1606 **Kidman**, Richard, Brinckley, Cambs. 84 Stafforde
- 1617 **Kiffin**, Keffin *als.* **Lloyd**, Richard, gent., Twyford, West Felton, Salop 119 Weldon
- 1614 **Kifford** (**Kisford** ?), Nicholas, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 49 Lawe
- Kighley**, *see* **Keighlie**.
- 1618 **Kilborne**, Francis, gent., Thavyes Inn, Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 88 Meade
- 1617 **Killegrew**, Sir Joseph, knight, London 70 Weldon
- 1610 **Killick**, John, [P.A.B. Limpsfield, Surrey] 52 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Richard, citizen and dyar of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 122 Meade
- Killie**, *see* **Kelly**.
- 1617 **Killingworth**, John, esq., Pampisford, Cambs. 55 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Kyllingworth, Richard, servant to His Majestie, Shoe Lane, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], Middx. 113 Parker
- 1616 **Kilvert**, Robert, gent., Staunton, Salop 4 Cope
- 1607 ,, Kilvertt, Roger, yeoman, Prees, Salop 17 Huddleston
- Kime**, *see* **Kyme**.
- Kimpton**, *see* **Kempton**.
- Kinaston**, *see* **Kynaston**.
- 1619 **Kinder**, Francis, yeoman, Bildous, Salop 90 Parker
- 1606 **Kindes**, Fraunces, late servant to Mr. Hills of Redriffe, Surrey, one of the company of the "Ascension" of London, in her late voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Stafforde
- 1616 **Kindesley**, Kyndesley, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London 58 Cope
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman of His Majesty's Guard, East Greenwich, Kent 79 Hayes
- See also* **Kinnersley**.
- 1610 **Kinge**, Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London 73 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Alexander, esq., one of the King's Auditors of the Court of Exchequier; Finchley, Middx. 40 Parker
- 1617 ,, Kyng, Andrew, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks. 113 Weldon
- 1616 ,, Kyng, Arnold, Beckenham, Kent Sentence 99 Cope
- 1613 ,, Kynge, Barnabie, yeoman, Staston, [P.A.B. Stirston], Norfolk 18 Capell
- 1614 ,, Benjamyne, gent., Maldon, Essex 46 Lawe

1616	King , Kyng, Christopher, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London	102 Cope
1609	„ Kyng, Dorothy, widow, Sedgehull, Wilts.	42 Dorset
1606	„ King, Edmonde, gent., Keynsham in Cadmor [End, P.A.B.], Lewknor, Oxford	78 Stafforde
1610	„ Edmond, husbandman, Shalborne, Wilts.	106 Wingfield
1610	„ George, yeoman, Yealding, Hesse, Middx.	29 Wingfield
1616	„ Kyng, Henry, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx.	5 Cope
1617	„ King, Henry, husbandman, Stapleton, Gloucs.	102 Weldon
1612	„ Kyng, Humphrey, broadweaver, Brokenborough, Wilts.	88 Fenner
1605	„ King, Joan, widow, Loxwoode, Wisborough Grene, Sussex	21 Hayes
1608	„ John, clerke, prebendary of Windsor, Berks., parson of Taplow, Bucks.	114 Windebanck
1608	„ Kyng, John, innkeeper, Wells, Somerset	76 Windebanck
1610	„ John, husbandman, Tangley, Hants	108 Wingfield
1611	„ John, gent., Wiveton, Norfolk	39 Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
1611	„ Kyng, John, yeoman, Shereborn Caseway, Mockton, [P.A.B. Motcombe], Dorset	82 Wood
1612	„ John, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset]	25 Fenner
1615	„ King, John, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1 Rudd
1615	„ Kyng, John, Risboroughe Monachorum, Bucks.	Sentence 116 Rudd
1616	„ King, John, schoolmaster, Ipswich, Suffolk	1 Cope
1616	„ King, John, gent., Middle Temple, London	89 Cope
1616	„ King, John, the elder, yeoman, Radlet, Aldenham, Herts.	88 Cope ; another will fol. 123
1617	„ Kyng, John, Duxford, Cambs.	Sentence 19 Weldon
1619	„ Kyng, John, yeoman, Congreave, (Penkridge), Staffs.	93 Parker
1617	„ Kyng, Richard, clerke, parson of Cottesmore, Rutland	45 Weldon
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Bittisham, Somerset	112 Fenner
1618	„ Robert, the elder, mariner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk	56 Meade
1616	„ Kings, Samson, husbandman, Bloxame, Oxon.	57 Cope
1617	„ King, Thomas, shipwright, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	58 Weldon
1618	„ Kyng, Thomas, labourer, Barkway, Herts.	76 Meade
1616	„ King, Walter, Wollavington, Somerset	19 Cope
1608	„ William, gent., St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	89 Windebanck
1609	„ William, Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	48 Dorset
1612	„ William, yeoman, Ashen <i>als.</i> Essee, Essex	29 Fenner
1613	„ William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	102 Capell
1619	„ King, William, yeoman, Towsland, Hunts.	82 Parker
1614	Kinglake , John, Stooke Gregory, Somerset	69 Lawe
1612	Kingsland , Kingesland, George, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	2 Fenner
1611	Kingsley , William, gent., Rosettall, [P.A.B. Rosehall], Sarrett, Herts.	26 Wood ; sentence fol. 52
1617	Kingsman , Kyngsman, Richard, Overton, Wilts.	21 Weldon
1606	Kingsmill , Kinsmill, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hurseborne, Hants]	18 Stafforde
1606	„ Sir George, knight, one of the judges of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.]	23 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., Sydemountayne, Hants	51 Huddlestone
1613	„ Kingessmill, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	75 Capell

- 1606 **Kingston**, Kingstone, Robert, yeoman, Tarrington, [P.A.B. Tarring], Sussex 40 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Lidierd Bishops, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Shitlenger, Stoke Brewerne, Northants 93 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, William, esq., Miserdeane, Gloucs. 10 Rudd
- 1607 **Kingswell**, Thomas, yeoman, Udimer, Sussex 89 Huddlestone
- 1613 ,, Sir William, knight, Shalden, Hants 101 Capell
- Kinlosse**, Lord, *see* **Bruce**.
- Kinman**, *see* **Kynnman**.
- 1611 **Kinnersley**, Edward, gent., Wardend, (Birmingham), co. Warwick 31 Wood
- 1610 ,, Kynnersley, Francis, Worcester Sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Kynnersley, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 88 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Kynnersley, Nicholas, gent., Nottingham 55 Huddlestone
- 1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Withington, co. Hereford 90 Cope
- See also Kindesley.*
- 1619 **Kinsie**, John, Llandinam, co. Montgomery 101 Parker
- 1610 **Kinton**, Kyneton, Lawrence, yeoman, Gastard, Corsham, Wilts. 68 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Kynton, Robert, yeoman, Hewood, Westburie, Wilts. 113 Windebanck
- Kippest**, *see* **Kyppest**.
- 1616 **Kipping**, Richard, Lingfield, Surrey 23 Cope
- 1606 ,, Kippinge, Robert, yeoman, Brenchely, Kent 13 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 54
- 1612 **Kirby**, Adam, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. 80 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Kirkby, George, Hereford 77 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Kerbye, Humfrey, gent., Warwick 37 Wood
- 1609 ,, Kerbie, James, Ullon, Bytun, Gloucs. 119 Dorset
- 1613 ,, Kyrby, John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants 42 Capell
- 1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Stortford, Herts. 54 Dorset
- 1606 ,, Kerbye, William, one of the company of the ship "Teagar" of London, on a voyage to the East Indies 64 Stafforde
- 1613 **Kirke**, Kyrke, Edward, clerk, Rysby, Suffolk 121 Capell
- 1610 ,, Kyrke, George, yeoman, Willisham, Suffolk 82 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Kircke, John, yeoman, Aldreth, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 4 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, Robert, the elder, mercer, Gainsborough, Lincs. 46 Meade
- 1613 **Kirkham**, George, gent., Richmund, Surrey 94 Capell
- 1609 **Kirkland**, Kirkeland, William, yeoman, Lucton, Essex 22 Dorset
- See also Kirtland.*
- Kirle**, *see* **Kyrle**.
- Kirmon**, *see* **Kyrmon**.
- Kirrey**, *see* **Kerry**.
- Kirridge**, *see* **Keridge**.
- 1617 **Kirtland**, John, gent., Tickford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 82 Weldon
- See also Kirkland.*
- 1606 **Kirton**, Thomas, esq., Thropmodewill, Northants 21 Stafforde
- 1609 **Kirwoode**, Raphe, Steepleton, Salop 52 Dorset
- Kirwyne**, *see* **Kerwyn**.
- Kisford**, *see* **Kifford**.
- 1614 **Kitche**, James, Burtone, Christchurch, Hants 104 Lawe
- 1619 **Kitchen**, James, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 113 Parker
- 1612 **Kitchenman**, Kichinman, William, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbes of London, Middx. 54 Fenner
- Kite**, *see* **Kyte**.

	Kithermister, <i>see</i> Kidderminster.	
1614	Kitson, Mary, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	13 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Welles, Somerset	11 Cope
1609	Kitteridge, John, innholder, Bottisham, Cambs.	14 Dorset
	Kittillpenne, <i>see</i> Kettlepenne.	
1607	Kittowe, James, North Chadburie, Somerset	68 Huddlestone
1619	„ Thomas, shipwright, St. Ives, Cornwall	58 Parker
	Knape, <i>see</i> Knapp.	
1607	Knaplock, Robert, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	
		Sentence 45 Huddlestone
1612	„ William, esq., East Clandon, Surrey	71 Fenner
1619	Knapman, Alexander, gent., Throwleighe, Devon	33 Parker
1607	Knapp, Knape, Anne, widow, South Lynne, Norfolk	97 Huddlestone
1610	„ Edmond, gent., Washbrooke, Suffolk	20 Wingfield
1612	„ Knopp, George, yeoman, Newton next Sudburye, Suffolk	
		87 Fenner
1612	„ Knappe, John, Langport Eastover, Somerset	10 Fenner
1612	„ Knape, John, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk	26 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, gent., Rawlins, Southstocke, Oxon.	32 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Tott Bouldon, Oxon.	11 Rudd
1606	„ Knape, Thomas, Huntingdon	34 Stafforde
1607	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Lichett Mynster, Dorset	24 Huddlestone
1611	Knappes, Knapes <i>als.</i> Brigges, Thomas, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	103 Wood
1619	Knarisbrough, Knarisbroughe, Anne, widow, Wansworth, Surrey	
		71 Parker
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey	8 Fenner
1616	Knatchbull, John, esq., Mersham, Kent	97 Cope
1610	„ Susan, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, suburb of London	
		73 Wingfield
1614	Knebone, John, the elder, Tregose, (? St. Feock), Cornwall	19 Lawe
1616	Knevett, Anthony, merchant taylor, St. Mary le Bowe in Westcheap, London	
		37 Cope
1618	„ Knyvett, Sir Thomas, knight, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk	23 Meade
1608	Knight, Alice, Madley, co. Hereford	16 Windebanck
1613	„ Anne, widow of Robert Knight, citizen and clothworker of London; Odiham, Hants	32 Capell
1614	„ Knighte, Edmund, yeoman, Lympe, Kent	60 Lawe
1618	„ Edmund, husbandman, East Huish, Yatton, Somerset	39 Meade
1605	„ Knighte, Edward, gent., Piddington, Northants	90 Hayes
1612	„ Fraunces, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	
		84 Fenner
1611	„ Francis, yeoman, Ensham Ferrye, Comner, Berks.	66 Wood
1616	„ Francis, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	
		112 Cope; sentence 20 Weldon
1618	„ Gabriel, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	
		Sentence 121 Meade
1613	„ Knighte, Giles, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	9 Capell
1617	„ Gregory, aboard the "Peppercorn", [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent]	
		87 Weldon
1616	„ Hugh, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts.	92 Cope
1613	„ Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	
		57 Capell
1605	„ Knighte, John, Northende, Yatton, Somerset	32 Hayes
1606	„ Knighte, John, husbandman, Priston, Somerset	64 Stafforde
1609	„ John, mariner, Portbery, Somerset	83 Dorset
1611	„ John, Sutton at Hone, Kent	18 Wood
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	95 Wood

1613	Knicht , John, maltster, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	11	Capell
1618	„ Knichte , John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	85	Meade
1619	„ Knichte , John, the elder, yeoman, Street Farm, Farringdon, Hants	100	Parker
1612	„ Joseph , Echingham, Sussex	58	Fenner
1613	„ Marmaduke , cooper in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	98	Capell
1613	„ Michael , Langard, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants	45	Capell
1614	„ Richard , citizen and tallowhandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	100	Lawe
1615	„ Richard , citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	90	Rudd
1616	„ Richard , gent., Stockbury, Kent	104	Cope
1619	„ Knichte , Richard, yeoman, Winwick, Hunts.	31	Parker
1607	„ Robert , gent., Wayford, Crewkerne, Somerset	68	Huddleston
1608	„ Robert , citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Silver Street	40	Windebanck
1618	„ Robert , mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	25	Meade
1609	„ Simon , yeoman, Betham, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	119	Dorset
1608	„ Thomas , yeoman, Hatfeilde juxta Kemsey, Wores.	108	Windebanck
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Tanner , Thomas, yeoman, Pangborne, Berks.	59	Meade
1619	„ Knichte , Walter, Eywood, (Kington), co. Hereford	116	Parker
1608	„ Knichte , William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	105	Windebanck
1617	„ William , clerke, Puritane, Somerset	118	Weldon
1614	Knightley , Knyghtley, Edward, the elder, esq., Offchurche <i>als.</i> Offchurche Bury, co. Warwick	92	Lawe
1608	„ Knichteley , George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London	4	Windebanck
1618	„ Sir Valentine , knight, [P.A.B. Wadley, Farrington, Berks.]	124	Meade
1613	Knighton , Sir George, knight, Bayford, Herts.	110	Capell
1610	„ William , gent., Little Creaton, (Spratton), Northants	21	Wingfield
1608	Knill , John, gent., Knill, Hereford	43	Windebanck
1610	„ Knyll , John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon	34	Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas , gent., Evengeob, Old Radnor, co. Radnor	92	Capell
1616	Kniveton , Knyveton, John, Aylesbury gaol, Bucks.	Sentence	40 Cope
1610	„ Knyveton , Mathew, gent., Louton, Bucks.	43	Wingfield
1613	„ William , Bradlie, Derbs.	64	Capell
1613	Knockston , William, servant to Sir Percival Harte, knight, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London]	1	Capell; codicil fol. 52
	Knolles , <i>see</i> Knowles .		
	Knopp , <i>see</i> Knapp .		
1613	Knosall , William, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs.	88	Capell
	Knott , <i>see</i> Nott .		
1613	Knottesford , John, esq., Studley, co. Warwick	100	Capell
1615	Knowles , James, gent., Wandons Green, Fulham, Middx.	33	Rudd
1614	„ Leonard , Cerne Abbates, Dorset	10	Lawe
1606	„ Knolles , Margaret, widow of Henry Knolles, esq., and daughter and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, knight, deceased, late chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Privy Council; Nuneaton, co. Warwick	87	Stafforde
1614	„ Knolls , Mathew, yeoman, Budcleighe, (Trull), Somerset	8	Lawe

- 1606 Knowles, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bride's,
Fleet Street, London 76 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Simon, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 9 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Thomas, clerke, Whithington, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Knolles, Walter, Budeleighe, (Trull), Somerset 96 Lawe
- 1608 Knoyle, William, esq., Sandford Orkas, [P.A.B. Pointington],
Somerset 20 Windebanck
- Knyghtley, *see* Knightley.
- Knyveton, *see* Kniveton.
- Knyvett, *see* Knevett.
- 1613 Kule, Jane, widow of Henry Kule, the elder, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Abchurch], London 43 Capell
- 1613 Kydd, Kidde, Katherine, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 3 Capell
- 1610 ,, Kyde, Jeremy, husbandman, Soham, Cambs. 33 Wingfield
- 1607 ,, John, yeoman, Darsingham, Norfolk 82 Huddleston
- 1609 ,, Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bennett Gracechurch] 26 Dorset
- See also* Kedd.
- Kyillingworth, *see* Killingworth.
- 1617 Kyme, John, gent., Sunberye, Middx. 61 Weldon
- 1610 Kymman *als.* Cooke, Thomas, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset
51 Wingfield
- Kympton, *see* Kempton.
- 1619 Kynaston, Kynnaston, Anne, widow, All Hallows, Breadstreete,
London 26 Parker
- 1616 ,, Kynnistone, Bryan, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows, Bread Street] 130 Cope
- 1611 ,, Margaret, widow, Lower Hordeley, Salop 90 Wood
- 1608 ,, Kinaston, Roger, esq., Lighteathe, Salop 100 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Roger, esq., Hordley, Salop 17 Dorset
- Kyndes, *see* Kindes.
- Kyndesley, *see* Kinnersley.
- Kyngesley, *see* Kingsley.
- Kyngsman, *see* Kingsman.
- 1618 Kynner, Elizabeth, widow, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 99 Meade
- 1616 ,, John, esq., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 74 Cope
- Kynnersley, *see* Kinnersley.
- Kynton, Kyneton, *see* Kinton.
- 1615 Kynvin, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 112 Rudd
- 1617 ,, John William, gent., Lantilio Gressenny, Monmouth 104 Weldon
- 1612 Kyppest, Richard, gent., Honnydon, Eaton Socon, Beds. 11 Fenner
- Kyrby, *see* Kirby.
- Kyrke, *see* Kirke.
- 1605 Kyrle, Richard, clerk, vicar of Foy, [P.A.B. co. Hereford] 45 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Robert, esq., Walford, co. Hereford 34 Cope
- 1617 Kyrmon, Brian, yeoman, Healing, Lincs. 13 Weldon
- 1613 Kystell, John, clothier, Newberye, Berks. 7 Capell
- 1614 Kyte, John, yeoman, Great Wollford, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
-
- 1617 La Barre, Vincent de, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street,
London], will translated out of French 83 Weldon
- See also* Delabere.
- 1616 Lacke, Henry, butcher, Cambridge 52 Cope
- 1607 ,, William, tailor, Marshewood, Dorset 60 Huddleston

- 1611 **Lackington**, Edward, esq., Washborne, Ashbrington, Devon
With sentence 53 Wood
- 1618 ,, **Lackington**, John, the elder, esq., Washborne, (Ashprington),
Devon 61 Meade
- See also Lockenton.*
- 1611 **Lacocke**, John, the elder, citizen and barber surgeon of London,
[P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street] 61 Wood
- See also Laycock.*
- 1614 **Lacon**, Alice, widow, Austrey, co. Warwick 14 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Edward, gent., Tetney, Lincs. 43 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Hughe, Dinham, (?St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop 102 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Dame Margaret, wife of Sir Francis Lacon, knight,
Kinlet, Salop 117 Cope
- 1609 ,, Roland, esq., Kinlet, Salop 17 Dorset
- 1618 ,, Thomas, minister, [P.A.B. preacher of the Word of Gord],
Waithe, Lincs. 26 Meade
- 1615 **Lacy**, Lacie, Richard, Allhallows in the Wall, London 59 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Lacey, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin Orgar] 3 Meade
- 1612 ,, Lacye, Thomas, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 35 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Walsham in le Willowes,
Suffolk 71 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Lacye, Thomas, cook, Lyme Regis, Dorset 95 Lawe
- 1607 ,, Lacye, William, the elder, gent., Hartrowe, Stogumber,
Somerset 92 Huddlestone
- 1618 ,, Lacey, William, sailor, Redriff, Surrey 118 Meade
- 1619 ,, Lacye, William, gent., Ashill, Norfolk 75 Parker
- 1611 **Ladbrooke**, **Legitt** *als.*, John, *see Legitt als. Ladbrooke.*
- 1613 **Ladd**, John, marchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 117 Capell
- 1612 **La Fontaine** *als. Wicart*, Erasmus de, *see Fountaine.*
- 1608 **Laidman**, **Lodsman** *als.*, John, *see Lodsman als. Laidman.*
- 1609 **Laighte**, John, merchant, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 115 and 118 Dorset
- 1607 **Laignel**, John, "sonne of the late Allard," [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
Bishopsgate, London]. (*Translated out of French.*)
68 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Lake**, Andrew, citizen and scrivnor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred's] 87 Fenner
- 1609 ,, John, mariner, Wymouth, Dorset 115 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Richard, Orpington, Kent 90 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Willisthorpe, Tring, Herts. 124 Meade
- 1612 ,, William, yeoman, late of Hastings, Sussex, now of
Wormebridge, co. Hereford 32 Fenner
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Westerkeale, Lincs. 55 Cope
- 1617 **Lakes**, Stephen, LL.D., one of the Masters in Chancery,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 59 Weldon
- 1617 **Lambe**, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 51 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Avis, spinster, St. Mary le Savoy, Strand, Middx. 4 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Edward, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 109 Weldon
- 1605 ,, Henry, late servant to the Earl of Nottingham
With sentence 84 Hayes
- 1615 ,, Jeremy, yeoman, Westhorock, Essex 20 Rudd
- 1605 ,, John, tanner, Sevenock, Kent 85 Hayes
- 1608 ,, John, yeoman, Hatton, East Bedfont, Middx. 86 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, John, husbandman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 31 Fenner
- 1615 ,, John, esq., Cowleston, Wilts. 26 Rudd
- 1619 ,, John, [P.A.B. Corsley, Wilts.] 66 Parker
- 1613 ,, Thomas, smythe, Combe Bissett, Wilts. 26 Capell
- 1608 **Lambert**, Lambart, Anne, widow, Colchester, Essex 20 Windebanck

1619	Lambert, Anne, widow of Edmond Lambert, esq., of Boyton ; Boyton, Wilts.	19 Parker
1609	,, Christopher, the younger, son of Christopher Lambert, born at Perne in Tournoy, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	34 Dorset
1609	,, Christopher, son of Ciro Lambert, born at Sachin in Tournoy, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	68 Dorset
1618	,, Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx.	66 Meade
1609	,, Edmund, esq., Boyton, Wilts.	19 Dorset
1612	,, Edward, esq., Tarrant Gunvile, Dorset	42 Fenner
1609	,, Humfry, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	90 Dorset
1615	,, Joane, widow, Berrowe, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1610	,, John, tailor, St. Martin's le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane]	69 Wingfield
1611	,, Lambart, John, gent., Buckingham	32 Wood
1615	,, John, yeoman, Burstall, Leics.	107 Rudd
1612	,, Lambert, Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	87 Fenner
1618	,, Sir Oliver, knight, Baron of Cavan in Ireland, [P.A.B. deceased in London]	54 Meade
1616	,, Philip, yeoman, Bansted, Surrey	42 Cope
1615	,, Richard, gent., Davenport, Northants	81 Rudd
1615	,, Robert, husbandman, Berrowe, Worcs.	46 Rudd
1612	,, Symon, sayler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Fenner
1618	,, Lambart, Simon, gent., Buckingham	66 Meade
1611	,, Thomas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	17 Wood
1609	,, William, gent., Ringwood, Hants	38 Dorset
1611	,, William, yeoman, Charborough, (East Morden), Dorset	30 Wood
1617	Lamborne, Elizabeth, Badbury, Chiseldon, Wilts.	72 Weldon
1617	La Motte, Philip de, clerke, Southampton	69 Weldon
1619	Lampett, Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Broadwaye, Worcs.	106 Parker
1618	Lampkin, Thomas, miller, Wadhurst, Sussex	20 Meade
1608	,, Lamkyn, William, merchant, Newporte, Isle of Wight, Hants	84 Windebanck ; sentence 61 Dorset
1605	Lamplighe, [P.A.B. Lamplughe], Francis, citizen and cloth- worker of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith]	25 Hayes
	Lanam, <i>see</i> Langham.	
1607	Lancaster, Christopher, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	98 Huddleston
1606	,, Hugh, gent, Westacre, Norfolk	43 Stafforde
1618	,, Sir James, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall]	65 Meade ; sentence fol. 121
1610	,, Thomas, esq., Graies Inne, Middx., dying in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell	22 Wingfield ; sentence 45 Fenner
	Lance, <i>see</i> Launce.	
	Langckford, <i>see</i> Langford.	
1617	Land,* Barbara, widow, Bumpsted Hellion, Essex	76 Weldon
1607	,, Tristram, yeoman, Emborowe, Somerset	33 Huddleston
1605	,, William, yeoman, Bumsteade, Essex	80 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Lawnd.	
1617	Lander, Thomas, brazier, Atherstone, co. Warwick	112 Weldon
1614	Landon, Thomas, Monington Stradle, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford	79 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Langdon.	
1609	Lane,* Dorothee, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London	23 Dorset

* Some wills are calendared **Lane** which are written **Land** in the registers.

1618	Lane, Henry, husbandman, Bradford, Dorset	23	Meade
1618	,, Williams <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Williams <i>als.</i> Lane.		
1619	,, Henry, yeoman, Middleton Scriven, Salop	66	Parker
1609	,, Joane, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	91	Dorset
1606	,, John, clerk, parson of the rectory of Chadwell, Essex	86	Stafforde
1607	,, John, mariner, Arundel, Sussex	8	Huddlestone
1611	,, Lewis, will dated at Goa, [P.A.B. over the seas]	22	Wood
1612	,, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	23	Fenner
1609	,, Dame Mary, widow of Sir Robert Lane, knight, late of Horton, Northants; Bradwell, Gloucs.	42	Dorset
1614	,, Mary, widow of Thomas Lane, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	57	Lawe
1608	,, Maude, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.		
	With sentence	101	Windebanck
1610	,, Nicholas, Kingstone on Thames, Surrey	42	Wingfield
1613	,, Richard, esq., Bridgtowne, Alveston, co. Warwick	103	Capell
1619	,, Richard, carrier, Ipswich, Suffolk	44	Parker
1619	,, <i>als.</i> Tompson, Richard, Hereford	86	Parker
1607	,, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	22	Huddlestone
1614	,, Thomas, gent., The Court, Teamburye, Worcs.	111	Lawe
1612	,, William, mariner, Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon	121	Fenner
1611	Lanfer, William, [P.A.B. Wootton Bassett, Wilts.]	16	Wood
	Lanfield, <i>see</i> Langfield.		
1611	Lang, Barnard, yeoman, Warblington, Hants	28	Wood
1619	,, Lange, Edward, Haccombe, Devon	96	Parker
1614	,, Lange, Longe <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Longe <i>als.</i> Lange.		
1609	,, Lange, William, yeoman, Kenne, Devon	119	Dorset
1614	,, Lange, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred], London	37	Lawe
1614	Langbridge, Johane, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	103	Lawe
1612	,, John, husbandman, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	16	Fenner
1612	,, Thomas, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon	62	Wood
1610	Langbrooke, Elinor, widow of John Langbrooke, Eversley, Hants		
		25	Wingfield
1612	Langcastell, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	71	Fenner
1616	Langdon, David, Heanton Punchardon, Devon	19	Cope
1613	,, Walter, grasier, Compton Poole, Marledon, Devon	38	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Landon and Longdon.		
1610	Langfield, Lanfield, Richard, husbandman, Barwick Bassett, Wilts.	52	Wingfield
1607	,, William, yeoman, Charleton <i>als.</i> Charnam streate, Hungerford, Wilts.	13	Huddlestone
1605	Langford, Barnard, gent., Pentridge, Dorset	32	Hayes
1607	,, Charles, D.D., Dean of Hereford	89	Huddlestone
1616	,, Edmund, [P.A.B. Spelsbury, Oxon.]	68	Cope
1612	,, George, [P.A.B. Welsh Frankton, (Ellesmere), Salop]	66	Fenner
1612	,, Lanckford, Hue, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	112	Fenner
1612	,, John, Freshford, Somerset	69	Fenner
1613	,, John, gent., Pentrede, Dorset	67	Capell
1605	,, Richard, Inner Temple, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	42	Hayes
1606	,, Langforde, Robert, sailor, Kenton, Devon	2	Stafforde
1605	,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	85	Hayes
1613	,, Thomas, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery	119	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Longford.		

1609	Langham, John, citizen and writer of the court letter of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	86 Dorset
1606	„ Roger, Swavesey, Cambs.	44 Stafforde
1614	„ Lanham, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	98 Lawe
1617	„ Lanam, Thomas, Chatteris, Cambs.	120 Weldon
1612	„ Tobias, gent., North Mims, Herts.	60 Fenner
1608	Langhorne, Langherne, John, esq., Tregovethan, (St. Kenwyn), Cornwall	45 Windebanck
1614	„ Lancellott, B.D., parson of St. Martin's near Ludgate, London	118 Lawe
1607	„ Robert, gent., Harrold Parke, Beds. Langland, <i>see</i> Longland.	72 Huddlestone
1613	Langley, Anne, widow, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	37 Capell
1618	„ Edith, widow, North Wootton, Somerset	116 Meade
1619	„ Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	39 Parker
1615	„ George, gent., Gouldinge, (Cound), Salop	98 Rudd
1610	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Libano, Mary de.	
1615	„ Richard, D.D., parson of Lachington, Essex	72 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Tytherington, Haytesburie, Wilts.	21 Weldon
1615	„ Rowland, draper, St. Chade, Shrewsbury	36 Rudd
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, tanner, Colebrocke, (Horton), Bucks.	94 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, King's Teington, Devon	26 Cope
1609	„ Tbye, Laccocke, Wilts.	7 Dorset
1607	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London]	78 Huddlestone
1614	„ William, yeoman, West Harneham, Wilts. <i>See also</i> Longley and Lungley.	30 Lawe
1612	Langman, Thomas, yeoman, Denver, Norfolk <i>See also</i> Longman.	59 Fenner
1614	Langmore, Edward, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London <i>See also</i> Longmer.	91 Lawe
1612	Langracke, Edmond, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs.	70 Fenner
1609	Langredge, John, St. John's, Lewes, Sussex	8 Dorset
1616	Langrish, Richard, gent., Leigh, Havant, Hants	48 Cope
1618	Langton, Edward, the elder, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	82 Meade
1616	„ Sir John, knight, Langton (by Spilsby), Lincs.	126 Cope
1606	„ Lanckton, Thomas, gent., doctor in physic, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London	76 Stafforde
1618	„ Lanckton, William, yeoman, Prior's Marston, Warwick With sentence	59 Meade
1606	Langworthe, Arthur, gent., [P.A.B. Ringmer, Sussex]	83 Stafforde
1612	„ John, esq., Ringmer, Sussex Lanham, <i>see</i> Langham.	74 Fenner
1616	Lanier, John, gent., Camberwell, Surrey	124 Cope
1618	Lanne, Nathaniel de, minister, St. Sepulchre, London	60 Meade
1607	Lanninge, Benjamyn, linenweaver, Caundle Pures, Dorset	90 Huddlestone
1609	„ Laninge, Richard, yeoman, Brianston, Dorset	15 Dorset
1619	Lannoy, James de, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	51 Parker
1606	Lansdell, Robert, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	65 Stafforde
1614	Lant, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon	100 Lawe
1615	„ Lante, John, apprentice to Frauncis Bullocke, citizen and skinner of London; bound for East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] sentence (<i>as of</i> St. Martin Orgar, London)	80 Rudd 57 Meade

- 1611 Lantrow, John, yeoman, Chedsey, Somerset 18 Wood
Lanum, *see* Langham.
- 1607 Lapley, James, Kingswoode, Wilts. 9 Huddlestone
- 1617 ,, John, [P.A.B. the elder], smith, Alderley, Gloucester 78 Weldon
- 1614 Lappage, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk 34 Lawe
- 1616 Lapworth, Thomas, yeoman, Ethorp, (Wappenbury), co. Warwick 40 Cope
- 1609 Larcombe, Thomas, husbandman, Hill, Poorestock, Dorset 44 Dorset
- 1611 ,, William, husbandman, Ellingham, Hants 104 and 108 Wood
- 1613 Larden *als.* Taylor, Thomas, husbandman, Overthrup, Northants 76 Capell
- 1614 Large, Lardge, Ann, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Lawe
- 1609 ,, Jasper, glover, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 59 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Richard, St. John the Evangelist, [P.A.B. Fridaie Street], London 61 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Lardge, Rose, widow, St. Marke upon St. Augustine's Greene, Bristol 104 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Lardge, Thomas, gent., Westburie upon Trim, Gloucs. 99 Lawe
- 1612 Larkyn, [P.A.B. Lorkyn], *als.* Webb, Richard, yeoman, Depden, Essex 8 Fenner
- 1616 ,, Lorkine, Susan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 16 Cope
- 1613 ,, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 110 Capell; sentence 15 Rudd
- 1618 Lassiter, John, yeoman, Stayninge, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1613 Latham, Lathom, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 33 Capell
- 1607 ,, Lathum, Robert, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Eastcheap] 15 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, Samuel, gent., Christead, Lincs. 14 Huddlestone
- 1611 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Frant, Sussex 76 Wood
- 1614 ,, Lathum, William, esq., Upminster, Essex 26 Lawe
- 1616 Lathropp, Thomas, gent., Leigh *als.* Lee, Staffs. 48 Cope
- 1619 Lattare, Thomas, yeoman, Bidborowe, Kent 82 Parker
- 1608 Laughter, Thomas, gent., Elltham, Kent 61 Windebanck
- Laughton, *see* Lawton.
- 1610 Launce, Ellen, widow, Ashe, Kent 56 Wingfield
- Launder, *see* Lander.
- Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
- 1608 Laverock, Robert, yeoman, Ringland, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
- 1618 Lavers, Richard, [P.A.B. St. German's, Cornwall] 97 Meade
- 1618 Lavington, Richard, Wilsford, Wilts. 36 Meade
- 1608 ,, William, North Newton, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
- 1613 Lavor, Christopher, Coate, Martocke, Somerset 86 Capell
- 1609 ,, John, Mylton Falconbridge, Martock, Somerset 66 Dorset
- 1610 ,, John, Myddle Lambrooke, Somerset 72 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Martock, Somerset 82 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Fisher, gent., Huishe, Somerset 74 Wingfield
- 1614 Lawe, Alexander, [P.A.B. Feversham, Kent] 27 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Barnebie, servant to Sir Michael Stanhop, knight, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 53 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
- 1612 ,, Ewsabie, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 12 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Godfrye, Little Grandsen, Cambs. 51 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex 24 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, John, scrivener, St. Fosters, [P.A.B. St. Vedast], in the citie of London 103 Wingfield

1614	Lawe , John, actuary in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and procurator of the Court of Arches, London	98	Lawe
1613	„ Marke, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	117	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Great Wigggeston, Leics.	41	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent]	32	Weldon
1615	„ William, gent., Arkesden, Essex	40	Rudd
1613	Lawes , John, yeoman, Surflet, Lincs.	63	Capell
1610	Lawley , George, [P.A.B. Oxford]	104	Wingfield
1614	Lawman , Anthonie, [P.A.B. Bedford]	99	Lawe
1617	„ Edward, gent., Millhill, Hendon, Middx.	89	Weldon
1607	Lawnd , Lawnde, John, clerk, parson of St. Mary Steyning, London	71	Huddlestone
1609	„ John, vintner, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey		
			With sentence 61 Dorset
	<i>See also Land and Lownd.</i>		
1610	Lawrence , Lady Anne, widow, Subberton, Hants	70	Wingfield
1617	„ Annis, spinster, Wootton Underegge, Gloucs.	16	Weldon
1612	„ Benjamin, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London		
		82	Fenner
1606	„ Edward, Weste Farle, Kent	39	Stafforde
1609	„ Jeffrey, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	58	Dorset
1605	„ Sir John, knight, St. Ives, Hunts.	9	Hayes
1607	„ John, husbandman, Shirburne, co. Warwick	52	Huddlestone
1607	„ John, yeoman, Balsall, (Hampden in Arden), co. Warwick	52	Huddlestone
1611	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	51	Wood
1616	„ Laurence, John, husbandman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset	116	Cope
1617	„ John, gent., Weights, Thornbury, Gloucs.	57	Weldon
1618	„ John, gunner's mate of the "Defence", [P.A.B. over the seas]	84	Meade
1619	„ John, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	4	Parker
1609	„ Mathew, the elder, yeoman, Neitherstanden, Shitlington, Beds.	58	Dorset ; sentence fol. 73
1614	„ Paule, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	114	Lawe
1615	„ Peter, minister of the Word of God in Wanstead, Essex	114	Rudd
1613	„ Provice, yeoman, Wodford, Essex	70	Capell
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs.	40	Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Wigborowe, Essex, "but then of All Hallous [the Great, P.A.B.], Temstreete, London"	89	Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Barbican, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London, Middx.	53	Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, clerk, Upper Staundon, Beds.	98	Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	101	Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harmondesworth, Middx.	99	Weldon
1609	„ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	5	Dorset ; sentence fol. 62
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Barbor , William, husbandman, Hilliwood, Alborne, Wilts.	39	Wingfield
1613	„ William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	51	Capell
1618	„ William, yeoman, Moston, Staunton, Salop	48	Meade
1616	Lawrye , John, yeoman, East Stonehouse, Devon	42	Cope
1617	„ Lawrey, John, mariner, Millbrook, Cornwall	41	Weldon
1609	Lawson <i>als.</i> Edmond , Jane, widow, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	5	Dorset ; sentence 5 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk	56	Parker

- 1614 **Lawton**, Gabriel, porter of Christchurch, Oxford 96 Lawe
 1612 ,, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. —
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 113 Fenner
 1616 ,, Laughton, John, iermonger, Royston, Herts. 72 Cope
 1618 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Meade
 1619 ,, Laughton, Sibill, widow of Thomas Laughton, doctor
 of physicke, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate],
 London 27 Parker
 1613 **Lawzell**, John, yeoman, Heningham Sible, Essex 76 Capell
 1617 **Laxton**, William, tanner, Harringworth, Northants 118 Weldon
See also Loxton.
 1613 **Laycock**, Leacock, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church,
 London] 5 Capell
See also Lacock.
Laycroft, *see* **Leicrofte**.
 1612 **Laye**, Richard, yeoman, Swynfen, Weasford, Staffs. 3 Fenner
 1612 **Layer**, Augustine, [P.A.B. Norwich, Norfolk] 87 Fenner
 1614 ,, Thomas, alderman of Norwych, Norfolk
 90 Lawe ; sentence 131 Cope
 1617 **Layfield**, John, D.D., parson of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 123 Weldon
Lea, *see* **Leigh**.
 1615 **Leaband**, Robert, husbandman, Sudbury, Middx. 109 Rudd
 1613 **Leache**, Leach, John, clerk, chancellor of the cathedral church
 of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 120 Capell
 1619 ,, Richard, husbandman, Bromefeld, Somerset 97 Parker
 1619 ,, Lech, Solomon, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 57 Parker
 1619 ,, **Fookes als.**, Thomas, *see* **Fowkes als. Leache**.
 1610 ,, William, inholder, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset 105 Wingfield
 1611 ,, William, husbandman, Landbeache, Cambs. 50 Wood
 1605 **Leachmore**, Lechmore, Thomas, gentleman, Fanhope, Hereford 9 Hayes
 1619 ,, Walter, cooke, Taplowe, Bucks. 46 Parker
Leacock, *see* **Laycock**.
 1608 **Leade**, Edmund, merchant, son of John Lead, cordwainer,
 late of King's Lynne ; King's Lynne, Norfolk
 57 Windebanck
See also Leedes.
 1616 **Leader**, Henry, linen draper, Walden, Essex 115 Cope
 1612 ,, Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 116 Fenner
 1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 44 Lawe
 1611 **Leafe**, **Greene als.**, Stephen, *see* **Greene**.
 1613 **Leake**, Edward, shipwright, Upper Deadford, Kent 115 Capell
 1614 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Iselworth, Middx.] 48 Lawe
 1616 ,, Leeke, Jane, Edmonton, Middx. 87 Cope
 1611 ,, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 2 Wood
 1605 ,, William, yeoman, Wymswolde, Leics. 39 Hayes
 1614 **Leaman**, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary le Bow] 10 Lawe
See also Leyman.
 1606 **Leaney**, John, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 38 Stafforde
 1612 **Lear**, Hugh, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe],
 London 100 and 106 Fenner
 1606 ,, Leare, Humfrey, yeoman, Westhatche, Tisbury, Wilts.
 23 Stafforde
 1617 ,, John, proctor of the Court of Arches of the see of Canterbury,
 [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 64 Weldon
Lease, *see* **Leese**.
 1617 **Leasham als. Luke**, John, chirurgian, Marlborough, Wilts. 45 Weldon

- 1618 Leaste, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 49 Meade
Leate, *see* Leete.
- 1607 Leathe, Richard, yeoman, Branceforde, Leigh, Worcs. 26 Huddleston
- 1614 ,, Roger, Wiggenhall St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk
Sentence 36 Lawe
- 1616 Leave, Barnabas, the elder, Spaxton, Somerset 51 Cope
- 1616 Leaves, John, sackcloth-weaver, Beamister, Dorset 6 Cope
- 1611 ,, Leves, William, the elder, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 11 Wood
Leawen, *see* Lewin.
- 1616 Leay, Elizabeth, widow, Dartmouth, Devon 96 Cope
- 1609 Leayes, Hugh, citizen and leather seller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 120 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
- Leband, *see* Leaband.
- Lech, *see* Leache.
- 1616 Lechland, William, yeoman, Westmonnton, Somerset 18 Cope
Lechmore, *see* Leachmore.
- 1605 Ledger, Amye, Eastgrenesteede, Sussex 63 Hayes
- 1606 Ledsham, George, of the Inner Temple, London, late steward of
that house 63 Stafforde
- Lee, *see* Leigh.
- 1606 Leedes, Edward, gent., The Foorde, Eaton (Socon), Beds. 4 Stafforde
See also Leade.
- Leeke, *see* Leake.
- 1605 Leese, John, clerk, vicar of Eastham, Essex 58 Hayes; sentence fol. 73
- 1614 ,, Leece, John, chapman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 79 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Lees, Robert, Eccleshall, Staffs. 64 Fenner
- 1611 ,, Lease, *Greene als.*, Stephen, *see* *Greene als.* Lease.
- 1606 ,, William, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
- 1619 Leete, John, esq., St. Mary Magdalen, (Bermondsey), Surrey
100 Parker
- 1610 Lefebure, John, merchant, born in Tournaye in the Low Countries,
dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry]
22 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, le Febure, Santine, late widow of Alexander Nancon, [P.A.B.
Mancon], [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 25 Rudd
- 1607 Legatt, John, esq., Hornechurche Hall, Essex 78 Huddleston
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Echinswill, Hants 3 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Legat, John, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent] 50 Rudd
See also Legitt.
- 1613 Le Gay, Isaque, clothier, Southampton, Hants 91 Capell
- 1607 Legge, Christofer, Charde, Somerset 9 Huddleston
- 1606 ,, Edmund, gent., Ellington, Hunts.
11 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
- 1607 ,, Legg, Thomas, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Gonville and Caius'
College, Cambridge]
81 Huddleston; sentence 13 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, Athorne *als.*, William, *see* Athorne *als.* Legge.
Legh, *see* Leigh.
- 1605 Le Gilbert, Elizabeth, *see* Gilbert.
- 1611 Legitt *als.* Ladbroke, John, inholder, [P.A.B. Nayland], Suffolk
82 Wood
See also Legatt.
- 1609 Legon, William, esq., [P.A.B. Sir William, knight], Madresfield,
Worcs. 50 Dorset
- 1605 Le Guye, Peter, born at Armentires, merchant and draper of the
town of Southampton, Hants 80 Hayes
- 1609 Legwood, John, the elder, tanner, Hempnall, Norfolk 26 Dorset
- 1606 Le Hunte, John, esq., Netherhall in Lytle Bradley, Suffolk 50 Stafforde

1619	Leicester, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	95 Parker
1608	„ John, husbandman, Slatterford, Wilts.	103 Windebanck
1614	„ Leycester, Peter, labourer, Charlton, Downton, Wilts.	70 Lawe
	<i>See also Lester and Lister.</i>	
1608	Leicrofte, Sampson, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	69 Windebanck
1618	Leigh, Legh, Barnabie, St. Katherine's, [P.A.B. St. Thomas next Launceston, Cornwall]	127 Meade and 40 Parker ; sentence fol. 105 Meade
1615	„ Ley, Charles, Chard, Somerset	55 Rudd
1615	„ Lea, Edward, yeoman, Sawtry Jewett, Hunts.	80 Rudd
1617	„ Lee, Edward, gent., Welles, Somerset	40 Weldon
1618	„ Lee, Francis, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	70 Meade
1605	„ Lee, George, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch]	48 Hayes
1619	„ Haymon, minister and incumbent of Broughton, but now in Banbury, Oxon.	105 Parker
1611	„ Lee, Sir Henry, K.G., Quarendon, Bucks.	41 Wood
1615	„ Lee, Henry, [P.A.B. Eynsbury, Hunts.]	43 Rudd
1619	„ Lee, James, yeoman, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles, Marlborough, Wilts.	86 Parker
1605	„ Lee, John, esq., Cotton, Salop ; (buried at Chesham, Bucks.)	49 Hayes
1609	„ John, esq., The Ridge, Chester	105 Dorset
1609	„ John, sadler, Woluerhampton, Staffs.	105 Dorset
1609	„ Lee, John, Croxton, Cambs.	108 Dorset
1610	„ Lea, John, mercer, Eastgrinsted, Sussex	56 Wingfield
1610	„ Lee, John, [P.A.B.:—S.T.P. Oxford]	89 Wingfield
1611	„ Lee, John, husbandman, Killesby, Northants	17 Wood
1612	„ Leighe, Sir John, knight, Colrey, (Froyle), Hants	46 Fenner
1612	„ Lee, John, esq., Latchforde, (Great Haseley), Oxon.	With sentence 68 Fenner
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Martin, John, cooke, Leighland, Old Cleve, Somerset	116 Weldon
1610	„ Lee, Michael, Attleborrowe, (Nuneaton), co. Warwick	14 Wingfield
1612	„ Lee, Moyses, citizen and vintener of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	73 Fenner
1618	„ Lee, Nathaniel, M.A., Catthorpe, Leics.	12 Meade
1613	„ Lea, Nicholas, tanner, Bradway, Worcs.	99 Capell
1612	„ Leighe, Sir Olliph, knight, Estwickam, Kent	24 Fenner
1609	„ Lea, Sir Richard, knight, Dane John, (Canterbury), Kent	8 Dorset
1612	„ Lee, Richard, one of the ordinarie yeomen of his Majesties chamber, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	113 Fenner
1614	„ Lea, Richard, innkeeper, Evesham, Worcs.	4 Lawe
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Sowton, Devon	11 Meade
1619	„ Lee, Richard, esq., Great Delce, St. Margaret near Rochester, Kent	18 Parker
1606	„ Leighe, Roberte, Wenbenry [<i>sic</i>], [P.A.B. Membury], Devon	64 Stafforde
1606	„ Lee, [Sir] Robert, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. knight, St. Andrew Undershaft]	69 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Deacomans, Somerset	44 Dorset
1612	„ Leighe, Sir Robert, knight, Chingforde St. Pawly, Essex	60 Fenner
1615	„ Lee, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	32 Rudd

1615	Leigh, Lee, Robert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chaundryey (? Chamber), East Greenwich, Kent	77	Rudd
1616	„ Lee, Sir Robert, knight, Stratford Langton, Essex	81	Cope
1610	„ Lea, Roger, Hereford	63	Wingfield
1607	„ Lee, Thomas, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	9	Huddleston
1608	„ Lea, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	86	Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, Northam, Devon	82	Dorset
1610	„ Lee, Thomas, Great Horwood, Bucks.	89	Wingfield
1618	„ Ley, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchenden, Bucks.	3 and 8	Meade
1618	„ Lee, Thomas, carpenter, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street], London	24	Meade
1619	„ Lee, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	26	Parker
1616	„ Lee, Urias, yeoman, Asshewell, Herts.	7	Cope
1605	„ William, Combe, Gloucs.	42	Hayes
1605	„ Ley, William, yeoman, Whitstone, Devon	72	Hayes
1608	„ Lee, William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	12	Windebanck
1613	„ Lea, William, Halesowen, Salop	74	Capell
1617	„ Ley, William, son of Charles Ley, deceased, [P.A.B. West Bockland, Somerset]	58	Weldon
1618	„ Lee, William, clerke, Stapleford, Cambs.	1	Meade
1618	„ Lee, William, yeoman, Connington, Hunts.	25	Meade
1619	„ Lee, William, gent., Poules Walden, Herts.	57	Parker
	<i>See also Alec.</i>		
1616	Leighton, Anne, Haberlye, Salop	48	Cope
1611	„ Francis, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	35	Wood
1611	„ John, yeoman, Elmore, Gloucs.	48	Wood
1614	„ John, esq., Rodenhurst, (High Ercall), Salop	42	Lawe
1608	„ William, Plaish, (Cardington), Salop	51	Windebanck
	Leignel, <i>see</i> Laignel.		
1615	Le Ireis, Fremond, Blandford Forum, Dorset	1	Rudd
1617	Lello, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	89	Weldon
1611	Le Macon, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London]	103	Wood
	Leman, <i>see</i> Leaman.		
1605	Lembrey or Lembre, William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stebunheth, Middx.]	64	Hayes
	<i>See also Limbery.</i>		
1616	Lenderse, Peter, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	80	Cope
1609	Lenne, Lenn, Yeapton, Sussex	Sentence	56 Dorset
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bilsham, Yapton, Sussex	83	Stafforde
1606	„ William, son of John Lenne, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex	40	Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
1613	Lennecke, John, Norwich, Norfolk	With sentence	16 Capell
1618	Lenthall, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London	51	Meade
1606	Lenton, John, esq., Enfeilde, Middx.	35	Stafforde
1619	Leonard, Joane, widow, Stokentinhed, Devon	59	Parker
1613	„ John, yeoman, Ware, Westmill, Herts.	40	Capell; sentence fol. 55
1619	„ Lennard, [Sir] Samuel, [P.A.B. knight], son of John and Elizabeth Lennard, [P.A.B. Westwickham, Kent]	13	Parker
1615	Le Roy, John, merchant, born at Roane in Normandy, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	92	Rudd
1618	Lescaillet, David, son of the late Nicholas Lescaillet, born in London, [P.A.B. merchant, St. Mary Wool- noth], London	62	Meade

- 1610 Lescaillet, Nicholas, [P.A.B. All Hallows', London Wall] 87 and 106 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Lescaillet, Peter, merchant, born at Norwich, [P.A.B. St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London] 78 Windebanck
- 1610 Lester, Martyn *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* Martyn *als.* Lester.
- 1611 ,, Thomas, woodmonger, East Greenwich, Kent 41 Wood
See also Leicester and Lister.
- Letchmore, *see* Leachmore.
- Letheatt, *see* Liddiard.
- 1616 Letts, John, smith, Granbrough, co. Warwick 75 Cope
- Levat, *see* Levat.
- 1608 Levell, John, yeoman, Tendring, Essex 107 Windebanck
See also Lovell.
- 1619 Levens, William, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 77 Parker
- 1618 Lever, Edmond, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London 83 Meade
- 1606 Leversedge, Leversadge, Andrewe, gent., Froome Zelwood, Somerset 11 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Jefferies *als.*, John, *see* Jefferies *als.* Leversedge.
- 1615 ,, Leversedge, Raphe, gent., Frome Sellwood, Somerset 46 Rudd
- Leves, *see* Leaves.
- 1605 Leveson, John, gentleman, Wolluerhampton, Staffs. 72 Hayes
- 1615 ,, Sir John, knight, Hallinge, Kent 97 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Lilleshall, Salop 59 Hayes
- 1614 Levett, Francis, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 75 Lawe
- 1606 ,, John, gent., Tonbridge, Kent 14 Stafforde
- 1611 ,, Levett, Michael Sentence 92 Wood
- 1616 ,, Livitt, Robert, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk 97 Cope
- 1616 ,, Levat, Thomas, esq., Brockham, Eastbeachworth, Surrey 118 Cope; sentence 73 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Levett, William, gent., Langford, Essex 4 Wood; sentence fol. 54
See also Lovett.
- 1618 Le Vincquiere, Hubert de, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink, London]; will translated out of French 43 Meade
- 1618 Levisham, Mary, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London 108 Meade
- 1608 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East 112 Windebanck
- 1610 Leviston, Levison, Gregory, [P.A.B. and will signed George], sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 76 Wingfield
- 1611 Lewgar, Lucar, Ciprian, esq., Thisleworth *als.* Istelworth, Middx. 73 Wood
- 1611 ,, Phillip, gent., North Walsham, Norfolk 14 Wood; sentence fol. 92
- 1609 Lewin, Lewyn, John, gent., St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 84 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Leawen, John, Tisbury, Wilts. 56 Weldon
- 1619 ,, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, late servant to William Pennell, of St. Alban, Woodstreete, London, [P.A.B. bachelor] 30 Parker
- 1618 Lewis, Lewes, Anthony, gent., Woolaston, Salop 104 Meade
- 1608 ,, Lewes *als.* Durrell, Arthur, Chaulton, Hants 97 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Lewes, Arthur, yeoman, Ferneham, Shrevenham, Berks. With sentence 114 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Catherine, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 66 Dorset
- 1613 ,, David, sailor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
- 1617 ,, David ap, *see* Ap Lewis, David.
- 1609 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Coldaston, Gloucs. 78 Dorset

1613	Lewis, Lewes <i>als.</i> Peirce, Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon	51	Capell
1617	„ Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap Lewis, Edward.		
1617	„ Evan, yeoman, Dixton, co. Hereford	3	Weldon
1619	„ Gabriel, esq., Lanissen, Glamorgan	98	Parker
1606	„ Lewes, George, rector of Wellwyn, Herts.	25	Stafforde
1611	„ Lewes, Godfrey, gent., Masbroke, (Kinnerley), Salop	55	Wood
1607	„ Griffith, D.D., Dean of Gloucester	65	Huddlestone
1612	„ Lewes, Henry, butcher, St. Clement Eastcheap, London	107	Fenner
1616	„ Lewes, Hugh, chapman, Drayton in Hales, Salop	77	Cope
1616	„ Lewes, James, tanner, Crickhowell, Brecon	49	Cope
1614	„ Leweis, Joane, widow, Penley, Elesmer, Flint	88	Lawe
1609	„ Lewys, John, New Radnor, co. Radnor	62	Dorset
1611	„ Lewes, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	48	Wood
1612	„ Lewes, John, gent., Oxford	81	Fenner
1615	„ Lewes, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	69	Rudd
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. the elder], esq., Llinwenny, co. Radnor	6	Cope
1617	„ Lewys, John, gent., Sonybancke, co. Radnor	12	Weldon
1614	„ Ludowicke, esq., Llangorsse, Brecon	102	Lawe
1611	„ Morgan, Morvell, co. Salop	37	Wood
1606	„ Rees, gent., New Radnor	22	Stafforde
1612	„ Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset	12	Fenner
1613	„ Lewes, Richard, [P.A.B. Stogumber, Somerset]		
1617	„ Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Middlehope, Diddlebury, Salop	55	Capell
1618	„ Lewis, Robert, minister, parson of Rushbrook, Suffolk	28	Meade
1608	„ Lewes, Roderick <i>als.</i> Rytherch, one of the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, Spittie, co. Denbigh	29	Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas Griffith, [corviser?], Shrewsbury	16	Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, gent., St. Julian's, Shrewsbury	30	Hayes
1607	„ Lewes, Thomas, esq., Harpton, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor	43	Huddlestone
1611	„ Lewes, Thomas, gent., Crickhoell, Brecon	56	Wood
1609	„ William, gent., Thisserth in Ellvell, Radnor	121	Dorset
1617	„ William, brewer, Whitecross Street, St. Giles, Criplegate, London	40	Weldon
	Lewkas, <i>see</i> Lucas.		
1611	Lewkenor, Edward, esq., Buckingham, Sussex	88	Wood
1618	„ Lewkener, Sir Edward, knight, Denham, Suffolk	42	Meade
1610	„ Lewkner, Harbert, gent., Trotton, Sussex	83	Wingfield
1610	„ Lewckner, John, Sellinge, Kent	95	Wingfield
1617	„ Lewknor, Mary, widow of Harbert Lewknor, gent., of Trotton, Sussex	106	Weldon
1616	„ Sir Richard, knight, Chief Justice of Chester and of his Majesties Council established in the principalltie and marches of Wales	62	Cope
1610	Lewood, John, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick	89	Wingfield
	Lewyn, <i>see</i> Lewin.		
	Ley, <i>see</i> Leigh.		
	Leycester, <i>see</i> Leicester.		
1615	Leyman, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	74	Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Leaman.		

- 1610 **Libano**, Mary de, widow to David Langley, deceased, merchant,
of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney] 19 Wingfield
- 1614 **Libbe**, Joane, widow of Richard Libbe, esq., Hardwick, Whit-
church, Oxon. 44 Lawe
- 1615 **Liddell**, Lyddell, Humfrey, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B.
St. Margaret, Lothbury] 76 Rudd
- 1608 ,, **Lydall**, Thomas, gent., Readinge, Berks. 112 Windebanck
- 1613 **Liddiard**, Lethaatt, Edward, husbandman, Mudsley, Wedmore,
Somerset 45 Capell
- 1608 ,, **Lidyatte**, George, yeoman, Himley, Staffs. 66 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, **Lydiat**, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 24 Cope; sentence fol. 69
- 1616 ,, **Lidiar**, Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 17 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1612 ,, **Litheatt**, John, yeoman, Modesley, Wedmore, Somerset 55 Fenner
- 1610 ,, **Lyddeard**, Thomas, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts. 88 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, **Lyddeard**, William, husbandman, Ruckleigh, Ogborne
St. Andrew, Wilts. 46 Wingfield
See also Lippiatt.
- Lide**, *see Lyde.*
- 1619 **Lidget**, John, yeoman, Appleby, Lincs. 47 Parker
- Life**, *see Lyffe.*
- 1618 **Lightfoot**, John, Scawbye, Lincs. 54 Meade
- 1610 ,, **Lightfoote**, Richard, citizen and poulter of London,
[P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 100 Wingfield
- 1618 **Lightwood**, Thomas, gent., Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew,
Holborn, Middx. 125 Meade
- Ligon**, *see Lygon.*
- 1613 **Lill**, Lyll, Richard, [P.A.B. Great Marcle, co. Hereford] 27 Capell
- 1616 **Lilles**, Lylles, Mark, silkweaver, St. Giles without Creplegate,
London 84 Cope
- 1607 **Lillye**, Alice, widow, Islington, Middx. 53 Huddleston
- 1610 ,, **Lillie**, Edmond, [P.A.B. Oxford] 52 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, **Lylly**, George, [P.A.B. Wicken, diocese of Coventry and
Lichfield] 102 Meade
- 1615 ,, **Lilly**, Peter, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.] 64 Rudd
- 1605 ,, **Lillie**, Thomas, yeoman, Denston *als.* Denarston, Suffolk 77 Hayes
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, Bassingborne, Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1610 **Limbery**, Lymbry, Eleanor, widow, Charmouth, Dorset 34 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, **Gregorie**, linendraper, Langport Eastover, Somerset 57 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, **Lymbry**, Roger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 16 Fenner
See also Lembrey.
- 1618 **Linaker**, Robert, clerke, Beccles, Suffolk 86 Meade
- 1608 **Linch**, Lynche, John, gent., Whiteparish, Wilts. 89 Windebanck
- 1617 ,, **William**, merchant, Southampton, Hants 40 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **Lynch**, William, gent., Staple, Kent 9 Parker
- Lincoln**, Bishops of, *see Barlow*, William, *and Chaderton*, William.
,, Earls of, *see Clinton.*
- 1618 **Lincoln**, **Drencher** *als.*, Richard, *see Drencher als.* Lincoln.
- 1610 **Lindley**, Lyndeley, Sir Henry, knight, Middleham Castle, Yorks. 42 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, **Linley**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 111 Dorset

- 1619 **Lindon**, Lyndon, Anne, widow, Northcurry, Somerset 54 Parker
 1612 ,, Lyndon, John, yeoman, Forefeild, Belbroughton, Worcs.
 21 Fenner
 1617 ,, Lyndon, Lawrence, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset
 63 Weldon
 1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Chard, Somerset 14 Cope
 1605 **Lindsell**, Augustine, fustian-weaver, Finchingfield, Essex 41 Hayes
 1610 ,, Linsell, Bartholomew de, born at Templeure in Dosine,
 near unto Tourney, and Gomie Cordier, wife unto
 the said Bartholomew, born at Sorle Chateau
 in Henaut, both dwelling in London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 78 Wingfield
 1612 ,, Lynsdell, John, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs.
 103 Fenner; sentence 38 Capell
 1617 **Lindsey**, Lynsey, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter on Cornhill, London
 With sentence 72 Weldon
 1608 ,, Lyndsey, Thomas, Fenny Stanton, Hunts. 104 Windebanck
Line, *see* **Lyne**.
Linewray, *see* **Lynewray**.
 1612 **Linford**, Lynford, Thomas, gent., Hempton Abbey, Norfolk 80 Fenner
 1606 **Lingarde**, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 83 Stafforde
Linge, *see* **Lyng**.
 1619 **Lingen** *als.* Linger, James, Cowley, Oxon. Sentence 53 Parker
 1610 ,, Lynggen, Jane, *see* **Shelley**, Jane.
 1615 ,, Lyngen, Thomas, gent., Wilton, Westburie, Salop 56 Rudd
 1619 **Linger**, **Lingen** *als.*, James, *see* **Lingen**.
Linley, *see* **Lindley**.
Linsell, *see* **Lindsell**.
 1611 **Linthweate**, Henry, Saddleworth firth, Yorkshire; died in St. Giles,
 Cripplegate, London 34 Wood
 1618 **Linton**, Francis, yeoman, Stapenhill, Burton on Trent, Derbs.
 98 Meade
 1610 ,, John, clerk, Misleighe, Essex 82 Wingfield
 1608 **Lippiatt**, John, the elder, Hillesley, Hauxberye, Gloucs.
 98 Windebanck
See also **Liddiard**.
 1605 **Lisle**, Anthony, esquire, Wotton, Isle of Wight, Hants
 9 and 17 Hayes
 1612 ,, John, gent., about to travel beyond the seas, [P.A.B.
 Wootton, Isle of Wight, Hants] 88 Fenner
 1607 ,, Lisle, Reignold, Yarwell, [P.A.B. Northants] 80 Huddlestone
 1609 **Lissnye**, Richard, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Billingsgate],
 London 98 Dorset
 1613 **Lister**, Lyster, Charles, esq., New Windsor, Berks. 103 Capell
 1609 ,, Lyster, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton, Salop 77 Dorset
 1615 ,, Elizabeth, wife of John Lister, husbandman, Leverington,
 Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Rudd
See also **Leicester and Lester**.
Litheatt, *see* **Liddiard**.
 1614 **Little**, George, clerk, Ketton, Rutland 74 Lawe
 1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Highnam, (Churcham), Gloucs. 46 Dorset
 1614 ,, Litle, Thomas, [P.A.B. Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.] 33 Lawe
 1618 **Littlebury**, Litleburie, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]
 86 Meade
 1613 ,, Litleburye, George, esq., Somersbye, Lincs. 1 Capell
 1606 ,, Lyttleburye, John, yeoman, Stisted, Essex 32 Stafforde
 1607 **Littlechild**, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn,
 Middx.] 17 Huddlestone

1611	Littleton, Sir Edward, the elder, knight, Pilleton Hall, (Penkridge), Staffs.	15	Wood
1615	Littlewood, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89	Rudd
1611	Littman, Lytman, George, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	65	Wood
1619	„ Henry, son of Edward Littman, deceased, innholder, late of Shepton Mallett, Somerset; [P.A.B. Shepton Mallett]	68	Parker
1615	Litton, Sir Rowland, knight, Knebworth, Herts. Liversedge, <i>see</i> Leverage.	75	Rudd
1618	Livesey, Amy, widow, Tootingbeak, Surrey	28	Meade
1608	„ Lyvesey, Robert, esq., Tottingbecke, Surrey Livitt, <i>see</i> Levet.	84	Windebanck
1606	Llewellyn, Lewellinge, Cicely, widow, Westerligh, Gloucs.	10	Stafforde
1619	„ David ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap Llewellen, David.		
1614	„ Gwyn ap, <i>see</i> Ap Lloellen, Gwyn.		
1614	„ Lewellin, Henry, gent., Wells, Somerset	93	Lawe
1606	„ John, Howell, <i>see</i> John, Howell Llewellen.		
1619	„ Hugh Griffith ap, Llanrust, co. Denbigh	82	Parker
1611	„ Jane verch, <i>see</i> Verch Llewellen, Jane.		
1618	„ Flewellinge, John, yeoman, Rowde, Wilts.	5	Meade
1619	„ Lewellen, John, victualler, St. Johns Streete, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx.	45	Parker
1608	„ Ap Morgan, Rees, Glandestrie, Radnor	26	Windebanck
1608	„ Watkin Thomas, Cadoxton by Neath, Glamorgan	69	Windebanck
1615	Lloyd, Anne, [P.A.B. Oxford]	67	Rudd; sentence 55 Cope
1606	„ Lloyde, David, esq., Welshpool, co. Montgomery	24	Stafforde
1606	„ David ap William, Gwernyvod, co. Denbigh	45	Stafforde
1608	„ Meredith, David, <i>see</i> Meredith, David Lloyd.		
1610	„ Morgan, David, <i>see</i> Morgan.		
1613	„ Ap Richard, David, Llanygoroth, co. Cardigan	56	Capell
1615	„ David, gent., [P.A.B. Norfolk]	81	Rudd
1618	„ David ap Jevan, mercer, Denbigh	108	Meade
1618	„ [Lloyd], David ap Rees ap Jevan, Llyssywed, Kylken, co. Flynt	116	Meade
1606	„ Lloyde <i>als.</i> Haselwoode, Edith, wife of John Lloyd, St. Albones, Wood Street, London With sentence	46	Stafforde
1607	„ Lloyde, Edmond, gent., Ludlow, Salop	42	Huddlestone
1610	„ Edward, chyrurgeon, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	80	Wingfield
1615	„ Edward, gent., Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunheathe, Middx.	109	Rudd
1610	„ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery]	73	Wingfield
1610	„ Evan (<i>see also</i> Jevan <i>below</i>) David, Oswestrie, Salop	55	Wingfield
1610	„ Foulke, Meriadog, (St. Asaph), co. Denbigh	37	Wingfield
1619	„ Francis, esq., Hardwick, Elsmere, Salop	62	Parker
1609	„ Gilbert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	99	Dorset
1605	„ Lloyde, Griffith ap Robert, late of Ruthin, now of Evenichtid, co. Denbigh	79	Hayes
1608	„ ap Richard, Gruffithe, Llangernew, co. Denbigh	57	Windebanck
1616	„ Griffith, Coventry, co. Warwick	34	Cope
1610	„ Henry, clerk, Barkston, Lincs.	10	Wingfield
1615	„ Henrie ap Jevan, esq., Havodynos, (Llangerniew), co. Denbigh	34	Rudd
1613	„ Hugh, esq., Trebodyr, (Bettws), Salop	61	Capell
1608	„ Humfrey, gent., Trevython, Llandinam, Montgomery	96	Windebanck

- 1611 **Lloyd**, Humfrey, apprentice, late of London, now of Whittington,
Salop 83 Wood
- 1612 ,, Jane, widow, Oswestry, Salop 62 Fenner
- 1607 ,, Lloyde, Jevan (Evan), gent., Hay, Brecon 4 Huddleston
- 1608 ,, ap Robert ap Jevann, (Evan), Jevan, Trawsvynyth,
Merioneth 47 Windebanck
See also Evan above.
- 1605 ,, John David, gent., Mossoglen, Anglesey 24 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Lloyde, John, Dinas Mowthoy, Merioneth 32 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Lloyde, John, citizen and clothworker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street] 6 Huddleston
- 1607 ,, Lloyde, John, Ryton, Salop 92 Huddleston
- 1608 ,, Lloyde, John, LL.D., one of the advocates of the Court of
Arches, London, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh]
31 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, John ap Jevan, gent., Dolgelly, Merioneth 97 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Lloid, John, gent., Inner Temple, London 33 Wood
- 1615 ,, John, Bergevenny, co. Monmouth 58 Rudd
- 1616 ,, John, gent., Vainol, co. Flint 20 Cope
- 1617 ,, Katherine, *see Verch Symond*, Katherine.
- 1614 ,, Lloid, Margaret, widow, Allington, Gresford, co. Denbigh 79 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Ap John Win *als.*, Richard, *see Wynne*.
- 1617 ,, Keffin *als.*, Richard, *see Keffin als. Lloyd*.
- 1618 ,, Richard, esq., Aston, Salop 44 Meade
- 1611 ,, Robert ap John, Llanrhaiadr in Kynemerche, co. Denbigh
With sentence 10 Wood
- 1611 ,, Lloid, Robert, gent., Daywell, Whittington, Salop 49 Wood
- 1613 ,, *als. Vaughan*, Robert ap Jevan, yeoman, Nantklyn,
co. Denbigh 69 Capell
- 1619 ,, Lloid, Robert, clerke, parson of Letterston, co. Pembroke,
[P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney] 71 Parker
- 1613 ,, Rodericke, clerk, Radley, Berks. 62 Capell
- 1612 ,, Thomas, *calendared as Nov.* ; *not in register or P.A.B.*
- 1614 ,, Lloid, Thomas, esq., Llanllur, Llanvihangelystrad,
co. Cardigan 34 Law ; sentence fol. 76
See also Floyd.
- 1607 **Loane**, John, [P.A.B. East Grinstead, Sussex] 79 Huddleston
- 1605 **Lobdon**, Humfrey, husbandman, Down St. Mary, Devon 13 Hayes
- Locatelli**, *see Luocatelly*.
- 1606 **Locharde**, Elizabeth, widow of Owen Locharde, late citizen and
haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's],
Blackfriars, near Ludgate 84 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, Locharde, Myles, gent., Lene, (Pembroke), Hereford 18 Huddleston
- 1618 ,, William, gent., Billets, Pembroke, co. Hereford 96 Meade
- 1612 **Locke**, Alice, widow of William Locke, tanner, Cerne Abbies,
Dorset 33 Fenner
- 1611 ,, Benjamin, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry],
London 72 Wood
- 1605 ,, Eliazer, All Hallows, Huntingdon 34 Hayes
- 1619 ,, John, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs. 50 Parker
- 1606 ,, Richard, Temple Combe Commandrai, Somerset 96 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Bedminster, Somerset 78 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Roger, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 87 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, William, tanner, Cerne Abbeys, Dorset 88 Wood
- 1606 ,, Zacharie Sentence 53 Stafforde
- 1617 **Lockenton**, Andrew, fuller and dyer, Godmanchester *als.*
Gorimcester, Hunts. 99 Weldon
See also Lackington.

1606	Locket, John, Craford, Dorset	97	Stafforde
1619	Lockey, John, gent., North Kelsey, Lincs.	60	Parker
1613	„ Margaret, "being aged," Preston, Gloucs.	51 and 64	Capell
1616	„ Rowland, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Dunstan in the West		26 Cope
1607	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]		78 Huddleston
	<i>Lockier, see Lockyer.</i>		
1614	Lockram, Richard, mariner, Brixam, Devon	3	Lawe
1605	Lockson, Richard, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	18	Hayes
1611	Lockton, Sir John, knight, Swinshead, Lincs.	41	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Swyneshead, Lincs. With sentence	104	Wood
1609	Lockwood, Hugh, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	92	Dorset
1616	Lockyer, Henry, Rympton, Somerset	98	Cope
1606	„ Lockier, Leonarde, Kingiscotte, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	30	Stafforde
1615	„ Lockier, Nicholas, yeoman, Wareham, Dorset	72	Rudd
1615	Lode, Roger, yeoman, Clifton, Seavernstoke, Worcs.	64	Rudd
1606	Loder, Anthony, yeoman, Harwell, Berks.	16	Stafforde
1618	„ Francis, yeoman, Wadley, (Littleworth), Berks.	10	Meade
1615	„ Looder, Richard, taylor, Wells, Somerset	55	Rudd
1616	Lodge, Edith, widow, Stower Provost, Dorset	58	Cope
1617	„ Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	23	Weldon
1613	„ Nicholas, gent., Rolleston, Notts.	2	Capell
1606	Lodger, William, Upmarden, Sussex	8	Stafforde
1608	Lodsman <i>als.</i> Laidman, John, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	112	Windebanck
1617	Lofte, Anthony, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	61	Weldon
1610	„ Stephen, Bottisham, Cambs. Sentence	75	Wingfield
1607	Loftes, Richard, mercer, St. Marie Magdalen, Milk Street, London With sentence	62	Huddleston
1611	„ Loftys, William, clothworker of London, now dwelling in Hoddesdon, Herts.	44	Wood
1609	Loggyn, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	77	Dorset ; sentence 46 Wood
1608	Loker, Gilbert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	11	Windebanck
1617	Lomas, Lomax, Laurence, the elder, gent., Eye, Suffolk	114	Weldon
1618	Lombard, Thomas, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubberd]	107	Meade
1608	„ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's], London	1	Windebanck
1613	Lomelyn, Johane, widow, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, London	113	Capell
1614	Lomman, John, sailor, Redriffe, Surrey	44	Lawe
1607	London, Bishops of, <i>see</i> Ravis, Thomas, Vaughan, Richard.		
1609	London, Jeffrey, yeoman, Upton upon Severne, Worcs.	89	Dorset
	Lone, <i>see</i> Loane.		
1617	Longden, Robert, husbandman, Wormehill, Tiddeswall, Derbs.	86	Weldon
	<i>See also Langden.</i>		
1606	Longe, Lady Barbara, Bulford, Wilts.	15	Stafforde
1615	„ Christopher, Berlinge, Kent	102	Rudd
1613	„ Edward, gent., Leighton, Essex	62	Capell
1616	„ Edward, yeoman, Cleverton, The Lea, Wilts.	102	Cope

1617	Longe, Long, Francis, servant to Richard Saunders, esq., Marston, Beds.	109	Weldon
1607	„ Gyles, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	79	Huddlestone
1611	„ Henry, clothier, Whaddon, Wilts.	28	Wood
1612	„ Henry, esq., Whaddon, Wilts.	55	Fenner
1618	„ Henry, Tute Balden, Oxford	65 Meade ; sentence	23 Parker
1610	„ Long, Johane, widow, Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.	39	Wingfield
1609	„ Long, John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.	111	Dorset
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Lange, John, husbandman, Halberton, Devon	66	Lawe
1614	„ John, yeoman, Twene, Wellowe, Somerset	114	Lawe
1617	„ John, carpenter, Rosse, co. Hereford	16	Weldon
1618	„ Long, Margaret, widow, Bradley, Chiveley, Berks.	79	Meade
1618	„ Mathew, inholder, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	16	Meade
1605	„ Long, Richard, servant to Sir Robert Johnson, knight, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London]	80	Hayes
1614	„ Robert, gent., Symons Inne, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	40	Lawe
1615	„ Long, Robert, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	59	Rudd
1608	„ Long, Stephen, senior, yeoman, Fenny Sutton, Wilts.	11	Windebanck
1610	„ Sir Walter, knight, Draycott Carne, Wilts.	85	Wingfield
1618	„ William, yeoman, North Newton, (Broughton), Oxon.	65	Meade
1612	Longforde, John, yeoman, Elsmere, Salop	47	Fenner
	<i>See also Langford.</i>		
1609	Longland, Abraham, spurrier, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	49	Dorset
1619	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Old Windsor, Berks.]	15	Parker
1617	Longley, John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex	58	Weldon
1606	„ William, Lamberhurst, Kent	22	Stafforde
	<i>See also Langley and Lungley.</i>		
1605	Longman, Henry, Martock, Somerset	12	Hayes
1614	„ Richard, husbandman, Idston, (Ashbury), Berks.	49	Lawe
	<i>See also Langman.</i>		
1617	Longmer, John, gent., Much Baddow, Essex	With sentence	34 Weldon
	<i>See also Langmore.</i>		
1608	Lony (? Lovy), John, husbandman, South Cheriton, Horsington, Somerset	40	Windebanck
	<i>Looder, see Loder.</i>		
1609	Loope, Thomas, yeoman, Morden, Dorset	47	Dorset
1614	Loquier, Christopher, joiner, Hindon, Wilts.	91	Lawe
1610	Lord, Edward, husbandman, Little Tewe, Oxon.	103	Wingfield
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wilbye, Northants	8	Weldon
1619	„ Lorde, John, husbandman, Walden, Essex	87	Parker
	<i>Lorkyn, see Larkyn.</i>		
1617	Lott, Robert, baker, Pensford, (Publow), Somerset	3	Weldon
1616	Lottisham, Oliver, gent., Fodington, (Babcary), Somerset	83	Cope
	<i>Lovatt, see Lovett.</i>		
1610	Love, Alexander, yeoman, St. James, Isle of Greyne, Kent	41	Wingfield
1612	„ John, the younger, mason, Westerleigh, Gloucs.	49	Fenner
1619	„ John, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, Sussex]	6	Parker
1605	„ Richard, the elder, apothecary, Cambridge	75	Hayes
1616	„ Thomas, mariner, Portsmouth, Hants	56	Cope
1611	Loveday, Lovede, Anthony, husbandman, Shalboorn, Berks.	47	Wood
1609	„ John, St. Giles, Colchester, Essex	85	Dorset
1611	„ John, Careleby, Lincs.	Sentence	105 Wood
1609	„ Richard, esq., Norwich, Norfolk	108	Dorset

1606	Loveday, William, gent., Roxwell, Essex	100	Stafforde
1619	Loveden, John, gent., Lamborn Woodlands, Lamborne, Berks.	101	Parker
1618	„ Robert, gent., Burwardscott <i>als.</i> Buscott, Berks.	68 and 69	Meade
1617	„ William, gent., Lamborne, Chepinglamborne, Berks.	106	Weldon
1618	Lovejoy, Thomas, yeoman, Westthrophe, Little Marlow, Bucks.	96	Meade
1605	Lovelace, Launcelot, the elder, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London	39	Hayes
1616	„ Leonard, esq., Kingsdown, Kent	97	Cope
1607	„ Loveselle, Richard, husbandman, Kingsburye, Somerset	93	Huddleston
1613	Lovell, Henry, gent., Stratton Strawles, Norfolk	124	Capell
1614	„ James, Plimoth, Devon	55	Lawe
1613	„ Roger, husbandman, Egleton, Bishop Frome, co. Hereford	110	Capell
1605	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London. [P.A. February; will not registered.]		
1605	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Eastharling, Norfolk	4	Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, minister of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk	85	Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. <i>See also Levell.</i>	39	Lawe
1618	Lover, Thomas, yeoman, Glind, Sussex	45	Meade
1606	Loveridge, Luvoridge, Barnard, sailor in the “Ascension”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	58	Stafforde
1615	Lovering, Loveringe, Charles, merchant, [P.A.B. gent.], Dartmouth, Devon	94	Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Towstocke, Devon	80	Meade
1616	Lovett, Lovet, Agnes, Haverhill, Suffolk	71	Cope
1618	„ Henry, gent., Kettlebye, Leics.	101	Meade
1606	„ Lovatt, Thomas, yeoman, Beeston, Yorks.	25	Stafforde
1610	„ Louet, William, died at Acre in Palestine <i>See also Levett.</i>	91	Wingfield
1608	Lovey (?), John, <i>see</i> Lony, John.		
1618	Lovibond, Lovibone, Richard, [P.A.B. Birtford, Wilts.]	47	Meade
1606	„ Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	71	Stafforde
1618	„ Lovybond, Thomas, gent., Whippingham, Isle of Wight, Hants	63	Meade
1618	Lowdale, Roger, woollendraper, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	41	Meade
1618	Lowden, John, chapman, Stratford le Bow, Middx.	118	Meade
1617	Lowder, Jobe, gardiner, St. Mary's Close, Leicester	118	Weldon
1613	Lowe, Anthony, Melford, Suffolk	20	Capell
1605	„ Henry, fuller, Wootton Underedge, Gloucs.	70	Hayes
1608	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Halseowen, Salop	35	Windebanck
1606	„ Izabell, widow, Shrewsbury	65	Stafforde
1614	„ John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	75	Lawe
1617	„ Patrick, esq., Denby, Derbs.	93	Weldon
1615	„ Richard, gent., Kensington, Middx.	23	Rudd
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Over Areley, Staffs.	65	Weldon
1617	„ Fishide <i>als.</i> , Sir Timothy, <i>see</i> Fishide <i>als.</i> Lowe.		
1612	Lowen, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London	14	Fenner
	<i>See also Lowne.</i>		
1611	Lower, Thomas, esq., St. Winnowe, Cornwall	97	Wood
1611	Lowfield, Humfrey, draper, London, [P.A.B. Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx.]	64	Wood

- 1609 **Lownde**, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 32 Dorset
See also Lawnde.
- 1607 **Lowne**, Reignold, thatcher, Yaldinge, Kent 72 Huddleston
- 1619 ,, **Richard**, [P.A.B. Sherringham, Norfolk] 73 Parker
See also Lawnde, Lowen, and Lownde.
- 1619 **Lownes**, Raphe, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 39 Parker
- 1618 **Lowrey**, Nicholas, fisherman, Constenton, Cornwall 11 Meade
- 1618 **Lowson**, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 100 Meade
- 1617 ,, **John**, citizen and clothworker of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 25 Weldon
- 1607 **Loxdall**, Thomas, Aquilott, Forton, Staffs. 94 Huddleston
- 1609 **Loxham**, **Loxson als.**, Isabel, *see Loxson als. Loxham.*
- 1609 **Loxson als. Loxham**, Isabell, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
 37 Stafforde
- 1606 **Loyshe**, Robert, yeoman, Sparsholte, Berks. 37 Stafforde
Lucar, *see Lewgar.*
- 1611 **Lucas**, Lewkas, Davie, yeoman, Westthothly, Sussex 65 Wood
- 1606 ,, **John**, yeoman, Newtonblossomvile, Bucks. 13 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, **John**, esq., Inner Temple, London 90 Rudd
- 1617 ,, **John**, Holliwel, Guylesborough, Northants 28 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **John**, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 9 Parker
- 1606 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Easton, Dunhed St. Andrew, Wilts. 41 Stafforde
- 1611 ,, **Lukas**, Richard, St. Decuman's, Somerset 105 Wood
- 1611 ,, **Sir Thomas**, knight, St. John's near Colchester, Essex 95 Wood
- 1614 ,, **William**, brewer, Brentwood, Essex 123 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **William**, (son of William Lucas of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk), bound to London, England, from Sivill, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings, London] 1 Weldon
- 1611 **Lucke**, Anne, singlewoman, Penshurst, Kent 19 Wood
- 1605 ,, **Luck**, George, yeoman, St. Clement's, Hastinge, Sussex 16 Hayes
- 1613 ,, **Luck**, Richard, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 81 Capell
- 1616 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex 59 Cope
See also Luke.
- 1613 **Luckin**, Lukyn, Bartrobe, gent., Fleet Street, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbes of London 32 Capell
- 1610 ,, **Luffkyn**, John, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas] 85 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, **Lufkin**, John, surgeon, Harwich, Essex 36 Cope
- 1616 ,, **Lukyn**, Robert, the elder, Iselham, Cambs. 123 Cope
- 1619 ,, **Lukin**, Thomas, gent., Mashbury, Essex 113 Parker
- 1612 ,, **William**, gent., Muche Baddowe, Essex 55 Fenner
- Luckington**, *see Lackington and Lockenton.*
- 1619 **Luckocke**, William, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset 83 Parker
- 1618 **Lucy**, Lucye, Martha, Preston Candever, Hants
 With sentence 27 Meade
- 1605 ,, **Sir Thomas**, knight, Charlecotte, co. Warwick 77 Hayes
- 1617 ,, **Lucie**, Timothie, esq., Hugford Middleton, Salop 75 Weldon
- 1617 **Luddinton**, Thomas, parson of North Winfield, Derbs. 49 Weldon
See also Luttenden.
- 1609 **Ludgater**, Anthony, [P.A.B. Precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London] 115 Dorset
- 1615 **Ludlam**, John, Trewardreth, Cornwall 27 Rudd
- 1615 **Ludlowe**, Dorothie, widow, Ashelie, Ringwood, Hants 62 Rudd

- 1615 **Luxford**, Luxfford, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wartlinge, Sussex 88 Rudd
- 1617 **Luxmore**, Roger, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
- 1609 **Luxton**, Ambrose, merchant tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West,
London 44 Dorset
- See also Laxton.*
- Lybbe**, *see* Libbe.
- Lydall**, *see* Liddell.
- Lyddeard**, *see* Liddiard.
- Lyddell**, *see* Liddell.
- 1605 **Lyde**, John, yeoman, Haukeridge, Westbury, Wilts. 58 Hayes
- 1618 „ *als.* **Gally**, Ralphe, Corscombe, Dorset 102 Meade
- 1614 „ *als.* **Joyner**, Richard, the elder, gent., Cuddesden, Oxon. 14 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 64 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Lide**, Thomas, yeoman, Longload, Martocke, Somerset 35 Lawe
- 1612 **Lye**, William, Ashington, Somerset 97 Fenner
- 1616 **Lyes**, Margerie, widow, Twyning, Gloucs. 125 Cope
- 1605 **Lyffe**, Richard, jurat of Hastinge, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1613 **Lygg**, Richard, [P.A.B. Trent, Somerset] 45 Capell
- 1612 **Lygon**, Ligon, Sir Arnold, knight, Beachams Court (Powick),
Worcs. 96 Fenner ; sentence 33 Parker
- 1612 „ **Richard**, gent., Wytney, Oxon. 65 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Robert**, esq., Colne Rogers, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
- 1619 „ **Sir William**, knight, Madresfeild, Worcs. 39 Parker
- Lylles**, *see* Lilles.
- Lylly**, *see* Lillye.
- 1616 **Lymall**, Limal, Anthony de, [P.A.B. St. Swithin by London
Stone] ; [*will translated out of French*] 115 Cope
- Lymbry**, *see* Limbery.
- 1614 **Lymell**, Alice, widow, Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs. 26 Lawe
- 1616 **Lyminge**, Zachary, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 109 Cope
- See also Lyninge.*
- 1612 **Lympitt**, Sara, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Fenner
- Lynch**, *see* Linch.
- 1608 **Lynde**, Cuthbert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 66 Windebanck
- Lyndeley**, *see* Lindley.
- Lyndon**, *see* Lindon.
- Lyndsell**, *see* Lindsell.
- 1616 **Lyne**, Hunt *als.*, Anne, *see* Hunt *als.* **Lyne**.
- 1611 „ **Beniamyn**, Netled, [P.A.B. Netlested], Kent 47 Wood
- 1609 „ **Joane**, widow, Bucknell, Oxon. 102 Dorset
- 1606 „ **Line**, John, yeoman, Kingston, Ringwood, Hants
57 Stafforde ; sentence 62 Dorset
- 1616 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Ringwood, Hants] 9 Cope
- 1609 „ **Richard**, Ringwood, Hants sentence 62 Dorset
- 1606 **Lynnewray**, Sir John, Master Surveyor of all his Maiesties
Ordynaunce, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula
in the Tower of London] 48 Stafforde
- Lynford**, *see* Linford.
- 1613 **Lyng**, Lynge, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 123 Capell
- 1609 „ **Nicholas**, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch,
London] 23 Dorset ; sentence 58 Wingfield
- Lyngen**, *see* Lingen.
- 1617 **Lyninge**, Emelle, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 112 Weldon
- 1606 „ **John**, merchant, Marke, Somerset 60 Stafforde
- See also Lyminge.*

- 1607 **Lynne**, Thomas, gent., Aselbie, Lincs. 46 Huddleston
 1617 **Lynne**, William, the elder, gent., Little Horsleigh, Essex 6 Weldon
Lynsey, *see Lindsey.*
- 1615 **Lyon**, Elizabeth, widow, North Luffenham, Rutland 71 Rudd
 1617 „ Thomas, Fillingham, Lincs. 98 Weldon
 1611 **Lyons**, Agnes, widow, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 1 Wood
 1616 „ John, gent., Mile End, Middx. 72 Cope
 1605 **Lysate**, John, husbandman, Milwich, Staffs. 30 Hayes
Lyster, *see Lister.*
Lytman, *see Littman.*
Lyttelton, *see Littleton.*
Lytton, *see Litton.*
Lyvesey, *see Livesey.*
-
- 1617 **Mabb**, Edward, clerke, Eastboorne, Sussex 38 Weldon
 1609 **Mabell**, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 28 Dorset
- 1608 **Mabley**, Mable, Edward, clerk, Calstock, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
 1611 „ **Wilkyns als.**, Robert, *see Wilkyns als. Mabley.*
- 1609 **Mace**, Frauncis, one of the portmen of Orford, Suffolk 97 Dorset
 1615 „ Henry, Busshops Frome, co. Hereford 57 Rudd
 1619 „ John, yeoman, dwelling within the Castle of Gloucester 74 Parker
- Macham**, *see Matcham.*
- 1615 **Machen**, Christian, widow of Thomas Machen, alderman of Gloucester With sentence 104 Rudd
- 1613 „ Machin, Gyles, gent., Iron Acton, Gloucs. 51 Capell
 1610 „ Machin, Henry, gent., Crickley, [P.A.B. Kirkley], (Badgeworth), co. of the city of Gloucester 18 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Gloucester 122 Lawe
- 1606 **Macie**, Macye, John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 18 Stafforde
 1618 „ William, “vinner,” Wrington, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 **Mackerith**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 32 Cope
 1616 **Mackwilliam**, Henry, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., [P.A. Dec. ; will not registered]
- 1612 **Mackworth**, Anne, widow of George Mackworth, of Empingham, Rutland, esq. 100 Fenner
- 1611 **Macon**, Robert le, *see Le Macon.*
- 1619 **Macrisse**, John, yeoman, Donington in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker
- 1616 **Madders**, Christopher, yeoman, Mumby Chappell, Lincs. 70 Cope
 1608 **Maddye**, Christopher [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey] 36 Windebanck
 1617 **Madge**, Richard, yeoman, Shobington, Bucks. 107 Weldon ; sentence 59 Meade
- 1617 **Madocke**, Maddocke, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 116 Weldon
 1607 „ Edwin, servant to Wm. Bourne, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 59 Huddleston ; sentence fol. 97
- 1611 „ John Harry, Clodock, co. Hereford 64 Wood
 1617 „ Madock, John Harry, Margaret, widow of, *see Verch William*, Margaret.
- See also Madox.*
- 1610 **Madox**, Maddockes, Griffith, [P.A.B. Grayes Inn, Middx.] 22 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Madokes, Henry, gent., Evengeob, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor 91 Capell

- 1606 **Madox**, Madockes, Richard, clerk, Woodhall, (Campton), Beds. 85 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Frodesley, Salop 15 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Asteley, Salop 51 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Maddockes, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 61 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, Maddockes, Thomas, gent., Great St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London 20 Dorset
- 1618 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Leonard, Bridgenorth, Salop 16 Meade
- 1609 ,, Maddocks, William, clerk, Willinton, St. Decuman's, Somerset 12 Dorset
- See also Madocke.*
- 1608 **Mafey**, Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 109 Windebanck
- Mafflyn**, *see Maslyn and Mifflyn.*
- 1606 **Magweare**, Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
- 1612 **Maidestone**, Fraunces, singlewoman, Nayland, Suffolk 51 Fenner
- 1617 **Maidman**, Maydman, Robert, millwright, Bourton, Gillingham, Dorset 58 Weldon
- 1617 **Maidwell**, Anthony, citizen and ironmonger of London [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 102 Weldon
- 1617 **Mainet**, Maniet, Michael, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard Foster Lane], London 2 Weldon
- Mainprice**, *see Memprisse.*
- Maior**, *see Mayer.*
- Maister**, *see Master.*
- 1606 **Makepeace**, William, yeoman, Warwick 45 Stafforde
- 1607 **Makolen**, Henry, gent., Abcott, Clungunford, Salop 14 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Makyn**, Edward, gent., Chelmsford, Essex 93 Parker ; sentence fol. 116
- 1616 **Malapert**, Malepart, Isaac, St. Hellene within Bishopgate, London 109 Cope ; sentence 115 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Samuel, marchaunt-stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubberd], London 7 Capell ; sentence fol. 49
- 1617 **Malcher**, Alice, [P.A.B. spinster, Horwood, Bucks.] 81 Weldon
- 1610 **Malden**, Maulden, John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex 109 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
- 1616 ,, Thomas, Wimple, Cambs. 52 Cope
- 1609 **Malet**, Mallett, Hugh, gent., Sutton Mallett, Morlinche, Somerset 4 Dorset
- 1615 ,, Mallett, John, gent., Alvechurch, Worcs. 86 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Sir John, knight, Enmore, Somerset 14 Cope
- 1618 ,, Mallett, **Saxton als.**, Nicholas, *see Saxton als. Mallett.*
- 1619 ,, Mallett, William, the elder, citizen and barber chururgeon of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 25 Parker
- 1611 **Mallacke**, John, gent., Crabbyn, Exmouthe [*sic*], [P.A.B. Axmouth], Devon 30 Wood
- 1614 **Mallory**, Mallorie, Andrew, esq., Kerby, Northants 101 Lawe
- 1611 ,, William, esq., Little Barnsbye House, St. Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, Surrey 94 Wood
- 1615 **Mallowes**, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 8 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 17 Meade
- 1606 **Malum**, John, husbandman, Ouerton, Wilts. 57 Stafforde
- 1606 **Malyn**, Malin, Ferdinando, gent., The Park, Nonsuch, (Cuddington), Surrey 4 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Eastwood, Thornebury, Gloucs. 72 Lawe

1616	Malyn, Thomas, [P.A.B. Haddenham, Cambs.]	6 Cope
1616	„ William, Haddenham, Cambs.	23 Cope
1605	Man, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Lavendon, Bucks.	31 Hayes
1606	„ Mann, John, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk	28 Stafforde
1607	„ John, clothier, Tylehurst, Berks.	13 Huddlestone
1615	„ John, yeoman, Turvey, Beds.	85 Rudd
1617	„ Manne, Katherine, widow, Eygne, (Hereford), co. Hereford	122 Weldon
1611	„ Mann, Richard, Canvaire, [P.A.B. Llanvaire] in Buelte, Brecon	49 Wood
1616	„ Manne, Thomas, Hampton Bushopp, co. Hereford	78 Cope
1619	Manbye, Thomas, gent., Wragbye, Lincs.	15 Parker
1616	Mancknall, Robert, yeoman, Kirton (in) Lindsey, Lincs.	120 Cope
1615	Mandeville, Maundefill, Phillip, Lillington, Dorset	112 Rudd
1613	Manesty, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	74 Capell
	<i>See also Manstie.</i>	
	Maniet, <i>see</i> Mainet.	
1617	Manners, Alice, widow, Durlington, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1606	„ Isabell, countess dowager of Rutland, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	99 Stafforde
1611	„ Sir John, knight, Haddon, Derbs.	82 Wood
1613	„ Maners, Sir Oliver, knight, Pillerton, co. Warwick	100 Capell
1607	„ Roger, esq., Uffington, Lincs.	75 Huddlestone
1612	„ Roger, Earl of Rutland	64 Fenner
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Ambresbury, Wilts.]	70 Parker
1609	Manning, Manninge, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop]	77 Dorset
1611	„ Maning, George, Down, Kent	Sentence 53 Wood
1617	„ Goddie, widow, St. Needes, Hunts.	110 Weldon
1614	„ Mannyng, Henry, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Exeter; Exeter, Devon	99 Lawe
1617	„ Mannyng, Humfrey, husbandman, Horton, Gloucs.	32 Weldon
1614	„ Manninge, James, procurator of the Court of Arches, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London]	70 Lawe
1606	„ Mannyng, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	30 Stafforde
1611	„ John, husbandman, Cudworthe, Somerset	80 Wood
1613	„ Mannyng, John, husbandman, Litle Billing, Northants	120 Capell
1615	„ Margaret, widow, Kathrington, Hants	56 Rudd
1613	„ Martyn, gent., St. Mary Craye, Kent	110 Capell
1612	„ Mannyng, Randall, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone]	5 Fenner
1605	„ Mannyng, Richard, gent., Kevingtowne, St. Mary Cray, Kent	18 Hayes
1605	„ Mannyng, Richarde, the elder, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	74 Hayes
1614	„ Manninge, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Barewick Leborne, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury	71 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	18 Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop	76 Dorset
1608	„ Mannyng, William, gent., London; [P.A.B. Ireland]	18 Windebanck

- 1612 **Manning**, Manninge, William, fisherman, Wardisbury, [P.A.B. Wirardisbury], Bucks. 79 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Manyng, William, clothier, Culmestocke within the peculiar of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 28 Lawe
- 1612 **Manningham**, Manyngham, Richard, gent., Estmallinge, Kent 38 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
- 1616 **Mannocke**, Mary, widow, Fornham All Saints, Suffolk 17 Cope
- 1608 **Mansell**, Mauncell, Augustine, yeoman, Buckland, Gloucs. 61 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, Maunsell, John, gent., Haversham, Bucks. 22 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Maunsell, Richard, yeoman, Astewall, (? Cardington), Salop 13 Windebanck
- 1605 ,, Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Clapcott, Grittleton, Wilts. 69 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Maunsell, *Alexander als.*, Thomas, *see Alexander als.* **Maunsell.**
- 1618 ,, Tobias, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London; and over the seas] 83 Meade
- 1618 ,, Maunsell, William, tanner, Leebottwood, Salop 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 **Manstidge**, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset 49 Dorset
- 1609 **Manstie**, Henry, vintner, Christchurch, London 115 Dorset
See also Manestie.
- 1605 **Mantell**, John, yeoman, Chellsell, (? Chard), Somerset 55 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Margaret, widow, Chellsell, (? Chard), Somerset 120 Capell
- 1612 ,, Manthill *als.* **Manthull**, Thomas, yeoman, Stockton, Worcs. 110 Fenner; sentence 52 Rudd
- 1607 ,, Mantle, William, yeoman, Hursey, Burstocke, Dorset 92 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Manwaringe**, Manwayring, Benjamin, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 4 Hayes
- 1606 ,, Edward, esq., Whitmore, Stafford 31 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, Maynwaringe, George, gent., The Parrocke Greene, Edstaston, (Wem), Salop 9 Capell
- 1609 **Manwood**, John, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk 18 Dorset
- 1606 **Maplesden**, Mapliden, Alice, widow of George Mapliden, one of the Jurats of Maydston, Rochester, Kent 2 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Gervase, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 61 Meade
- 1613 ,, Maplizden, John, archdeacon of Suffolk, one of the prebendaries of Rochester, Kent 87 Capell
- 1607 ,, Robert, Rochester, Kent 96 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Mapson**, Joan, widow, Pyncklane, Charleton, Wilts. 77 Hayes
- 1605 **Marbecke**, Roger, doctor of physic, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 62 Hayes
- 1605 **Marbury**, Sir Edward, knight, high sheriff of the co. of Lincoln; Louth, Lincoln 60 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Edward, gent., Canley, Stonley, co. Warwick 17 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Marburie *als.* **Stanhope**, Dame Susan, widow, late wife of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 28 Parker
- 1610 **Marchant als.** **Tyler**, John, esq., London, [P.A.B. Stradbrook, Suffolk] 51 Wingfield
sentence (*as of* St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.) fol. 58
- 1611 ,, Merchand, John, gent., servant to the Lady Elizabeth her Grace, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 102 Wood
- 1614 ,, Merchant, Thomas, yeoman, Cainnam, Salop 72 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Marchaunte, William, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 1 Capell
See also Markant.
- Marche**, *see Marshe.*
- 1612 **Marchinton**, Philipp, Chappell in Leeferithe, Derbs. 31 Fenner

1610	Mardley , Richard, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	89 Wingfield
1612	Margerom , John, husbandman, Easttowne, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	32 Fenner
1618	Marinell , William, [P.A.B. Norfolk]	99 Meade
1617	Marius , Adrian, bookseller, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriars, London	119 Weldon
1609	Markant , Edmund, [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex]	88 Dorset
	<i>See also Marchant.</i>	
1617	Marke , John, the elder, yeoman, Braunton, Devon	43 Weldon
1609	Markes , John, mason, Yatton, Somerset	12 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, Westover, Ringwood, Hants	33 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Henton Marie, Dorset	121 Weldon
1609	Markham , Bridget, widow of Sir Anthony Markham, knight, Sidbock, Lincs.	100 Dorset
1614	„ George, esq., Bulcote, (Burton Joyce), Notts.	107 Lawe
1617	„ Moses, gardener, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	119 Weldon
1609	„ Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	115 Dorset
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. Shelford, Notts.]	54 Windebanck
1617	Markwick , John, yeoman, Jevington, Sussex	50 Weldon
1619	„ Markwicke, Mary, Bosham, Sussex	117 Parker
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	94 Wood
1615	Marler , Arthur, gent., Kelvedon, Essex	14 Rudd
1610	„ Blanch, widow of George Marler of Eareth, Crayford, Kent	69 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex	68 Weldon
1610	„ William, clerk, Walcot next Bath, Somerset	16 Wingfield
1615	Marlett , Roger, gent., Hitchingfield, Sussex	86 Rudd
1615	Marlowe , Edmonde, gent., captain of the ship “James” of London in the East India; Bristowe, Gloucs., [P.A.B. over the seas]	79 and 104 Rudd
1605	„ Marloe, Fowke, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs.	13 Hayes
1611	„ John, cooper, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	64 and 67 Wood
1618	„ Marlow, Roger, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	126 Meade
1606	Marple <i>als.</i> Marpull , John, yeoman, Burton Extra, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	37 Stafforde
1613	Marriett , George, gent., Stepney, Middx.	9 Capell
1613	„ Marryot, George, Olney, Bucks.	26 Capell
1608	„ Robert, inholder, St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middx.	60 Windebanck
1612	„ Marryott, Thomas, husbandman, Stewckley Magna, Hunts.	49 Fenner
1617	Marrowe , Richard, sailor, Gravesend, Kent	86 Weldon
1610	„ Marowe, Samuel, esq., Barkeswell, co. Warwick	91 Wingfield
1606	Marsey , Edward, yeoman, Paulerspury, Northants	69 Stafforde
	<i>See also Mercye.</i>	
1617	Marshall , Ann, spinster, Ilmister, Somerset	11 Weldon
1616	„ Edmund, esq., Bossberye, Hereford	60 Cope
1608	„ Ellinor, widow, Crediton, Devon	44 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
1614	„ Hamlett, clerk, Stainton by Langworth, Lincs.	66 Lawe
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Prestwood, (Denstone), Staffs.]	87 Hayes
1606	„ John, mariner, Aldburgh, Suffolk	49 Stafforde
1609	„ John, woollen draper, Chelmesford, Essex	21 Dorset
1609	„ John, linendraper, Much Wakering, Essex	64 Dorset
1610	„ John, weaver, Aysshell, Uffcolme, Devon	69 Wingfield
1618	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Nicholas Coleabbey	124 Meade

1613	Marshall, Richard, yeoman, Hasselebadge, Hope, Derbs.	99	Capell
1612	„ Roger, burgess and alderman of Shrewsbury	82	Fenner
1605	„ Samuel, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London		
		50	Hayes
1617	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	91	Weldon
1607	„ Thomas, Beckley, Sussex	2	Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, glover, Towcester, Northants	111	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Michelham <i>als.</i> Michelham Parkgate, (Chalvington), Sussex		
		124	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Downton, Wilts.	104	Meade
1608	„ William, yeoman, Stapleford, Notts.	112	Windebanck
1615	Marsham, Robert, gent., Little Melton, Norfolk		
		58	Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
1609	Marshe, Marsh, Ambrose, gent., Maring of the Hill, Lincs.	41	Dorset
1618	„ Mershe, Edmond, gent., Manbye, Lincs.	12	Meade
1614	„ Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Gregory		
		With sentence 16	Lawe
1618	„ Henry, gent., Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	5	Meade
1612	„ Isabell, widow of Randall Marshe, Clarenstreet in Hendon, Middx.		
		74	Fenner
1615	„ James, shipwright, Wapping, (Stepney) Middx.	41	Rudd
1609	„ Mershe, John, yeoman, Hiwod Hill, Hendon, Middx.	31	Dorset
1610	„ Mersh, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Wilts.	89	Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	18	Wood
1616	„ March, John, taylor, Capell, Surrey	114	Cope
1613	„ Marsh, Margaret, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	10	Capell
1611	„ Mary, executrix of the will of John Marshe, her father, [P.A.B. Chipping Barnet, Herts.]		
		18	Wood
1612	„ Nicholas, gent., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford	107	Fenner
1608	„ Randall, yeoman, Gladwynstreate, Hendon, Middx.		
		29	Windebanck
1613	„ Marche, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London]		
		97	Capell
1608	„ Marche, Thomas, Ettinghall Park, Sedgelye, Staffs.		
		105	Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, Yeavell, Somerset	95	Dorset
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Thomas, husbandman, Lye, Halstocke, Dorset		
		39	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, gent., New Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx.		
		75	Wingfield
1616	„ Marsh, Thomas, gent., Ruyslipp, Middx.	125	Cope
1612	„ William, Aldworth, Berks.	With sentence 67	Fenner
1616	Marson, Edmond, yeoman, East Fardon, Northants	39	Cope
1608	„ Raphe, yeoman, Derby	97	Windebanck
	<i>See also Marston.</i>		
1615	Marston, Henry, yeoman, Brabrooke, Northants	107	Rudd
1615	„ John, Colchester, Essex	108	Rudd
1608	„ Marsten, Mary, Ascott, Wistanstowe, Salop	82	Windebanck
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Mason, Peter, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershafft]		
		62	Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London	87	Capell
	<i>See also Marson.</i>		
1610	Marte, William, yeoman, Broadway, Worcs.	48	Wingfield
1619	Martin, Marten, Ambrose, the elder, yeoman, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent		
		59	Parker
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders, Anable, widow, Banwell, Somerset	112	Rudd
1614	„ Anne, widow of Anthonie Martin, late citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane]		
		35	Lawe

1617	Martin , Martyn, Anthony, [P.A.B. Weeke Regis, Dorset]	123	Weldon
1615	„ Martyn, Cuthbert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	83	Rudd
1611	„ Martine, Ellis <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see Ellis als. Martine.</i>		
1618	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Dynton, Wilts.]	76	Meade
1610	„ Martyn <i>als. Lester</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Wellington, Somerset	102	Wingfield
1610	„ Martine, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus, Devon		
		Sentence 102	Wingfield
1615	„ Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Heath House, Rodhen, Somerset, “but within the parish of Boyton, Wilts., and jurisdiction of the bishopric of Sarum”	11	Rudd
1610	„ Martyn, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Tydman, Suffolk]	1	Wingfield
1612	„ Martyn, George, gent., Farringdon, Devon	43	Fenner
1619	„ Gregory, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	31	Parker
1618	„ Helin, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London	71	Meade
1612	„ Marten, Henry, counsellor at law, Henton St. George, Somerset	8	Fenner
1618	„ Marten, Henry, yeoman, Pirbright, Surrey	44	Meade
1618	„ Hugh, cooke, St. Bridget <i>als. St. Bride</i> , London	29	Meade
1609	„ Marten, Humfrey, clerk, Lutley, Enveld, Staffs.	107	Dorset
1616	„ Martyn, James, inholder, Lichfield, Staffs.	102	Cope
1606	„ Marten, John, the younger, Elberton, Gloucs.	31	Stafforde
1608	„ Martine, John, yeoman, Retharfeilde, Sussex	38	Windebanck
1610	„ Martyn, John, Hartley Wintine, Hants	27	Wingfield
1613	„ John, Newington, Surrey	33	Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Evesham, Worcs.	15	Lawe
1617	„ Leigh <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Leigh als. Martin.</i>		
1618	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	46	Meade
1619	„ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	34	Parker
1619	„ Marten, John, husbandman, Bratton, Wesburye, Wilts.	99	Parker
1618	„ Laurence, citizen and barber-surgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	23	Meade
1611	„ Margaret, widow, Athelhamston, Dorset With sentence	33	Wood
1614	„ Mathie, esq., Barton, Cambs.	1	Lawe
1610	„ Martyne, Michael, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon.	54	Wingfield
1609	„ Nicholas, clerk, sub-chanter of Salisbury cathedral, Wilts.	102	Dorset
1619	„ Marten, Nicholas, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	58	Parker
1611	„ Marten, Peter, butcher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	48	Wood
1615	„ Raphe, yeoman, Burston, Stone, Staffs.	80	Rudd
1606	„ Richard, husbandman, Borton, Buckingham	92	Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Aller, Somerset]	93	Capell
1614	„ Martine, Richard, St. George the Martyr, borough of Southwark, Surrey	2	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	61	Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon.	84	Weldon
1618	„ Martyn, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret New Fish Street]	42	Meade
1618	„ Martyn, Richard, esq., recorder of the city of London, Middle Temple	111	Meade

1619	Martin , Richard, Temple, Bristol	76 Parker
1605	„ Robert, husbandman, Enborne, Berks.	45 Hayes
1612	„ Marten, Robert, Saffron Walden, Essex	25 Fenner
1614	„ Robert, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	47 Lawe
1619	„ Robert, yeoman, Snitterbie, Lincs.	45 Parker
1610	„ Martyn, Roger, locksmith, Staunford Baron, Northants	4 Wingfield
1611	„ Stephen, (West) Wellow, Wilts.	Sentence 92 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Foster in Foster Lane, London	84 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	41 Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Fordingbridge, Hants]	5 Wood
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Twine, Thomas, husbandman, Reache, Burwell, Cambs.	50 Wood
1612	„ Martyn, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, in the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Middx.]	92 Fenner
1613	„ Marten <i>als.</i> Smethem, Thomas, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset	32 Capell
1615	„ Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, Bearewood, Aston juxta Birmingham, co. Warwick	4 Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, sometime gunner of the “ Rose ”, Salcombe, Devon	118 Meade
1619	„ Marten, Thomas, clerk, Brodwey, Dorset	1 Parker
1619	„ Martine, Thomas, mason, Christchurch, Hants	71 Parker
1608	„ William, gent., St. Peter the Poor, London	60 Windebanck
1610	„ Martyn, William, alderman of Exeter, Devon	8 Wingfield
1610	„ Martyn, William, citizen and innholder of London, now dwelling at Norwood, Middx.	30 Wingfield
1610	„ Martyn, William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon	93 Wingfield
1617	„ Martyn, William, miller, Dorking, Surrey	60 Weldon
1617	„ Martyn, William, esq., recorder of Exeter, Devon	81 Weldon
1616	Marton , Henry, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]	30 Cope
	Marven, Marvyn , <i>see</i> Mervin.	
1608	Marwent , Thomas, [P.A.B. Olveston, Gloucs.]	55 Windebanck
1617	Marwood , Thomas, phisicion and chirurgion, Honyton, Devon	116 Weldon
1618	Marychurch , John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey; over the seas]	89 Meade
1612	Mascall , Brian, yeoman, Hurst, Berks.	25 Fenner
1617	„ Edmund, yeoman, Clivedon, Somerset	16 Weldon
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Hamme, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	110 Weldon
1612	„ Maskall, Gabriell, Chilton, Clare, Suffolk	114 Fenner
1607	„ Mascoll, Robert, husbandman, Abbottsleighe, Somerset	7 Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex	1 Capell
1613	„ Maskall, Thomas, inholder, Lyndfeild, Sussex	59 Capell
1608	„ Maskall, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	93 Windebanck
1617	Maslyn , Moslin, Mafflyn, John, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London]	125 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, New Windsor, Berks. <i>See also</i> Miffyn.	37 Weldon
1608	Mason , Alice, widow, Stoken Church, Oxon.	13 Windebanck
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Draper, Ambrose, yeoman, Hemingford Graye, Hants.	73 Parker
1609	„ Anthony, yeoman, Battersey, Surrey	115 Dorset

1618	Mason , Edward, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	100	Meade
1609	,, George, gent., East Greenwich, Kent	119	Dorset
1617	,, Henry, (property in Bernardcastle, co. Durham), [P.A.B. Orford, Suffolk]	5	Weldon
1605	,, John, glover, Wisbitch, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	87	Hayes
1608	,, John, the elder, yeoman, Irchester, Northants	100	Windebanck
1614	,, John, Croston, Lancarvan, Glamorgan	27	Lawe
1617	,, John, yeoman, Wickhambrook, Suffolk	14	Weldon
1619	,, John, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	11	Parker
1618	,, Margery, widow, Shaston, Dorset	106	Meade
1609	,, Mathathias, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	113	Dorset
1607	,, Oliver, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. Middx.]	82	Huddleston
1617	,, Miller als. , Paul, <i>see Miller als. Mason.</i>		
1609	,, Marston als. , Peter, <i>see Marston als. Mason.</i>		
1609	,, Waltham als. , Richard, <i>see Waltham als. Mason.</i>		
1615	,, Richard, yeoman, The Hasel, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford	47	Rudd
1611	,, <i>als. Waltham</i> , Rose, widow, Shimplinge, Suffolk	4	Wood
1610	,, Thomas, yeoman, Aldrington, Gloucs.	4	Wingfield
1613	,, Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Irchester, Northants]	9	Capell
1615	,, Thomas, yeoman, Grenehams, Thacham, Berks.	57	Rudd
1607	,, Waltham als. , William, <i>see Waltham.</i>		
1618	,, William, gent., Shaston, Dorset	12	Meade
1618	,, William, hosier, Beamister, Dorset	102	Meade
1618	,, Castledine als. , William, <i>see Castledine als. Mason.</i>		
1615	Massingberd , Augustine, gent., Sutterton, Lincs.	54	Rudd
1619	,, Thomas, the elder, esq., Gunby, Lincs.	108	Parker
1607	Massye , Massy, Dorothie, widow, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	63	Huddleston
1619	,, Edward, yeoman, Westalhill, Fullbrook, Oxon.	19	Parker
1609	,, Massey, Thomas, mariner, at sea in the ship called the "Swan" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	36	Dorset ; sentence 49
1613	,, William, blacksmith, Besford, (Shawbury), Salop	26	Capell
1614	Master , Alyce, widow, Bradford, Dorset	97	Lawe
1619	,, Elizabeth, Iden, Sussex	34	Parker
1615	,, Maister, Magdalene, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	2	Rudd
1616	,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Willesborrowe, Kent	93	Cope ; sentence 116
1608	Masters , Elizabeth, widow, Bradford, Dorset	70	Windebanck
1616	,, John, the elder, yeoman, Ashill, Somerset	18	Cope
1617	,, William, husbandman, Trente, Somerset	107	Weldon
1615	Masterson , Robert, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London	12	Rudd
1615	Matcham , Macham, Samuel, citizen and stationer of London, St. Mary Stayings	67	Rudd
1614	,, Machame, William, [P.A.B. Wichenford, Worcs.]	124	Lawe
1618	Mather , Roger, [P.A.B. Desford, Leics.]	126	Meade
1618	Mathewe , Charles, Ruabon, Denbigh	120	Meade
1612	,, Edward ap Howell ap, <i>see Ap Howell ap Mathewe, Edward.</i>		
1615	,, Mathew, Edward, [P.A.B. and mark Edmund], singleman, Badlingham, Chippenham, Cambs.	62	Rudd
1608	,, Mathewes, George, gent., Coston, (Clunbury), Salop	104	Windebanck
1614	,, Gregorie, mariner, Ipplepen, Devon	97	Lawe

1608	Mathewe, Henry, mercer, Uckfeld, Sussex	99	Windebanck
1615	„ Mathewes, Humfrey, citizen and baker of London [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	37	Rudd
1613	„ Mathew, Joan, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick	72	Capell
1619	„ Mathewes, Joane, wife of Michael Matthews, citizen and carpenter of London; [P.A.B. Christ Church]	58	Parker
1606	„ Mathewes, John, weaver, Cirencester, Gloucs.	67	Stafforde
1610	„ John, yeoman, Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	53	Wingfield
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Seward, John, husbandman, Lavendon, Bucks.	32	Capell
1611	„ Nicholas, carpenter's mate of the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas]	50	Wood
1618	„ Mathew, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.]	6	Meade
1618	„ Mathewes, Oliver, Bushopp's Castle, Salop	33	Meade
1605	„ Owen ap, <i>see</i> Ap Matthew, Owen.		
1618	„ Mathew, Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	95	Meade
1611	„ Mathews, Reginald, curate of Conde, Salop	58	Wood
1610	„ Mathew, Richard, gent., Tresunger, (St. Endellion), Cornwall	70	Wingfield
1617	„ Mathew, Richard, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.	47	Weldon
1618	„ Richard, saylor, bound for Newfoundland; Marledon, Devon	25	Meade
1611	„ Mathew, Robert, gent., Cardiff, Glamorgan	106	Wood
1613	„ Robert, Seavenhampton, Wilts.	82	Capell
1614	„ Mathue, Simon, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset	122	Lawe
1617	„ Stephen, glover, Shaston, Dorset	74	Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, husbandman, Radway, co. Warwick	37	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey	62	Parker
1617	„ Mathew, Walter, yeoman, Lavington Forum, Wilts.	48	Weldon
1608	„ William, esq., Calverton, Bucks.	93	Windebanck
1616	„ Mathew, William, Icumbe, Worcs.	32	Cope
1610	Maton, Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Newbury, Berks.	80	Wingfield
1608	Mattes, James, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs.	46	Windebanck
1607	Mattingley, Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	44	Huddlestone
1607	„ John, his Majesty's master joiner, St. Sepulchre's, [London]	46	Huddlestone
1615	„ William, yeoman, Cookham, Berks.	99	Rudd
1613	Mattocke, John, clerk, Archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex	2	Capell
1615	Maucon, Santine, <i>see</i> Le Febure, Santine.		
1616	Maudett, Mawdett, Otho, [P.A.B. Okingham, Berks.]	45	Cope
1619	„ Otho, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	37	Parker
1609	Maule, George, yeoman, Litlethorucke, Essex	40	Dorset
1608	„ Mawle, James, the elder, yeoman, Nayland next Stoake, Suffolk	95	Windebanck
1612	„ Maull, John, Swakeley, Oxon.	9	Fenner
1612	Maunde, Edward, West Bourne, Sussex	86	Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Chesterton, Oxon.	88	Fenner
	Maundefill, <i>see</i> Mandeville.		
1609	Maundrell, Richard, gent., Devizes, Wilts.	20	Dorset
1610	Maundy, Richard, Maidestone, Kent	45	Wingfield
	Maunsell, <i>see</i> Mansell.		
1619	Mawbrooke, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	66	Parker
	Mawdett, <i>see</i> Maudett.		
1611	Mawe, Simon, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk	19	Wood
1609	Mawer, George, yeoman, Burghe in the Marsh, Lincs.	107	Dorset
	Mawle, <i>see</i> Maule.		

1614	Mawrye , Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon	125 Lawe
1617	„ Mawrie, Gregory, barber, Exeter, Devon	78 Weldon
	<i>See also Mory.</i>	
1605	Mawson , William, husbandman, Marston Trussell, Northants	76 Hayes
1614	Maxfield , Maxfeild, Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	53 Lawe
1608	„ John, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	57 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, D.D., parson of Ashe, Kent	66 Hayes
1618	Maxie , Anthony, D.D., Dean of the King's free chapel in Windsor, and Register of the noble Order of the Garter, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.]	47 Meade
1615	„ Edward, the elder, St. James, Colchester, Essex	24 Rudd
1609	Maycrofte , John, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	104 Dorset
	Maydman , <i>see</i> Maidman .	
1610	Maye , Abraham, gent., Echingham, Sussex	26 Wingfield
1615	„ John, yeoman, Mary Ampney, Gloucester	56 Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Walton, Suffolk	58 Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, servant to the Dean and Chapter of St. Peter, Westminster; Westminster, Middx.	33 Weldon
1618	„ Meye, John, esq., South Line, (Lynn Regis), Norfolk	20 Meade
1619	„ Maie, Marie, widow, Rawmere, (Midlavant), Sussex	5 Parker
1606	„ Michael, aged 22, servant to Thomas Courte, cordewynor, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	38 Stafforde
1609	„ May, Richard, Polruan, Lanteglos near Foy, Cornwall	69 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Pashleigh, Tyseherst, Sussex	87 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, Debtford, Kent	81 Meade
1608	„ Walter, butcher, Howe, Sussex	46 Windebanck
1616	„ William, tailor, Portshead, Somerset	22 Cope
1611	Mayer , Maier, Anne, widow, Wyvenhoe, Essex	76 Wood
1610	„ Maior, Barnard, merchant, Wymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	85 Wingfield
1619	„ Frances, now wife of Robert Mayer of Bermondsey Street, Southwark, parish of St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, and sister to Richard Needes, late of Rederiff, [P.A.B. widow]	35 Parker
1614	„ Maior, Frauncis, brewer, Over, Cambs.	97 Lawe
1608	„ John, yeoman, Melford, Suffolk	39 Windebank
1618	„ Maior, John, shipwright, being bound forth on a voyage to Newfoundland and the Straightes in the ship "Seaflower"; Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	36 Meade
1618	„ Maior, John, husbandman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford	37 Meade
1618	„ John, yeoman, Putteridge, Offley, Herts.	104 Meade
1617	„ Maior, Richard, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	125 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Sidford, Sidbury, Devon	39 Weldon
	<i>See also Meire.</i>	
1608	Mayhewe , Alice, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	30 Windebanck
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Yetmister, Dorset	97 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs.	32 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, Billockby, Norfolk	87 Meade
1612	„ William, citizen and brewer of London; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	76 Fenner
1617	Maylard , Maylwarde, Alice, widow, Carlion, co. Monmouth	72 Weldon
1614	„ Maylerd, Thomas, esq., alderman of Hereford	127 Lawe
1609	Mayle , George, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	103 Dorset
1607	Maynard , Agnes, widow, Gravesend, Kent	66 Huddleston

1610	Maynard, Sir Henry, knight, Little Eastane, Essex	43	Wingfield
1611	„ Henry, Inner Temple, London	65	Wood
1616	„ Jane, widow of Richard Maynard the elder, yeoman, of Withiam, Sussex; Penshurst, Kent	124	Cope
1610	„ John, citizen and cook of London, All Saints' Barking	27	Wingfield
1614	„ Mary, one of the daughters of Sir Henry Maynard, knight, and of Lady Susan, his wife, of Little Eastone, Essex, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	83	Lawe
1619	„ Maynerd, Nicholas, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex	82	Parker
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Coslye, Withiam, Sussex	86	Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Retherfeild, Sussex	63	Parker
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	1	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Retherfeild, Sussex	45	Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Mayfeild, Sussex	84	Parker
1616	Mayne, Alice, widow, Parkbery, St. Stevens, Herts.	25	Cope
1611	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent	25	Wood
1605	„ Henry, gent., Bovingdon, (Hemel Hempstead), Herts.	53	Hayes
1605	„ James, yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon	79	Hayes
1614	„ John, gent., Trull, Somerset	105	Lawe
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	44	Dorset
1617	„ Simon, gent., Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	88	Weldon
1608	„ William, Loddington, Northants	96	Windebanck
	Maynwaringe, <i>see</i> Manwaringe.		
1619	Maynye, John, esq., Staplehurst, Kent	53	Parker
1617	Mayo, Christopher, Stawer Provost, Dorset	43	Weldon
1609	„ John, yeoman, St. Ebbes, Oxford	101	Dorset
1610	„ John, Charville, Gloucs.	17	Wingfield
1617	„ Nicholas, Hengrave, Suffolk	5	Weldon
1613	Meade, Alban, husbandman, Bradford(-Abbas), Dorset	8	Capell
1615	„ John, yeoman, Weston Backhorne, Dorset	39	Rudd
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Berden, Essex	74	Wood
1616	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Prescott, Lancs.	121	Cope
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wenden Loftes, Essex	50	Meade
1619	Meadcrofte, Thomas, warrener, Hitcham, Bucks.	61	Parker
1616	Meades, Medes, John, Westbury, Bucks.	72	Cope
1608	Meadowes, Meddowes, William, labourer, Bodycott, (Adderbury), Oxon.	47	Windebanck
1614	Meager, William, milner, Hexton, Herts.	61	Lawe
1607	Mealemeester, Meulmester, Muelmeester, John de, born at Pytthem in Flaunders, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], London	60	Huddleston
	Mearcer, <i>see</i> Mercer.		
1614	Meare, Ralphe, shoemaker, Corsleigh, Wilts. <i>See also</i> Mayer and Meire.	42	Lawe
1616	Meares, Meeres, Anthony, esq., Lincoln	99	Cope
1618	„ Meres, Joane, widow, All Saints, Chichester, Sussex	41	Meade
1616	„ Robert, tailor, Orton Longestilde [<i>sic</i>], Hunts.	39	Cope
1605	„ William, husbandman, Horley, Oxon.	69	Hayes
	Meawe, <i>see</i> Mewe.		
	Medcalf, <i>see</i> Metcalfe.		
	Meddowes, <i>see</i> Meadowes.		
	Medes, <i>see</i> Meades.		
1611	Medforth, Henry, Nottingham	6	Wood
1617	Medherst, Reginald, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent	46	Weldon
1606	Medhopp, Meddhopp, Roger, gent., Coote, (Bampton Aston), Oxon.	36	Stafforde

1619	Medley, Clement, the elder, gent., Whitnash, co. Warwick	100 Parker
1605	Medlicott, Arthur, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	58 Hayes
1614	„ Medlicot, Arthure, gent., Onslowe, (Pontesbury), Salop	75 Lawe
1606	„ Modlicotte, Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	65 Stafforde
1608	Medwin, Medwyn, Henry, Wokingham, Berks.	88 Windebanck
1617	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.]	53 Weldon
1615	Medyett, John, mariner, Withecombrawleigh, Devon	28 Rudd
1611	Mee, William, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	5 Wood
1612	Meeche, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset	101 Fenner
1619	Meeks, Richard, labourer, Stotfold, Beds.	20 Parker
	Meeres, <i>see</i> Meares.	
1618	Meese, Edmund, Gray's Inn, Middx.	19 Meade
1618	„ Edmund, Overworton, Oxon.	Sentence 57 Meade
1613	Meighen, Richard, clothworker, Shrewsbury	21 Capell
1606	Meire, William, Topisham, [Devon]	3 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Mayer and Meare.	
1616	Melborne, Nicholas, yeoman, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	21 Cope
	Melhuyshe, <i>see</i> Mellishe.	
1618	Meller, John, Northleche, Gloucs.	126 Meade
1615	„ Robert, Hadstock, Essex	61 Rudd
1611	„ Thomas, Cambridge	Sentence 92 Wood
1617	Mellishe, Alice, widow of Edward Mellishe, late citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	40 Weldon
1616	„ Edward, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	38 Cope
1612	„ Melhuyshe, Humfrye, Morcharde Cruse, Devon	61 Fenner
1608	„ Mellersh, Richard, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	72 Windebanck
1608	„ Melhuish, Thomas, gent., Wetherudge, Devon	113 Windebanck
1619	Melsope, Thomas, the elder, gent., Littleporte, Cambs.	60 Parker
1617	Melton, George, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	With sentence 19 Weldon
1617	„ Nicholas, gent., Appleton, Berks.	32 Weldon
1610	Memprisse, Mempesse, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	88 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
1606	Mendham, William, gent., Wenhaston, Suffolk	16 Stafforde
1616	Mendlove, Nicholas, Buckley, Hisland, Oswestrie, Salop	With sentence 95 Cope
1615	Menefie, Minifee, Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristowe, Gloucs.	106 Rudd
1611	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Langford Budvile, Somerset	90 Wood
1612	„ Menifee, Roger, yeoman, Hevitree, Devon	94 Fenner
1616	Mercer, David, yeoman, Mordifoord, co. Hereford	45 Cope
1617	„ Edward, mercer, Northampton	71 Weldon; sentence 58 Meade
1618	„ George, Pryors Frome, Mordiforde, co. Hereford	116 Meade
1613	„ Raph, Temby, co. Pembroke	79 Capell
1619	„ Richard, belonging to the ship "Ann" of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	82 Parker
1615	„ Rowland, [P.A.B. Hereford]	44 Rudd
1605	„ Thomas, Muche Thinghill, (Withington), co. Hereford	80 Hayes
1614	„ William, yeoman, Battell, Sussex	5 Lawe
1614	„ Mearcer, William, husbandman, Southestoke, Somerset	70 Lawe

- 1616 **Mercer**, William, yeoman, Woolwich, Kent 43 Cope
Merchant, *see* **Marchant**.
- 1615 **Mercye**, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage in Cripplegate] 114 Rudd
See also **Marsey**.
- 1608 **Meredith**, David Lloyd, Llandynan, co. Montgomery 64 Windebanck
 1610 ,, Edward, tailor, Gillsfield, co. Montgomery 47 Wingfield
 1606 ,, Meredith, Gladisse, widow, Brecknocke 63 Stafforde
 1608 ,, Hugh ap John ap, *see* **Ap John**.
 1615 ,, *als.* **Bedococh**, Jevan, Llansanfraid Comotoydwr, co. Radnor 63 Rudd
- 1611 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman] 40 Wood
- 1612 ,, Mathew ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.
 1612 ,, Owin, clothier, Temple, Bristol 29 Fenner
 1616 ,, Owen, yeoman, Bodenham, co. Hereford 98 Cope
 1610 ,, Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan, Llandrindot, co. Radnor 50 Wingfield
 1616 ,, Reece, yeoman, Medowe Town, (Worthen), Salop 56 Cope
 1608 ,, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 26 Windebanck
 1612 ,, Meredith, Richard, tayler, Nesstraunge, Salop 20 Fenner
 1614 ,, Richard ap Hoell ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard ap Hoell.
 1615 ,, Richard ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard.
 1610 ,, Robert, Dudleston, (Ellesmere), Salop 83 Wingfield
 1619 ,, Thomas ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Thomas.
 1608 ,, Walter, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 10 Windebanck
- 1605 ,, [Sir] William, esq., [P.A.B. knight], Stanstye, (Wrexham), co. Denbigh, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street, London] 14 Hayes
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Wootton, Oswestrey, Salop 98 Huddlestone
 1619 ,, William, gent., Southwood, Marshfield, Gloucs. 8 Parker ; sentence fol. 54
See also **Amerideth**.
- 1614 **Merefylde**, Zachie, bound on a voyage to the Levant ; Croft, Okehampton, Devon 124 Lawe
Meres, *see* **Meares**.
- 1606 **Mereson**, Jone, widow, Beudley, Worcs. 14 Stafforde
Merett, *see* **Merret**.
Merewether, *see* **Meryweather**.
- 1607 **Merivall**, Richard, husbandman, Middleton Cheyny, Northants 89 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, Merrivale, Richard, woolman, Watford, Northants 29 Windebanck
- 1618 **Merland**, William, esq., The Trinitie, Minories, London 34 Meade
 1610 **Merret**, Edward, the elder, Littleton, Compton Dundon, Somerset 64 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Merett, Edward, the elder, husbandman, Littleton, Compton Dundon, Somerset 40 Lawe
- 1615 **Merriall**, Thomas, mercer, Battell, Sussex 109 Rudd
See also **Merrill** and **Morrall**.
- 1606 **Merrick**, Meyricke, Edmonde, Doctor of Civil Law, Archdeacon of Bangor, [P.A.B. Bobenhill, co. Warwick] 49 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Merricke, Jaspas, gent., rector of Wick Risington, Gloucs. 104 Lawe
- 1617 ,, John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 65 Weldon
 1612 ,, Mericke, Joyce, widow, Hereford 9 Fenner
 1609 ,, Thomas, glover, Ross, co. Hereford 64 Dorset

- 1611 **Merrick**, Meyricke, Thomas, yeoman, The Lea, Gloucs. 1 Wood
 1611 ,, Meyrick, William, parson of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane,
 London 85 Wood ; sentence 16 Capell
 1613 ,, Merricke, William, clerk, St. Michael, Crooked Lane,
 London Sentence 16 Capell
 1616 ,, Merricke, William, Kemes, co. Montgomery 73 Cope
 1619 ,, Merricke, William, gent., Miras, Glamorgan 8 Parker
 1618 **Merrill**, Robert, clothier, Little Coggs hall, Essex 6 Meade
See also Merriall and Morrall.
Merrivale, *see* **Merivall**.
 1615 **Merry**, Griffith, sawyer, Chilverscoton, co. Warwick 31 Rudd
 1607 ,, Merrye, Henry, gent., Cookeham, Berks. 54 Huddleston
 1618 ,, John, brotherer, St. Fosters, [St. Vedast, Foster Lane],
 London 62 Meade
 1609 ,, Walsingham, servant to Richard Kitteringe of London,
 haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 28 Dorset
Mershe, *see* **Marsh**.
 1618 **Merton**, William, capital burgess and bayliff of Denbigh
 72 Meade ; sentences fol. 95, and 103 Parker
Mertymere, *see* **Mortimer**.
 1605 **Mervin**, Mervyn, Edmund, esq., Petersfylde, Hants 11 Hayes
 1614 ,, Mervyn, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 48 Lawe
 1611 ,, Sir James, knight, Fountell, Wilts. 89 Wood
 1618 ,, Marven, Jane, [P.A.B. widow, Deptford, Kent] 98 Meade
 1611 ,, Marvyn, Reynold, Ramsey, Essex. [P.A. April ;
 will not registered.]
 1614 **Meryweather**, Christopher, Worton, Potterne, Wilts. 32 Lawe
 1618 ,, Merewether, Elizabeth, widow, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.
 43 Meade
 1614 ,, Jeane, widow, [P.A.B. Great Cheverell, Wilts.] 26 Lawe
 1613 ,, Meriwether, John, the younger, yeoman, Great Cheverell,
 Wilts. 31 Capell
 1606 **Messenger**, John, wheelwright, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.
 26 Stafforde
 1617 **Messeter**, William, husbandman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 113 Weldon
 1611 **Metcalfe**, Edmond, yeoman, Packington Magna, co. Warwick 16 Wood
 1612 ,, Henry, yeoman, Gosberkirke, Lincs. 77 Fenner
 1607 ,, Metcalf, Roger, clerk, Mavisenderbye, Lincs.
 With sentence 39 Huddleston
 1608 ,, Medcalf, Symon, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
 1605 ,, Metcalf, Thomas, alderman of Cambridge 48 Hayes
 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Withersfild, Suffolk 69 Huddleston
 1608 ,, William, major of New Woodstock, Oxon. 20 Windebanck
 1609 ,, William, Shrewsbury ; late of Weatherfield, Suffolk
 With sentence 111 Dorset
 1614 **Meteyard**, William, Elingdon *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 98 Lawe
Meulmester, *see* **Mealemeester**.
 1610 **Meurs**, Adrienne de, widow of Giles Ewens, born at Tourney,
 [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London 88 Wingfield
 1619 **Meverell**, Edward, gent., Hodgoston, co. Pembroke 20 Parker
 1618 **Mewce**, Nicholas, merchant of the staple of England, Barking,
 Essex 3 Meade
 1605 **Mewden**, Thomas, husbandman, Probus, Cornwall 42 Hayes
 1615 **Mewe**, Meawe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Culliton, Devon] 72 Rudd
Meye, *see* **Maye**.
Meyricke, *see* **Merrick**.
 1612 **Meysie**, **Powell als.**, Richard, *see* **Powell**.

	Michaell, <i>see</i> Michell.	
1609	Michelberne, Sir Edward, knight, Clayton, Sussex	33 Dorset
1613	,, Henry, gent., Arundel, Sussex	35 Capell
1611	,, Michelbourne, Laurence, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	27 Wood
1610	,, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	61 Wingfield
1608	,, Michelbourne, Richard, esq., Brodhurst, (Horsted Keynes), Sussex	113 Windebanck
1616	Michell, Sir Bartholomew, knight, Westhaie, (Meare), Somerset	79 Cope
1605	,, Mitchell, George, yarnwasher, Doniet, Somerset	7 Hayes
1616	,, Henry, gent., Corfe Mollen, Dorset	51 Cope
1619	,, Mitchell, Henry, clerke, Boulney Heath, Harpesden, Oxon.	93 Parker
1616	,, Mychell, Hugh, gent., Truro, Cornwall	44 Cope ; sentence fol. 128
1606	,, Michaell, Humfrey, esq., Old Windsor, Berks.	Sentence 36 Stafforde
1617	,, Mitchell, James, gent., Hastings, Sussex	46 Weldon
1606	,, John, yeoman, Coxe, Warnham, Sussex	79 Stafforde
1607	,, John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	37 Huddlestone
1608	,, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	19 Windebanck
1609	,, John, gent., Cookefield, Sussex	103 Dorset
1610	,, John, gent., Stamerham, Horsham, Sussex	99 Wingfield
1612	,, John, husbandman, Orpington, Kent	71 Fenner
1613	,, John, the elder, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset	12 Capell
1614	,, Mitchell, John, [P.A.B. Ridgweek, Sussex]	20 Lawe
1616	,, Mitchell, John, the elder, merchant, Old Cleeve, Somerset	68 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
1616	,, Michaell, John, master mariner, Albrough, Suffolk	103 Cope
1618	,, John, the elder, yeoman, St. Merry, Cornwall	55 Meade
1618	,, Michaell, Joseph, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk	42 Meade ; sentence fol. 121
1618	,, Mighell, Judith, widow, Marnhill, Dorset	114 Meade
1617	,, Mitchell, Margaret, widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	87 Weldon
1611	,, Mary, widow, Stanmerham, Horsham, Sussex	24 Wood
1618	,, Mitchell, Philip, yeoman, Havant, Hants	79 Meade
1616	,, Richard, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex	84 Cope
1617	,, Mighell, <i>Putto als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Putto als. Mighell.</i>	
1614	,, Samuell, esq., Old Winsor, Berks.	32 Lawe
1607	,, Sara, singlewoman, Hill, Barkeley, Gloucs.	70 Huddlestone
1606	,, Thomas, aboard the "Red Dragon", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	82 Stafforde
1610	,, Thomas, gent., Coddicott, Herts.	106 Wingfield
1613	,, Thomas, husbandman, Elie, Cambs.	79 Capell
1615	,, Mitchell, Thomas, clerke, Horsham, Sussex	41 Rudd
1609	,, William, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.]	115 Dorset
1613	Michelson, Arthur, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	18 Capell
1619	Micklewood, Thomas, yeoman, Chedeston, Suffolk	109 Parker
1618	Mickle, John, cooke, late of Westminster, Middx., but now of St. Peter, Westcheap, London	60 Meade
1605	Middleditch, Elizabeth, widow, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	With sentence 84 Hayes
1611	Middlemore, Midlemore, John, Breem, (Newland), Gloucs.	11 Wood
1611	Middleton, Arthur, gent., Plymouth, Devon ; now bound for the seas in the trade of merchandize	17 Wood

1611	Middleton , Arthur, gent., Ticknell, Derbs.	33 Wood
1610	,, Christopher, [P.A.B. over the seas]	54 Wingfield
1618	,, David, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas]	31 Meade
1611	,, Midlton, Dowce, Kerigg-y-dridion, co. Denbigh	47 Wood
1614	,, Sir Henry, knight, London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	55 Lawe
1606	,, Jane, Corwen, Merioneth	62 Stafforde
1614	,, Middleton, Lamuell, [P.A.B. St. John, Thanet]	126 Lawe
1607	,, Richard, gent., Horsham, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1610	,, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex]	94 Wingfield
1616	,, Robert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	65 Cope
1618	,, Robert, pewterer, Wokingham, Berks.	6 Meade
1613	,, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	67 Capell
1616	,, Thomas, gent., Much Dunmow, Essex	70 Cope
1617	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	1 Weldon
1606	,, Middleton, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Alpheg]	73 Stafforde
	Midhurst , <i>see</i> Medhurst .	
1609	Mifflyn , Mifline, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	94 Dorset
1617	,, John, weaver, Warmister, Wilts.	33 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Maslyn .	
	Mighell , <i>see</i> Michell .	
1610	Mighte , Elizabeth, widow, Flitcham, Norfolk	94 Wingfield
1613	Milborne , Mylborne, Helen, widow, Heighbridge, Essex	5 Capell
1619	Milbury , John, feltmaker, St. Benet near Paules Wharf, London	44 Parker
1617	Mildmay , Sir Anthony, knight, Apthorpe, Northants	100 Weldon
1613	,, Humfry, esq., Danbury, Essex	96 Capell
1608	,, Sir Thomas, knight, Mousham, (Chelmsford), Essex	108 Windebanck
1613	,, Sir Thomas, knight, Barnes, Springfeild, Essex	1 Capell
1613	,, Mildemay, Thomas, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	114 Capell
	Mildner , <i>see</i> Milner .	
1615	Mileham , Gregory, gent., Birlingham St. Peter, Norfolk	64 Rudd
1614	Miles <i>als.</i> Butler , Anne, singlewoman, Derham, Gloucs.	114 Lawe
1619	,, Clemence, widow, St. Ives, Hunts.	113 Parker
1618	,, Myles, Edward, gent., Mortelake, Surrey	117 Meade
1618	,, Gabriel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	41 Meade
1614	,, Myles, Henry, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.	118 Lawe
1609	,, Myles, John, husbandman, Ashby Legers, Northants	35 Dorset
1612	,, Michael, gent., Northwotton, Norfolk	15 Fenner
1613	,, Morris, [P.A.B. Crick, Wilts.]	9 Capell
1606	,, Richard, mercer, Croydon, Surrey	1 Stafforde
1609	,, Richard, Andover, Hants	93 Dorset
1612	,, Myles, Richard, gent., Cosby, Leics.	13 Fenner
1613	,, Robert, husbandman, Overton, Wilts.	8 Capell
1614	,, Myles, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	31 Lawe
1609	,, Thomas, Newtowne, Great Dorneford, Wilts.	106 Dorset
1608	,, Myles, William, husbandman, Aysherst, Kent	30 Windebanck
1619	,, William, gent., Elmestre, (Tetbury), Gloucs.	50 Parker
1617	Mill , Anthony, [P.A.B. Milbrooke, Cornwall; and over the seas]	78 Weldon
1612	,, Myll, Henry, the elder, Milbrooke, Cornwall	87 Fenner

- 1613 Mill, Sir Richard, knight, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants 98 Capell
 1608 ,, Myll, William, esq., clerk of His Majesty's counsell,
 [P.A.B. clerk in the Star Chamber], Gray's
 Inn, Middx. 69 Windebanck
Millard, see Milward.
- 1612 Millen, John, the elder, yeoman, Oldstreete, St. Giles without
 Crepulgate, London 63 Fenner
- 1619 Miller, Alexander, master tailor to his Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 Aldermary, London] 14 Parker
- 1606 ,, Myller, Cicely, Litle Mynterne, (Buckland Newton,
 Dorset) 50 Stafforde
- 1613 ,, George, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts. 59 Capell
 1616 ,, George, gent., Swallowfield, Wilts. 26 Cope
 1607 ,, John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Milton
 next Sittingbourne, Kent] 34 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, John, Yaldinge, Kent 116 Dorset
 1614 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 86 Lawe
 1615 ,, Myller, John, goonmaker, St. Peter Advuncula,
 Tower of London 85 Rudd
- 1616 ,, John, yeoman, Alphamstone, Essex 83 Cope
 1607 ,, *als.* Richardson, Nicholas, collier, Croydon, Surrey 66 Huddlestone
 1617 ,, *als.* Mason, Paul, yeoman, Necton, Norfolk 54 Weldon
 1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 3 Fenner
 1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Shepton Gorge, Dorset 55 Parker
 1606 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 62 Stafforde
 1607 ,, Graunte *als.*, Thomas, *see* Graunte *als.* Miller.
 1612 ,, Thomas, clothier, Iseldon *als.* Islington, Middx. 78 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
- 1616 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Benefield, Northants 4 Cope
 1607 ,, Walter, yeoman, White Church, Dorset 21 Huddlestone
 1606 ,, William, sailor, Chideoke, Dorset 81 Stafforde
 1607 ,, Myller, William, Leigh, (Yetminster), Dorset 7 Huddlestone
 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Landkey, Devon 71 Capell
 1614 ,, William, tailor, St. Mary Aldermary, London 29 Lawe
 1607 Milles, Arnold, brasier, New Sarum, Wilts. 94 Huddlestone
 1618 ,, Mills, Saunders *als.*, Edmund, *see* Saunders *als.* Mills.
 1607 ,, Mylles, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London]
 44 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, Jane, widow, Lavenham, Suffolk 83 Wingfield
 1609 ,, John, the elder, clothier, Guildford, Surrey 54 Dorset
 1610 ,, Richard, husbandman, Stratford, Wilts. 89 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Wordesley, King Swyndford, Staffs. 105 Lawe
 1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne
 and St. Agnes] 6 Parker
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent 116 Capell
 1616 Millett, John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 64 Cope
 1613 ,, Myllett, William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury],
 London 101 Capell
- 1614 ,, Millet, William, mercer, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate,
 London 52 Lawe
- 1616 Millinax, Roger, *see* Molineux.
- 1619 Millinge, Isabell, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick 106 Parker
 1619 Millington, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate],
 London 101 Parker
- 1617 Million, Lewis, clothier, Coventry, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
 1618 ,, Millian, William, cordwainer, Cheping Barnet, Herts. 3 Meade
 1608 Millions, Millians, Edward, yeoman, Woodham, Waddesdon,
 Bucks. 105 Windebanck

1616	Millner, Myllner, Edward, gent., Anthony, Cornwall	102	Cope
1615	,, Milner, Gregorye, [P.A.B. Sawston, Cambs.]	105	Rudd
1605	,, Myldener, Hugh, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	82	Hayes
1614	,, Michaell, citizen and weaver of London, West Smithefield, St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London	22	Lawe
1605	,, Mylner, William, the elder, citizen and alderman of Lincoln, of Newporte in the said city	41	Hayes
1605	Milnes, Mylnes, Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	59	Hayes
1615	Milsent, Anne, gentlewoman, Overton Waterville, Hunts.	43	Rudd
1618	,, Etheldred, widow of Robert Milsent, of Barham, Lynton, Cambs.	82	Meade
1609	,, Robert, Bergham <i>als.</i> Berkham, Lynton, Cambs.	57	Dorset
1608	Milton, John, yeoman, Bampton, Devon	63	Windebanck
1614	,, John, Moorebathe, Devon	106	Lawe
1616	,, John, the elder, husbandman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	12	Cope
1619	,, Julian, widow, Tirley, Gloucs.	26	Parker
1615	,, Richard, yeoman, Chabham, Surrey	111	Rudd
1610	,, William, husbandman, Brushford, Somerset	39	Wingfield
1616	Milward, Henry, yeoman, Sinfen, Barrowe, Derbs.	25	Cope
1609	,, Humfrey, citizen and vintner of London [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	7	Dorset ; sentence fol. 73
1609	,, John, D.D., Christ Church, London	84	Dorset
1611	,, Myllwarte, John, the elder, Pulley, Meole Brace, Salop	95	Wood
1612	,, Millward, John, gent., Beudley, Worcs.	108	Fenner
1614	,, Millward, John, laborer, Knebworthe, Herts.	116	Lawe
1617	,, Mylwarde, Alexander <i>als.</i> , Katherine, <i>see Alexander als. Mylwarde.</i>		
1611	,, Millard, Richard, Yarpoole, co. Hereford	28	Wood
1619	,, Millard, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap], London	12	Parker
1608	,, Millward, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford the Bowe, Middx.	86	Windebanck
1613	,, Millord, Thomas, yeoman, Isnamsteed Chenies, Bucks.	121	Capell
1611	,, Millerde, William, husbandman, Wokye, Somerset	10	Wood
1614	,, William, grocer, Southampton, Hants	26	Lawe
	<i>See also Mullard.</i>		
1612	Minchin, Minchion, Dorothie, widow, Gloucester	85	Fenner
1608	,, Minchon, Henry, Wyckryington, Gloucs.	55	Windebanck
1618	,, Richard, yeoman, Chymney, Bampton, Oxon.	96	Meade
1619	,, Richard, Wick Rissington, Gloucs.	50	Parker
1614	,, Robert, yeoman, Coate, (Bampton Aston), Oxon.	16	Lawe
1611	,, Minsen, Walter, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	15	Wood
1610	,, Minchen, William, Chimney, Bampton, Oxon.	25	Wingfield
1618	,, Mynchine, William, Little Wolford, (Great Wolford), co. Warwick	65	Meade
1606	Minde, Henry, Hampton (Bishop), [P.A.B. co. Hereford]	50	Stafforde
1614	,, Mynde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Myndtowne, Salop	109	Lawe
1606	,, William, gent., Clibery North, Salop	15	Stafforde
1615	Miners, John, gentleman of the King's most royal chapel, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	53	Rudd
1617	,, Mynors, Raphe, gentleman, formerly of London, late of Badminton, Gloucs.	1	Weldon
1616	Mines, Mynes, John, yeoman, Corsley, Wilts.	108	Cope

- 1613 **Mingaye**, William, esq., Amringale, Norfolk, and lately of
Grayes Inne, Middx. 3 Capell
- 1614 **Minge**, John, Horsmonden, Kent 43 Lawe
See also Mynne.
- Minifée**, *see* **Menefée**.
- 1611 **Minion**, Mynnion, John, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 44 Wood
- 1615 „ **Mynion**, Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset 28 Rudd
- Minsen**, *see* **Minchin**.
- 1610 **Minshull**, Alice, widow, St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, now
remainyng near London With sentence 58 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Christopher**, clark, Ashington, Sussex 6 Rudd
- 1615 **Mintam**, **Stockinge** *als.*, John, *see* **Stockinge** *als.* **Mintam**.
- 1614 **Minterne**, Myntern, Christofer, clerke, Chedington, Dorset 63 Lawe
- 1619 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 7 Parker
- 1610 „ **Robert**, yeoman, (South) Chirton, (Horsington), Somerset
43 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Walter**, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset 126 Meade
- 1610 **Minty**, Mynty, John, husbandman, Homington, Wilts. 90 Wingfield
- 1605 **Miskill**, Myskill, William, cooper, city of Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Hayes
- 1606 **Miskyn**, Sampson, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 55 Stafforde
- 1612 **Mister**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Over Tysoe, (Tysoe),
co. Warwick 64 Fenner
- Mitchell**, *see* **Michell**.
- 1605 **Mitson**, Mytson, John, gentleman, city of Hereford 82 Hayes
- 1606 **Mitten**, Mytton, Edmonde, mariner, St. Buttolph without
Aldgate, London 100 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Frances**, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex 18 Meade
- 1606 **Mobb** *als.* **Adam**, **Price** *als.*, Eve, *see* **Price**.
- 1605 **Mochett**, John, gentleman, Crowseley, Shiplake, Oxon.
66 Hayes; sentence fol. 89
- See also Mutchet.*
- 1615 **Modequin**, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 87 Rudd
- Modlicotte**, *see* **Medlicott**.
- Modye**, *see* **Moody**.
- 1613 **Mogford**, William, yeoman, Okeford, Devon 51 Capell
- 1615 **Mogg**, **Keene** *als.*, Catherine, *see* **Keene**.
- 1614 **Moggeridge**, John, the elder, gent., Buns Court *als.* Bounts
Court, New Sarum, Wilts. 15 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Leonard**, gent., Bounteous Court near New Sarum,
Wilts. 89 Parker
- 1614 „ **Mogridge**, Richard, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset] 20 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Mogridge**, Thomas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 84 Weldon
- 1612 **Mohun**, William, esq., Gerrans, Cornwall 16 Fenner
- Moise**, *see* **Moys**.
- 1618 **Mole**, Moll, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.]
38 Meade
- 1611 „ **Moll**, William, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 61 Wood
- 1610 **Moleford**, John, esq., Cadbery, Devon 82 Wingfield; sentence 13 Rudd
- 1613 **Molesworth**, Moulesworth, Winckfeild, citizen and haberdasher
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 104 Capell
- 1616 **Moleyns**, Sir Thomas, knight, Westhall, Folke, Dorset
8 Cope; sentence fol. 9
- 1613 „ **Molyns**, William, esq., Mounswell, Oxon. 92 Capell
- 1605 **Molineux**, Mullineux, Edmund, [P.A.B. Nutfeild, Surrey] 70 Hayes
- 1616 „ **Edmund**, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Christopher le Stocks] 46 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
- 1606 „ **Mullinax**, Millinax, Roger, yeoman, Kinlett, Salopp 36 Stafforde
- Moll**, *see* **Mole**.

- 1608 **Molton**, Moulton, John, husbandman, Warmister, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, Moulton, Marie, widow, Broadwaie, Worcs. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1615 ,, Mowlton, William, esq., Toddenham, Gloucs. 37 Rudd
- 1618 ,, William, carpenter, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 95 Meade
- 1611 **Mompesson**, Drue, gent., Lacocke, Wilts. 15 Wood
- Monckley**, *see* **Monkley**.
- 1605 **Mondaye**, Edward, [P.A.B. Farnborough, Somerset] 79 Hayes
- 1608 ,, Henry, Charde, Somerset 29 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, Mondye, John, yeoman, Budesdeane, Ludgershall, Wilts. 109 Fenner
- 1614 ,, Munday, John Sentence 115 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Munday, John, vintner, All Hallows Barking, London 12 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. 17 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Mondie, John, Charlton *als.* Charnham Street, Hungerford, Berks. 66 Weldon
- 1614 **Monger**, George, woodbroker, Ashe, Surrey 43 Lawe
- 1616 **Monington**, Walter, yeoman, Norton, co. Radnor 15 Cope
- 1610 **Monkes**, Mounckes, Johane, Knighton, co. Radnor 96 Wingfield
- Monkler**, *see* **Munckler**.
- 1615 **Monkley**, Monckley, John, Great Torrington, Devon 39 Rudd
- 1614 **Monkton**, Mouncton, Edward, yeoman, Marshe, Yevell, Somerset 63 Lawe
- 1611 **Monmothe**, Gefferie, yeoman, Marstone Sicca *als.* Long Marstone, Gloucs. 98 Wood ; sentence 116 Lawe
- 1614 **Monninges**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stoke next Neyland, Suffolk 21 Lawe
- 1612 **Monny**, John, Bradway, Worcs. 83 Fenner
- Monns**, *see* **Muns**.
- 1607 **Monsey**, James, citizen and grocer of London 15 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Monson**, John, yeoman, Dodington, Salop 67 Parker
- Monstevens**, *see* **Mountstevens**.
- 1619 **Montague**, Dame Anne, *see* **Morgan**, Dame Anne.
- 1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Hemington, Northants] 54 Meade
- 1618 ,, James, Bishop of Winchester 71 Meade
- 1608 ,, Mountague, Magdalene, dowager Lady Mountague, widow of Anthony, Viscount Mountague, deceased, [P.A.B. Battell, Sussex] 28 Windebanck ; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1619 ,, Roger, esq., citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 38 Parker
- 1616 ,, Sir Walter, knight, Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth With sentence 101 Cope
- 1619 ,, Mountague, William, esq., Little Okeley, Northants 100 Parker
- 1615 **Moody**, Elizabeth, Eastongrey, Wilts. 16 Rudd
- 1607 ,, Moodye, George, yeoman, Moulton, Suffolk 87 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, Moodye, Henry, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. deceased at Chiddingstone, Kent] 108 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Moodye, Peter, malter, Fordington, Dorset 55 Stafforde
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Horsley, Gloucs. 5 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Moodye, Richard, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 80 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Modye, Richard, esq., Garesdon, Wilts. 74 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Robert, clerk, Fovent, Wilts. 68 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Moodie, Thomas, *als.* **Pearson**, Edward, [P.A.B. All Saints, Northampton] 47 Wood
- 1609 **Moone**, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Dorset

1616	Moone, John, sailor in the ship "Joyce" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas]	30 Cope
1613	,, Maximilian, [P.A.B. Fleete, Dorset]	12 Capell
1615	,, William, Mayfield, Sussex	82 Rudd
1618	Moore, Adrian, esq., [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London	94 Meade
1610	,, Agnes, "spencer," Caulne, Wilts.	110 Wingfield
1618	,, Agnes, widow, Ileton, Somerset	92 Meade
1619	,, Andrew, gent., Taunton, Somerset	With sentence 53 Parker
1606	,, Anthony, The Fyttes, Torpenewe, Cumberland	52 Stafforde
1606	,, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn]	67 Stafforde
1612	,, More, Barnaby, tanner, Wellington, Salop	54 Fenner
1610	,, Catherine, widow, Leigh, Worcs.	91 Wingfield
1613	,, Christopher, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	82 Capell
1614	,, Edmund, the elder, gent., St. Leonard, Shordiche, Middx.	42 Lawe
1605	,, Edward, husbandman Glacen Bradford, Dorset	79 Hayes
1612	,, Edward, gent., St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London	2 Fenner
1607	,, Francis, hatbandmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	4 Huddleston
1617	,, More, Francis, gent., Wivilsfield, Sussex	111 Weldon
1619	,, Francis, esq., Blackemore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	With sentence 72 Parker
1616	,, More, Geffery, gent., Haukchurch, Dorset	37 Cope
1618	,, George, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	119 Meade
1617	,, More, Hugh, fishmonger, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	121 Weldon
1611	,, More, Isacke, carpenter in the ship "Union" of London, [P.A.B. Bantham, over the seas]	64 Wood
1610	,, More, [Sir] Jasper, esq., [P.A.B. and sentence knight], Hattisbury, Wilts.	35 Wingfield
1614	,, Jasper, esq., Larden, (Shipton), Salop	42 Lawe
1607	,, Joane, widow of Walter Moore, Westminster, Middx.	9 Huddleston ; sentence 61 Dorset
1615	,, or Moory, Joane, widow, Yapton, Sussex	67 Rudd
1606	,, John, yeoman, Horsleygate, Dranfield, Derbs.	7 Stafforde
1613	,, John, plumber, St. Thomas near the city of Exeter, Devon	38 Capell
1613	,, John, clerk, Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	85 Capell
1614	,, More, John, yeoman, Darford, Kent	124 Lawe
1615	,, John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas]	84 Rudd
1617	,, John, yeoman, Broadclist, Devon	92 Weldon
1619	,, John, gent., of the Castle of Worcester	95 Parker
1606	,, More, Lancelete, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	58 Stafforde
1608	,, Margaret, widow, St. Lawrence Powntney, London	36 Windebanck
1617	,, Martyn, draper, Norwich, Norfolk	85 Weldon
1607	,, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	26 Huddleston
1617	,, Nicholas, gent., Headlie, Hants	98 Weldon
1606	,, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	25 Stafforde
1610	,, Phillip, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	79 Wingfield
1606	,, Richard, yeoman, Wellinge, Bexley, Kent	61 Stafforde
1607	,, Richard, woodmonger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's by the Wardrobe], London	45 Huddleston

1616	Moore, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	75 Cope
1613	,, Robert, esq., Hawckechurche, Dorset	86 Capell
1615	,, Robert, gent., Water Overton, (Aston), co. Warwick	13 Rudd
1615	,, Robert, gent., Moore, (Swymbridge), Devon	88 Rudd
1616	,, More, Robert, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	123 Cope
1615	,, Sibel, widow, Abingdon, Berks.	39 Rudd
1606	,, More, Thomas, esq., Leyton, Essex	67 Stafforde
1608	,, Thomas, clothier, St. Swithin's, Worcester	70 Windebanck
1609	,, More, Thomas, mariner, Harwiche, Essex	
	With sentence	116 Dorset
1611	,, Thomas, husbandman, Westcoker, Somerset	45 Wood
1611	,, Thomas, yeoman, Doore, Hereford	82 Wood
1614	,, Thomas, bachelor, over the seas. [P.A. June; <i>cancelled.</i>]	
1616	,, Thomas, yeoman, Buckland St. Mary, Somerset	42 Cope
1616	,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	87 Cope
1619	,, Thomas, gent., Hingham, Norfolk	22 Parker
1608	,, William, miller, Darford, Kent	78 Windebanck
1609	,, More, William, esq., Haddon <i>als.</i> Little Haddon, (Bampton), Oxon.	13 Dorset
1610	,, More, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	73 Wingfield
1612	,, William, gent., Sherborne, Dorset	73 Fenner
1613	,, More, William, servant to Sir George Manners, knight, [P.A.B. Fulbeck, Lincs.]	30 Capell
1613	,, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	47 Capell
1614	,, William, husbandman, Estlambrooke, Kingesburye, Somerset	107 Lawe
1615	,, William, yeoman, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts.	22 Rudd
1615	,, William, gent., Moredon, Surrey	73 Rudd
1616	,, William, gent., Wells, Somerset	90 Cope
	<i>See also Mower.</i>	
1612	Moorecock, Richard, Litle Henyton, Wilts.	12 Fenner
1612	,, Thomas, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	11 Fenner
	Moorecombe, see Morcombe.	
1609	Moorecott, Moorcott, Hugh, St. John the Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs.	
	24 Dorset; sentence fol.	117
1617	,, Murcott, Joan, widow of Hugh Murcott, vintner, Bristow; [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	84 Weldon
1615	,, Murcotte, John, yeoman, Claycoton, Northants	10 Rudd
1609	Moorecroft, Morecroft, Robert, citizen and carrier of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	85 Dorset
1607	Mooreforde, Elizabeth, widow, Bath, Somerset	44 Huddlestone
1614	,, Moorford, Thomas, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset	25 Lawe
	Mooreman, see Moreman.	
1612	Moores, Webb <i>als.</i> , Ellis, <i>see Webbe als.</i> Moores.	
1616	,, Mores, Henry, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs.	121 Cope
1618	,, Mores, John, [P.A.B. Drayton Bechampe, Bucks.]	79 Meade
1619	,, Roger, parson of Lavor Magdalen, Essex	71 Parker
	<i>See also Morse.</i>	
1607	Moorne, Fraunces, mariner, Dover, Kent	74 Huddlestone
	Moorton, see Morton.	
	Moory, see Mory.	
1618	Mootham, Mary, widow, Buxhall, Suffolk	42 Meade
1613	,, Moothame, Thomas, gent., Onehowse, Suffolk	91 Capell
1608	Morbred, Richard, husbandman, Lamberherst, Sussex, [P.A.B. Kent]	90 Windebanck
	Morce, see Morse.	

1605	Morcombe, Edmund, gent., Whitchurch, Dorset	42	Hayes
1618	,, William, mariner, Northam, Devon	95	Meade
1605	Mordaunt, Mordaunte, Henry, esq., Thunderley, Essex	54	Hayes
1609	,, Henry, Lord Mordaunt, [P.A.B. Turvey, Beds.]	80	Dorset
1613	Morden, John, clothworker, St. Mary Audries, (Southwark), Surrey	22	Capell
1605	,, Mourden, Ralph, bookbinder, Stanford, Lincs.	41	Hayes
	More, see Moore.		
	Morecott, see Moorcott.		
	Morecroft, see Moorecroft.		
	Moreford, see Mooreford.		
1614	Morehall, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul's] <i>See also Morrall.</i>	31	Lawe
1611	Moreman, Anne, widow, Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	65	Wood
1607	,, Mooreman, Anthony, Pockelchurche, Gloucs.	46	Huddleston
	Mores, see Moores.		
	Moreton, see Morton.		
1619	Morgan, Dame Anne, now wife of Sir John Morgan, knight, and late wife of Sir Walter Montague, knight, deceased ; [P.A.B. Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth]	57	Parker
1611	,, Anthonie, esq., Heyford, Northants	8	Wood
1609	,, Arthur, [P.A.B. Berrowe, Somerset]	11	Dorset
1613	,, Charles, Skenfret, co. Monmouth	66	Capell
1610	,, David Lloid, gent., Moughtrey, co. Montgomery	109	Wingfield
1617	,, Deodatus, inholder, Henley on Thames, Oxon.	60	Weldon
1617	,, Dorothie, wife of Francis Morgan of Kinsthorne, Northants	110	Weldon
1616	,, Edmund, yeoman, Fayreford, Gloucs.	121	Cope
1619	,, Edward, footman to the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Howard, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	47	Parker
1617	,, Francis, esq., Kyngesthorp, Northants	114	Weldon ; sentence
1619	,, George, citizen and skynner of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	81	Parker
1608	,, Henry, Uske, co. Monmouth	18	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1613	,, Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, his Majesty's apothecary extraordinary, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	84	Capell
1619	,, Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey	35	Parker
1619	,, James, esq., Christ Church, London	31	Parker
1605	,, John, St. Martin, Worcester	81	Hayes
1608	,, Jenkin John <i>als.</i> Jenkin Jones, <i>see Jones, Jenkin.</i>		
1611	,, John, gent., Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth	34	Wood
1614	,, William, John, <i>see William, John Morgan.</i>		
1614	,, John, Astley, St. Maries, Shrewsbury	125	Lawe
1618	,, John, [P.A.B. Perri Park, (Potterspury), Northants]	96	Meade
1617	,, Katherine, widow, Broadwindsor, Dorset	92	Weldon
1609	,, Mary, widow of Thomas Morgan, esq., Weston under Weathely, co. Warwick	37	Dorset
1608	,, Rees Llewellen ap, <i>see Ap Morgan, Rees Llewellen.</i>		
1613	,, Rice, clerk, parson of Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth	50	Capell
1619	,, Richard, gent., St. Sepulchre, London		
		27	Parker ; sentence fol. 84
1610	,, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]	33	Wingfield

1613	Morgan , Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, Lincoln	3	Capell
1613	„ Robert, Worcester	14	Capell
1607	„ Roger, Penley, Evesham, Salop	11	Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, Newland, Gloucs.	67	Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hanleigh, Dorset	12	Capell
1609	„ Walter, vicar of Eston in Gordan, Somerset	101	Dorset
1611	„ William, Lanvihangell Rogiet, co. Monmouth	56	Wood
1612	„ William, apprentice of William Jones, barber surgeon, St. Alban's, Great Wood Street, London	72	Fenner
1617	Moring , Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor], Darford, Kent [P.A.B. and over the seas]	125	Weldon
	Morish , <i>see</i> Morris .		
1607	Morlande , Morley <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Morley <i>als.</i> Morlande .		
1610	Morley , Christofer, Clement's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	82	Wingfield
1610	„ Harbert, esq., Glynd, Sussex	83	Wingfield; sentence
1606	„ John, husbandman, Harteshorne, Derbs.	37	Stafforde
1608	„ John, the elder, Retherfeld, Sussex	28	Windebanck
1610	„ Sarah, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	109	Wingfield
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Morlande , William, gent., Caversham, Oxon.	91	Huddlestone
1617	„ William, husbandman, Peasemersh, Sussex	101	Weldon
1616	Mormay , William, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	108	Cope
1619	Morrall , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street], London	1	Parker
1617	„ Morrell, Francis, husbandman, Peenhurst, Sussex	44	Weldon
1618	„ Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	32	Meade
1608	„ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	112	Windebanck
1619	„ Murrell, John, clothier, Glemmesford, Suffolk	81	Parker
1618	„ Ralphe, yeoman, Black Park, Whitechurch, Salop	57	Meade
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	33	Cope
	<i>See also</i> Morehall .		
	Morraye , <i>see</i> Murray .		
1614	Morris , Morrice, Albon, yeoman, Corff Mullin <i>als.</i> Corff Hubert, Dorset	98	Lawe
1607	„ Cicely, gentlewoman, late of Ponsburye, co. Salop, now of Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London	70	Huddlestone; sentence fol. 97
1612	„ David, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	58	Fenner
1610	„ George, clerk, Wootton Courtney, Somerset		With sentence 98 Wingfield
1618	„ Morish, Henry, yeoman, Clayhidon, Devon	125	Meade
1614	„ Hughe, clerk, Alberburye, Salop	61	Lawe
1614	„ Isbrand, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	105	Lawe
1606	„ John, son of Jasper Morris, dyer, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46	Stafforde
1609	„ Morrays, John, woollen draper, Malden, Essex	22	Dorset
1611	„ Morrice, John, Brilley, co. Hereford	28	Wood
1611	„ John, Milende in or near Colchester, Essex	66	Wood
1612	„ John, clerk, Langley Marris, Bucks.	118	Fenner
1612	„ Andrewe <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Andrewe <i>als.</i> Morris .		
1615	„ John, yeoman, Parshor, Worcs.	77	Rudd
1617	„ John ap Hugh ap, <i>see</i> Ap Hugh ap Morris , John.		
1619	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	85	Parker

- 1605 **Mory**, Moory, John, yeoman, Childham, [P.A.B. Chidham],
Sussex 87 Hayes; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Morye, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex 111 Capell
- 1615 ,, Thomas, Denington, Sussex 30 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Morrye, William, corviser, The Abbey Foryate, Shrewsbury
13 Capell
- See also Mawry and Murray.*
- 1607 **Mosaven**, Mussaven, Edward, Sampton, Braunton, Devon
With sentence 51 Huddlestone; another sentence 61 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Margaret, Sampton, Braunton, Devon 50 Huddlestone
- 1607 **Moseley**, Mosley, Anthony, clothier, Manchester, Lancs. 30 Huddlestone
- 1613 ,, Mosley, George, baker, Banburie, Oxon. 13 Capell
- 1616 ,, Mosley, Joyce, widow, Banbury, Oxon. 108 Cope
- 1607 ,, Margaret, widow of Humfry Moseley of London, esq.,
[P.A.B. Wolverhampton, Staffs.] 11 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, *als.* Hewet, Mary, late wife of Anthony Moseley and before
relict and executrix of Henry Hewett of London
Sentence 62 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Alban's, Herts. 29 Dorset
- 1613 ,, Mowseley, Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs. 47 Capell
- 1614 ,, Moselye, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Broad Campden,
Gloucs. 8 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Mosley, William, esq., Moseley, (Bushbury), Staffs. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Mosley, William, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 71 Capell
- 1617 ,, Mosley, William, prebendary of the prebend of Easton in
Gordon *als.* St. George's, (Wells, Somerset) 16 Weldon
- 1617 ,, William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin Pomeroy] 85 Weldon; sentence 56 Meade
- 1616 **Mosier**, Osmund, husbandman, Gillingham, Dorset 2 Cope
- 1614 ,, Mosyer, William, citizen and cook of London, [St. Magnus
Martyr] 31 Lawe
- Moslin**, *see* Maslyn.
- 1609 **Mossan**, Jane, widow, Perran in the Sand, Cornwall 44 Dorset
- 1613 ,, Mossen, Moyses, silke dier, St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey 95 Capell
- See also Mussonne.*
- 1615 **Mosse**, John, clarke, Diggeswell, Herts. 50 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs. 37 Weldon
- 1617 **Mostyn**, Henry, LL.D., Pickton, (Llanasaph), co. Flint 55 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Rowland, Landudno, co. Carnarvon 32 Huddlestone
- 1617 **Mothe**, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 48 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex 60 Rudd
- 1615 **Mott**, George, inholder, Walden, Essex 35 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Henry, singleman, Bradwell juxta Mare, Essex 78 Cope
- 1617 **Motte**, Philip de la, *see* La Motte.
- 1605 **Mottershed**, Raphe, yeoman, Merriden, co. Warwick 57 Hayes
- 1612 ,, Mothersheade, Thomas, inhoulder, Mereden, co. Warwick
96 Fenner
- 1619 **Moulde**, Robert, clerke, Heather, Leics. 73 Parker
- 1613 **Moulder**, Richard, yeoman, Poulton, Wilts. 114 Capell
- Moulesworth**, *see* Molesworth.
- Moulton**, *see* Molton.
- Mounckes**, *see* Monkkes.
- Mouncton**, *see* Monkton.
- 1617 **Moundeford**, Sir Edmond, knight, Hockwold, Norfolk 69 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Munford, John, yeoman, Norwich, Norfolk 17 Weldon

- 1615 Moundeford, Osbert, setting forth on an intended journey with
Sir Henry Wotton, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Rudd
Mountague, *see* Montague.
- 1606 Mountney, George, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
- 1612 Mountstevens, Monstevens, Richard, shipwright, Lymehouse,
Stepney, Middx. 80 Fenner
- Mourden, *see* Morden.
- 1608 Mousdale, John, mercer, Chester 78 Windebanck
- 1605 Mower, Robert, gent., St. George Colgate, Norwich 62 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Samuel, mariner, Leigh, Essex 47 Cope
See also Moore.
- 1609 Mowlam, George, yeoman, St. Mary Blandford, Dorset 121 Dorset
- Mowlton, *see* Molton.
- 1618 Mowse, Edward, the elder, tanner, Finchley, Middx. 77 Meade
- Mowseley, *see* Moseley.
- 1611 Moxsey, Anne, widow, St. Peter, Westcheape *als.* Cheapside,
London 102 Wood
- 1611 ,, Moxsay, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Peter, Westcheap] 7 Wood
- 1614 Moyle, John, gent., Boughton Alofe, Kent 50 Lawe
- 1618 Moys, Moise, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolchurch] 77 Meade
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Bansted, Surrey 94 Capell
- 1613 ,, Moise, William, yeoman, Swayland, Pensherste, Kent
121 Capell
- 1608 Moysan, Reynold, Peran in the Sand, Cornwall 6 Windebanck
- 1609 Moyses, Justinian, St. Faith's, London 76 Dorset
- 1609 Mucknell, John, husbandman, Fladburie, Worcs. 100 Dorset
- 1613 ,, John, maryner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 110 Capell
- 1610 Mudd, Brian, yeoman, Skidbrooke, Lincs. 35 Wingfield
- 1616 Muddle, Alexander, inholder, Wadhurst, Sussex 5 Cope
- 1616 ,, Mudle, Hugh, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 126 Cope
- 1606 ,, William, the elder, Mayfeilde, Sussex 101 Stafforde
- 1605 Mudge, William, husbandman, Badbury, Cheselton, Wilts. 16 Hayes
- Muelmeester, *see* Mealemeester.
- Mugford, *see* Mogford.
- 1618 Muggleton, Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alphage] 47 Meade
- 1619 Mule, Piers, gent., Llanruth, co. Denbigh 63 Parker
- 1615 Mullard, Thomas, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants 9 Rudd
See also Milward.
- 1611 Mulliner, William, yeoman, Weston under Weathley, co. Warwick
31 Wood
- Mullineux, *see* Molineux.
- 1607 Mulron, John, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 94 Huddlestone
- 1613 Mulsho, Robert, esq., Thingden, Northants 47 Capell
- 1611 Munckas, Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Wood
- 1613 Munckler, William, yeoman, Combe, Croydon, Surrey 4 Capell
- Munday, *see* Mondaye.
- 1609 Munden, Thomas, pewterer, Taunton, Somerset 25 Dorset
- Munford, *see* Moundeford.
- 1619 Munn, Hugh, yeoman, Swaynston, Dillwyn, co. Hereford 71 Parker
- 1608 ,, Mun, John, Watford, Herts. 109 Windebanck
- 1615 ,, Munne, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows Steynings] 66 Rudd; sentence fol. 94
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 36 Capell

- 1615 Muns, Monns, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 61 Rudd
Munsey, see Monsey.
- 1612 Munshowe, Robert, yeoman, Alburye, Herts. 25 Fenner
Murcott, see Moorecott.
- 1608 Murgatrod, Michael, esq., Croydon, Surrey 44 Windebanck
 1608 Murray, Morraye, George, one of the grooms of his Majesty's bedchamber 35 Windebanck
See also Mory.
- Murrell, see Morrall.*
- 1609 Murth, Joane, widow, Easthamsted, Berks. 38 Dorset; sentence fol. 56
- 1617 Murton, Agnes, widow, Over, Cambs. 3 Weldon
See also Morton.
- 1617 Muschamp, Francis, esq., Peckham, Camerwell *als.* Camberwell, Surrey 29 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Muschampe, William, esq., Godalming, Surrey 72 Stafforde
- 1608 Musgrave, Thomas, clothier, Culmestocke, Devon 17 Windebanck
Mussaven, see Mosaven.
- 1612 Mussell, William, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 41 Fenner
See also Muswell.
- 1606 Mussendin, Richard, gent., Beisby, Lincs. 97 Stafforde
- 1605 Mussonne, Richard, husbandman, Tarrante Launston, Dorset 56 Hayes
See also Mossan.
- 1606 Musterd *als.* Hamye, John, yeoman, Hemmyngford Graye, Hunts. 97 Stafforde
- 1617 Mustian, Katherine, widow, Slinfold, Sussex 29 Weldon
- 1617 Muston, John, yeoman, Whorston, Nuneaton, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Richard, yeoman, Horston, Noneaton, Warwick 86 Stafforde
- 1605 Muswell, Robert, shearman, Linfeld, Sussex 63 Hayes
See also Mussell.
- 1616 Mutchet *als.* Sheppard, James, wheeler, Chipperfield, King's Langley, Herts. 35 Cope
See also Mochet.
- 1610 Mutlebery, Edmund, blacksmith, Thorncombe, Devon. 4 Wingfield
- 1618 Myers, Walter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 114 Meade
- Mylborne, see Milborne.*
Myldener, see Millner.
Myles, see Miles.
Myller, see Miller.
Mylles, see Milles.
Myllett, see Millett.
Mylner, see Millner.
Mylnes, see Milnes.
Mylwarde, see Milward.
Mynchine, see Minchin.
Mynde, see Minde.
Mynes, see Mines.
- 1618 Mynne, Sir William, knight, Ebsham, Surrey 58 Meade
See also Minge.
- Mynnion, see Minion.*
Mynors, see Miners.
Mynson, see Minchin.
Mynterne, see Minterne.

- Mynty, see Minty.**
Myskill, see Miskyn.
Mytson, see Mitson.
Mytten, see Mitten.
-
- Nailour, Naler, see Nayler.**
Naish, see Nash.
- 1616 **Naldrett, John**, yeoman, Naldrett House, Rudgweek, Sussex 95 Cope
1617 **Nalton, Francis**, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. 35 Weldon
1615 **Nancon, Santine, see Le Febure, Santine.**
1607 **Nanfan, Wyatt als., John, see Wyatt als. Nanfan.**
1611 **Napkin, Thomas**, fisherman, Einsham, Oxon. 93 Wood
1616 **Napper, Edward**, bucketmaker, Wisborough Green, Sussex 2 Cope
1615 „ **Sir Robert**, knight, Middlemarshe Hall, (Minterne Magna),
Dorset 108 Rudd
Narman, see Norman.
- 1607 **Nash, Nashe, Edmond**, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey,
Surrey 45 Huddleston
1615 „ **Francis, gent., Horsham, Sussex** 33 Rudd
1608 „ **Naish, George**, Claines, Worcs. Sentence 9 Windebanck
1609 „ **Nashe, John**, husbandman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.
105 Dorset
1605 „ **Richard**, clothier, Worcester 70 Hayes
1608 „ **Nashe, Richard**, bachelor, St. Benetfincke, London
107 Windebanck
1605 „ **Nashe, Thomas**, yeoman, Ombersley, Worcs.
With sentence 90 Hayes; will registered again 8 Stafforde
1612 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Watlington, Oxon. 82 Fenner
1617 „ **Nashe, Valentine**, mariner, Aylesford, Kent 58 Weldon
1610 „ **Nashe, William**, yeoman, Ickellsham, Sussex 19 Wingfield
1613 „ **William**, yeoman, Patney, Wilts. 120 Capell
1611 **Nashion, Nashon, Richard**, yeoman, Bishops Lyddard, Somerset
49 Wood; sentence fol. 105
1619 **Nason, John**, Woolston, Gloucs. 32 Parker
1614 **Nattlye, Joan**, widow, Hooe, Sussex 49 Lawe
1612 **Natures, Robert**, Peterborough, Northants 14 Fenner
1611 **Nayler, Naylor, Brian**, citizen and whitebaker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 47 Wood
1608 „ **Naler, James**, yeoman, Essendine, Rutland 29 Windebanck
1616 „ **Nailour, Richard, gent., Offord Dacie**, Hunts. 110 Cope
1608 „ **Stephen**, clothier, Mels, Somerset 72 Windebanck
Neades, see Needes.
- 1618 **Neale, Alexander**, yeoman, St. Martin, Haverford West,
co. Pembroke 77 Meade
1618 „ **Edward**, maltster, Derby 101 Meade
1611 „ **George**, the elder, yeoman, Haminges end, Harpeden,
Herts. 66 Wood
1613 „ **Henry**, husbandman, Hendon, Middx. 24 Capell
1613 „ **John**, carpenter in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]
90 Capell
1613 „ **Margerie**, widow, Horncastell, Lincs. 42 Capell
1610 „ **Maurice**, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 59 Wingfield
1614 „ **Nicholas, gent., Islington, Middx.** 30 Lawe
1606 „ **Richard**, [P.A.B. Owsleworth, Gloucs.] 11 Stafforde
1617 „ **Richard, gent., Deane, Beds.** 24 Weldon
1608 „ **Symon**, ironmonger, New Sarum, Wilts. 91 Windebanck

- 1606 Neale, Thomas, yeoman, Shipston upon Sowre [*sic*], Worcs. 89 Stafforde
 1613 ,, Thomas, tanner, Barkley, Gloucs. 19 Capell
 1613 ,, Walter, Abbots Anne, Hants 30 Capell
 1608 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Lubnam, Leics. 93 Windebanck
 1614 ,, William, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. Gravesend,
 Kent] 59 Lawe
 1607 Nease, William, yeoman, Severne Stock, Worcs. 41 Huddlestone
See also Nesse.
 1616 Neaste, John, St. Peter, Cheapside, London 76 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
 1607 ,, Neest, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 89 Huddlestone
 Neathewaye, *see* Nethweye.
 Neave, *see* Neve.
 Neawns, *see* Newnes.
 1617 Nedd, Richard, scryvenor, St. Pancras near Soper Lane,
 London 80 Weldon
 1608 Neede, Alice, singlewoman, St. Leonard's, Little Eastcheap,
 London 80 Windebanck
 1619 Needes, Frances, *see* Mayer, Frances.
 1616 ,, Neades, Thomas, yeoman, Overweare, Somerset 115 Cope
 1613 Needham, Nedham, Arthur, gent., London 59 Capell
 1617 ,, Nedham, Elizabeth, spinster, Hodnet, Salop 5 Weldon
 1619 ,, Sir John, knight, Lichborowe, Northants 21 Parker
 1608 ,, Needeham, Katherine, widow, New Windsor, Berks.
 28 Windebanck
 1616 ,, Oliver, yeoman, Wigenhall St. Mary, Norfolk 56 Cope
 1607 ,, Needeham, Thomas, gent., New Windsor, Berks.
 72 Huddlestone
 1616 ,, Needam, Thomas, bachelor, Wordley, Rutland 114 Cope
 1605 ,, Nedom, William, mariner, [P.A.B. over the seas] 21 Hayes
 1613 Needler, Henry, gent., Horley, Surrey 79 Capell
 Neest, *see* Neaste.
 1611 Negus, Henry, blacksmith, Covington, Hunts. 97 Wood
 1617 ,, Samuel, shipwright, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B.
 Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 56 Weldon
 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Shelton, Beds. 107 Meade
 1607 ,, Negoose, William, malster, Bedford 41 Huddlestone
 1611 ,, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's,
 Fleet Street] 44 Wood
 1606 Nehellin, Laurence, husbandman, Misterton, Somers. 86 Stafforde
 1613 Neighbor, William, husbandman, Shabington, Bucks. 78 Capell
 1605 Nellthropp, Nicholas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Bennett,
 Paul's Wharf], London 23 Hayes
 1605 Nelmes, Thomas, shomaker, Bristowe, Gloucs. 67 Hayes
 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs. 107 Cope
 1613 Nelson, Brian, Garsdale, Cheshire [*sic*] (Yorks.) Sentence 17 Capell
 1610 ,, Elizabeth, late wife of Brian Nelson, Garesdale, [P.A.B.
 Sedbar, Yorks.] 66 Wingfield
 1613 ,, Francis, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower
 of London 85 Capell
 1612 ,, Nelson, George, St. Olave's in Hartstreete, London 37 Fenner
 1619 ,, George, woollen draper, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Parker
 1619 ,, Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 37 Parker
 1608 ,, Thomas, clerk of the warrants and estreats of the Court
 of Common Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B.
 St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 81 Windebanck
 1606 Nesse, Thomas, mariner "then in the West Indies" 60 Stafforde
See also Nease.

1618	Nethercott, John, yeoman, Winsford, Somerset	1	Meade
1613	Nethercottes, Walter, gent., Nettlesham, Lincs.	121	Capell
1617	Netherton, Harry, husbandman, Netherton, Cropthorne, Worcs.		
		37	Weldon
1608	Nethweye, Nethwey, Frauncis, Shrewsbury	13	Windebanck
1606	„ Johane, widow, Norton, (Culmington), Salop	98	Stafforde
1612	„ Neathewaye, William, Walton, Somerset	37	Fenner
1617	Netter, Jeremie, Bodyham, Sussex	19	Weldon
1615	„ Richard, one of her Majestys gentlemen ushers and quarter wayters, East Farleigh, Kent	42	Rudd
1618	Nettleton, Anne, spinster, London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	18	Meade
1612	Nevard, Thomas, tanner, Higham, Suffolk	51	Fenner
1618	Neve, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	101	Meade
1619	„ Neave, John, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	9	Parker
1614	„ Neave, Phillippe, yeoman, Steping Magna, Lincs.	73	Lawe
1611	„ Neave, Richard, inholder, Speenhamland, Berks.	102	Wood
1610	„ Neave, Thomas, yeoman, Manbye, Lincs.	75	Wingfield
1607	Nevett, Thomas, yeoman, Dudington, (Whitchurch), Salop	40	Huddleston
1613	„ William, shoemaker, Ipswich, Suffolk	92	Capell
1613	Nevile, Lady Adeline, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	32	Capell
1614	„ Alexander, esq., St. Mary without Bishopsgate <i>als.</i> St. Mary Spittle, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]	102	Lawe
1618	„ Nevill, Alice, wife of Francis Nevill, esq., of Chichester, Sussex	110	Meade
1615	„ Nevill, Sir Henry, knight, Pillingbere, (Waltham St. Lawrence), Berks.	70	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, Dean of Canterbury	With sentence	118 Rudd
1617	„ Nevel, William, gent., Debtford, Kent	96	Weldon
1619	Newall, Anne, widow, Minsterley, Westbury, Salop	66	Parker
1610	„ John, dwelling in Shelton Towne, [P.A.B. Breedontowne, Salop], (St. Chad, Shrewsbury)	103	Wingfield
1616	„ John, sailor in the ship "Angell" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor], now at Gynney	123	Cope
1615	„ Thomas, Lidbury North, Salop	51	Rudd
1615	„ William, merchant, bound on a long voyage; Uplyme, Devon	7	Rudd
	<i>See also Newill.</i>		
1618	Newball, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	60	Meade
1605	Newben, Henry, Calcott <i>als.</i> Caldecott, Rutland	87	Hayes
1615	Newbery, Andrew, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks.	82	Rudd
1611	„ Newberye, Henry, gent., Lawrence Waltham, Berks.	30	Wood
1619	„ Newberye, John, yeoman, Dallwood, Dorset	69	Parker
1619	„ Newberye, John, the elder, yeoman, Memburye, Devon	92	Parker
1605	„ Raphe, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	64	Hayes
1607	„ Newburie, Raphe, citizen and stationer of London, St. Bride's in Fleet Street	30	Huddleston
1607	„ Roger, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset	9	Huddleston
1617	Newbie, Allen, oatmeal maker, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	33	Weldon
1612	„ Newbye, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	87	Fenner
1613	Newbould, Edmond, husbandman, Lullington, Derbs.	94	Capell
1616	Newburne, Elizabeth, widow, Castell Campes, Cambs.	51	Cope
1614	Newce, Thomas, gent., Broxborne, Herts.	42	Lawe
1611	„ William, esq., Much Hadham, Herts.	23	Wood

See also Newes.

1617	Newchurch, Arthur, boatswain's mate in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Canterbury, Kent]	58 Weldon
1609	Newcombe, John, clothier, Crediton, Devon	25 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
1616	„ Newcome, John, B.A., Okeham, Rutland	88 Cope
1615	„ William, merchant, Exeter, Devon	7 Rudd
1616	Newcomen, John, the elder, gent., Salt Fleetby All Saints, Lincs.	101 Cope
1612	Newcourt, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon]	42 Fenner
1609	Newdick, John, gent., Lapworth, co. Warwick	84 Dorset
1610	„ Newdicke, Martha, widow, Lapworth, co. Warwick	65 Wingfield
1619	Newdigate, Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Newdigate, knight, [P.A.B. Arbury <i>als.</i> Erburie, (Chilvers Coton), co. Warwick]	106 Parker
1613	„ Nudigate, Sir Robert, knight, Hawnes, Beds.	94 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, esq., Newdigate, Surrey	26 Capell
1611	Newe, John, husbandman, Beckeford, Gloucs.	45 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, shepherd, Askerswell, Dorset	118 Capell
1605	Newes, Edithe, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	54 Hayes
	<i>See also Newce.</i>	
1615	Newham, Robert, Norwich, Norfolk	105 Rudd
1612	Newhowse, Gregory, worsted weaver, Norwich, Norfolk	70 Fenner
1611	„ Newhows, John, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	21 Wood
1612	Newill, Newell, Baltride <i>als.</i> , Johane, <i>see</i> Baltride <i>als.</i> Newell.	
1614	„ Newell, Mary, widow, North Wraxall, Wilts.	101 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, St. Clement in the suburbs of Oxford	93 Weldon
	<i>See also Newall.</i>	
1612	Newington, George, Upton, (Blewberry), Berks.	74 Fenner
1610	„ Morgan, yeoman, Kingston Bousey, Sussex	82 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, Rype <i>als.</i> Eckington, Sussex	34 Capell
1617	Newland, Nathaniel, gent., St. Bartholomew the Less near Smithfield, London	98 Weldon
1613	Newling, William, the elder, husbandman, Barrington, Cambs.	107 Capell
1611	Newman, Agnes, widow, Taddington, Stanwey, Gloucs.	16 Wood
1616	„ Barnaby, tallowchandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	30 Cope
1619	„ Daniel, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	74 Parker
1610	„ Edward, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	1 Wingfield
1614	„ Edward, Sudburye, Suffolk	61 Lawe
1605	„ Gabriel, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe]	13 Hayes
1614	„ Gaius, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	23 Lawe
1618	„ Henry, Henton, Chiner, Oxon.	47 Meade
1618	„ Henry, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	81 Meade
1619	„ Henry, daylaborer, Datchett, Bucks.	39 Parker
1613	„ Joane, widow, Vernhamsrew, Husborne Tarrant, Hants	90 Capell
1614	„ John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	49 Lawe
1617	„ John, merchant, Totnes, Devon	11 Weldon
1618	„ John, Little Shelford, Cambs.	2 Meade

- 1619 Newman, John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex
26 Parker ; sentence (*as of* Bradford, Essex) fol. 54
- 1612 ,, Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs. 72 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Peter, weaver, New Sarum, Wilts. 113 Fenner
- 1605 ,, Richard, gent., Chadlington, Oxon. 31 Hayes
- 1619 ,, Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. George, Botolph Lane] 91 Parker
- 1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Southam, Gloucs. 113 Parker
See also Newnam.
- 1609 Newnam, [P.A.B. Newman], John, gent., Bickton, Fordingbridge,
Hants 13 Dorset
- 1611 ,, John, the younger, West Hothley, Sussex 90 Wood
- 1611 ,, John, yeoman, Westthothelighe, Sussex 99 Wood
- 1613 ,, Newname, Marcelline, [P.A.B. widow, East Barnet,
Essex (*sic*)], (Herts) 20 Capell
- 1610 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
at Hill] 77 Wingfield
See also Newman.
- 1614 Newnes, Neawns, William, mercer, Shrewsbury 127 Lawe
- 1618 Newport, Newporte, Christopher, master's mate of the "Hope",
[P.A.B. the younger, bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1618 ,, Christopher, mariner, one of the six masters of his Majesty's
navy royal, bound for the East Indies as captain
of the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking;
over the seas] 92 Meade
- 1619 ,, Edward, esq., Hanley William, Worcs. 75 Parker
- 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Skupholme, Southsomercoat, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Scapholm, Somercott Peeter, Lincs. 119 Cope
- 1612 Newsam, George, gent., Chadshunt, co. Warwick
With sentence 120 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Walter, gent., Chaddeshunt, co. Warwick 49 Wingfield
- 1612 Newsted, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Somercoates, Lincs. 10 Fenner
- 1606 Newton, Alice, widow, St. Olave, Silver Street, London 74 Stafforde
- 1609 ,, Alice, widow of Thomas Newton, citizen and merchant tailor
of London ; St. Dunstan's in the East
With sentence 71 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Edward, esq., Swell, Somerset 92 Weldon
- 1613 ,, Dr. Fogge, Provost of King's College, Cambridge 99 Capell
- 1616 ,, Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop 1 Cope
- 1619 ,, Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop 118 Parker
- 1617 ,, Gregory, [P.A.B. clerk], preacher at Hacknes, Yorks. 105 Weldon
- 1607 ,, John, husbandman, Tidd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
16 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B.
bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 31 Parker
- 1615 ,, Dame Katherine, widow of Sir Henry Newton, knight,
[P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 59 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Robert, clothier, Nedeham Market, Suffolk 27 Cope
- 1607 ,, Thomas, clerk, Little Ilford, Essex 53 Huddlestone
- 1611 Nicholas, Anthony, inholder, St. Thomas, Winchester, Hants 77 Wood
- 1615 ,, Anthony, Childsgrove, Eastham, Worcs. 48 Rudd
- 1611 ,, Henry, yeoman, Heydons, Ruislippe, Middx. 33 Wood
- 1616 ,, Henry, cooke, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 3 Cope
- 1614 ,, John, gent., Compton Chamberleyne, Wilts. 16 Lawe
- 1614 ,, John, sadler, St. Peter and Paul, Marlborough, Wilts. 88 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Jon, yeoman, Westminster, Middx., deceased in Jersey
while attending his Majesty's commissioners 79 Weldon

1613	Nicholas, Reginalde, gent., Presbury, Gloucs.	87	Capell
1605	„ Susan, one of the daughters of Richard Nicholas, late citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	35	Hayes
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Itchelhampton, Alcaninges, Wilts.	21	Capell
1617	Nicholls, Nichols, Nicoll, Allen, yeoman, Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	2	Weldon
1608	„ Anne, widow, Westorchett, Fountmell, Dorset	5	Windebanck
1616	„ Nicolls, Sir Augustine, knight, his Majesty's Justice of the court of Common Pleas, Faxton, Northants	83	Cope
1613	„ Nicolls, Elizabeth, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	122	Capell
1606	„ Erasmus, gent., Bramporde, Suffolk	94	Stafforde
1611	„ George, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.]	63	Wood
1610	„ Humphrey, yeoman, Romersley, Alvley, Salop	5	Wingfield
1608	„ James, the elder, yeoman, Romesley, Alveley, Salop	107	Windebanck
1611	„ Jasper, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	66	Wood
1618	„ Nichols, Joane, widow, Wytlesay, Cambs.	41	Meade
1604	„ John, yeoman, The Shrubbe, Nettleton, Wilts.	1	Hayes
1605	„ Nicholles, John, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, London]	26	Hayes
1610	„ Nicolls, John, citizen and linendraper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	27	Wingfield
1614	„ Nicholles, John, gent., Michell Deane, Gloucs.	73	Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Solomon"; Foye, Cornwall	10	Parker
1617	„ Nicholl, Peter, yeoman, Hartland, Devon	122	Weldon
1619	„ Peter, yeoman, Stokegabriell, Devon	67	Parker
1616	„ Nicoll, Randall, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	23	Cope
1606	„ Nicholl, [P.A.B. Nicols], Richard, gent., Chelmesford, Essex	54	Stafforde
1611	„ Nicholl, Richard, yeoman, Willingall [Doe, P.A.B.], Essex	88	Wood
1612	„ Nicolls, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, Middx.]	29	Fenner
1610	„ Nicholl, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	23	Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Essex]	26	Cope
1618	„ Nichols, Thomas, jerseyman, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs.	7	Meade
1609	„ William, linen draper, Kingston, Surrey	68	Dorset
1611	„ William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas]	67	Wood
1616	„ William, Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	103	Cope
1607	Nicholson, Edmund, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	57	Huddlestone
1612	„ Henry, gent., London	102	Fenner
1616	„ Nichollson, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex	4	Cope
1616	„ Nichollson, Walter, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tanworth, Staffs.]	77	Cope
1609	„ William, gunner, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx.	25	Dorset
1614	„ William, alderman of Cambridge	75	Lawe
1616	Nickes, William, yeoman, Wichford, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	30	Cope
1609	Nightingale, Ellen, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	5	Dorset
1606	„ Nightingall, John, husbandman, East Grinstead, Sussex	87	Stafforde ; sentence
1618	„ John, yeoman, Tibbington <i>a/s.</i> Tipton, Staffs.	72	Meade
1614	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Rugewyke, Sussex	44	Lawe

- 1610 **Nightingale**, Richard, the younger, glover, Ludlowe, Salop 81 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, **Nightingall**, Richard, husbandman, Corffe Mullen, Dorset 40 Capell; sentence 13 Rudd
- 1618 ,, **Roger**, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 99 Meade
- 1614 ,, **Nittingale**, Thomas, Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 41 Lawe
- 1616 ,, **Thomas**, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 42 Cope
- 1609 ,, **William**, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink], London 57 Dorset
- 1605 **Nipred**, Thomas, yeoman, Minchinton, Hanleighe, Dorset 42 Hayes
- Nix**, *see* **Nickes**.
- 1609 **Nixon** *als.* **Way**, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Dorset
- 1613 ,, **Thomas**, servant unto William Shelbrooke, cutler, of Stepney, Middx. (A will, not registered, proved by same exor., October, 1612, P.A.B.) 20 Capell
- Noake, Noakes**, *see* **Noke, Nokes**.
- 1617 **Nobbes**, John, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 46 Weldon
- 1619 **Noble**, Edward, of the close in the city of Litchfield, Staffs. 116 Parker
- 1611 ,, **John**, mercer, Gaynesboroughe, Lincs. 23 Wood
- 1614 ,, **Roger**, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Lawe
- 1607 ,, **Symon**, gent., Bynacre, (Melksham), Wilts. 26 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 60
- 1614 **Noddicott**, John, trumpeter of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon, and over the seas] 84 Lawe
- 1608 **Noddinge**, Christopher, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 38 Windebanck
- Noell**, *see* **Nowell**.
- 1610 **Noke**, Thomas, gent., Huntingdon 9 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, **Noake**, Willyam, South Hincksey, Berks. 81 Stafforde
- 1618 **Nokes**, Noakes, John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, The Seed, Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Weldon
- 1608 ,, **Nookes**, Rowland, Bromiarde, co. Hereford 94 Windebanck
- 1616 **Noniley**, Edward, husbandman, Shott Atton, Ruiton, Salop 21 Cope
- Nonne**, *see* **Nunne**.
- Nookes**, *see* **Nokes**.
- 1617 **Noone**, Robert, gent., Walton on the Wolds, Leicester 77 Weldon
- See also* **Nunne**.
- 1617 **Norborne**, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bremhill, Wilts. 75 Weldon
- 1608 **Norcott**, Humphrey, *calendared as June in* 62 Windebanck; *not in register or P.A.B.*
- 1611 ,, **Northcott**, Phillipp, clothier, Kirton, Devon 1 Wood
- 1607 ,, **Thomas**, London; died at Dort in Holland 70 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Arundel, Sussex 12 Fenner
- 1606 **Nordash**, Thomas, the eldest, yeoman, Meopham, Kent 77 Stafford
- See also* **Northash**.
- 1609 **Norden**, Samuel, Woham, Hamsey, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1617 ,, **Samuel**, Lewes, Sussex 105 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **Thomas**, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 52 Parker
- See also* **Norton**.
- 1610 **Norditch**, **Northash** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Northash** *als.* **Norditch**.
- 1609 **Norfolke**, Joan, *see* **Pollard**, Joan.
- 1606 ,, **Norforth**, Thomas, beerebruer, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Stafforde
- 1612 **Norgrove**, Humfrey, yeoman, Elton, co. Hereford 56 Fenner
- 1618 **Norland**, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 96 Meade

1615	Norman , Andrew, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	75	Rudd
1609	„ James, yeoman, Tuddington, Middx.	105	Dorset
1618	„ John, Winsford, Somerset	23	Meade
1619	„ Robert, Winslowe, Bucks.	9	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, preacher, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	69	Parker
1611	„ Narman, William, yeoman, Olney, Bucks.	98	Wood
1609	Norrington , Symon, clerk, Uplym, Devon	25	Dorset
1611	„ William, tucker, Burton, Charmister, Dorset	69	Wood
1618	Norris , Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk	121	Meade
1609	„ David, [P.A.B. Preston Gubbols, Salop]	94	Dorset
1609	„ Edmund, yeoman, Congham, Norfolk	80	Dorset
1605	„ Henry, gent., White Waltham, Berks. 52 Hayes; codicil and sentence 16 Stafforde; another sentence	72	Dorset
1614	„ Hugh, Waiford, Somerset	39	Lawe
1612	„ John, the elder, M.D., Exeter, Devon	60	Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Charlton, Wantage, Berks.	84	Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Easte Chynnocke, Somerset	115	Rudd
1617	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Heywood, (Bray), Berks.] With sentence 19 and 20 Weldon		
1618	„ John, gent., St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk	30	Meade
1618	„ Norrish, John, saylor, Milbrook, Cornwall	72	Meade
1617	„ Lady Margery, widow, Bray, Berks. With sentence 36 Weldon		
1608	„ Norrys, Thomas, gent., Congham, Norfolk	95	Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, Charingworth, Yeaberton, Gloucs.	31	Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, sailor in the ship “Trades Increase” [P.A.B. over the seas]	73	Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Bath, Somerset	31	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, innholder, Welles, Somerset	69	Parker
1616	„ Norrice, William, the elder, gent., Leicester	50	Cope
1617	„ William, miller, Denford, Kintbury, Berks.	37	Weldon
1618	„ William, miller, Hungerford, Berks.	63	Meade
1618	North , Northe, Dame Dorothe, widow of Sir John North, knight, son and heir apparent of Roger, late Lord North, also deceased, and now wife of Sir James Ouchterlony, knight, one of his Majesty's servants attendants, [P.A.B. St. James, Clérkenwell, Middx.]	5	Meade
1606	„ Northe, Edward, yeoman, Marden, Tewinge, Herts.	82	Stafforde
1608	„ Northe, John, yeoman, Purley, Berks.	20	Windebanck
1613	„ John, late of the city of London, now of [P.A.B. New] Wynsor in Berkshier	70	Capell
1607	„ Northe, Richard, gent., Mydgham, Fordingbridge, Hants	77	Huddlestone
1616	„ Richard, Stamford Baron, Northants	115	Cope
1608	„ Northe, William, the elder, yeoman, Shephall, Herts.	18	Windebanck
1619	„ William, gent., Sandhill, Fordingbridge, Hants	105	Parker
	Northampton , Earl of, <i>see</i> Howard.		
1610	Northash <i>als.</i> Norditch, Thomas, [P.A.B. Meopham, Kent] 72 Wingfield; sentence (<i>as of</i> Allesley, co. Warwick) 13 Wood <i>See also</i> Nordash.		
	Northcott , <i>see</i> Norcott.		
1609	Northey , Thomas, yeoman, Jargettes, Cosham, Wilts.	94	Dorset
1619	Northop , Agnes, widow, Widdiall, Herts.	48	Parker
1613	Northover , Thomas, gent., Aller, Somerset	57	Capell
1614	Nortlie , Fraunces, yeoman, Ofton, Suffolk	95	Lawe
1607	Norton , Anne, widow, Framlingeham, Suffolk	46	Huddlestone
1610	„ Anne, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London]	59	Wingfield

1616	Norton , Arthur, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	Sentence	131	Cope		
1612	,, Ellinor, widow, Witton, (Aston), co. Warwick		108	Fenner		
1612	,, [P.A.B. Morton], Ezechiell, [P.A.B. Sibsey, Lincs.]		99	Fenner		
1605	,, James, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.		36	Hayes		
1613	,, John, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]		5	Capell		
1611	,, Katherine, widow of Sir Richard Norton, knight, Tistid, Hants		88	Wood		
1609	,, Richard, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]		4	Dorset		
1611	,, Sir Richard, knight, Rotherfield, (East Tisted), Hants		90	Wood		
1613	,, Robert, silke weaver, Backenham, Kent		30	Capell		
1617	,, Robert, gent., Ixford Thorpe, Suffolk					
		118	Weldon ; sentence	9	Meade	
1619	,, Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], Middx.		97	Parker		
1614	,, William, esq., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.		19	Lawe		
	<i>See also Norden.</i>					
1605	Norwich , Sir Charles, knight, Brampton next Dingle, Northants		35	Hayes		
	,, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Jegon , John.					
1616	Norwood , Henry, esq., West Camell, Somerset		130	Cope		
1612	,, Johane, widow, midwife, Chertsey, Surrey		86	Fenner		
1612	,, John, gent., Westcott Barton, Oxon.		36	Fenner		
1612	Noseworthie , Lawrence, Morton Hamstede, Devon		93	Fenner		
1608	,, Nosworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon		114	Windebanck		
1605	,, Thomas, the elder, Manaton, [P.A.B. Devon]		8	Hayes		
1617	,, Thomas, Manaton, Devon		42	Weldon		
1609	,, Nosworthy, Walter, Great Totnes, Devon		99	Dorset		
1610	Nosse , Peter, gent., Westmouncton, Somerset		26	Wingfield		
1613	Notley , John, yeoman, Cerne Abbotts, Dorset		57	Capell		
1608	Nott , John, yeoman, Brickel, Swymbridge, Devon		98	Windebanck		
1613	,, Notte, John, yeoman, Wardisley, Rocke, co. Hereford		99	Capell		
1614	,, Note, Richard, Allington, Chippingham, Wilts.		83	Lawe		
1608	,, Knott, Thomas, Potton, Herts.		13	Windebanck		
1610	,, Notte, William, Tawton Bishop, Devon		30	Wingfield		
1615	,, Notte, William, Whadden, Alderbury, Wilts.		14	Rudd		
1615	,, William, [P.A.B. Chittlehampton, Devon]		101	Rudd		
	<i>See also Nutt.</i>					
1614	Nottman , John, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]		124	Lawe		
1608	Nowell , Noell, Sir Andrew, knight, Brooke, Rutland, [P.A.B. Leics. (<i>sic</i>)]		44	Windebanck		
1617	,, Noell, Dorothe, gentlewoman, Himbley (? Hinckley), Leicester		113	Weldon		
1612	,, Elizabeth, widow of Master Alexander Nowell, late Dean of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]		6	Fenner ; sentence	103	Rudd
1617	,, Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]		85	Weldon		
1607	Noyes , Noyse, John, yeoman, Trunckwell, Shinfeild, Berks.		13	Huddleston		
1614	,, Robert, the eldest, Erchfounte <i>als.</i> Urchfounte, Wilts.		16	Lawe		
1618	,, Noyse, William, Manningford Bowndes, Wilesford, Wilts.		79	Meade		
1619	,, William, esq., Erchfounte, Wilts.		11	Parker		
	<i>Nudigate, see Newdigate.</i>					
1616	Nunne , Nonne, George, gent., North Pickenham, Norfolk		104	Cope		

- 1618 Nunne, Nun, Job, singleman, Munckes Elye, Suffolk 22 Meade
 1613 ,, Nonne, John, esq., now of Bury St. Edmund, late of
 Tostock, Suffolk 45 Capell ; sentence fol. 108
 1606 ,, Nunn, Richard, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk
 70 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
See also Noone.
 1607 Nurse, Nurce, Edward, gent., St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London
 42 Huddlestone
 1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Leicester 44 Meade
 1610 ,, Richard, Worcester 96 Wingfield
 1616 ,, Thomas, butcher, Leicester 48 Cope
 1610 ,, Walter, gent., Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford
 14 Wingfield
 1607 Nutt, Robert, husbandman, East Farndon, Northants
 74 Huddlestone
See also Nott.
 1618 Nuttall, Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]
 93 Meade
 1616 Nutting, Edward, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 109 Cope
 1618 ,, Nuttinge, Robert, gent., Hendon, Middx. 51 Meade
Nycholas, see Nicholas.
 1615 Nye, Ellice, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 87 Rudd
 1614 Nynne, Nynn, George, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin
 in the Fields, Middx. 53 Lawe
 1608 ,, Nyn, Henry, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 43 Windebanck
 1618 ,, Joane, widow, Raynham, Kent 67 Meade
-
- Oakham, see Okeham.*
 1617 Oathweete, Richard, sailor in the "Globe", [P.A.B. bachelor ;
 over the seas] 85 Weldon
 1617 Osborne, John, husbandman, Eastower, Dorset 100 Weldon
 1618 Ochterlony, Dame Dorothy, *see North*, Dame Dorothy.
 1607 Ockenden, Michael, yeoman, Flaunsham, Felpham,
 Sussex 83 Huddlestone ; sentence 59 Windebanck
Ockham, see Okeham.
 1617 Ockley, Okeley, Edward, gent., Bayliglace, co. Carmarthen 39 Weldon
 1618 ,, Jasper, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey 119 Meade
 1612 ,, Thomas, yeoman, All Hallows Barking, London 11 Fenner
 1613 ,, Okeley, Thomas, the elder, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk 86 Capell
 1615 ,, Okeley, William, shoemaker, Sherborne, Dorset 75 Rudd
 1618 Odam, Robert, yeoman, Wymondham, Leics. 52 Meade
 1609 ,, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 le Bow] 82 Dorset
 1619 Odber, Elizabeth, widow, Worham, Dorset 58 Parker
 1612 Odierne, Gregory, yeoman, Old Romney, Kent 27 Fenner
See also Hodierno.
 1607 Odingzells, Ellinor, widow, Thorpe Arnolde, Leics. 97 Huddlestone
 1610 Offley, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London
 70 Wingfield
 1613 ,, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London
 79 Capell
 1612 Ogden, Isabel, Newborow, Hambery, Staffs. 26 Fenner
 1609 Oglander, Sir William, knight, West Deane, Sussex 36 Dorset
 1606 Ogle, Anthony, gent., Keddington, Lincs. 97 Stafforde
 1607 ,, Charles, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London
 85 Huddlestone

1618	Ogle, Thomas, esq., Pinchbeck, Lincs.	82	Meade
	<i>See also Okell.</i>		
1616	Oglethorpe, Ogelthorpe, Sir Owen, knight, lying sick in Exeter House, Strand, Middx. ; Chalfont, Bucks.	81	Cope
1614	Okeham, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	7	Lawe
1607	„ Richard, citizen and barber and surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate]	89	Huddlestone
1612	„ Okham, William, Reading, Berks.	83	Fenner
	<i>Okeley, see Ockley.</i>		
1605	Okell, Nicholas, yeoman, Pamyngton, (Ashchurch), Gloucs.	8	Hayes
	<i>See also Ogle.</i>		
	<i>Okenden, see Ockenden.</i>		
1610	Okeover, Rowland, esq., Okeover, Staffs.	106	Wingfield
1607	Okey, Anne, widow of William Okey, gent., Westminster, Middx.	94	Huddlestone
1606	„ John, yeoman, Leckhampton, Gloucs.	85	Stafforde
1606	„ William, gent., Westminster, Middx.	46	Stafforde
1612	Okine, Martine, clerk, East Lavant, Sussex	81	Fenner
1610	Oland, Robert, gent., Uffculme, Devon	41	Wingfield
1610	Oldbury, John, yeoman, Astley, Salop	84	Wingfield
1607	„ Westwood als., William, <i>see Westwood als. Oldbury.</i>		
1616	Olde, William, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	67	Cope
1619	Oldershaw, Oldershawe, Thomas, Kegworth, Leics.	9	Parker
1617	„ Ouldershaw, William, Kegworth, Leics.	2	Weldon ; sentence fol. 73
1616	Oldfield, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	101	Cope
1605	„ Oldfeild, John, gent., late of Woodlandes, (Calverley), co. York, son and heir apparent of Edward Oldfeilde of Woodlandes	20	Hayes
1616	„ Thomas, clarke, one of the petticanons of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	113	Cope
1607	Oldis, John, yeoman, North Wootton, Dorset	5	Huddlestone
1606	Olive, Ollyff, Richard, one of the yeoman of the chamber, Minoryes near Algate, London	91	Stafforde
1616	„ Thomasin, widow, Stroud, Kent	120	Cope
1614	„ Olieff, William, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset	62	Lawe
1619	Oliver, Edmund, yeoman, Llanrwst, co. Denbigh	81	Parker
1613	„ Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Okeham, Rutland	27	Capell
1617	„ Isaac, gent., St. Anne, Blackfriars, London	93	Weldon
1614	„ Olver, John, husbandman, Milborne Port, Somerset	101	Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs.	12	Cope
1606	„ Olyver, Moyses, yeoman, Panthurste, Sevennock, Kent	32	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, the Foord, Grindon, Staffs.	64	Meade
1613	„ Olyver, Robert, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs.	75	Capell
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Layburne, Kent	111	Capell
1616	„ Robert, New Sarum, Wilts.	21	Cope
1618	„ Robert, husbandman, Greenehithe, Swannescombe, Kent	33	Meade
1610	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk	103	Wingfield
1611	„ Olliver, Thomas, yeoman, Gorledge, Alstonfield, Staffs.	9	Wood
1613	„ William, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	99	Capell
1616	„ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	114	Cope
1617	Olivey, Ollyvy, John, Sancreede, Cornwall	41	Weldon

- 1605 **Onge**, James, yeoman, Hadleigh, Suffolk 19 Hayes
 1618 **Onions**, Onyons, Joane, widow, Hatten Grange, (Shifnal), Salop 64 Meade
 1606 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Erith, Kent] 62 Stafford
 See also Unwin.
 1615 **Onslowe**, Onslow, Edward, gent., Cruckton, (Pontesbury), Salop 3 Rudd
 1615 ,, Sir Edward, knight, Knoll, Cranley, Surrey 111 Rudd
 1616 ,, Onslow, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 92 Cope
 1613 ,, William, St. Bartholomew by the Royall Exchange, London 6 Capell
Oram, *see Orme.*
 1606 **Orchard**, Orcharde, Catherine, Hannington, Wilts. 62 Stafforde
 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Allmondsburie, Gloucs. 93 Fenner
 1610 ,, Margaret, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset] 47 Wingfield
 1616 ,, William, husbandman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 29 Cope
 1616 **Ordway**, William, [P.A.B. Dunstable, Beds.] 39 Cope
 1606 **Oreng**, John, clothier, Mells, Somerset 82 Stafforde
 1606 ,, Richard, goldsmith, Sherborne, Dorset 82 Stafforde
 1612 ,, Orreng, William, woollen weaver, Sherborne, Dorset 79 Fenner
 1606 **Orey**, John, gent., Billingshurst, Sussex 66 Stafforde
 1611 **Orgle**, Agnes, widow of William Orgell, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 44 Wood
 1613 ,, Andrew, yeoman, Uckfeilde, Sussex 78 Capell; sentence 65 Lawe
 1613 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Uckfield, Sussex 80 Capell
 1605 **Orlibere**, John, millner, Harrolde, co. Bedford 69 Hayes
 1618 **Orme**, John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Great near West Smithfield, London 5 Meade
 1619 ,, Oram, Leonard, Uphaven, Wilts. 105 Parker
 1618 ,, Mary, widow, Great St. Bartholomew, London 31 Meade
 1605 ,, Myles, gent., Warmyngton, Northants 71 Hayes
 1613 ,, Raphe, yeoman, Taddington, Bakewell, Derbs. 101 Capell
 1607 ,, Oram, Richard, vitler, Gloucester 28 and 35 Huddlestone
 1607 ,, William, gent., Aelton, Hunts. 63 Huddlestone
 1611 ,, William, gent., Rowley Regis, Staffs. 38 Wood; sentence fol. 105
 1612 ,, William, yeoman, Little Sheepey, Leics. 15 Fenner
 1606 **Ormestone**, George, yeoman, Newe Windesor, Berks. 62 Stafforde; sentence 61 Huddlestone
 See also Urmeston.
 1609 **Orpwood**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast *als.* St. Foster] 84 Dorset
 1614 **Orrell**, Thomas, Cuckfield, Sussex 50 Lawe
 See also Orwell.
 1610 **Orton**, Edward, Worcester 96 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Richard, gent., Leagrange, (Orton on the Hill), Leics. 11 Lawe
 1611 **Orwell**, John, gent., Gillingham, Kent 22 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
 See also Orrell.
 1619 **Osaldston**, Richard, gent., Burford, Oxon. 70 Parker
 1605 **Osborne**, Agnes, widow of William Osborne of Wootton Underedge, Gloucs. 32 Hayes
 1609 ,, Andrew, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 107 Dorset
 1615 ,, Andrew, citizen and merchant tayler of London, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 21 Rudd; sentence, (*as of* St. Augustine near St. Paul, London) fol. 64

1608	Osborne, Edward, Clist St. George, Devon	38	Windebanck
1616	„ Henry, the elder, smith, New Inn, Claverley, Salop	106	Cope
1611	„ Johane, widow, Ellingham, Hants	59	Wood
1615	„ Joane, widow, Clist St. George, Devon	29	Rudd
1609	„ John, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	64	Dorset
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by London Gate (<i>sic</i>)]	121	Weldon
1618	„ John, servant to John Sherington, merchant, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London	6	Meade
1618	„ Osburne, John, husbandman, Lippeyeat, Bitten, Gloucs.	125	Meade
1619	„ John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence	116 Parker
1608	„ Parnell, widow, Peasemarshe, Sussex	73	Windebanck
1618	„ Peter, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	60	Meade
1612	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	120	Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Mevagesie, Cornwall	91	Weldon
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Finchley, Middx.	8	Dorset
1619	„ Symon, yeoman of his Majesty's chamber; Bray, Berks.	47	Parker
1606	„ William, yeoman, Farnehurst, Hants	96	Stafforde
1613	„ William, St. Mary Abchurch, London	With sentence	122 Capell
1615	„ William, gent., Hampton on Thames, Middx.	48	Rudd
1619	Osgood, Anne, widow, Westwodhay, Berks.	109	Parker
1615	„ Richard, husbandman, Westwoodhey, Berks.	61	Rudd
1610	Osland, William, yeoman, Playtford, Wilts.	77	Wingfield
1609	Osley, Richard, Abbots Astley, Salop	Sentence	61 Dorset
1619	Osmond, Edward, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbicke, Dorset	83	Parker
1619	„ Osmund, William, husbandman, Upton, Somerset	83	Parker
1614	Osmotherley, Anne, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	95	Lawe
1612	„ Osmotherlawe, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	38	Fenner
1606	Osney, William, yeoman, Blesby, Leggesby, Lincs.	44	Stafforde
1607	Otley, Arthur, gent., Longnor, Salop	40	Huddlestone
1606	„ Ottley, Richard, esq., Pitchforde, Salop	38	Stafforde
1605	„ Oteley, William, citizen and brownebaker of London, [P.A.B. Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate]	31	Hayes
1609	„ Otteley, William, second son of Richard Otteley, esq., late of Pitchford, Salop, deceased, [P.A.B. Buildwas]	86	Dorset
1611	Otten, Otthen, Hippocrates de, doctor of physick, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	95	Wood
1606	„ Mathias, brewer, London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	69	Stafforde
1615	Otway, Richard, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex	26	Rudd
1618	Ouchterlony, Dame Dorothy, <i>see</i> North, Dame Dorothy.		
1607	Oughton, John, the elder, yeoman, Fillongley, co. Warwick	56	Huddlestone
	Ouldershaw, <i>see</i> Oldershaw.		
1607	Overed, John, weaver, Ashdon, Essex	36	Huddlestone
1611	Overende, Overin, Thomas, tallow chandler, Bishop's Fee in or near Leicester	36	Wood
1605	„ Thomazine, widow, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk	20	Hayes
1607	Overey, Nicholas, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lincs.	53	Huddlestone
1616	Overhall, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gestingthorpe, diocese of Norwich, (<i>sic</i>), (Essex)]	23	Cope

- 1613 **Overinge**, Thomas, All Saints, Leicester 77 Capell
 1610 **Overington**, Robert, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 104 Wingfield
 1613 **Overshott**, *Cock als.*, Andrew, *see Cock als. Overshott.*
 1612 **Overton**, Lawrence, marchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft],
 London 80 Fenner
 1615 **Oviatt**, Oviat, Henry, yeoman, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants 99 Rudd
 1616 ,, Ovyat, John, yeoman, Ryngwood, Hants Sentence 22 Cope
 1617 ,, John, student in the university of Oxford, and lately one
 of the Fellows of St. Marie College, commonly
 called New College 37 Weldon
 1610 **Owdart**, Symond, [P.A.B. Canterbury, Kent] 89 Wingfield
 1613 **Owen**, Alice, widow of Thomas Owen, late one of the Justices
 of Common Pleas, and before that wife of
 William Elkin, late of London, alderman,
 and before that wife of Henry Robinson,
 late citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Bassishaw] 84 Capell; sentence 51 Rudd
 1616 ,, Anthony, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B.
 over the seas] 80 Cope
 1619 ,, Bridgett, widow, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor] 94 Parker
 1612 ,, Edward, gent., Egham, Surrey 80 Fenner
 1614 ,, Edward, gent., Shrewsbury 2 Lawe
 1608 ,, Griffin, M.A., Christ Church College, Oxford 27 Windebanck
 1607 ,, Hugh, barbersurgeon, St. Peter's near Paul's Wharf,
 London 22 Huddlestone
 1614 ,, Sir Hugh, knight, Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, Anglesey 64 Lawe
 1606 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London] 5 Stafforde
 1614 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London
 With sentence 114 Lawe
 1618 ,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 73 Meade
 1618 ,, Margery, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
 47 Meade; sentence fol. 48
 1608 ,, Owen ap Robert, esq., Bodavon, Anglesey
 94 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
 1610 ,, Peter, cheapman, Purthelley, Carnarvon 98 Wingfield
 1606 ,, Richard, glover, Monckes Foryate near Shrewsbury 96 Stafforde
 1609 ,, Richard, yeoman, Farringdon Magna, Berks. 116 Dorset
 1614 ,, Richard, gent., Whitley, (Condovery), Salop 101 Lawe
 1617 ,, Richard, gent., St. Ebbes, Oxford 61 Weldon
 1616 ,, Robert, merchant, now bound on a voyage over the seas;
 Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Cope
 1618 ,, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 Shrewsbury] 109 Meade
 1619 ,, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch],
 London 5 Parker
 1609 ,, William, clerk, Fernhill, (Whittington), Salop 53 Dorset
 1613 **Owfall**, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 Holy Trinity the Less] 116 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
 1608 **Owfeilde**, Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine Creechurch] 111 Windebanck
 1614 **Owland**, John, yeoman, Awst, Gloucs. 27 Lawe
 1606 **Owles**, Henrie, yeoman, Dinnington, Suffolk 15 Stafforde
 1605 **Owner**, Michael, woollen-draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 53 Hayes
 1615 **Ownsteed**, Henry, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 60 Rudd
 1608 ,, John, gent., Westram, Kent, late of Oxted, Surrey
 108 Windebanck
 1615 **Owting**, John, husbandman, Hampreston, Dorset 107 Rudd

1607	Owting, Owtinge, Ralphe, clothier, Great Coxall, Essex	30	Huddleston
1618	Oxenberth, Mathew, inholder, Croydon, Surrey		2 Meade
1615	Oxenbridge, Oxenbregg, Andrew, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Holborn], London		42 Rudd
1618	,, John, preacher in Coventry, late minister of Southam, co. Warwick		65 Meade
1618	,, Oxenbregge, Richard, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]		14 Meade
1617	,, Oxenbregge, Sir Robert, knight, Hursborne Priors, Hants		15 Weldon
1614	Oxenham, William, yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon		84 Lawe
	Oxford, Countess of, <i>see Vere</i> .		
1618	Oxlad, Thomas, Stoderiche, Lewkenor, Oxon.		34 Meade
1605	Oxton <i>als. Fox</i> , John, the elder, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.		52 Hayes

1619	Pace, Thomas, Combe, co. Warwick		39 Parker
1614	Packe, Thomas, mariner, bound for Hamborrowe; Wappinge, Whitechapel, Middx.		74 Lawe
1612	Packer, Edmond, cordewainer, Wesbury, Gloucs.		70 Fenner
1607	,, John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ayshton Keynes, Wilts.		86 Huddleston
1613	,, Philip, husbandman, Coddington, Waply, Gloucs.		10 Capell
1614	,, Robert, gent., Seale Monachorum, Devon		23 Lawe
1608	,, Thomas, gent., Allston, Cheltenham, Gloucs.		49 Windebanck
1619	Packington, William, gent., Little Stanmore, Middx.		7 Parker
1609	Paddon, Joan, widow, Combyntynhed, Devon		81 Dorset
1607	,, John, Combintynhead, Devon		21 Huddleston
1606	Paddy, James, Wotton, (Eccleshall), [P.A.B. Staffs.]		5 Stafforde
	Padge, <i>see Page</i> .		
1612	Padley, John, yeoman, Reache, (Swaffham Prior <i>and</i> Burwell), Cams.		103 Fenner
1612	Page, Agnes, widow, Waltham Crosse, Chesthunt, Herts.		88 Fenner
1615	,, Alice, Westminster, Middx.		40 Rudd
1614	,, Andrew, mariner, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk		99 Lawe
1611	,, Arthur, gent., Braye, Berks.		5 Wood
1618	,, Dorothe, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]		76 Meade
1608	,, Edward, husbandman, Combe Bissett, Wilts.		60 Windebanck
1611	,, Henry, gent., Sudbury Court, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.		73 Wood ; sentence 95 Cope
1616	,, Henry, yeoman, Kenton, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.		19 Cope
1616	,, Henry, yeoman, Binsted, Sussex		54 Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1611	,, Johane, widow, Whetstone, Finchley, Middx.		61 Wood
1608	,, John, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cams.		81 Windebanck
1614	,, John, blacksmith, Chicester, Sussex		91 Lawe
1615	,, John, yeoman, Botnall, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.		109 Rudd
1616	,, John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk		129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1618	,, Michael, inholder, Woxbridge, Middx.		27 Meade
1614	,, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London]		74 Lawe
1618	,, Raymond, marriner, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark], Surrey		13 Meade
1611	,, Padge, Richard, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey		75 Wood ; codicil, with sentence, 115 Weldon
1618	,, Richard, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.		4 Meade
1618	,, Padge, Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk		20 Meade

- 1616 **Page**, Pagege, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift",
[P.A.B. over the seas] 73 Cope
- 1616 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.] 110 Cope
- 1617 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Knoston, Irenchester,
Northants 5 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Payge, Thomas, Westleigh, Devon 68 Parker
- 1605 ,, William, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 27 Hayes
- 1612 ,, William, the elder, yoman, Southerop, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
- 1617 ,, William, gent., Sudberye, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
52 Weldon
- 1612 **Pagett**, Charles, esq., Weston upon Trent, Derbs.
With sentence 48 Fenner
- 1618 ,, William, esq., Powlton, Wilts. 52 Meade
- 1608 **Pagington**, Katherine, widow, Grinford, Middx. 89 Windebanck
- Pagrove**, *see* **Palgrave**.
- Paine**, *see* **Payne**.
- 1609 **Pake**, John, gent., Bromfeild, Essex 29 Dorset ; sentence 13 Wood
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Great Abbington, Cambs. 63 Weldon
- 1615 **Palavicine**, Sir Henry, knight, Badburgham, Cambs. 104 Rudd
- 1616 **Paler**, **Cooper** *als.*, Fortune, *see* **Cooper** *als.* **Paler**.
- 1616 **Palfrey**, Thomas, Wambrooke, Dorset 85 Cope
- 1610 **Palfreyman**, Paulfreyman, Richard, The Trinitye Minorites,
London With sentence 5 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Palfreman, Richard, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 8 Fenner
- 1607 ,, **Jackson** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Jackson** *als.* **Palfrayman**.
- 1618 **Palgrave**, Pagrave, Gregory, the elder, gent., Thuxton, Norfolk
7 Meade
- 1612 ,, Pagrave, John, esq., Northwoodbaroningham, Norfolk
14 Fenner
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 87 Weldon
- 1614 **Palmer**, Paullmer, Andrew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Anne, widow, Northend, (Burton Dassett), Warwick 100 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Childerswickham, Gloucs. 108 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 17 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Giles, husbandman, North End, Burton Dossett,
co. Warwick 100 Weldon
- 1609 ,, Helen, servant to Lady Wentworth, [P.A.B. Stepney,
Middx.] 104 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Henry, gent., Dewshall, Lamborne, Essex 71 Windebanck
- 1607 ,, James, yeoman, Ragdale, Leics. 8 Huddleston
- 1605 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Southwark, Surrey] 21 Hayes
- 1610 ,, John, Munckesiluer, [P.A.B. Devon [*sic*], (Somerset)]
53 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 29 Fenner
- 1615 ,, John, vintner, London, [P.A.B. Woburne, Bucks.] 32 Rudd
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), co. Warwick
17 Weldon
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Pyrton, Lydney, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Doddenham, Worcs. 65 Meade
- 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 2 Parker
- 1607 ,, Laurence, Alcester, co. Warwick
With sentence 67 Huddleston
- 1612 ,, Leonard, yeoman, Stamforde, Lincs. 48 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Malyn, widow of Henry Palmer, gent., Dewshall,
Lamborne, Essex 84 Rudd
- 1611 ,, Margaret Sentence 53 Wood

1605	Palmer, Mathew, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles outside Cripplegate], London	41	Hayes
1612	„ Nicholas, the elder, dorincke weaver, Norwich, Norfolk	113	Fenner
1616	„ Peter, labourer, Leicester	37	Cope
1606	„ Pallmer, Ralfe, gent., Northawe, Herts.	65	Stafforde
1610	„ Ralph, vintner, Dorchester, Dorset	47	Wingfield
1604	„ Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Laurence in the Old Jewry], London	1	Hayes
1606	„ Pallmer, Richard, Hollcombe Rogus, Devon	30	Stafforde
1614	„ Richard, tanner, Dyndor, co. Hereford	16	Lawe
1605	„ Robert, gent., Rodmerton, Gloucs.	31	Hayes
1612	„ Robert, gent., Reauesby, Lincs.	22	Fenner
1614	„ Robert, husbandman, Crewkern, Somerset	41	Lawe
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Champneys, Wigginton, Herts.	29	Dorset; sentence fol. 117
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	70	Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	32	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, labourer, Syresham, Northants	36	Wood
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	47	Lawe
1607	„ William, yeoman, Beesbie, Lincs.	37	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, yeoman, Charde, Somerset	119	Dorset
1612	„ William, gent., Louth and Wynthorpe, Lincs.	52	Fenner
1616	„ William, mercer, Harborough, Leics.	92	Cope
1613	Palmes, Sir Frauncis, knight, Luncelevie, Hants	45	Capell
1610	Palyn, George, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	92	Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1612	Pamplin, William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Cambridge]	25	Fenner
1607	Pancke, John, Peterborough, Northants	45	Huddlestone
1606	Pannat, Thomas, husbandman, Tarring, Sussex	2	Stafforde
1611	Pannell, Ambrose, yeoman, Fyrton (<i>written later</i> Pirton), [P.A.B. Pirton], Wilts.	104	Wood
1615	„ Oliver, yeoman, Begberie, Pirton, Wilts. <i>See also Parnell.</i>	3	Rudd
1617	Panting, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	17	Weldon
1619	Panton, Elenor, widow of John Panton, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	117	Parker
1619	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	12	Parker
	Paratt, <i>see</i> Parratt.		
1617	Parbold, Raynold, yeoman, English Francton, Elsemere, Salop	55	Weldon
	Parcell, <i>see</i> Parsell.		
1610	Pardoe, William, yeoman, Uphampton, Ombresley, Worcs.	65	Wingfield
1608	Parfaye, John, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk	91	Windebanck
1607	„ Parphey, William, alderman of Bristowe, Gloucs.	47	Huddlestone
1609	Parfitt, Thomas, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks.	98	Dorset
1617	Parham, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings]	83	and 88 Weldon
1605	Paris, Alexander, gent., Bredon, Worcester	78	Hayes
1608	„ Parris, John, Chard, Somerset	19	Windebanck
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	95	Weldon
1617	„ Parris, Philip, esq., Little Linton, (Linton), Cambs.	109	Weldon

1610	Paris , Parris, Richard, the elder, husbandman, Great Kymeridge, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	88 Wingfield
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor , Robert, <i>see</i> Taylor .	
1617	„ Parris, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelborroughe]	38 Weldon
1610	„ Parris, Courte als. , William, <i>see</i> Court als. Parris .	
1613	„ Parise <i>als.</i> Taylour , William, yeoman, “of Midleton Cheyny, but of the parish of Marston Laurence, Northants”	85 Capell
1614	„ William, gent., Chard, Somerset	108 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Thavies Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London	30 Cope
1606	Parish , Parrishe, Andrewe, clothier, Naylande, Suffolk	27 Stafforde
1617	„ John, husbandman, Fulmer, Cambs.	95 Weldon
1617	Parke , Francis, haberdasher, Norwich, Norfolk	103 Weldon
1611	„ John, yeoman, Newton, Northants	85 Wood
1614	„ Park, John, gent., Barkinge, Essex	71 Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, Corscombe, Dorset	12 Hayes
1612	„ Robert, clothier, Allphamstone, Essex	7 Fenner
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex	97 Fenner
1617	Parker , Augustine, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	125 Weldon
1612	„ Aves, widow, Wotton Basset, Wilts.	50 Fenner
1616	„ Barnard, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	64 Cope
1619	„ Sir Calthrope, knight, Erwarton, Suffolk	1 Parker
1611	„ Edmond, esq., North Molton, Devon	76 Wood
1619	„ Ellianor, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	1 Parker
1612	„ Gedeon, Darford, Kent	With sentence 105 Fenner
1606	„ Henry, yeoman, North Craye, Kent	24 Stafforde ; sentence 84 Huddleston
1609	„ Henry, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great], London	89 Dorset
1619	„ Henry, gent., Cliff near Lewes, Sussex	99 Parker
1612	„ James, day laborer, Litle Wenlocke, Salop	117 Fenner
1619	„ James, pilot, Shearehampton, Gloucs.	15 Parker
1614	„ Johane, widow, Compton Dundon, Somerset	63 Lawe
1614	„ Johanne, widow of Thomas Parker, yeoman and keeper, late of Estye Parke, Suffolk ; Denerdiston, Suffolk	93 Lawe
1616	„ Joan, gentlewoman, Lyshyll, Wilts.	71 Cope
1617	„ Sir John, knight, captain and coronell of the companies of his Majesty’s castle of Pendennis, Cornwall ; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	107 Weldon
1618	„ Leonard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London	110 Meade
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburga]	37 Wingfield
1606	„ Richard, Earl’s Barton, Northants	81 Stafforde
1611	„ Richard, husbandman, Much Birch, Essex	47 Wood
1613	„ Richard, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	53 Capell
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Eastpreston, Ferring, Sussex	49 Cope
1617	„ Brewer als. , Richard, <i>see</i> Brewer als. Parker .	
1619	„ Richard, Nethercot, Tackley, Oxon.	80 Parker
1612	„ Robert, Brode Winsor, Dorset	11 Fenner
1618	„ Samuel, mercer, Ludlowe, Salop	50 Meade
1608	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Stretham, Surrey	8 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, Hunspill, Somerset	64 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Cherriell, Wilts.	9 Capell

- 1613 **Parker**, Parcker, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Speenhamlande,
Berks. 117 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 107 Meade
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. 98 Parker
- 1607 „ Walter, yeoman, Castropp, Broughton, Lincs. 44 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ William, Woore, Muckleston, Salop 15 Stafforde
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. With sentence 67 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ William, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
76 Windebanck ; sentence 60 Dorset
- 1610 „ William, labourer, Slawston, Leics. 63 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, husbandman, Stoke Bishopp, Westbury upon
Tryme, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
- 1613 „ William, gent., Mosterne, Dorset 52 Capell
- 1613 „ William, seafaring man of Chatham by Rochester, Kent,
bound to the East Indies in the “Thomas” 111 Capell
- 1614 „ William, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk 71 Lawe
- 1616 „ William, merchanttaylor, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London
47 Cope ; sentence 130 Cope
- 1619 „ William, gent., now on a voyage to the East Indies ;
Plymouth, Devon 112 Parker
- 1615 **Parkes**, George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 8 Rudd
- 1612 „ Hugh, haberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch, Fanchurch-
streete, London 34 Fenner
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Wadeley, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs.
7 Dorset ; sentence fol. 6r
- 1611 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dionis Backchurch] 4 Wood
- 1611 „ John, the elder, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 36 Wood
- 1616 „ **Terry** *als.*, Joyce, *see Terry als. Parkes.*
- 1617 „ Michael, clarke, Penkriche, Staffs. 94 Weldon
- 1606 „ Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Draiton, Brimfeild, co Hereford 84 Capell
- 1618 „ Richard, Willingsworth, (? Wednesbury), Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1613 „ Robert, husbandman, Smethcott, Salop 10 Capell
- 1610 „ Walter, Furnivalles Inne, Middx. Sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1608 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the East] 91 Windebanck
See also Perkes.
- 1612 **Parkhouse**, Parkehouse, Henry, taylor, Westleigh, Burlescombe,
Devon 54 Fenner
- 1612 **Parkhurst**, Parkehurst, Edward, merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington
College] 3 Fenner
- 1611 „ John, clothier, St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 50 Wood
- 1617 „ Robert, Maidstone, Kent 52 Weldon
- 1618 „ Robert, Stepney, Middx. 104 Meade
- Parkins, Parkyn, see Perkins.**
- Parkinson, see Perkinson.**
- 1605 **Parlor**, Hugh, esq., Plumsteed, Kent 86 Hayes
- 1613 „ James, smith, Preston uppon Wye, co. Hereford 65 Capell
- 1614 **Parmafoye**, Dorothy, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 63 Lawe
- 1610 **Parmiter**, Henry, gent., Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
- 1612 **Parnell**, John, yeoman, Wanesworthe, Surrey 15 Fenner
See also Pannell and Purnell.
- Parphey, see Parfaye.**
- 1607 **Parr**, John, broderer to King James, and citizen and broderer
of London ; St. Benet, Paul's Wharf 65 Huddlestone

1616	Parr , Richard, husbandman, Risingtone Magna, Gloucs.	19	Cope
1608	„ Parre, Robert, merchant, Exeter, Devon	50	Windebanck
1609	„ Parre, William, a minister of God, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	81	Dorset
1612	Parratt , Parret, Francis, gent., Yarenton, Oxon.	26	Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Hoxton, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	62	Rudd
1608	„ Parrat, Raffé, yeoman, Enfield, Middx.	81	Windebanck
1614	„ Parrett, Richard, gent., Bokerell, Devon	40	Lawe
1606	„ Parrett, Robert, gent., Northelighé, Oxon.	37	Stafforde ; sentence fol. 12
1608	„ Symon, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London	12	Windebanck
1613	„ Parrott, Thomas, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	39	Capell
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cramborne, Dorset	84	Capell ; sentence 17 Lawe
1613	„ Paratt, Thomas, gent., Shitlington, Beds.	113	Capell
	<i>See also Perratt.</i>		
1610	Parry , David, Comtydy, Llandisillio, co. Cardigan	20	Wingfield
1613	„ David, [P.A.B. bachelor, Richmond, Surrey]	20	Capell
1617	„ Henry, Bishop of Worcester	36	Weldon
1613	„ Hughe, clothworker, St. Laurence Pountney, London	111	Capell
1612	„ James, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford	18	Fenner
1618	„ Joane, widow of James Parry, esq., of Poston, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford; Llandevaillog Tregrack, Brecon	30	Meade
1615	„ John, esq., one of the clerkes of his Majesty's Green Cloth	75	Rudd ; sentence 5 Cope
1616	„ John, gent., Comyoye, co. Monmouth	66	Cope
1619	„ Parrie, John, labourer, Liltton, Gloucs.	49	Parker
1614	„ Parrye, Leonard, prebendary in Sarum Cathedral, Wilts., rector of Owirmoign, Dorset	114	Lawe
1605	„ Lewis, Cliffordes Inne, London	16	Hayes
	<i>(as of Bramsbarrowe, (Gloucs.))</i>	85	Hayes
1617	„ Margaret, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford	26	Weldon
1615	„ Miles, Dulas, co. Hereford	7	Rudd ; sentence fol. 52
1614	„ Richard, Twissag, co. Denbeigh	126	Lawe
1606	„ Simon, St. James, Clerkenwell, London	77	Stafforde
1607	„ Parrie, Watkinne Howell, Clodock, co. Hereford	61	Huddlestone
1616	„ William, [P.A.B. Winslade, Hants]	95	Cope
1608	Parsell , Parcell, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Wockfield, (Stratfield Mortimer), Berks.]	38	Windebanck
1609	„ Katherine, widow, Thorncott, Northill, Beds.	22	Dorset
	<i>See also Purcell.</i>		
1615	Parsley , Parseley, William, yeoman, late citizen and cordwainer of London ; Stortford, Herts.	86	Rudd
1606	Parslowe , John, clothier, Horsley, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	76	Stafforde
1615	„ Mary, widow, Uley, Gloucs.	29	Rudd
1615	Parsons , Agnes, [P.A.B. widow], Hengistridge, Somerset	93	Rudd
1613	„ Anthonye, gent., Martock, Somerset	41	Capell
1618	„ Parsonne, Bernard, yeoman, Anington, (Botolphs), Sussex	41	Meade
1606	„ Person, Clemence, <i>see Peirson.</i>		
1614	„ Parson, Edmonde, [P.A.B. clerk, rector of] Borlescum, Devon	8	Lawe
1613	„ Parsones, Edward, yeoman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset	51	Capell
1611	„ Seager als. , Henry, <i>see Seager als. Parsons.</i>		
1618	„ James, yeoman, Kingstanley, Gloucs.	102	Meade
1608	„ John, North Bradley, Wilts.	51	Windebanck

1609	Parsons, John, gent., Exton, Hants	35	Dorset
1609	„ John, husbandman, Easton in Gordaine <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	41	Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Chedder, Somerset	45	Wingfield
1612	„ John, gent., Boveney, (Burnham), Bucks.	70	Fenner
1617	„ Persons, John, clerke, Charlinch, Somerset	24	Weldon
1619	„ Person, John, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.]	93	Parker
1608	„ Parson, Leonard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	100	Windebanck
1619	„ Myles, Marston Trusell, Northants	45	Parker
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex	13	Cope
1618	„ Persons, Richard, husbandman, Dallwood, (Stockland, <i>now in</i> Devon), Dorset	74	Meade
1606	„ Parson, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Cobham <i>als.</i> Covenham, Surrey	87	Stafforde
1616	„ Parson, Robert, Horsham, Sussex	36	Cope
1618	„ Person, Robert, yeoman, Mounthfyld, Sussex	52	Meade
1617	„ Parsonn, Thomas, yeoman, Southflete, Kent	12	Weldon
1618	„ Parson, Thomas, husbandman, Wellington, Somerset	35	Meade
1605	„ Persons, [P.A.B. Parsons], William, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	25	Hayes
1611	„ William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset	95	Wood
1616	Partridge, David, Southover near Lewes, Sussex	26	Cope
1615	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Micheldeane, Gloucs.]	42	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. All Hallowes the Great, Thames Street]	4	Weldon
1617	„ William, yeoman, North Perrott, Somerset	64	Weldon
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. the younger], merchant, Bristowe, Gloucs.	84	Meade
1606	Parvis, George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the sea]	11	Stafforde
<i>See also Pavys.</i>			
1616	Parvishe, Lucy, widow, Yateley, Hants	121	Cope
1618	Pascowe, John, Torr, Cornwall	39	Meade
1611	„ Pascho, William, Marldon, Devon	Sentence	12 Wood
1616	Pasfyld, Zachary, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	125	Cope
1609	Pashler, William, inholder, Alconbury Weston, Hunts.	96	Dorset
1607	Pasmore, Pasmor, Andrew, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas]	27	Huddlestone
1607	„ Michaell, North Molton, Devon	57	Huddlestone
1615	Passie, Richard, Wigley, (Westbury), Salop	7	Rudd
1609	Paston, Alice, widow of Clement Paston, esq., Oxned, Norfolk	18	Dorset
1610	„ Clement, [P.A.B. university of Cambridge]	23	Wingfield
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Paston, (Oxnead), Norfolk	98	Wingfield ; sentence
1611	Patche, Edmond, wheelwright, Woulford, Thornbury, Gloucs.	63	Wood
1609	„ Peter, Kinton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	15	Dorset
1613	Patchinge, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	102	Capell
1611	„ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	18	Wood
1617	Pate, Christopher, monyer, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunhuth, Middx.	13	Weldon
1617	„ Patt, Isaac, gent., Staple Inn, London	With sentence	9 Weldon
1617	„ Margery, widow, St. Pulkers, London	100	Weldon
1619	„ Robert, tanner, Litchfeild, Staffs.	72	Parker
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	88	Fenner
1616	Paternoster, Cicely, widow, Fleet Fenn, Lincs.	38	Cope
1607	Pateshall, Richard, gent., Cricklade St. Sampson's, Wilts.	99	Huddlestone

1614	Patricke, Simon, the elder, gent., Caster, Lincs.	34	Lawe
1616	,, Patricke, John, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	77	Cope
1617	,, Patrick, William, gentleman of the company of Captain George Connocke; Caister, Lincs.	88	Weldon
1613	Pattinson, Johane, Exeter, Devon	With sentence	116 Capell
1614	,, or Pattison, John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Lawe
1619	Pattle, John, gent., Sutton, Cambs.	51	Parker
1614	Patye, Anne, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	104	Lawe
1614	,, Patie, Thomas, yeoman, Dilwyn, co. Hereford	92	Lawe
1619	,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Marlebroughe, Wilts.	62	Parker
	Paul, <i>see</i> Pawle.		
1618	Paulett, Powlett, Dame Anne, widow, Herryerd, Hants	59	Meade
1614	,, Lucy, Marchioness of Winchester	110	Lawe
1609	,, Poulitt, Nicholas, esq., Loppen, Somerset	With sentence	71 Dorset
1616	,, Sir Richard, knight, [P.A.B. Heriard, Hants]	46	Cope; sentence
		105	Meade
1612	,, Powlet, Thomas, yeoman, Compton Dondon, Somerset	75	Fenner
1605	,, William, Marquis of Winchester	Sentence	46 Hayes
	Paulfreyman, <i>see</i> Palfreyman.		
	Paullmer, <i>see</i> Palmer.		
1617	Pauncefoote, William, gent., Pauntley, Gloucs.	116	Weldon
1616	Pavye, Gough <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Gough <i>als.</i> Pavye.		
1611	Pavyer, Frauncis, yeoman, Uppington, Salop	31	Wood
1615	,, Robert, husbandman, Pitney, Hants, (<i>sic</i>), [P.A.B. Somerset]	106	Rudd
1614	Pavys <i>als.</i> Dey, Elizabeth, widow, late of Ipswich, Suffolk, now at Westminster, Middx.	41	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Parvis.		
1610	Pawle, Anthony, clerk, parson of Huntingdon <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	89	Wingfield
1612	,, Elizabeth, widow, Netherhaie, Brodwinsor, Dorset	42	Fenner
1614	,, Henry, husbandman, North Gorley, Fordingbridge, Hants	96	Lawe
1606	,, Pawll, John, the elder, gonner of the "Hecktor"; Ipswich, Suffolk	43	Stafforde
1608	,, Paule, John, yeoman, Beere, Seaton, Devon	72	Windebanck
1610	,, Paule, Poule <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Poule <i>als.</i> Paule.		
1614	,, William, yeoman, Orpington, Kent	19	Lawe
1616	Pawlie, Zacharie, yeoman, Wigson, Leics.	87	Cope
1615	Paxton, Jhon, yeoman, Hilsden, Bucks.	87	Rudd
1616	,, Peter, yeoman, Fenner, Oxon.	106	Cope
1609	Paye, William, servant to Mr. Cripps, merchant, Walderswicke, Suffolk	108	Dorset
	Payge, <i>see</i> Page.		
1614	Payne, Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon	8	Lawe
1613	,, Edward, West Hothlie, Sussex	60	Capell
1615	,, Edward, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts.	9	Rudd
1618	,, Edward, the elder, labourer, Farmecott, [P.A.B. Lower Guytinton], Gloucs.	86	Meade
1609	,, Frauncis, butcher, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	62	Dorset
1616	,, George, clerk, Chichester, Sussex	80	Cope
1613	,, Paine, Henry, singleman, Westthothlie, Sussex	8	Capell
1612	,, Hester, [P.A.B. Llanihanger, Glamorgan]	36	Fenner
1605	,, James, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	23	Hayes
1606	,, John, alderman of Gloucester	41	Stafforde
1608	,, John, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey	69	Windebanck

1608	Payne, Paine, John, citizen and dyer of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	74	Windebanck
1610	„ John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	92 and 98	Wingfield
1612	„ John, clerk, Horley, Oxon.	27	Fenner
1614	„ John, tailor, Taunton, Somerset	72	Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Stradbroke, Suffolk	84	Cope
1617	„ Paine, John, Selmestone, Sussex	73	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Eastdeane, Sussex	81	Weldon
1614	„ Lewes, gent., Heesse, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in the deanery of Croydon]	12	Lawe
1610	„ Margerie, widow, Sonning, Berks.	26	Wingfield
1605	„ Richard, esq., East Twiforde, Willesdon, Middx.	84	Hayes
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Eton, Bucks.	25	Huddleston
1607	„ Robert, free of the company of tallow chandlers, St. Marie Hill, London	70	Huddleston
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon	46	Dorset
1618	„ Roger, saylor, Apsonn, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83	Meade
1605	„ Paine, Thomas, Titchfeilde, Hants	16	Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, baker, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	56	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunt, Plymouth, Devon	69	Capell ; sentence
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broadclist, Devon	27	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. North Chappell, (Petworth), Sussex]	111	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, East Deane, Sussex	106	Parker
1614	„ Walter, yeoman, West Hothley, Sussex	41	Lawe
1617	„ William, gent., Worlington, Suffolk	69	Weldon
1612	Paynter, George, shepherd, Cherington, Gloucs.	117	Fenner
1616	„ John, Chuit, Wilts.	118	Cope
1614	„ Thomas, cannon resident of Sarum Cathedral, Wilts.	109	Lawe
1615	„ William, Great Canford, Dorset	38	Rudd
1616	Paynton, Alexander, gent., Southampton, Hants	90	Cope
	Payton, <i>see</i> Peyton.		
1608	Peacher, John, apothecary, Plymouth, Devon	8	Windebanck
1611	Peachie, John, yeoman, Pettaugh, Suffolk	29	Wood
1614	„ Peachy, William, yeoman, Colworth, Ovinge, Sussex	101	Lawe
1611	Peacocke, Christopher, parson of West Hanningfield, Essex	89	Wood
1610	„ John, victualler, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	84	Wingfield
1617	„ Peacock, John, tanner, Easbye, Yorks.	43	Weldon
1619	„ Peacock, Launcellot, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King Samborne, Hants]	76	Parker
1615	„ Richard, esq., Finchley, Middx.	81	Rudd
1615	„ Tempest, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84	Rudd
1608	„ William, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	1	Windebanck
1608	Peade, Thomas, the younger, late of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk ; now of Attilboroughe, Norfolk	1	Windebanck
1619	„ Peede, Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's <i>als.</i> King's Hatfield, Herts.	98	Parker
1612	Peake, Henry, St. Olave, Silver Street, London	58	Fenner
1609	„ Peeke, John, clothier, Bocking, Essex	64	Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, Sundrishe, Kent	19	Wood
1605	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	36	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, London	Sentence 39	Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Totteridge, Herts.]	65	Capell
1610	„ William, yeoman, Marden, Kent	102	Wingfield
	Pearcie, <i>see</i> Percy.		
	Pearde, <i>see</i> Pearte.		

1617	Peare , Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	
1618	„ Pere , Ellinor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	3 Weldon
1605	„ John , [P.A.B. Stepney, Middlesex]	101 Meade
1617	„ John , gent., Drempton, Brodewinsor, Dorset	81 Hayes
1606	„ William , ship carpenter, Wollwich, (Kent)	59 Weldon
1610	„ William , gent., St. Lawrence, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants]	39 Stafforde
1614	Pearman , Perman, John, inhoulder, Chichester, Sussex	90 Wingfield
1617	„ Pereman , John, merchant, resident in Russia, [P.A.B. over the seas]	86 Lawe
	<i>See also Perryman.</i>	109 Weldon
1606	Pearne , Henry, [P.A.B. West Tingmouth, Devon]	55 Stafforde
1615	„ William , gent., Patchlie, Norfolk	63 Rudd
1618	Pearse , Pearce, Prater <i>als.</i> , Andrew, <i>see Prater als. Pearce.</i>	
1613	„ Peirce , Lewes <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see Lewes als. Peirce.</i>	
1616	„ Peers , Edward, gent., Shrewsbury	51 Cope
1619	„ Peirce , Elenor, widow, Elderfeilde <i>als.</i> Elsfeilde, Worcs.	
		62 Parker
1614	„ Ellen , widow, Cashoulton, Surrey	123 Lawe
1616	„ Pears , James, Bridgnorth, Salop	47 Cope
1615	„ Peirse , Joane, widow, Alborne, Wilts.	10 Rudd
1605	„ Peers , Smithe <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Smithe als. Peers.</i>	
1606	„ John , yeoman, Tymberscombe, Somerset	24 Stafforde
1610	„ Pearse , John, St. John Baptist, Devizes, Wilts.	77 Wingfield
1612	„ Pears als. Morrynn , John, smith, Chard, Somerset	97 Fenner
1616	„ John , yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs.	40 Cope
1616	„ Pearce , John, husbandman, Andever, Hants	46 Cope
1611	„ Pearce , Margaret, widow, Thornburie, Gloucs.	75 Wood
1609	„ Pearce , Richard, citizen and fownder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	15 Dorset
1619	„ Perce , Richard, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset	96 Parker
1612	„ Peirce , Robert, taylor, Chauncerie Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London	94 Fenner
1605	„ Peerse , Rowland, Bridgnorth, Salop	24 Hayes
1615	„ Perse , Peirce, Stephen, M.D., Fellow of Gonvill and Caius College, Cambridge	96 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1618	„ Stephen , fisherman, Rame, Cornwall	118 Meade
1609	„ Peers , Thomas, tailor, Whixall, (Prees), Salop	76 Dorset
1616	„ Peirse , Thomas, yeoman, Idson, Ashbury, Berks.	113 Cope
1617	„ Peerce , Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, All Hallows Barking	121 Weldon
1605	„ Peirs , William, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	Sentence 14 Hayes
1605	„ William , Milbroke, (Maker), [P.A.B. Cornwall]	85 Hayes
1606	„ William , [P.A.B. Church Taunton, Devon]	8 Stafforde
1618	„ Pearce , William, yeoman, Cressage, Conde, Salop	31 Meade
	<i>See also Percy and Purse.</i>	
1606	Pearson , Peirson, Clemence, spinster, Seuenock, Kent	61 Stafforde
1618	„ Pierson , Edmund, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	99 Meade
1611	„ Pierson , Edward, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London]	101 Wood ; sentence 16 Capell
1611	„ Edward , <i>see Moodie</i> , Thomas.	
1606	„ Peirson , Elizabeth, widow, Barking, Essex	31 Stafforde
1607	„ Pierson , James, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	56 Huddleston
1619	„ Pereson , Jasper, carpenter, East Malling, Kent	35 Parker

- 1612 **Pearson**, Pierson, John, student, Barking, Essex 64 Fenner
 1616 ,, John, cowper, Wallingford, Berks. 108 Cope
 1618 ,, Pearson, John, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 90 Meade
 1608 ,, Peirson, Laurence, Tyseherste, Sussex 108 Windebanck
 1611 ,, Pearsonne, Thomas, husbandman, Trotton, Sussex 3 Wood
 1614 **Pearte**, *Chambers als.*, Amy, *see Chambers als.* **Pearte**.
 1615 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Wodnoll Grene, Middx. 91 Rudd
 1619 ,, Peart, Henry, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 80 Parker
 1618 ,, Pearde, Hugh, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs. 19 Meade
 1613 ,, Richard, Cutson, [P.A.B. Worcs.] 106 Capell
 1608 ,, Perte, William, esq., Frierne Barnet, Middx. 18 Windebanck
 1616 ,, Peart, William, the elder, esq., Arnoldes, Mountnessing,
 Essex 88 Cope
 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Cutson, Worcs. 16 Meade
 1619 **Pease**, George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
 Cornhill] 46 Parker
Peasecod, *see Pescod*.
 1618 **Peasemead**, Francis, one of the Poor Knights of His Majesty's
 chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, Berks. 64 Meade
 1619 **Peasley**, Jane, widow, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 42 Parker
 1618 ,, Robert, sadler, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 14 Meade
 1608 **Peckaver**, Edmund, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 74 Windebanck
See also Pickhaver.
 1612 **Pecke**, George, husbandman, Long Ashton, Somerset 53 Fenner
 1606 ,, Jasper, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London
 8 Stafforde
 1618 ,, John, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Anthonin] 48 Meade
 1611 ,, Peicke, Robert, St. Ives, Hunts. 75 Wood
 1619 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 66 Parker
 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Caldecotte, Cambs. 62 Wingfield
 1618 ,, William, singleman, St. Warborough in Hoo, Kent 78 Meade
 1614 **Pedley**, Margaret, widow, Abbotslye, Hunts. 34 Lawe
 1607 ,, Richard, gent., Abbotsley, Hunts. 86 Huddlestone
Peede, *see Peade*.
Peeke, *see Peake*.
 1618 **Peene**, Johane, widow, Tovill, Maydstone, Kent 79 Meade
 1611 ,, Thomas, fuller, Withiham, Sussex 65 Wood
See also Peynd.
Peerce, *see Pearse*.
Peerson, *see Pearson*.
Peeters, *see Peters*.
 1615 **Peeven**, Luke van, *see Van Peeven*, Luke.
 1616 **Pegram**, Elleanor, [P.A.B. Cornibery, Layston, Herts.] 5 Cope
Peicke, *see Pecke*.
Peirce, *see Pearse*.
 1614 **Peircy**, *see Percy*.
Peirson, *see Pearson*.
 1613 **Pelham**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir William Pelham, knight,
 and before that wife of Sir William Dormer,
 knight, [P.A.B. Wyng, Bucks.] 104 Capell
 1609 ,, Sir Edmund, knight, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Droghie
 Dogh, Ireland 103 Dorset
 1608 ,, Edward, yeoman, St. Michael in Lewes, Sussex 97 Windebanck
 1607 ,, Dame Judeth, widow of Sir John Pelham, knight, [P.A.B.
 Beds.] 2 Huddlestone
 1611 ,, Thomas, jurat of Winchelsea, Sussex 20 Wood

1618	Peling , Dorothy, [P.A.B. widow, Rochester, Kent]	26 Meade
	<i>See also Pillyn.</i>	
1611	Pell , Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Pell, knight, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.]	17 Wood
1612	„ Edward, Rolleston, Billesden, Leics.	11 Fenner
1614	„ Edward, the younger, [P.A.B. Rolleston, (Billesden), Leics.]	125 Lawe
1615	„ Jeffery, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	57 Rudd
1608	„ John, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk	18 Windebanck
1606	„ Richard, Screddington, Lincs.	35 Stafforde
1610	„ Pells, Thomas, yeoman, Nacton, Suffolk	32 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk	105 Parker
1606	„ William, yeoman, Skredington, Lincs.	33 Stafforde
1606	Pellett <i>als.</i> Gilberte , Thomas, Lamorran, Cornwall	26 Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Bygner, Sussex	50 Weldon
1606	Pellyn , Pellin, John ap William, yeoman, Sputty, Carnarvon	90 Stafforde
1615	„ Roger Thomas David ap, <i>see Ap Pellyn.</i>	
1616	Pember , Devoreux, Newport, Almeley, co. Hereford	29 Cope
1617	Pemberton , Pemmerton, Edward, yeoman, Aston, Wellington, Salop	71 Weldon
1616	„ Sir Goddard, knight, Hertingfordbury, Herts.	86 Cope
1613	„ Sir James, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	83 Capell
1610	Pembreege , Anthony, the elder, esq., Watton, Wellington, Hereford	86 Wingfield
1611	„ Walter, gent., Maunshill Gamage, co. Hereford	5 Wood
1617	Pendarves , John, gent., Busvathecke, Cornwall	3 Weldon
1607	Penderin , Katherin, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London]	16 Huddlestone
1616	Pendlebury , James, merchant, London	34 Cope
1611	Pendrie , Richard, mariner, Crackanpyll, Eston Geordan, Somerset	65 Wood
1605	Penfolde , [P.A.B. Pinfolde], Anthony, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex	81 Hayes
1613	„ Pynfold, Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonard in Foster Lane, London	70 Capell
1616	Peniall , Peniell, Daniell, Felfham, Sussex, [P.A.B. deceased at Birsted]	44 Cope
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, blacksmith, Wadhurst, Sussex	45 Hayes
1617	„ William, Lamberherst, Sussex	86 Weldon
	<i>See also Pennell.</i>	
1610	Penn , Edward, husbandman, Middleton Cheyney, Northants	84 Wingfield
1608	„ Julian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf], London	4 Windebanck
1613	„ Pene, Francis, gent., Bobington, Staffs.	114 Capell
1616	„ Pen, Oswald, yeoman, Bell Broughton, Worcs.	47 Cope
1611	„ Pen, Robert, husbandman, Westerleigh, Gloucs.	1 Wood
1618	„ Penne, Thomas, gent., The Mallets, Stonystratford, Bucks.	98 Meade
1609	„ Penne, William, Belbroughton, Worcs.	79 Dorset
1617	„ William, apprentice, King Sutton, Northants	99 Weldon
1618	Pennaire , James, gent., Moore, Clifford <i>als.</i> Llanvayr ar y Bryn, co. Hereford	37 Meade
1605	Pennant , Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	61 Hayes
1606	„ Pennante, Thomas, St. Stevens, Colmanstreete, London	77 Stafforde

- 1609 **Pennant**, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 91 Dorset
 1613 **Pennard**, Dorothee, widow, Hillingdon, Middx. 9 Capell
 1609 ,, Penerd, William, yeoman, Gydes, Hillingdon, Middx. 21 Dorset
 1614 **Pennell**, Christopher, husbandman, Tockington Park, (Almonds-
 bury), Gloucs. 10 Lawe
 1612 ,, Edmund, mercer, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. and
 over the seas] 29 Fenner
 1616 ,, Penell, Thomas, Alveley, jurisdiction of St. Mary Magdalene,
 Bridgenorth, Salop 98 Cope
See also Peniall.
 1607 **Pennington**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch],
 London 79 Huddlestone
 1612 **Pennye**, Christiane, widow, Marke, Somerset 8 Fenner
 1618 ,, Penney, Henry, draper, Exeter, Devon 74 Meade
 1612 ,, James, husbandman, Beere Regis, Dorset 2 Fenner
 1609 ,, Penny, John, gent., The College, Gloucester 23 Dorset
 1613 ,, Peny, John, esq., Weston, Corscombe, Dorset 29 Capell
 1607 ,, Penney, Richard, husbandman, Harrow, Marke, Somerset
 91 Huddlestone
 1615 ,, Richard, Millforde, Hants 68 Rudd ; sentence 68 Cope
 1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, East Morden, Dorset 117 Fenner
See also Pinney.
 1618 **Penrose**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 25 Meade
 1614 **Penruddocke**, Joan, widow of John Penruddocke, esq., Salisbury,
 Wilts. 47 Lawe
 1613 **Penry**, David, Llanedy, co. Carmarthen 98 Capell
 1611 **Pentlowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Ripton Abbots, Hunts. 84 Wood
 1615 **Penven**, Gilbert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chamber, [P.A.B.
 Windsor, Berks.] 61 Rudd
 1618 **Pepis**, Thomas, gent., Walsoken, Norfolk 7 Meade
 1615 **Pepper**, Christopher, gent., Hempsted, Essex 5 Rudd
 1619 ,, Peper, John, gardiner, Colchester, Essex 36 Parker
 1618 ,, William, Bicker, Lincs. 106 Meade
 1618 **Pepwell**, Henry, chief commander in the ship "Charles" of
 London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker
 1606 **Percivall**, Christofer, merchant, Dublyn, Ireland 59 Stafforde
 1619 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 75 Parker
 1619 ,, Percival, James, Clifford's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Stratford
 le Bowe, Middx.] 25 Parker
 1612 **Percy**, Perssey, Pearsy, Agnes, Wartling, Sussex 107 Fenner
 1607 ,, Richard, tailor, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 72 Huddlestone
 1614 ,, Richard, carpenter, Fordingbridge, Hants 124 Lawe
 1614 ,, Persie, Peircy, Robert, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B.
 over the seas] 58 Lawe
See also Pearse.
Pere, *see Peare.*
Pereman, *see Pearman.*
Pereson, *see Pearson.*
 1612 **Perient**, Thomas, esq., Colchester, Essex 106 Fenner
 1610 **Perkes**, Clement, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs. 54 Wingfield
 1616 ,, John, yeoman, Chadgley, Worcs. 85 Cope
 1612 ,, Peter, pointmaker, St. James in the suburbes of Bristoll,
 Gloucs. 97 Fenner
 1610 ,, Pirke, Richard, yeoman, Michelldene, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield
 1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Drayton, (Brimfield), co. Hereford 27 Weldon
 1617 ,, Richard, St. Margaret Clec, Salop
 74 Weldon ; sentence fol. 124

- 1613 **Perkes**, William, sythsmith, Drayton, Chadesley Corbit, Worcs. 59 Capell
See also Parkes and Purkis.
- 1608 **Perkins**, Parkyns, Elizabeth, widow, Boney, Notts. 62 Windebanck
 1618 ,, **Perkyns**, Henry, mariner in the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1614 ,, **Parkins**, James, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 85 Lawe
 1605 ,, **Perkin**, John, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 50 Hayes
 1618 ,, **Perkyns**, John, gent., Awstley, co. Warwick 71 Meade
 1605 ,, **Parkyns**, Ralph, yeoman, Hooke, Dorset 57 Hayes
 1608 ,, **Parkins**, Richard, gent., Beenham, Berks. 104 Windebanck
 1615 ,, **Richard**, Byeastwall, (East), Stoke, Dorset 37 Rudd
 1617 ,, **Parkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Harringworth, Northants 53 Weldon
 1613 ,, **William**, the elder, gent., Byestwall near Wareham, (East Stoke), Dorset 80 Capell
- 1619 ,, **Parkyn**, Perkin, William, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 99 Parker
 1615 **Perkinson**, Parkinson, Henry, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics. 100 Rudd
 1609 ,, **James**, gent., Staple Courtes, Droxford, Hants 17 Dorset
 1607 ,, **John**, yeoman, Croyden, Surrey 69 Huddleston
 1608 ,, **Margaret**, widow, Witlesey St. Andrew, Cambs. 95 Windebanck
- Perman**, *see* **Pearman**.
Perne, *see* **Pearne**.
- 1606 **Perratt**, John, Clehanger, Devon 69 Stafforde
See also Parratt.
- 1619 **Perrior**, Thomas, cordwainer, Little Chiverell, Wilts. 19 Parker
 1614 **Perrock**, Charles, Rosse, co. Hereford 87 Lawe
 1606 ,, **Thomas**, mercer, Rosse, co. Hereford 32 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 5
- 1616 **Perry**, Awdrey, widow, St. Ives, Hunts. 85 Cope
 1616 ,, **Perye**, *Hill als.*, Christian, *see Hill als. Perye*.
 1619 ,, **Perrie**, Christopher, gent., Keene, Somerset 68 Parker
 1614 ,, **Hill als.**, Joane, *see Hill als. Perry*.
 1618 ,, **John**, gent., Halse, Somerset 49 Meade
 1618 ,, **Philip**, Sheviock, Cornwall 118 Meade
 1617 ,, **Perrey**, Richard, yeoman, Little Sardon, (Shareshill), Staffs. 102 Weldon
- 1614 ,, **Perrye**, Robert, Wellington, Somerset 55 Lawe
See also Purie.
- 1618 **Perryam**, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 95 Meade
 1616 **Perryman**, Periman, Nicholas, Elsmere, Salop 117 Cope
 1618 ,, **Richard**, mariner, Tapsome, Devon 27 Meade
 1618 ,, **Periman**, Robert, Withycombe Ralye, Devon 74 Meade
 1619 ,, **Peryman**, William, one of the ordinary yeoman of his Majesty's chamber, Tuddington, Middx. With sentence 44 Parker
See also Pearman.
- 1613 **Perryn**, Perin, Christopher, clerk, [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 12 Capell
- 1612 ,, **Perren**, **Saunder als.**, Edward, *see Saunder als. Perren*.
 1615 ,, **John**, clothier, Horsemonden, Kent 25 Rudd
 1613 ,, **Peryn**, Raphe, yeoman, St. Giles near Torrington, Devon 23 Capell
- 1605 ,, **Perrin**, Thomas, freeman of the company of leathersellers of the city of London, St. Andrew's, Holborn in the suburbs of the said city 47 Hayes
 1612 ,, **Peryn**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Brightelmestone, Sussex] 2 Fenner
 1613 ,, **Peryne**, William, the elder, yeoman, Nailsey, Somerset 51 Capell
- Perse**, *see* **Pearse**.

- Persons, *see* Parsons.
 Perte, *see* Pearte.
 Peryn, *see* Perryn.
- 1619 Pescod, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pescod, Walberton, Sussex 5 Parker
 1617 „ Pescodd, Richard, yeoman, Bensted, Hants 117 Weldon
 1615 Pester, Edward, St. John the Baptist, Glaston, Somerset 1 Rudd
 1609 Pestle, William, inholder and servant to King James, [P.A.B.
 St. George], Southwarke, Surrey 89 Dorset
 1611 „ Pestell, William, clerk, Howton, Dorset 37 Wood
 1613 Petche, Robert, bruer, Upwell, Norfolk 72 Capell
 1617 Petchey, Henry, yeoman, Hutton, Essex 90 Weldon
 1606 Peter, Jane, widow, Gatton, Surrey 49 Stafforde
 1613 „ Sir John, knight, Lord Peter of Wrytyle; West Horndon,
 Essex 105 Capell
 1607 „ Othes, esq., Bowhay, (? Ipplepen), Devon 69 Huddlestone
 1613 „ Richard, marchaunt, Fowy, Cornwall 69 Capell
 1608 „ William, gent., Norwich, Norfolk
 42 Windebanck; sentence fol. 65
 1612 „ Peters, Peeters, William, gent., Horton, Bucks. 7 Fenner
 1614 „ William, esq., Hayes, Devon 73 Lawe
 See also Petter.
- 1613 Peterson, Petterson, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Capell
 1614 „ Pieteron, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 104 Lawe
 1609 „ Robert, gent., Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Dorset
 1611 „ Ursula, widow, Lincoln 57 Wood
 1616 Petley, Edward, Mowzers, Etonbridge, Kent 23 Cope
 1616 „ Petly, Mathew, yeoman, usher of his Majesty's Chamber;
 Wandsworth, Surrey 12 Cope
 1618 Petoe, Christian, spinster, St. Dunstan in the West, London
 118 Meade
- Petre, Lord, *see* Peter.
- 1606 Pett, Joseph, one of his Majesty's principal master shipwrights,
 Lymehouse, Stebenheath, Middx.
 With sentence 46 Stafforde
 1615 Petter, Henry, Hooe, Sussex 73 Rudd
 See also Peter.
- 1615 Petterd, [P.A.B. Pitterd], Thomas, husbandman, Westlambrooke,
 Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset 113 Rudd
 See also Pittard.
- Petterson, *see* Peterson.
- 1611 Pettican, Richard, sailor in the ship " Expedition " of London,
 now at anchor in the Road of Gisselaa, East
 Indies, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.]
 2 and 52 Wood
- 1618 Pettipher, John, yeoman, Banburie, Oxon. 44 Meade
 1615 „ Michael, Shenington, Gloucs. 19 Rudd
 1612 „ Pettifer, Robert, Gloucester 79 Fenner
 1609 Pettit, Alice, widow, Beddingham, Sussex 81 Dorset
 1608 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Bothaw] 19 Windebanck
 1608 „ Pettett, William, Beddingham, Sussex 97 Windebanck
 1614 Pettus, Sir John, knight, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Lawe; sentence fol. 116
 1618 „ Thomas, esq., Caistree St. Edmond, Norfolk 115 Meade
 1608 „ William, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Martin Orgar] 75 Windebanck
- 1609 Pettye, Pettie, Henry, citizen and sadler of London, St. Sepulchre's
 without Newgate 106 Dorset
 1614 „ Pettie, John, [P.A.B. Ramsey, Hunts.] 34 Lawe

1615	Pettye , Richard, mariner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Melbury Abbas, Dorset	63 Cope
1609	Peverell , William, groom of the wax chaundry, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	6 Dorset
1619	Peynd , Pyend, William, yeoman, Colbrooke, Devon <i>See also Peene.</i>	58 Parker
1612	Peyton , Payton, Arthur, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trym, Gloucs.	102 Fenner
1613	„ Payton, George, Tewkesbury, Gloucs.	73 Capell
1617	„ Sir John, knight and bart., Iselham, Cambs.	46 Weldon
1617	„ Roger, Great Bradley, Suffolk	123 Weldon
1611	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Knolton, Kent	29 Wood
1616	„ Payton, William, husbandman, Sutton, Cambs.	32 Cope
1609	Phare , Nicholas, woodmonger, Precinct of Bridewell, London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	33 Dorset
1612	„ Phaiers, Thomas, Runcton, Northmundham, Sussex <i>See also Fare.</i>	66 Fenner
	Phe , <i>see Phillippes.</i>	
1617	Phelpe s, Dorotheie, widow, Tewksburie, Gloucs.	51 Weldon
1610	„ John, husbandman, Cheriell, Wilts.	95 Wingfield
1619	„ Phelps, John, the younger, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset	111 Parker
1615	„ Phelps, Matthew, yeoman, Wootton Glanvile, Dorset	19 Rudd
1606	„ Phelps, Robert, Hunspill, Somerset	19 Stafforde
1612	„ Tamzin, widow, Yevell, Somerset	28 Fenner
1616	„ Walter, brewer, St. James, Bristol, Gloucs.	65 Cope
	Phelpot , <i>see Philpot.</i>	
1608	Phettibone , John, one of the petty canons of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	91 Windebanck
1613	„ Phettibon, Rebecca, daughter of John Phettibon, late one of the petticannons of St. Pawles, London, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars]	124 Capell
1605	Philater <i>als.</i> Pilate, William, Thorneford, Dorset	59 Hayes
1614	Phillippes , Phillips, Anne, widow of George Phillips, mercer, Shrewsbury	75 Lawe
1616	„ Phillips, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Crepelgate, London	82 Cope
1605	„ Phillips, Augustine, gent., Mortlack, Surrey	31 Hayes
1618	„ Phillips, Dythgye, widow, Llanihangle Nantmellan, co. Radnor	14 Meade
1609	„ Phillips, Braytoft <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see Braytoft als. Phillipps.</i>	
1615	„ Phillips, George, servant to Abraham Tryon, being at Barking, Essex	34 Rudd
1613	„ Philipp <i>als.</i> Philipps, Johane, widow of William Philipp <i>als.</i> Philipps, of London, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	23 Capell
1605	„ Philipps, John, Brinckeworth, Wilts.	64 Hayes
1607	„ Philips, John, yeoman, Porlock, Somerset	67 Huddlestone
1608	„ Philipps, John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Martin in the Vintry	8 Windebanck
1610	„ Philipps, John, yeoman, Pyeclascott, Smethcott, Salop	81 Wingfield
1613	„ Philipps, John, merchaunt, Plymouthe, Devon	18 Capell
1613	„ John, shoemaker, Cirencester, Gloucs.	28 Capell
1617	„ John, yeoman, Peashall, Eccleshall, Staffs.	37 Weldon
1618	„ Phillips, John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	6 Meade
1618	„ Phillipps, John, innkeeper, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	104 Meade

1616	Phillippes, Phillipps, Nicholas, carpenter, Datchet, Bucks.	6 Cope
1609	„ Phillips, Raphe, woollen draper, Basingstoke, Hants	45 Dorset
1617	„ Phillip, Rees, Clydocke, co. Hereford	111 Weldon
1607	„ Phillips, Richard, esq., Winterborne Whitechurche, Dorset	67 Huddlestone
1613	„ Philpe, Richard, Morvall, [P.A.B. Cornwall]	83 Capell
1617	„ Phillipps, Richard, yeoman, The Woodhouse, Little Hanwood, Pontesbury, Salop	75 Weldon
1605	„ Robert, Wyspington, Lincs.	9 Hayes
1608	„ Phillips, Robert, mariner, Ratclyff, Stepney, Middx.	46 Windebanck
1617	„ Phillips, Robert, merchant in the ship “Dragon”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111 Weldon
1609	„ Phillipps, Thomas, gent., Llangunnor, co. Carmarthen	112 Dorset
1612	„ Phillip, Thomas, Leigh next Tunbridge, Kent	61 and 65 Fenner
1615	„ Phillips, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	27 Rudd
1615	„ Phe, Thomas, yeoman, Langatock vibon Avell, co. Monmouth	113 Rudd
1618	„ Phillippes, Thomas, Haxey, Lincs.	26 Meade
1618	„ Phelyppes, Sir Thomas, knight, Barrington, Somerset	102 Meade
1608	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London	98 Windebanck
1610	„ Philipp, <i>Burton als.</i> , William, <i>see Burton als. Philipp.</i>	
1616	„ Phillipps, William, Alchurch, Worcs.	17 Cope
1616	„ Phillips, William, Pontesburie, Salop	33 Cope
1614	Philpin, Walter, Temby, co. Pembroke	2 Lawe
1615	Philpot, Philpott, Nicholas, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	4 Rudd
1606	„ Phillpotte, Richard, yeoman, Lueston, Whitechurche, co. Hereford	16 Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	39 Rudd
1606	„ Fillpotte, Walter, tailor, Bristol, Gloucs.	64 Stafforde
	Philps, see Phillippes.	
1609	Phipps, Phipes, Morgan, St. Peter's, Bristol, Gloucs.	55 Dorset
1616	„ Pphypp, Nicholas, clothier, Leigh, Westbury under the Plane, Wilts.	59 Cope
1605	„ Roger, Exeter, Devon	70 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Charleton, (King's Sutton and Newbottle), Northants	98 Wingfield
1618	Piborne, Pybourne, George, servant to the Hon. East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Meade
1615	„ Pybourne, Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Rudd
1617	„ Pyborne, Thomas, draper, St. Margaret Pattens, London	79 Weldon
1609	Pickaies, Anne, widow, Guildford, Surrey	4 Dorset
	Picke, see Pike.	
	Pickeover, see Pickhaver.	
1606	Pickerd, William, St. Nicholas Acon, London	22 Stafforde
1614	Pickering, Pickeringe, Anthonie, yeoman, Litle Trowbridge, Trowbridge, Wilts.	3 Lawe
1608	„ Puckeringe, Christopher, gent., Newington, Surrey	79 Windebanck
1611	„ Puckering, Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Puckering, knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and late wife to William Combe, esq., deceased, [P.A.B. Warwick]	83 Wood
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Bugbrooke, Northants	33 Weldon
1615	„ William, yeoman, Wemington, Beds.	95 Rudd
	Pickes, see Pix.	

1609	Pickfatt, Richard, Nuny, Somerset	91 Dorset
1605	Pickforde, William, cardmaker, Stratford, Suffolk	36 Hayes
1612	Pickhaver, Pickeover, Agnes, widow, Wrattinge Magna, Suffolk	69 Fenner
1619	„ Jane, Salisbury, Wilts.	101 Parker
	<i>See also Peckaver.</i>	
1616	Pickmer, Katherine, [P.A.B. St. Katherine Cree Church, London]	6 Cope
1608	Pickott, Richard, blacksmith, Cowden, Kent	46 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pigott.</i>	
1617	Pickstock, Francis, yeoman, Feckenham, Worcs.	18 Weldon
1617	„ Pickstocke, John, yeoman, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs.	8 Weldon
1609	Piddock, Cowper <i>als.</i> , Roger, <i>see</i> Cowper <i>als.</i> Piddock.	
1617	„ Sibble, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs., [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London]	69 Weldon
	<i>Pie, see Pye.</i>	
1618	Pierepont, John, gent., Eastwell, Leics.	109 Meade
	<i>Pieterston, see Peterson.</i>	
1611	Pigeon, John, yeoman, St. Margaret in Southelmham, Suffolk	35 Wood
1619	„ Nicholas, Hampton on Thames, Middx.	74 Parker
1613	Pigge, Pigg, John, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx.	58 Capell
1619	„ Reginold, yeoman, Horton, Bucks.	46 Parker
1618	„ William, yeoman, Tyd St. Marie, Lincs.	103 Meade
1607	Pigott, Alice, gentlewoman, widow, Hitchin, Herts.	49 Huddlestone
1619	„ Pigot <i>als.</i> Tipping, Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Christopher Pigott, deceased, [P.A.B. Whitchurch, Oxon.]	11 Parker
1613	„ Edmond, Loughton, Bucks.	37 Capell
1615	„ Francis, esq., Hatford, Berks.	51 Rudd
1618	„ Pygot, Gervase, gent., Great Thrompton, (Ordsall), Notts.	61 Meade
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	109 Meade
1612	„ John, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent	15 Fenner
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Aston Rowant, Oxon.	57 Rudd
1613	„ Richard, gent., fellow of Oriel College, Oxford	69 Capell
1609	„ Pygott, Thomas, Eastgrinstedd, Surrey	53 Dorset
1611	„ William, gent., Stanwell, Middx.	2 Wood
	<i>See also Pickott.</i>	
1618	Pike, Agnes, widow, Dowliswake, Somerset	81 Meade
1616	„ Pyke, Edmund, gent., Merton, West Bedwyn, Wilts.	6 Cope
1608	„ Pyke, Edward, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	75 Windebanck
1617	„ Pyke, Edward, brewer, Maldon, Essex	119 Weldon
1612	„ Picke, Pyke, Henry, husbandman, Querndon, Leics.	120 Fenner; sentence
		17 Capell
1613	„ Pyke, John, Titcombe, Wilts.	91 Capell
1614	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Southampton], Hants	93 Lawe
1617	„ Pyke, Thomas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset	27 Weldon
1605	Pilate, Philater <i>als.</i> , <i>see</i> Philater.	
1610	Pilbeame, Thomas, yeoman, The Pallant, Chichester, Sussex	41 Wingfield
1610	Pilcher, Lidia, widow, Lyndfield, Sussex	55 Wingfield
1613	Pilfold, Edward, citizen and tallow chaundler of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	9 Capell
1615	Pilgryme, Henry, Christ Church, Hants	14 Rudd
1617	„ Pylgrym, Walter, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs.	120 Weldon
1610	Pilkington, Pilkinton, James, citizen and plumber of London; St. Catherine Creechurche	104 Wingfield

- 1606 **Pilkington**, Thomas, esq., Mondon, Essex With sentence 12 Stafforde
 1615 ,, Thomas, clerk, Wouldnewton, Lincs. 100 Rudd
 1613 **Pill**, Anne, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Capell
 1607 ,, John, gent., Exeter, Devon With sentence 97 Huddlestone
 1610 ,, John, citizen and tallow chaundler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary at Hill] 9 Wingfield
 1615 **Pillett**, Miles, yeoman, Legborn, Lincs. 4 Rudd
 1617 **Pillyn**, John, blacksmith, Rochester, Kent 119 Weldon
 See also Peling.
 1615 **Pilsworth**, Pilsworthe, Margerye, widow of Edward Pilsworth,
 citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 79 Rudd; sentence 126 Mead
 1606 ,, Robert, gent., Ambersden, Oxon. 93 Stafforde
 1607 **Pinchbecke**, Pinchebeck, John, yeoman, Yaxley, Hunts. 37 Huddlestone
 1614 ,, Richard, gent., Derham, Norfolk 1 Lawe
 1608 ,, Pinchback, Thomas, vintner, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 86 Windebanck
 1619 **Pinches**, Francis, Much Wenlock, Salop 25 Parker
 1616 ,, Richard, Lidley, (Cardington), Salop 68 Cope
 1605 ,, Pynches, William, yeoman, Bishop Norton, Lincs. 41 Hayes
 1619 ,, Pynches, William, yeoman, Plashmile, Cardington, Salop 70 Parker
 1611 **Pinchon**, Frauncys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 21 Wood
 1612 ,, Pynchon, William, gent., Writtle, Essex With sentence 45 Fenner
 1611 **Pincombe**, Pinckombe, George, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 88 Wood
 1605 ,, John, merchant, South Molton, Devon 12 Hayes
 1605 ,, Pyncombe, John, the elder, merchant, Southmoulton,
 Devon 27 Hayes
 1605 ,, Pyncombe, William, the eldest, yeoman, East Buckland,
 Devon 56 Hayes
 1608 **Pindar**, Pinder, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Colchurch] 70 Windebanck
 1615 ,, Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 Holy Trinity] 27 Rudd
 1617 ,, Pyndar, Michael, esq., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 14 Weldon
Pine, *see Pyne.*
Pinfolde, *see Penfolde.*
 1618 **Pinnell**, Pynnell, Henry, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 127 Meade and 52 Parker
 1610 ,, Pynnell, Raphe, Brinckeworth, Wilts. 14 Wingfield
 1619 **Pinney**, John, Hewood, Thorncombe, Devon 15 Parker
 1615 ,, Robert, Hewood, Thorncombe, Devon 42 Rudd
 1605 ,, Pynney, William, Sinderford, Thorncombe, Devon 56 Hayes
 See also Penny and Pyne.
Pinninge, *see Pynnyng.*
 1613 **Pipe**, Humfrey, esq., Wallingwalls, Notts. 66 Capell
 1609 ,, Pype, Isabell, widow, Wytcombe, Martock, Somerset 101 Dorset
 1609 **Piper**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 32 Dorset
 1616 ,, Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 81 and 86 Cope
 1619 ,, Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 10 Parker
 1619 **Pippin**, Thomas, Knighton, St. Margaretts, Leicester 82 Parker
Pirke, *see Perkes.*
Pirton, *see Pyrton.*

1612	Pisane, Osmond, Eriswell, Suffolk	35	Fenner
	Pistell, <i>see</i> Pestell.		
1617	Pitcher, Pytcher, John, carrier, Meryot, Somerset	66	Weldon
1615	„ Thomas	Sentence 6	Rudd
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Pychard, William, esq., Trompington, Cambs.	96	Lawe
1616	Pitches, Richard, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs.	26	Cope
1617	„ Robert, Wallington, Herts.	82	Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hawkdon, Suffolk	77	Capell
1609	Pitchforde, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	19	Dorset
1613	Pitman, Hugh, [P.A.B. Quarley, Hants]	108	Capell
1605	„ John, yeoman, Quarlie, Hants	12 <i>and</i> 13	Hayes
1606	„ John, Yattoo, Somerset	60	Stafforde
1614	„ Pytmann, John, weaver, Bishop's Nympton, Devon	72	Lawe
1617	„ Pytman, John, husbandman, Yardligh, Woky, Somerset	3	Weldon
1619	„ John, mercer, Thame, Oxon.	108	Parker
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Aishington, Somerset	119	Capell
1616	Pitt, George, the elder, clerke, Figheldeane, Wilts.	98	Cope
1615	„ Henry, gunfounder to his Majesty, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower of London	24	Rudd
1614	„ John, yeoman, Much Thingill, (Withington), co. Hereford	112	Lawe
1614	„ Pitte, Margery, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	44	Lawe
1610	„ Richard, yeoman, Datchet, Bucks.	16	Wingfield
1609	„ Pytte, Robert, Ayshford, Abbots Ile, Somerset	20	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, mercer, Kidderminster, Worcs.	110	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	75	Capell
1617	„ William, husbandman, Kemble, Wilts.	32	Weldon
1609	Pittard, Henry, Coale, Martock, Somerset	66	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Petterd.		
1618	Pittes, Sir Edward, knight, Kyer, Worcester	10	Meade
1612	„ Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	42	Fenner
1613	Pitwaie, Edward, the eldeste, yeoman, Shipston upon Stower, Worcs.	With sentence 48	Capell
1614	Pix, Anthony, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	114	Lawe
1613	„ Pickes, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	70	Capell
1612	Pixley, Pyxley, George, free cobler, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	28	Fenner
1611	Plador, John, baker, St. Nicholas, Worcester	15	Wood
1607	Plaine, Jesper, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent	30	Huddleston
1618	Plampin, John, the elder, yeoman, Roydon, Suffolk	53	Meade
1606	Planner, John, the elder, gent., Okingham, Berks.	78	Stafforde ; sentence 62
			Huddleston
1618	Plaskitt, Mathew, yeoman, Louth, Lincs.	48	Meade
1614	Plasse, Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London	90	Lawe
1613	Plasted, Thomas, yeoman, Withigg, Mildenhall, Wilts.	67	Capell
1608	Platt, Sir Hugh, knight, Stepney, Middx.	114	Windebanck
1617	„ Percival, Lewsham, Kent	3	Weldon
1609	„ Sara, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	9	Dorset
1617	Plawe, John, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	112	Weldon
	Play, <i>see</i> Pley.		
	Playdell, <i>see</i> Pleydall.		
1605	Player, Christopher, tanner, New Sarum, Wilts.	49	Hayes
1616	Playford, Nicholas, yeoman, Northrepps, Norfolk	66	Cope

- 1619 Pleasaunce, Pleasance, Clement, gent., Heringswell, Suffolk 105 Parker
- 1619 ,, Osbert, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 97 Parker
- 1616 ,, Thomas, the elder, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 109 Cope
- 1605 Pledger, John, gent., Staplehurst, Kent 4 Hayes
- 1605 Plessington, Charles Sentence 11 Hayes
- 1610 Pley, John, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon 31 Wingfield
- 1616 Pleydall, Playdell, Catherine, widow, Alderton, Gloucs. 73 Cope
- 1614 ,, John, esq., Middle Temple, London With sentence 126 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Playdell, Thomas, gent., Holliroode Ampney, Gloucs. 2 Stafforde
- 1615 Plome, Plumbe, Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx. 95 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Plum, Etheldred, widow of Robert Plome the elder, yeoman, of Great Yealdham, Essex 35 Rudd
- 1613 ,, Plombe, Mathewe, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 18 Capell
- 1611 ,, Plumbe, Richard, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 13 Wood
- 1613 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Yeldham Magna, Essex 64 Capell
- 1615 ,, Plumme, Thomas, yeoman, Great Yealdam, Essex 41 Rudd
- 1619 Plomer, Plommer, Anna, widow, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 7 Parker
- 1618 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Southover, Sussex 20 Meade
- 1608 ,, James, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 61 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, Adams *als.*, John, *see* Adams.
- 1608 ,, Plummer, John, gent., St. Gregory's, London 93 Windebanck ; sentence 10 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Mary, widow of William Plomer, jurat of Maidstone, Kent 109 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Plummer, Richard, yeoman, Hanington, Wilts. 64 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Plomber, Thomas, cook, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx. 39 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, Thomas, maltster, Ashwell, Herts. 43 Parker
- 1608 ,, Plumer, Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street] 38 Windebanck
- 1607 ,, William, jurate of Maidstone, Kent 85 Huddlestone
- Plumley, *see* Plumley.
- 1616 Ploratt, Thomas, collermaker, Marlborough, Wilts. 58 Cope
- 1619 Plott, Richard, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 30 Parker
- Plumbe, *see* Plome.
- Plumer, *see* Plomer.
- 1614 Plumley, William, Westram, Kent 23 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Plomley, William, gent., East Hartery, Somerset 91 Meade
- 1617 Plumpton, John, clerke, parson of Butterley, Devon 117 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., register to the King's Majesty in the Custom House of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 87 Wingfield ; sentence 65 Rudd
- 1615 Plympton, James, the younger, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset With sentence 65 Rudd
- 1609 Plysaert, Philip, born at Vallenchienne ; St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey 99 Dorset
- 1613 Pococke, George, gent., Seavenocke, Kent 65 Capell
- 1614 ,, George, [P.A.B. Lyng, Somerset] 52 Lawe
- 1611 ,, James, yeoman, Seale *als.* Beeding, Sussex 3 Wood
- 1619 ,, William, weaver, Uffcolumbe, Devon 90 Parker
- 1618 Podger, Robert, shoemaker, Langport Eastover, Somerset 48 Meade
- 1615 Podmer, Richard, Leaton, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 46 Rudd
- Pointer, *see* Poynter.
- Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1617 Pokins, John, husbandman, Great Mylton, Oxon. 122 Weldon

	Pole, see Poole.	
1610	Polewheele, William, esq., Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs.	
		52 Wingfield
	Poley, see Polley and Pooley.	
1614	Polhill, George, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	6 Lawe
1611	„ John, gent., Eckinham, Sussex	74 Wood
1613	„ John, gent., Frenches, Burwash, Sussex	88 Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Otteford, Kent	95 Lawe
1619	„ Richard, gent., Lighe next Tunbridge, Kent	62 and 73 Parker
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, (son and heir to Thomas Polhill the elder of Shoreham, Kent, late deceased), Addington, Kent	19 Hayes
1617	Pollard, Edward, husbandman, Woodford, Northants	13 Weldon
1606	„ Pollarde, Elizabeth, widow, Pirton, Worcs.	82 Stafforde
1617	„ Henry, gent., Honyton, South Moulton, Devon	
	With sentence	19 Weldon
1609	„ Pollarde, Johane, widow of Zacharie Pollard, yeoman, and before the wife of George Chatterton, and sometymes the wife of John Norfolk, late of Clare, co. Suffolk, clothier, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex, [P.A.B. Clare, Suffolk]	14 Dorset
1615	„ John, gent., Langtofte, Lincs.	36 Rudd
1607	„ Pollarde, Nicholas, clerk, pastor of Whitstaunton, Somerset	44 Huddleston
1607	„ Phillippe, widow of Anthonie Pollard, esq., Little Oxon.	17 Huddleston
1611	„ William, husbandman, Leicester	66 Wood
1607	„ Zachary, yeoman, Bellchampe St. Paul, Essex	3 Huddleston
1608	Polley, John, butcher, Frant, Sussex	21 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pooley and Pulley.</i>	
1608	Polyng, Henry, gent., Tillington, Sussex	5 Windebanck
	<i>See also Pullin.</i>	
1615	Pomero, Pomerye, Arthur, gent., Antony, Cornwall	115 Rudd
1619	„ John, gent., St. Kewe, Cornwall	49 Parker
1617	„ Richard, esq., Engesdon, (Ilsington), Devon	42 Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Engesdon, Ilsington, Devon	9 Wood
1617	„ Pomery, Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	16 Weldon
1616	Pomfret, John, Netherbury, Dorset	80 Cope
1617	„ Pompheret, Samuel, Esshere, Surrey	80 Weldon
1614	Pond, Henrie, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	92 Lawe
1606	Pontesburie, Thomas, esq., Adbrightlee, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury	24 Stafforde
1614	Ponyett, Punyett, Geffery, alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	74 Lawe
1608	Pooke, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	19 Windebanck
1610	„ John, yeoman, Battell, Sussex	76 Wingfield
1615	„ John, husbandman, Preston and Sutton Points, Dorset	1 Rudd
	<i>See also Powkes.</i>	
1617	Poole, Bridget, widow of Peter Poole, esq., of Wakebridge, Derbs., [P.A.B. Wakebridge]	64 Weldon
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, Daventrie, Northants	76 Hayes
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Swanlye, (Berkeley), Gloucs.	50 Parker
1616	„ Sir Henry, knight, Saperton, Gloucs.	116 Cope
1619	„ John, husbandman, South Witham, Lincs.	65 Parker
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Thorneburye, Gloucs.	63 Lawe
1618	„ Margaret, widow, Emstry, (Atcham), Salop	41 Meade

1605	Pooler, Pole, Nicholas, Lidearde Episcopi, Somerset	21	Hayes
1606	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	76	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Ruerdean, Gloucs.	61	Meade
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, High Ester, Essex	31	Capell
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Charfeild, Gloucs.	69	Parker
1605	„ William, Muche Tadington, Hereford	83	Hayes
1607	„ Greatbach <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Greatbach <i>als.</i> Poole.		
1617	„ William, carrier, Kainsham, Somerset	34	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Poule and Powell.		
1608	Pooler, Portman <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Portman <i>als.</i> Pooler.		
1614	„ Portman <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Portman <i>als.</i> Pooler.		
	<i>See also</i> Poulhouse.		
1618	Pooler, Feles, widow, Elmeley Lovett, Worcs.	98	Meade
1613	Pooler, Poley, Edmund, esq., Badley, Suffolk	107	Capell
1614	„ John, sailor, of the ship “ Trades Increase ”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Polley and Pulley.		
1609	Pooler, John, husbandman, Mawdlyn, Thorncombe, Devon	41	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Popley.		
1614	Pope, Arthur, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Lawe
1617	„ Avis, widow, Fordingbridge, Hants	90	Weldon
1610	„ Catherine, widow, St. Powles, Malmesbury, Wilts.	91	Wingfield
1614	„ Cecily, widow, Brawfford Speake, Devon	104	Lawe
1610	„ John, yeoman, Bramfforde Speake, Devon	105	Wingfield
1612	„ John, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	93	Fenner
1615	„ John, Letton, Lleintwardine, co. Hereford	89	Rudd
1617	„ John, the elder, East Loe, Cornwall	41	Weldon
1607	„ Mathewe, Landkey, Devon	93	Huddleston
1609	„ Owen, cook, St. Martin in the Fields near Charing Cross, Middx.	35	Dorset
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Kynges Cariswill, Devon	80	Fenner
1606	„ Robert, draper, Shrewsbury	39	Stafforde
	Another will, with sentence, 58 Windebanck		
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, Somerset	104	Meade
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Mary Woolnoth in Lombardstreete, [P.A.B. Buck- steed, Sussex]	116	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset	58	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, cowper's mate in the ship “ New Year's Gift ”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Cope
1617	„ Thomasyn, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	41	Weldon
1617	„ Walram, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London	94	Weldon
1610	„ Walter, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset]	53	Wingfield
1610	„ William, inholder, Wells, Somerset	109	Wingfield
1608	Popham, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112	Windebanck
1610	„ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset]	53	Wingfield
1608	„ Sir John, knight, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Wellington, Somerset With sentence	58	Windebanck
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Shirston, North Petherton, Somerset	1	Weldon
1618	Popley, Edmond, ironmonger, Bristol, Gloucs.	39	Meade
1612	„ Roger, gent., Brewton, Somerset	93	Fenner
1605	„ Pophley, Thomas, Chilton Folliet, Wilts.	55	Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Popley.		

1610	Portage, Francis, gent., Rodmersham, Kent	101	Wingfield
1617	„ John, gent., Gayton, Norfolk	35	Weldon
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Radmersham, Kent	94	Parker
1610	Porridge, William, Upwell, Norfolk	94	Wingfield
1607	Porter, Catherine, [P.A.B. Belton, Lincs.]	35 and 98	Huddlestone
1609	„ Edward, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	10	Dorset
1607	„ George, gent., Battell, Sussex	37	Huddlestone
1609	„ Joan, widow, Strood, Kent	62	Dorset
1608	„ John, stationer, Cambridge	49	Windebanck
1609	„ John, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex	63	Dorset
1612	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	40	Fenner; sentence fol. 69
1618	„ John, gent., Kingesham, (Chichester), Sussex	2	Meade
1608	„ Mistress Judeth, widow, Cuckfeilde, Sussex	38	Windebanck
1617	„ Marmaduke, husbandman, North Petherton within the prerogative of Tuckerton, Somerset	123	Weldon
1606	„ Richard, St. James, Southelmeham, Suffolk	7	Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Bodiham, Sussex	26	Fenner
1617	„ Robert, clerke, Aston on Trent, Derbs.	61	Weldon
1618	„ Robert, caryer, Colchester, Essex	15	Meade
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex	85	Huddlestone
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	With sentence	101
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Longworth, Berks.	37	Meade
1606	„ William, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk	55	Stafforde
1615	Portinge, Morgan, [P.A.B. St. Mary Church, Devon]	19	Rudd
1605	Portman, John, draper, Ubson, Suffolk	85	Hayes
1608	„ <i>als.</i> Poolehowse, John, yeoman, Crophthorne, Worcs.	104	Windebanck
1613	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. and bart.], Orcharde, Somerset	6	Capell
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Poolehowse, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr, London]	85	Lawe
1606	Portrey, Christopher, <i>see</i> Purtrej.		
1614	Portriffe, Richard, jurat of Rye, Sussex	106	Lawe
1619	Porye, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	38	Parker
1614	Poskyn, Walter, gent., Ragland, co. Monmouth	18	Lawe
1615	Poslarte, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	82	Rudd
1619	Posterne, Geoffery, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London]	35	Parker
1619	Poston, John, of King James' Hospital, founded in Charterhouse by Thomas Sutton, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	50	Parker
1614	Potkyn, John, clerk, Lylley, Herts.	105	Lawe
1618	„ Potkin, Margery, widow, Thurley, Beds.	104	Meade
1616	Pott, John, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London]	30	Cope
1614	Potter, Anne, widow, St. James, Garlickhehithe, London	94	Lawe; sentence
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	118	Rudd
1611	„ James, Earles Colne, Essex	104	Meade
1610	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	50	Wood
1617	„ John, yeoman, Rudgeweeke, Sussex	97	Wingfield; two sentences
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	19	Fenner
1615	„ Nicholas, mariner, Hamton, Hants, [P.A.B. Southampton, and over the seas]	81	Weldon
		102	Meade
		83	Rudd

- 1606 Pottes, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Bucks. With sentence 30 Stafforde
 1618 Potticarye, William, Wely, Wilts. 68 and 69 Meade
 1610 Pottie, George, Crediton, Devon 44 Wingfield
 1610 Poule *als.* Paule, John, clerk, vicar of Almondesbury, Gloucs. 53 Wingfield
- See also Poole and Powell.*
- 1616 Poulford, Pulford, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 34 Cope
 1610 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 98 Wingfield; sentence 91 Wood
- Poulitt, *see* Paulet.
- 1612 Poulston, Robert, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's buttery ;
 St. Margaret's, Westminster 90 Fenner
 1613 ,, Puleston, Robert, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh] 65 Capell
 1616 ,, Pulliston, William, steward in his Majesty's ship
 "Craine", [P.A.B. over the seas] 41 Cope
- See also Powlson.*
- 1609 Poulter, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 34 Dorset
 1617 ,, Powlter, John, Berlinge, Kent 96 Weldon
 1608 ,, Pulter, Lytton, gent., Cottered, Herts. 73 Windebanck
 1611 ,, Pulter, Penelope, widow, Little Hadham, Herts. 98 Wood
 1614 ,, Pulter, William, gent., son to Mr. Edward Pulter, esq.,
 of Bradfield, (Cottered), Herts. 92 Lawe
- 1605 Poulthouse, [P.A.B. Poulthouse], John, tailor, St. James,
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 20 Hayes
- See also Poolehowse.*
- 1615 Poulton, Alice, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 22 Rudd
 1618 ,, Pulton, Fardinando, esq., Borton, Buckingham 5 Meade
 1613 ,, John, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 53 Capell
 1619 ,, Pulton, Katherine, widow of Ferdinando Pulton, esq.,
 of Borton, Buckingham, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
 Bishopsgate, London] 25 Parker
 1608 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Tewxbury, Gloucs. 45 Windebanck
 1613 ,, Powlton, William, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 28 Capell
- See also Powton.*
- 1614 Pounce, Pownde, Henry, esq., Beomonde, Hants 88 Lawe
 1612 ,, Michaell, Horton, Bishopp's Cannings, Wilts. 76 Fenner
 1611 Pountis, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over
 the seas] 98 Wood
- See also Poyntz.*
- Pource, *see* Purse.
 Poure, *see* Power.
- 1614 Povey, Laurence, gent., Northe Mymes, Herts. 121 Lawe
 1619 ,, Laurence, bachelor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 31 Parker
 1617 Powell, Augusten, Congham, Norfolk 35 Weldon
 1616 ,, [P.A.B. Powells], Charles, esq., St. George of Tombeland,
 Norwich, Norfolk 32 Cope
 1613 ,, David, one of his Majesties footemen in ordinarye,
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 110 Capell
 1609 ,, Edward, clerk, vicar of Somerton, Somerset 32 Dorset
 1617 ,, Elizabeth, St. Bride *als.* Bridget near Fleet Street,
 London 122 Weldon
 1610 ,, Evan, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Wingfield
 1618 ,, Griffith, husbandman, Broadhinton, Wilts. 64 Meade
 1610 ,, Powle, Henry, the elder, gent., Colne St. Aldwyn's,
 Gloucs. 19 Wingfield
 1610 ,, Henry, tyler, Weeke, Bishopp's Cannynge, Wilts. 75 Wingfield
 1616 ,, Henry, brewer, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs. 120 Cope

1605	Powell , Howell Guillim, Cameihoih, [P.A.B. Comeyoy], co. Hereford	6 Hayes
1611	,, Hugh, clerk, Lantyllo groes yny, co. Monmouth	14 Wood
1617	,, Hugh, gent., Brilley, co. Hereford	50 Weldon
1606	,, John, esq., Fulham, Middx.	With sentence 92 Stafforde
1608	,, John, clerk, vicar of Shapwick and Ashcott, Somerset	45 Windebanck
1610	,, John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	4 Wingfield
1611	,, John, gent., Wansworth, Surrey	66 Wood
1619	,, John, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, London	With sentence 115 Parker
1606	,, Katherine, widow of Ellis Powell, deceased, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	96 Stafforde
1607	,, Lewes, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	88 Huddlestone
1607	,, Owyn, London	Sentence 69 Huddlestone
1605	,, Richard, [P.A.B. Grosmont, co. Monmouth]	61 Hayes
1608	,, Richard, gent., Tiverton, Devon	111 Windebanck
1612	,, <i>als.</i> Meysie, Richard, [P.A.B. Cradley, co. Hereford]	63 Fenner
1612	,, Richard, Linals, Peterchurch, co. Hereford	112 Fenner
1616	,, Richard, St. Dunstan [in the West, London, P.A.B.]	64 Cope
1605	,, Robert, esq., Parkhall, (Whittington), Salop	52 Hayes
1614	,, Robert, clerk, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset	27 Lawe
1606	,, Roderick, gent., St. Gregory, London	69 Stafforde ; <i>and</i> , with sentence, fol. 95
1608	,, Roger, gent., Clidock, co. Hereford	103 Windebanck
1616	,, Roger, [P.A.B. Stoksie, Salop]	86 Cope ; sentence 20 Weldon
1606	,, Thomas, Llangatock Wybon Avell, co. Monmouth	4 Stafforde
1612	,, Thomas, gent., Bucknell, Salop	9 Fenner
1612	,, Thomas, Peterchurch, co. Hereford	113 Fenner
1613	,, Thomas, esq., Llansanfreade Comotaythwr, (co. Radnor)	50 Capell
1613	,, Thomas, esq., Horsley, Flint ; (bur. Holt, co. Denbigh)	82 Capell
1615	,, Thomas, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford	44 Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
1616	,, Thomas, yeoman, Glanavon, Dorston, co. Hereford	107 Cope
1619	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke]	12 Parker
1610	,, William, Monmouth	20 Wingfield
1610	,, William, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury	64 Wingfield
1612	,, Sir William, knight, Lanpill, co. Monmouth	4 Fenner
1613	,, William Thomas, Llannelly, [? Brecon <i>or</i> Carmarthen], diocese of St. David's	56 Capell
1614	,, Powle, William, <i>see</i> Pawle.	
1614	,, William, clerk, canon resident of the cathedral of Wells, Somerset	27 Lawe ; sentence fol. 115
1617	,, William, clothier, St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts.	27 Weldon
	<i>See also Ap Howell, Poole, and Poule.</i>	
1619	Power , Poure, Francis, esq., Bletchington, Oxon.	90 Parker
1611	,, Poure, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas]	9 Wood
1617	,, Lawrence, citizen and frewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	3 Weldon
1618	,, Philip, gent., Little Gaddesden, Herts.	25 Meade
1612	,, Thomas, alderman of Bath, Somerset	112 Fenner
1616	,, William, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	119 Cope
1615	Powkes , Hester, widow of John Powkes, precinct of St. Martin le Graund, London	104 Rudd
	<i>See also Pooke.</i>	

- Powle, *see* Powell.
 Powlett, *see* Paulet.
- 1605 Powlson, Jeffrey, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 61 Hayes
 Powlter, *see* Poulter.
 Powlton, *see* Poulton.
 Pownde, *see* Pounce.
- 1613 Powninge, Trustram, Sydburie, Devon 87 Capell
 1612 Pownoll, Nathaniel, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 93 Fenner
 1616 Powton, Edmund, esq., London, [P.A.B. Lowlaughton, Essex] 125 Cope
See also Poulton.
- 1607 Powys, Thomas, clerk, parson of Stone (near Dartford), Kent
 53 Huddlestone
- 1614 Poyes, Thomas, mariner, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis,
 Dorset 117 Lawe
- Poyning, *see* Powninge.
- 1618 Poynter, James, carpenter's mate of the "Hope", [P.A.B.
 bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1616 ,, Richard, merchant, Launceston, Cornwall 30 Cope
 1619 ,, Simon, Netley, (Eling), Hants 25 Parker
 1608 ,, Suzann, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 88 Windebanck
 1606 ,, Pointer, Thomas, haberdasher, Sainte Poulchres, (London)
 80 Stafforde
- 1619 ,, *als.* Corbett, Vincent, gent., Twickenham, Middx. 49 Parker
 1617 ,, William, worstedweaver, Norwich, Norfolk 94 Weldon
- 1615 Poyntz, Edward, esq., Caerlion, (Llangatock), co. Monmouth 81 Rudd
 1608 ,, Sir Gabriel, knight, North Okendon, Essex 3 Windebanck
 1605 ,, Hugh, esq., Turkington [P.A.B. Tockington] Park,
 (Almondsbury), Gloucs. 38 Hayes
- 1618 ,, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Northokendon, Essex] 25 Meade
 1605 ,, Mathew, esq., Alderlye, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
 1611 ,, Pointz, Robert, gent., Liegh, Somerset 84 Wood
See also Pountis.
- 1616 Pragle, Hellin, widow, Westham, Essex 30 Cope
 1617 ,, Pragell, Richard, yeoman of his Majesty's great chamber;
 Westham, Essex 123 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
- 1610 Pranckett, Thomas, yeoman, Wincaunton, Somerset 19 Wingfield
 1605 Prangnell, Pranell, Henry, merchant, now resident in the city
 of Morocus, Barbery, [P.A.B. deceased, beyond
 the seas] 3 Hayes
- 1617 ,, Henry, Enborn, Berks. 8 Weldon
 1613 ,, Prangel, Thomas, yeoman, East Titherly, Hants 87 Capell
 1618 Prater *als.* Pearce, Andrew, Studley, Calne, Wilts. 98 Meade
 1609 ,, Henry, Rowdon, Chippenham, Wilts. 121 Dorset
 1616 ,, John, shipmaster, Cromer *als.* Shipden, Norfolk 7 Cope
 1619 Pratt, Augustine, yeoman, Chipping Barnett, Herts. 71 Parker
 1612 ,, Francis, esq., Riston, Norfolk 51 Fenner
 1607 ,, John, clerk, late archdeacon of St. Davies, parson of
 Belton, Lincs. 57 Huddlestone
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 63 Weldon
 1617 ,, Pratte, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the
 Fields, Middx.] 106 Weldon
- 1619 ,, John, All Saints, Malden, Essex 79 Parker
 1615 ,, Mathie, yeoman, Burie, Hunts. 38 Rudd
 1612 ,, Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary
 Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
 39 Fenner; sentence fol. 103
- 1617 ,, Richard, smith, Lefeild, (Shipton under Wichwood), Oxon.
 45 Weldon

1615	Pratt, Robert, tanner, Langley Marrison, Bucks.	90	Rudd
1615	,, Thomas, sheppard, Wingrave, Bucks.	51	Rudd; sentence fol. 52
1618	,, Thomas, husbandman, Oldstreet, St. Giles without Crepelgate, Middx.		84 Meade
1605	,, Pratte, William, Tuckhill, Bobington in the peculiar of Bridgenorth, Salop		79 Hayes
1609	Preene, Thomas, yeoman, The Gippolles, Kenley, Salop	28	Dorset
	Preese, <i>see</i> Price.		
	Preist, <i>see</i> Priest.		
1616	Prescott, Alexander, goldsmith, St. Augustine near St. Paul's, London	43	Cope; sentence 43 Weldon
1619	,, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	54	Parker; sentence fol. 116
1608	,, Prescotts, John, mariner, Lee, Essex	74	Windebanck
1614	,, William, St. Augustyne near St. Paul's Church, London		10 Lawe
	Prest, <i>see</i> Priest.		
1607	Prestlande, George, parson of Covington, Hunts.	99	Huddlestone
1609	Prestman, Raphe, grasyer, Boston, Lincs.	84	Dorset
1609	Preston, Sir Amyas, knight, [P.A.B. Frenesbury, Kent]	85	Dorset
1612	,, Christopher, gent., All Hallowes on the Wall in the Cite of London		35 Fenner
1611	,, Pressone, <i>Gildersleve als.</i> , Edmund, <i>see Gildersleve als.</i> Pressone.		
1609	,, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	17	Dorset
1607	,, John, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey		92 Huddlestone; sentence 60 Dorset
1616	,, John, husbandman, Cotton, Gnosall, Staffs.		28 Cope
	Pretchet, <i>see</i> Pritchard.		
1610	Pretious, Gyles, husbandman, Northiham, Sussex	34	Wingfield
1609	Prety, William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex	36	Dorset
1617	Pretyman, William, the younger, gent., Backton, Suffolk	103	Weldon
1605	Prewit, Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs.	45	Hayes
1615	Price, Blanch, widow of William Price, of Barton Regis by Bristol, (Gloucs.); Thistleworth, Middx.		With sentence 27 Rudd
1610	,, David, gent., Llanllygan, Montgomery	78	Wingfield
1619	,, Prees, David, shearman, Shrewsbury	46	Parker
1617	,, Elizabeth, Lichfield, Staffs.	24	Weldon
1606	,, <i>als. Mobb als. Adam</i> , Eve, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.]		7 Stafforde
1616	,, Griffith, yeoman, Poston, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford	83	Cope
1617	,, Henry, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey	25	Weldon
1605	,, Pryce, <i>Thomas als.</i> , James, <i>see Thomas.</i>		
1608	,, James, draper, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultrie], London		25 Windebanck
1617	,, Preese, Johan, St. Andrew, Hereford	70	Weldon
1608	,, John, <i>see Aprice.</i>		
1609	,, John, citizen and weaver of London	9	Dorset
1609	,, John, son of Ivan Price, yeoman, Bistrye, Moulde, Flint		77 Dorset
1612	,, John, taylor, Ludlowe, Salop	27	Fenner
1612	,, John, gent., one of the proctors general, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London		84 Fenner
1615	,, John, baker, Hereford	21	Rudd
1616	,, John, weaver, Hasfeld, Gloucs.	83	Cope
1617	,, Pryce, John, gent., Prestene, co. Radnor	104	Weldon
1608	,, Pryce, Lewis, servant to Thomas Jones, esq., of Lanwarne, [P.A.B. co. Hereford]		112 Windebanck

1610	Price, Lewis, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	17	Wingfield
1612	„ Prees, Rees David, gent., Neath, co. Glamorgan	4	Fenner
1616	„ Rice, gent., Newton, (? St. Margaret), co. Hereford	68	Cope
1619	„ Prees, Rees, Neath, co. Glamorgan	57	Parker
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Mortonhenmarsh, Gloucs.	44	Dorset
1610	„ Robert, fellmonger, citizen and leatherdresser of London ; Barnesey Street, St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey	4	Wingfield
1605	„ Preese, Thomas, yeoman, Whithill, Dylwyne, co. Hereford	80	Hayes
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Salford, Oxon.	60	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, carpenter, Yatton, Somerset	44	Cope
1612	„ Prees William, William, <i>see</i> William, William Prees.		
1616	„ William, Dorston, co. Hereford	118	Cope
1617	„ William, inholder, Worcester	120	Weldon
	<i>See also Ap Rice.</i>		
	Prichard, <i>see</i> Pritchard.		
1606	Pricke, Edmund, M.A., Cambridge	69	Stafforde
1607	Prickett, Pricket, Alan, [P.A.B. Stainton, (Stanwix), Cumberland]	25	Huddlestone
1606	„ Robert, yeoman, Michell Tue, Oxon.	86	Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Twynninge, Gloucs.	6	Wood
1610	Priddy, Priddey, Nicholas, husbandman, Churchestanton, Devon	81	Wingfield
1618	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon	40	Meade
1617	Prideaux, Humfrey, esq., Padstowe, Cornwall	74	Weldon
1613	„ Johane, widow, Westwood, Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	2	Capell
1619	„ Prydeaux, Richard, esq., Thuborough, (Sutcombe), Devon	17	Parker
1616	Pridmore, John, husbandman, Stokerson, Leics.	8	Cope
1618	„ William, merchantaylor, St. Gregories, London	36	Meade
1608	Priest, Preist, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Herts.	40	Windebanck
1610	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	61	Wingfield ; sentence fol. 75
1614	„ Prest, Robert, husbandman, Sommerton, Somerset	16	Lawe
1613	Prigge, Edmund, Kingsbury, Somerset	99	Capell
1605	Priggell, Sybil, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate, London	3	Hayes
1610	Prill, Pieter de, merchant, born at Brussels, Brabant, now dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	16	Wingfield
1610	Prince, James, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	79	Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, esq., Monkes Foriate, Shrewsbury	114	Fenner
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Barber, Roger, chandler, Ringwood, Hants	14	Lawe
1610	„ Thomas, husbandman, Marten, Wilts.	12	Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, baker, Sidmouth, Devon	121	Cope
1618	„ Walter, potter, St. German's, Cornwall	27	Meade
1614	„ William, tailor, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	37	Lawe
1609	Prior, John, clerk, Stadham, Oxon.	8	Dorset
1612	„ Peter, tayler, St. Foster, London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	28	Fenner
1606	„ Richard, All Saints, Lewes, Sussex	69	Stafforde ; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1614	„ Pryor, Richard, Hambleton, Hants	113	Lawe
1619	Pritchard, Pricharde, Christopher, gent., servant to Mr. Edward Frye of Water Eaton, Oxon., esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, (Middx.)]	41	Parker
1612	„ Prichard, Edward, esq., Cardiffe, Glamorgan	101	Fenner
1615	„ Prichard, Henry, gent., Kynton, Great Nesse, Salop	9	Rudd

- 1613 Pritchard, Prichard, John, gent., Gloucester 124 Capell
 1615 „ Pretchet, John, husbandman, Relphe, Sople, Hants 91 Rudd
 1617 „ Prichard, John, Lloynde, (Abergavenny), co. Monmouth 5 Weldon
 1619 „ Prichiard, John, clerke, vicar of Penkaredg in the Archdeaconry of Karmarthen 94 Parker
 1610 „ Philipp, John, gent., Llantillio Gresseny, co. Monmouth 98 Wingfield
 1608 „ Prichard, Richard, Saynete Martins, Hereford 61 Windebanck
 1618 „ Pricharde, Roderick, bachelor, Aldenham, Herts. 27 Meade
 1605 „ Prychatt, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London] 62 Hayes
 1610 „ Ap Rees *als.*, Thomas, Knighton, co. Radnor 105 Wingfield
 1615 „ Prichard, Thomas, gent., Gryssmont, co. Monmouth 29 Rudd
 1605 „ Pritchett, William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs. 53 Hayes
See also Ap Richard.
 1605 Probert, George, gent., St. Brevells, Gloucs. 12 Hayes
See also Approbarte.
 1606 Proby *als.* Disny, Elizabeth, late wife of John Proby, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; late of Hoxton, co. Middx., [P.A.B. Hoxton] 42 Stafforde
 1611 „ Probie, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 77 Wood
 1606 „ Probye, Ralphe, gent., Bramton, Hunts. 69 Stafforde
 1617 Proctor, Jacob, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 113 Weldon
 1612 „ Prockter, John, collermaker, Hillmorton, co. Warwick 107 Fenner
 1616 „ Procter, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap, London] With sentence 8 Cope
 1610 „ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 75 Wingfield
 1614 Proffet, Henry, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick 63 Lawe
 1614 Prother, Thomas, Frampton upon Severne, Gloucs. 21 Lawe
Prout, see Prowte.
Prouze, see Prowse.
 1615 Provist, John, the younger, innholder, New Sarum, Wilts. 118 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
 1608 Prowde, Richard, St. Ackmonde, Shrewsbury 114 Windebanck *and* 11 Dorset
 1614 „ Thomas, spectacle-maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Lawe
 1616 „ Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London] 41 Cope
See also Prowte.
 1616 Prower, Philip, Abbotsham, Devon 19 Cope
 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, Fordington, Dorset 1 Weldon
 1612 Prowse, Charles, Wythicombe, Somerset 26 Fenner
 1607 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Prouze, Richard, alderman of Exeter, Devon 83 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Prowz, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 47 Dorset
 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Warmycombe, Tyverton, Devon 53 Fenner
See also Prust.
 1606 Prowte, Nicholas, Ingleston, Hawkesbery, Gloucs. 1 Stafforde
See also Prowde.
 1610 Prunes, Mary, widow, Langford, Berks., [P.A.B. Wilts.] 64 Wingfield
 1619 Prust, Hugh, the elder, gent., Hartland, Devon 109 Parker

- 1609 Prust, Pruste, Tristram, Hartland, Devon 106 Dorset
See also Prowse.
 Pryce, *see* Price.
 Prydeaux, *see* Prideaux.
- 1614 Pryme, Robert, Ashliberton, Devon Sentence 17 Lawe
 Pryor, *see* Prior.
- 1617 Puckell, Arthur, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London 76 Weldon
- 1606 ,, John, merchant, Lewes, Sussex 100 Stafforde
 1610 ,, Thomazine, widow, Lewes, Sussex 41 Wingfield
- Puckering, *see* Pickering.
- 1619 Pucknell, Robert, Hursley, Hants 95 Parker
 1610 Puckridge, William, woollen draper, Reading, Berks. 37 Wingfield
- 1606 Puddinge, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Watton, Norfolk 87 Stafforde
- 1604 Pudner, John, mariner, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Hayes
 1613 Pudsey, Edward, gent., Teuxbury, Gloucs. 96 Capell
 1615 Pugh, Simon, gent., Barford, co. Warwick 25 Rudd
- Puleston, *see* Poulston.
 Pulford, *see* Poulford.
- 1609 Pulham, Frauncis, son of Symon Pulham, yeoman, of Framlingham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. All Hallows', Bread Street] 69 Dorset
- 1608 Puller, Alice, widow, Shrewsbury 28 Windebanck
 1611 Pulley, Robert, Suttin, Sussex 73 Wood
See also Polley and Pooley.
- 1617 Pullin, John, East Penner, Somerset 29 Weldon
See also Polyng.
- Pulter, *see* Poulter.
 Pulton, *see* Poulton.
 Punyett, *see* Ponyett.
- 1607 Purcell, Edward, Onslowe, (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), Salop 18 Huddlestone
 1608 ,, Thomas, gent., Lletie gunvarche, (Forden), co. Montgomery 61 Windebanck
See also Parsell.
- 1618 Purchase, Purchas, Daniel, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriers, London 41 Meade
- 1616 ,, John, the elder, dyer, Godalming, Surrey 100 Cope
 1618 ,, John, barbersurgeon, St. Bride *als.* Bridgett, London 34 Meade
 1614 ,, Purcase, Thomas, yeoman, Shudy Camps, Cambs. 108 Lawe
 1611 ,, Purchis, William, Basingstoke, Hants
 Sentences 92 Wood *and* 17 Lawe
See also Purkis.
- 1616 Purden, Katheryn, spinster, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London 82 Cope
- 1617 Purdie, Andrew, Myton, St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset
 With sentence 88 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Edmund, Mettingham, Suffolk 51 Parker
 1613 ,, Purdue, John, gent., Neither Wallopp, Hants 38 Capell
 1617 ,, Purdy, John, yeoman, Addington, Surrey 99 Weldon
 1612 ,, Purdye, Robert, gent., Thoulde Hythe near Colchester, Essex 90 Fenner
- 1619 Purie, Pury, Katherine, wife of Daniel Pury, canon resident of the cathedral church of Lichfield, Staffs. 91 Parker
- 1617 ,, Thomas, clerke, Beverstone, Gloucs. 118 Weldon
 1606 ,, Walter, clothier, Crist in the city of Gloucester 69 Stafforde
See also Perry.
- 1614 Purkis, Purkeis, Cislye, Mylton, [P.A.B. Hants] 63 Lawe
 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Witton, Hunts. 68 Weldon
See also Perkes and Purchase.

- 1619 Purle, John, citizen and innholder of London, St. Saviour,
Southwark, Surrey 27 Parker
- 1605 Purlywent, Walter, Santhurste, Gloucs. 79 Hayes
- 1616 Purnell, Christopher, clothier, Wortleigh, Wootton Underedge,
Gloucs. 25 Cope
- 1618 „ Francis, fullar, Alderlaye, Gloucs. 107 Meade
- 1619 „ Joane, widow, North Nibley, Gloucs. 58 Parker
- 1617 „ John, clothier, Woodmancott, Durslye, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
See also Parnell.
- 1605 Purse, Harry, Ashe, Surrey 16 Hayes
- 1616 „ Purse, Robert, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey 1 Cope
- 1615 „ Pource, Thomas, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 38 Rudd
See also Pearce.
- 1617 Purser, Pursor, Robert, butcher, Popler, Stepney, Middx. 57 Weldon
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Eckington, Worcs. 101 Weldon
- 1619 Purton, Robert, Menstreworth, Gloucs. 97 Parker
See also Pyrton.
- 1606 Putrey, [P.A.B. Portrey], Christopher, senior, Boverton,
Lantwytt Maior, (Glamorgan) 7 Stafforde
- 1617 Purvey, William, esq., Wormeley, Herts. 89 Weldon
- 1611 Purvis, John, husbandman, Southwootton, Norfolk 24 Wood
Pury, see Purie.
- 1611 Pusey, Mr. John, B.D., fellow of St. Mary Magdalen College,
Oxford 7 Wood
- 1613 „ Puzey, Thomas, yeoman, Uffington, Berks., free woolman
of the famous city of London 101 Capell
- 1617 Putto *als.* Mighell, Richard, yeoman, Much Barefold, Essex 75 Weldon
- 1608 „ Puttoo, Robert, miller, Springfeild, Essex 42 Windebanck
- 1609 Puttock, Nathaniel, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 116 Dorset
- 1613 „ Puttocke, Richard, yeoman, Dunsfeild, Surrey 62 Capell
Puzey, see Pusey.
Pyborne, see Piborne.
- 1615 Pychard, George, gent., Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Rudd
- 1614 „ Pitcher *als.*, William, *see Pitcher als. Pychard.*
- 1612 Pye, Pie, Everard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 88 Fenner
- 1616 „ John, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk 100 Cope
- 1613 „ Magdalen, widow, St. Alphage at London wall 13 Capell
- 1610 „ Thomas, professor of divinity, Bexhill, Sussex 23 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Thomas, marriner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 7 Parker
- 1609 „ William, [P.A.B. Hursley, Hants] 92 Dorset
- 1616 „ William, Foye, co. Hereford 23 Cope
- 1617 „ William, wine porter to the King's Majesty, St. Martin
in the Vintrey, London 60 Weldon
- 1619 Pyend, William, *see Peynd.*
Pygott, see Pigott.
Pyke, see Pike.
- 1605 Pyle, Richard, Upper Walloppe, Hants 78 Hayes
Pylgrym, see Pilgryme.
- 1611 Pym, John, woollendraper, Banbury, Oxon. 58 Wood
- 1610 „ William, gent., Wollavington, Somerset 81 Wingfield
Pynches, see Pinches.
Pynchon, see Pinchon.
Pyncombe, see Pincombe.
Pyndar, see Pindar.
- 1616 Pyne, Edward, husbandman, Playden, Sussex 12 Cope
- 1611 „ Hercules, gent., Axmouth, Devon 61 Wood

- 1613 Pyne, Jasper, gent., Axmouthe, Devon 116 Capell
 1610 ,, John, esq., Corymallett, Somerset 19 Wingfield; sentence fol. 58
 1615 Pyner, Edward, Knighton, co. Radnor 3 Rudd
 Pynfold, *see* Penfolde.
 1605 Pynne, Thomas, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 88 Hayes
 Pynnell, *see* Pinnell.
 Pynney, *see* Pinney.
 1613 Pynnyng, Danyell, Kingsnorton, Worcs. 59 Capell
 Pype, *see* Pipe.
 1617 Pyrton, Edmond, esq., Elmested, Essex 109 Weldon
See also Purton.
 Pytcher, *see* Pitcher.
 Pytmann, *see* Pitman.
 Pytte, *see* Pitt.
 Pyxley, *see* Pixley.
-
- 1618 Quarles, Edmond, potticarie, Norwich, Norfolk 43 Meade
 1607 ,, Johan, widow, Romford, Essex 20 Huddlestone
 1605 ,, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. 26 Hayes
 1616 ,, Roger, gent., Old Sleaford, Lincs. 67 Cope
 1619 ,, William, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney], London
 117 Meade *and* 14 Parker; with sentence 95 Parker
 1617 Quarman, Thomas, yeoman, Lotsham, Dycheat, Somerset 64 Weldon
 1612 Queeny, Mary, spinster, Dodford, Northants 3 Fenner
 Quesne, *see* du Quesne.
 1618 Questeed, Jeffery, merchant taylor, St. Andrew Undershaft,
 London 38 Meade
 1611 Question, Augustine, clothier, Dunster, Somerset 79 Wood
 1606 Quicke, Quick, John, gent., Newton St. Syers, Devon 96 Stafforde
 1617 ,, Richard, maltman, Croydon, Surrey 15 Weldon
 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Newton St. Cyres, Devon 71 Wingfield
 1615 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ
 Church] 1 Rudd
 1612 Quilter, Edward, yeoman, Wickes, Essex 111 Fenner
 1614 Quinby, Quynbuye, Edward, esq., Allington, (South Stoneham),
 Hants 18 Lawe
 1609 Quint, Henry, mariner, Padstow, Cornwall 46 Dorset
 1607 Quinton, Edward, husbandman, Hill, Gloucs. 43 Huddlestone
 1611 Quirk, James, merchant, Mynheade, Somerset 44 Wood
-
- 1610 Rabone, Rabon, Lawrence, yeoman, Pen, [P.A.B. Over Pen],
 Staffs. 5 Wingfield
 1608 ,, Thomas, Over Penn, Staffs. 108 Windebanck
See also Rathbone.
 1609 Rabye, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate],
 London 93 Dorset
 Radcliff, *see* Ratcliff.
 1613 Radford, Gregorie, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick 96 Capell
 1611 ,, Joyce, widow, Kydderminster, Worcs. 64 Wood
 1608 Radley, William, Norton Folgate, St. Buttolph without
 Bishopsgate, London, Middx. 60 Windebanck

1616	Radley , William, esq., Yarbrough, Lincs.	3 Cope
1616	Raffe , Edmond, gent., Harwich, Essex	21 Cope
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Badingham, Suffolk	93 Wood
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Hollford, Somerset	11 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, mercer, Tannynghon, Suffolk	82 Capell; sentence fol. 92
1615	Ragborne , Edmund, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	39 Rudd
1611	„ William, Burbage, Wilts.	With sentence 52 Wood
	Rainbury , Rainsbury, <i>see</i> Raynsbery .	
	Rainger , <i>see</i> Ranger .	
1614	Ralegh , Sir George, knight, Farmborough, co. Warwick	29 Lawe
1607	„ John, esq., the elder, Farmborough, co. Warwick	51 Huddleston
1617	Rame , Edward, gent., Hornechurch, Essex	7 Weldon
1617	„ Francis, esq., Hornechurch, Essex	32 Weldon
1616	Ramme , Anthony, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	94 Cope
1612	„ Ram, Richard, yeoman, Muchwaltham, Essex	28 Fenner
1612	Rampton , Anthonie, yeoman, Stanwaie, Essex	39 Fenner
1612	Ramridge , Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	With sentence 105 Fenner
1610	„ Rambridge, John, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	110 Wingfield
1606	Ramsdale , William, Ringwood, Hants	86 Stafforde
1605	Ramsey , William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	81 Hayes
1616	„ William, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	80 Cope
1612	Randall , Daniel, husbandman, Warblington, Hants	55 Fenner
1612	„ Frances, widow of John Randall of East Greenwich, Kent	73 Fenner
1611	„ George, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	With sentence 51 Wood
1606	„ Randle, John, yeoman, Claynes, Worcester	15 Stafforde
1610	„ John, Titherington, Gloucs.	40 Wingfield
1612	„ John, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	75 Fenner
1612	„ John, brewer, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	111 Fenner
1616	„ Lewis, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset]	63 Cope
1613	„ Randoll, Nicholas, Stratfeild Mortimer, Berks.	106 Capell
1615	„ Dawkins <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> Dawkins <i>als.</i> Randall .	
1606	„ Randoll, Robert, yeoman, Pullham Saint Mary Magdalen, Norfolk	16 Stafforde
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Baylyes , Robarte, yeoman, Bradway, Worcs.	103 Capell
1617	„ Samuel, Penzance, Cornwall	59 Weldon
1612	„ Randle, Baston <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Baston <i>als.</i> Randle .	
1618	„ Randolph, Ursula, gentilwoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London]	6 Meade
1614	„ William, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts.	23 Lawe
1616	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	33 Cope
1619	„ William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs.	88 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Rendell <i>and</i> Rondell .	
1610	Rande , Nicholas, gent., Elsinge, Norfolk	46 Wingfield
	Ranew , <i>see</i> Rannow .	
	Raney , <i>see</i> Rayney .	
1614	Ranger , John, the elder, yeoman, Hackleston, Fittleton, Wilts.	64 Lawe
1606	„ Rainger, William, clothier, Poulset, Wilts.	96 Stafforde

1608	Rankin, Thomas, glover, Eynsburye, Hunts.	2	Windebanck
1605	Rannow, Ranew, William, Impington, [P.A.B. Cambs.]	67	Hayes
1614	„ William, servant to Mr. Richard White, deceased, of Hutton; Hutton, Essex	94	Lawe
1612	Ranson, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	53	Fenner
1608	Rant, Humfrey, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	18	Windebanck
1619	Rapley, Joane, widow, Horsham, Sussex	7	Parker; sentence fol. 103
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex	3	Wood
1605	Rasker, William, the elder, Fordington, Dorset	32	Hayes
1618	Raston, Roger, citizen and musition of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	51	Meade
1618	Ratcliff, Alexander, gent., youngest son of Charles Ratcliff, esq., of Todmerden, Lancs.; Gray's Inn, Middx.	74	Meade
1609	„ Ratcliffe, Henry, citizen and vintner of London, St. Dunstan in the West	119	Dorset
1611	„ Ratcliffe, Sicklemore <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Sicklemore <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe.		
1618	„ Radcliff, Mary, sometime one of the gentlewomen of her late Majesty's privie chamber, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	76	Meade
1617	„ Rattliffe, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London	100	Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	17	Dorset
1619	„ Ratcliffe, Thomas, esq., second son of the Rt. Hon Robert, Earle of Sussex, [P.A.B. Boreham, Essex]	80	Parker
1610	„ Ratcliffe, William, warrynor, Thornhawe, Northants	35	Wingfield
1614	„ Radcliffe, William, gent., Dorking, Surrey	116	Lawe
1609	Ratford, William, yeoman, Papworth Agnes, Hunts.	110	Dorset
1612	Rathbone, Henry, gent., Bricenorton, Oxon.	109	Fenner
1611	„ Rathbond, James, St. Peter le Poer, London		With sentence 91 Wood
1614	„ John, gent., Shipton upon Charwell, Oxon.	45	Lawe; sentence fol. 121
1606	„ Ratheband, Richard, yeoman, Drayton, Daventree, Northants	23	Stafforde
	<i>See also Rabone.</i>		
1619	Ratt, John, gent., Keythorpe, (Tugby), Leics.	20	Parker
	Raunce, <i>see</i> Rawnce.		
1611	Ravener, John, yeoman, Portesmouth, Hants	63	Wood
1614	Ravenhill, Johane, widow of John Ravenhill, yeoman, The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford	80	Lawe
1612	„ John, yeoman, The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford	17	Fenner
1618	Ravening <i>als.</i> Carter, Henry, yeoman, Bray, Berks.	50	Meade
1614	Ravens, Edmond, yeoman, Wittam Markett, Essex	101	Lawe
1618	„ Henry, mariner, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Meade
1617	Ravenscroft, John, gent., Horsham, Sussex	52	Weldon
1605	„ Raph, esq., Boles, Flint	15	Hayes; sentence fol. 47
1616	„ William, inholder, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great], London	131	Cope
1613	Ravis, Raves, George, yeoman, Dunckestewe, Oxon.	62	Capell
1617	„ Nathaniel, yeoman, Howbery, Cromersh Jefforde, Oxon.	98	Weldon
1610	„ Thomas, Bishop of London	9	Wingfield; sentence fol. 7

1606	Rawe , Thomas, the elder, Shepton Beauchampe, Somerset	34	Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ilton, Somerset		48 Wood
1612	Rawkins , Edmund, Hulcott, North Newington, Wilts.	39	Fenner
1617	Rawle , John, gunner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx.		87 Weldon
1607	„ Thomas, Cundsbury, Devon	21	Huddlestone
1610	Rawles , John, gent., Easte Orchard, Ewerne Mynster, Dorset		53 Wingfield
1612	Rawlins , <i>Butler als.</i> , Anthony, <i>see Butler als. Rawlins.</i>		
1607	„ Harrison als. , Edmund, <i>see Harrison als. Rawlins.</i>		
1610	„ Rawlyns, Edward, gent., Southchurch, Essex	25	Wingfield
1616	„ <i>als. Butler</i> , Henry, weaver, Chittow, Bromham, Wilts.	52	Cope
1619	„ Rawlyns, Jasper, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]		90 Parker
1611	„ Rawlyns, John, yeoman, Chute, Wilts.		52 Wood
1614	„ Rawlyns, John, clerk, Attilburgh, Norfolk		75 Lawe
1607	„ Mathew, Clungonford, Salop	57	Huddlestone
1614	„ Richard, waterman, Lambehith, Surrey		95 Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, esq., Lytle Wakeringe, Essex		
		31	Stafforde ; sentence fol. 95
1613	„ Rawlyn, Thomas, doctor of both phisiques, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London		40 Capell
1611	„ Rawlyns, William, husbandman, Ogborne Meisey, Wilts.		20 Wood
1609	Rawlinson , Thomas, yeoman, High Gate, Glossop, Derbs.	80	Dorset
1607	Rawnce , John, citizen and bricklayer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]		74 Huddlestone
1618	Rawson , David, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]		15 Meade
1607	„ Jane, widow of Thomas Rawson, Bishopshatfield, Herts.		93 Huddlestone
1605	„ William, notary public, Northampton		11 Hayes
1616	Raye , Ray, Anne, maiden, Didbroke, Gloucs.		31 Cope
1607	„ Robert, Heampton, Shute, Devon	82	Huddlestone
1615	„ Ray, Thomas, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]		99 Rudd
1616	„ William, clerke, late parson of Wimbotesham, Norfolk	131	Cope
	<i>See also Wraye.</i>		
1610	Rayer , Anne, widow, Tewkesburye, Gloucs.	40	Wingfield
1619	„ William, alderman of New Woodstock, Oxon.		75 Parker
1615	Raymond , Elizabeth, widow, Helton, Dorset	With sentence	53 Rudd
1608	„ George, yeoman, Braintree, Essex		39 Windebanck
1615	„ George, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset		
		106	Rudd ; sentence 43 Weldon
1611	„ Henry, Helton, Dorset		With sentence 92 Wood
1606	„ Raymonde, John, yeoman, Hauckmore, Hauckchurch, Dorset		55 Stafforde
1617	„ Rayment, John, the elder, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall]		25 Weldon
1618	„ Rayment, John, joiner, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. and over the seas]		89 Meade
1619	„ Julian, widow, Chard, Somerset		89 Parker
1606	„ Raymont, Lawrence, butcher, Elye, Cambs.	42	Stafforde
1605	„ Raymente, Richard, yeoman, Barnardiston, Suffolk		5 Hayes
1605	„ Raymonde, Thomas, gentleman, Charde, Somerset		7 Hayes
	Rayner , <i>see Reyner.</i>		
1609	Raynes , Andrew, clothier, Brenchley, Kent	32	Dorset
1618	„ Margery, widow, Latchingdon, Essex		3 Meade
1615	„ William, the younger, clothier, Leigh on Mendipp, Somerset		37 Rudd

1614	Rayney, Raney, Mary, widow of Thomas Raney, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	15 Lawe
1613	„ Rayny, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	120 Capell
1614	„ William, Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George, Somerset	10 Lawe
	Raynolds, see Reynoldes.	
1616	Raynsbery, Raynesbury, Henry, husbandman, Culmestock, Devon	29 Cope
1611	„ Rainbury, Rainsbury, Nicholas, Stawleigh, Somerset	With sentence 46 Wood
1616	„ Susan, widow, Collumstoke, Devon	92 Cope
1611	Raynsford, William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	82 Wood
1615	Raynshawe, Rayneshawe, John, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.]	62 Rudd
1615	Raynsthorne, Raynethorne, James, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	82 Rudd
1610	Raynton, Thomazene, widow, Bibury, Gloucs.	68 Wingfield
1614	Rayson, John, husbandman, Loade, Martocke, Somerset	52 Lawe
1609	Rea, Edward, yeoman, Billingsley, Salop	90 Dorset
1609	Reade, Catharine, widow of Richard Reade of Darney, Walthamstowe, Essex	85 Dorset
1613	„ Christopher, gent., Thornham, Norfolk	68 and 82 Capell
1616	„ David, yeoman, Longhope, Gloucs.	19 Cope
1613	„ Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street	35 Capell
1617	„ Read, Francis, haberdasher, Walsingham Parva, Norfolk	43 Weldon
1618	„ Gawyn, yeoman, Matlock, Derbs.	With sentence 56 Meade
1611	„ Reede, Giles, esq., Mitton, Worcs.	70 Wood
1616	„ Read, Henry, yeoman, Bricklingsea, Essex	61 Cope
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset]	3 Hayes
1605	„ John, yeoman, Collihall, Bytton, Gloucs.	27 Hayes
1605	„ John, St. Leonard's, Foster Lane in the precincts of St. Martins le Grand, London	69 Hayes
1606	„ John, esq., Weston, [P.A.B. Norfolk]	21 Stafforde
1614	„ John, the elder, gent., Thorneham, Norfolk	54 Lawe
1619	„ Read, John, the elder, gent., freeman of the company of brownbakers, London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage]	31 Parker
1619	„ Reede, Laurence, gent., Trengoffe, (Warleggan), Cornwall	58 Parker
1607	„ Margaret, widow, Wanborough, Wilts.	14 Huddlestone
1617	„ Mark, swaber of the "Hector", Stower Paine, Dorset	84 Weldon
1619	„ Read, Mary, Wainefleete, (St. Thomas <i>or</i>) Northolme, Lincs.	28 Parker
1607	„ Richard, gent., Boveney, Burnham, Bucks.	86 Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	12 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, gent., Parham, Sussex	45 Stafforde
1610	„ Reede, Robert, the elder, Eberton, Gloucs.	5 Wingfield; sentence fol. 6
1615	„ Robert, gent., Great Wrattinge, Suffolk	85 Rudd
1619	„ Read, Robert, husbandman, Wanbaroughe, Wilts.	3 Parker
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Barton, (Kintbury), Berks.	24 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and butcher of London, Finseburie, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Creplegate], Middx.	62 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, fuller, Deverellongbridge, Wilts.	64 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, husbandman, Bradford Abbies, Dorset	60 Stafforde

1608	Reade, Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	90	Windebanck
1613	„ Thomas, Wanborough, Wilts.	78	Capell
1617	„ Thomas, mariner, Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	52	Weldon
1619	„ Read, Thomas, yeoman, Cann, St. Rumwalls nigh Shaston, Dorset	16	Parker
1608	„ William, yeoman, Dorchester	82	Windebanck
	<i>Readferne, see Redferne.</i>		
1614	Reading, Readdinge, Richard, husbandman, Ramsdale, Lawrence Wotton, Hants	30	Lawe
1612	„ Readinge, Thomas, gent., Hornchurche, Essex	55	Fenner
1605	„ William, yeoman, Northmaston, Bucks.	65	Hayes
1614	„ William, Chalfaunt St. Peeter, Bucks.	66	Lawe
1616	Ready, Alexander, clarke, vicar of Sherborne, Gloucs.	106	Cope
1618	„ Readie, Richard, yeoman, Burford, Oxon.		
	With sentence	56	Meade
1618	Reakes, Reeckes, Henry, yeoman, Muckelshill, Holnhurst, Hants	44	Meade
1610	Reames, John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex	4	Wingfield
1617	Reant, Mathew, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]	119	Weldon
1612	Reason, Reson, Richard, gent., Leicester	7	Fenner
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Layham, Suffolk	123	Lawe
1613	Rechford, John, yeoman, Dingley, Northants	47	Capell
1619	Recorde, John, citizen and freemason of London; St. George, Southwark, Surrey	88	Parker
	<i>Reddishe, see Rediche.</i>		
1617	Reddrich, Thomas, clerke, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk	93	Weldon
1612	Redferne, Redfearne, Arthur, gent., Badbery, (Chisledon), Wilts.	24	Fenner
1610	„ John, gent., Badbury, Chisleden, Wilts.	108	Wingfield
1613	„ Readferne, Thomas, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	32	Capell
1610	Redge, John, Aston Pigott, (Worthen), Salop	96	Wingfield
1618	Redhead, Christopher, yeoman, Woodcrafte, Etton, Northants	70	Meade
1613	Rediche, Alexander, esq., Newhall, (Stapenhill), Derbs.	101	Capell
1608	„ Christopher, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	104	Windebanck
1613	„ Reddishe, William, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	108	Capell
1617	Redman, John, yeoman, Dipden, Hants	96	Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
1614	Redmayne, Thomas, gent., Whitchurche, Bucks.	33	Lawe
	<i>Rednall, see Wrednall.</i>		
1612	Redroppe, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	75	Fenner
1614	Redwood, Agnes, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London	27	Lawe
1615	„ Katherine, wife of Robert Redwood, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	64	Rudd
1613	„ Thomas, mariner, precinct of the Tower of London	117	Capell
	<i>Reeckes, see Reakes.</i>		
	<i>Reede, see Reade.</i>		
1606	Reepe, Jeremy, weaver, St. Sidwell without the Eastgate, Exeter, Devon	90	Stafforde
1617	Rees, Jevan David ap, <i>see David.</i>		
1618	„ ap Jevan, David [Lloyd] ap, <i>see Lloyd.</i>		
1607	„ Wyn, John ap, <i>see Wynne,</i> John ap Rees.		
1609	„ ap Edenived, John ap, <i>see Ap Rees</i> ap Edenived, John.		
1609	„ John ap Howell ap, <i>see Ap Howell</i> ap Rees, John.		
1607	„ Margaret ap, [<i>sic</i>], <i>see Ap Rees.</i>		

- 1607 Rees, Nicholas ap, *see* Ap Rees, Nicholas.
 1610 „ Reece Walter, Philip, *see* Walter, Philip Reece.
 1612 „ ap Edward, Robert ap, *see* Ap Rees ap Edward, Robert.
 1618 „ ap Jevan, Robert ap, *see* Ap Rees ap Jevan, Robert.
 1610 „ *als.* Pritchard, Thomas ap, *see* Pritchard, Thomas.
 1611 „ Wynne, William ap Howell ap, *see* Wynne, William ap Howell ap Rees.
 See also Rice.
- 1616 Reeve, Anne, widow, Groffe, Dauntsey, Wilts. 38 Cope
 1608 „ Francys, Stoke Gifford, Somerset 27 Windebanck
 1605 „ George, servant to Robert Bird, glover, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 71 Hayes
 1606 „ Reve, George, yeoman, Earlstonham, Suffolk 27 Stafforde; sentence 120 Fenner
 1612 „ Reve, Jeffrey, gent., Wotton Basset, Wilts. 31 Fenner
 1609 „ John, gent., Shouldham Thorpe, Norfolk 18 Dorset
 1609 „ John, husbandman, Yeatesbery, Wilts. 34 Dorset
 1613 „ John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 75 Capell
 1615 „ Reve, John, the younger, gent., St. Ives, Hunts. 100 Rudd
 1618 „ John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 90 Meade
 1619 „ John, labourer, Thorlaston, [P.A.B. Dunchurch, co. Warwick] 51 Parker
 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Margaret Rothering, Essex 47 Lawe
 1609 „ Robert, mariner, Powderham, Devon 23 Dorset
 1614 „ Reve, Robert, merchant, Gosport, Alverstoke, Hants 112 Lawe
 1613 „ Reve, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, [Newgate, P.A.B.], London 2 Capell
 1610 „ William, husbandman, The Groves, Dancey, Wilts. 89 Wingfield
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Friern Barnet, Middx., [P.A.B. Herts.] 37 Meade
 1619 „ William, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 9 Parker
 1616 Reeves, Reves, George, inhoder, Elvetham, Hants 117 Cope
 1611 „ James, butcher, Pulton, Somerset 74 Wood
 1616 „ Reves, John, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 68 Cope
 1617 „ John, the elder, Collingborne Kingstone, Wilts. 71 Weldon
 Reinold, *see* Reynolds.
 1609 Reiwart *als.* Busbier, Jorine, *see* Vanderstelt, Levin.
 Reley, *see* Riley.
- 1606 Relfe, Relffe, Gregory, yeoman, Crowhurst, Sussex 9 Stafforde
 1614 „ Richard, gent., Westfield, Sussex 92 Lawe
 1617 „ William, [P.A.B. Collyweston, Northants] 13 Weldon
 1615 Remington, Alexander, clothier, Caple, Kent 6 Rudd
 1615 „ John, the elder, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs. 80 Rudd
 1617 „ Oliver, brewer, Coughton, co. Warwick 85 Weldon
 1611 „ Sir Robert, knight, [P.A.B. Barrewper, Hants] With sentence 18 Wood
 1617 Rendell, Annstice, widow, Swymbridge, Devon 40 Weldon
 1612 „ Richard, husbandman, West Wello, (East Wellow), Hants, (*now* Wilts.) 109 Fenner
 1614 „ Thomas, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 98 Lawe
 See also Randall.
- 1609 Reneger, Renniger, Michael, D.D., archdeacon of Winchester, Hants. 88 Dorset; sentence 5 Wingfield
 See also Runniger.
- Renoldes, *see* Reynoldes.
 1613 Reppes, John, esq., Westwalton, Norfolk 15 Capell
 1612 Repyngton, Richard, esq., Amington, (Tamworth), co. Warwick 1 Fenner

- 1610 **Reresby**, Raphe, gent., The Ickles, (Rotherham), Yorks. 29 Wingfield
 1617 **Reskymer**, William, esq., Merthen, (Constantine), Cornwall 68 Weldon
Reson, *see* **Reason**.
 1617 **Restell**, Thomas, scholmane, Uppton on Seaverne, Worcs. 8 Weldon
 1608 **Restrick**, Robert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 66 Windebanck
 1614 **Retherche**, James, esq., Hawkesbrooke, co. Carmarthen 19 Lawe
 1614 **Reti**, Hendrick van, *see* **Van Reti**, Hendrick.
 1619 **Retorick**, Richard, notary publique, son and heir of John Retorick,
 the elder, merchant, deceased, sometime dwelling
 in Tavistock, Devon; Ide, Devon 46 Parker
Reve, *see* **Reeve**.
 1610 **Revell**, Joane, widow of Thomas Revell, esq., now of Lewknor,
 [Oxon.] 29 Wingfield
 1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Shirland, Derbs. 103 Capell
 1617 ,, Robert, Brackley, Northants With sentence 125 Weldon
 1606 **Revett**, Michaell, the elder, notary public, King's Lynn, Norfolk
 79 Stafforde

See also Rivett.

 1616 **Rewse**, Robert, yeoman, Buythorne, Byrdbroke, Essex 84 Cope
 1610 **Reynell**, Richard, yeoman, Newton Abott, Devon 100 Wingfield
 1618 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Ogwell, Devon 111 Meade
 1611 **Reyner** *als.* **Daye**, Thomas, Helmingham, Suffolk 50 Wood
 1619 ,, Rayner, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk 89 Parker
 1606 ,, Rayner, Sir William, knight, Orton Longvile, Hunts. 85 Stafforde
 1610 **Reynoldes**, Raynold, Anthony, [P.A.B. Ireland] 56 Wingfield
 1613 ,, Barnard, [P.A.B. Weston in Zoyland, Somerset] 84 Capell
 1616 ,, Reynolds, Reignald, David ap, *see* **Ap Reignald**, David.
 1610 ,, Raignolds, Edward, yeoman, Pensox, Worcs. 9 Wingfield
 1613 ,, Edward, draper, Burforde, Oxon. 67 Capell
 1618 ,, Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London
 35 Meade
 1608 ,, Reignoldes, Elizabeth, widow, Sunninghill, Berks.
 93 Windebanck
 1609 ,, Raynoldes, George, Glacen Brodford, Dorset 15 Dorset
 1614 ,, Renoldes, George, merchant, Rattclyffe, (Stepney), Middx.
 96 Lawe
 1614 ,, Reinold, Henry, innholder, Havarill, Suffolk 75 Lawe
 1610 ,, Reynold, Reighnoldes, James, cordwayner, Cambridge
 61 Wingfield
 1611 ,, Raynolds, James, St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset
 25 Wood; sentence fol. 105
 1605 ,, Reynolde, John, yeoman, Frethorpe, Norfolk 49 Hayes
 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Peshurst, Kent 35 Capell
 1615 ,, John, Broxborne, Herts. 109 Rudd
 1617 ,, Renalles, Joseph, Smarden, Kent 10 Weldon
 1615 ,, Raynolds, Margaret, widow of Thomas Raynolds, gent.,
 of Old Stretford, Warwick 56 Rudd
 1606 ,, Reighnoldes, Richard, clerk, Lamborne, Essex 92 Stafforde
 1611 ,, Richard, gent., Waymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 5 Wood
 1609 ,, Reignoldes, Thomas, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
 1610 ,, Raynoldes, Thomas, gent., Hadlow, Kent 43 Wingfield
 1612 ,, Reynolds, Thomas, yeoman, St. John's Lane, (St. James,
 Clerkenwell), Middx. 4 Fenner
 1606 ,, William, (calendared without folio number; not in
 register or P.A.B.)
 1619 ,, Reynolds, William, citizen and goldsmith of London,
 precinct of Bridewell, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet
 Street] 11 Parker

	Rhodes, see Rodes.	
1616	Riall, John, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts.	52 Cope
1610	Ricardes, [P.A.B. Richards], Cesar, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	13 Wingfield
	<i>See also Ricardes.</i>	
1615	Rice, Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester	106 Rudd
1615	„ Evan ap, <i>see Ap Rice</i> , Evan.	
1610	„ Julian, widow, Old Street, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	47 Wingfield
1613	„ Rice ap, <i>see Ap Rice</i> , Rice.	
1616	„ Richard, plasterer, late of St. Michael in Bedwardine, near Worcester, now of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	115 Cope
1614	„ Thomas, esq., Constantine, Cornwall	31 Lawe
	<i>See also Rees.</i>	
1612	Richard, Cadwallader ap, <i>see Ap Richard</i> , Cadwallader.	
1613	„ David Lloyd ap, <i>see Ap Richard</i> , David Lloyd.	
1608	„ Gruffith Lloid ap, <i>see Lloyd</i> .	
1614	„ Harrie, [P.A.B. the elder], Cubart, Cornwall	11 Lawe
1610	„ Hugh ap, <i>see Ap Richard</i> , Hugh.	
1613	„ ap Elisar, John ap, <i>see Ap Richard</i> ap Eliza, John.	
1616	„ Owen ap, <i>see Ap Richard</i> , Owen.	
1613	„ William Thomas, [P.A.B. gent.], Eglloysilan, Glamorgan	19 Capell
1617	Richardes, Alexander, yeoman, Awliscombe, Devon	84 Weldon
1606	„ Frauncis, Kilkwidd, Forden, co. Montgomery	79 Stafford
1619	„ Richards, Henry, Donyatt, Somerset	7 Parker
1606	„ John, yeoman, Walpoole in the parts of Marshland, Norfolk	75 Stafforde
1617	„ John, factor, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London	15 Weldon
1618	„ Richards, John, gent., Chepstow, co. Monmouth	7 Meade
1612	„ Margerie, [widow], Netherburie, [P.A.B. late of Chideock, Dorset]	98 Fenner
1616	„ Richards, Robert, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex	128 Cope
1615	„ Thomas, clerk, Kentisbeare, Devon	70 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Rotherwicke, Hants	48 Cope
1616	„ Richards, William, [P.A.B. St. Stephen], Collmanstreet, London	131 Cope
	<i>See also Ricardes and Richers.</i>	
1608	Richardson, Charles, Wem, Salop	Sentences 65 Windebanck and 22 Cope
1612	„ <i>als. Wotton</i> , Dorothy, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	50 Fenner
1615	„ Elizabeth, widow, Pebmarsh, Essex	50 Rudd
1610	„ George, Earl's Barton, Northants	56 Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., Worcester	12 Wingfield
1615	„ Margaret, widow of Alexander Richardson of Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	63 Rudd
1617	„ Margaret, Mollington, (Cropredy), cos. Oxon. and Warwick	62 Meade
1607	„ <i>Miller als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see Miller als. Richardson</i> .	
1608	„ Nicholas, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw]	94 Windebanck
1608	„ Oliver, gent., Walton, (Stone), Staffs.	62 Windebanck
1619	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street, London]	38 Parker
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. Lynton], Cambs.	93 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	85 Rudd

1616	Richardson, Thomas, yeoman, West Wrating, Cambs.	103 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Tonbridge, Kent]	82 Parker
1606	„ William, alderman and merchant, Kingston upon Hull, [Yorks.]	9 Stafforde
1616	Richbell, Ritchbell, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Richbell, yeoman, of Send, Surrey	41 Cope
1610	Riche, David, yeoman, Stratfieldsaye, Hants	54 Wingfield
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	116 Parker
1616	„ Rich, Jasper, yeoman, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	111 Cope
1607	„ Ryche, Thomas, alderman of Gloucester	74 Huddlestone
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cleverton, Lea, Wilts.	16 Rudd
1607	Richers, John, gent., Combeflory, Somerset	12 Huddlestone
	<i>See also Richardes.</i>	
1613	Riches, Thomas, chapman, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	118 Capell
1610	Richie, David, taylor, servant to James Duncan of her Majesty's robes, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	25 Wingfield
1609	Richman, Richeman <i>or</i> Richmond, Agnes, widow, Walden, Essex	113 Dorset; sentence 101 Wingfield
1615	„ John, yeoman, Corston, Malmesbury, Wilts.	39 Rudd
1618	„ William, yeoman, Darford, Kent	97 Meade
1618	Ricketts, Edward, tanner, Newland, Gloucs.	118 Meade
1606	Rickman, Johane, widow, Ringwood, Hants	61 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, died on the high seas	With sentence 97 Stafforde ; another sentence 12 Windebanck
	Ricraft, see Rycrafte.	
1607	Riddlesden, Sir Stephen, knight, St. Katherine Colman, London, [<i>so</i> P.A. p. 252; P.A. 250 <i>says</i> St. Olave, Hart Street]	98 Huddlestone
	Ride, see Ryde.	
1605	Rideall, Christopher, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry]	59 Hayes
	<i>See also Rydale.</i>	
1611	Rideout, Ridout, Alice, widow, Shurburne, Dorset	62 Wood
1605	„ Rydeout, William, gent., Chettle, Dorset	Sentence 43 Hayes
1609	Rider, Ryder, Edward, esq., Low Layton, Essex	33 Dorset
1605	„ Ryder, Feltam <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see Feltam als.</i> Ryder.	
1611	„ Rydder, John, gent., Northfleet, Kent	76 Wood
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Berrington, Salop	109 Lawe
1611	„ Sir William, knight, alderman of London	94 Wood; another will, with sentence, 119 Lawe
1617	„ William, gentleman harbinger to the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	121 Weldon
1619	Ridforde, Margaret, widow, Ockham, Surrey	With sentence 44 Parker
	Ridge, see Redge.	
1615	Ridgedale, Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	31 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Exchange], London	33 Weldon
1610	Ridgley, Edward, citizen and draper of London; St. Peter, Cornwall [<i>sic</i>], (Cornhill)	86 Wingfield
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow of William Ridgley, esq., of Smallwood, (Hanbury), Staffs.	58 Wood
1611	„ Jane, [P.A.B. Brock, Rutland]	57 Wood
1610	„ Margaret, widow of Edward Rigley, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill, London]	89 Wingfield
1610	Ridler, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	73 Wingfield
1617	„ John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	104 Weldon

1612	Ridler, William, husbandman, Dunster, Somerset	15 Fenner
1615	Ridley, Hugh, gent., Westminster, Middx.	25 Rudd
1608	„ Rowland, St. Sepulchre's, London	52 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Buttolphes, Sussex]	38 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, blacksmith, Nuneaton, co. Warwick	62 Weldon
	Ridout, <i>see</i> Rideout.	
	Ricrofte, <i>see</i> Rycrafte.	
1616	Rigdon, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Bucke], Dame Ellinor, widow of Sir William Rigdon, knight, [P.A.B. Gretford, Lincs.]	8 Cope
1616	„ Rigden, Henry, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	53 Cope
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Douseby, Lincs.	98 Wingfield
1605	Rigges, Elizabeth, widow, Islington, [P.A.B. Middx.]	84 Hayes
1605	„ Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	74 Hayes
1612	Riley, Rylie, John, gent., Broad Campden, Gloucs.	89 Fenner
1613	„ Ryley, John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	76 Capell
1617	„ Rilye, Richard, tanner, Ridmerley Dabitott, Worcs.	73 Weldon
1618	„ Reley, Richard, husbandman, Norton Bavant, Wilts.	16 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Royle, Walter, fishmonger, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	35 Meade
1615	„ Ryley, William, yeoman, Orby, Lincs.	88 Rudd
1611	Ringe, Rynge, Robert, yeoman, Stanton, Wilts.	59 Wood
1610	„ William, Whiteparish, Wilts.	96 Wingfield
1605	Ringwood, Ryngewoode, Margaret, widow, Wymondham, Norfolk	With sentence 75 Hayes
1615	Ripingail, Thomas, husbandman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk	105 Rudd
1617	Ripley, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula]	49 Weldon
1614	„ John, yeoman, Liberty of St. Peeter ad Vincula near the Tower of London, and Allhallows Barking in the city of London	97 Lawe
1608	„ Riplie, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	25 Windebanck
1614	Risbey, Rysbye, Henry, gent., Cornard Parva, Suffolk	105 Lawe
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent	34 Capell
	Riseley, <i>see</i> Ryseley.	
1619	Rishbrooke, Robert, B.A., Fellow of Gunvile and Caius College, Cambridge	20 Parker
	Ritchbell, <i>see</i> Richbell.	
1606	Rithe, Rythe, Christofer, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Chiswick]	92 Stafforde
1607	„ George, gent., Hartley (Mauditt), Hants	42 Huddlestone
1607	„ Katherine, gentlewoman, widow of Master Christopher Rithe, esq. ; Chiswick, Middx.	34 Huddlestone
	Riton, <i>see</i> Ryton.	
1619	Rivers, Elizabeth, commonly called the Lady Rivers, the elder, [P.A.B. Penshurst, Kent]	63 Parker
1615	„ Joan, wife of Thomas Rivers, Pensherst, Kent	111 Rudd
1605	„ Ryvers, Thomas, haberdasher, Andever, Hants	45 Hayes
1611	Rives, Ryves, Charles, D.D., vicar of Hornchurch, Essex	5 Wood
1609	„ Ryves, Elizabeth, widow of John Ryves, esq., sometime of Damaris Court, Blandford, Dorset	95 Dorset
1618	„ Ellioner, widow, Limington, Hants	16 Meade
1613	„ George, D.D., warden of St. Mary's college of Winchester in Oxford	66 Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Braughton, Hants	88 Lawe
1605	„ Ryves, Richard, gent., Brightwallton, Berks.	80 Hayes
1608	„ William, the elder, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset	96 Windebanck

1613	Rivett , Cicelie, widow, Sudborne, Suffolk	14	Capell
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Rattlesden, Suffolk	63	Wingfield
1605	„ Ryuett, William, sadler, Dysse, Norfolk	63	Hayes
	<i>See also Revett.</i>		
	Roades , <i>see</i> Rodes .		
1617	Roane , Dorotheie, now wife of John Roane, esq., of East Greenwich, Kent	60	Weldon
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	71	Wingfield
1609	Robert ap Robin , Cadwallader ap, <i>see</i> Robinson , Christopher.		
1613	„ David ap, <i>see</i> Ap Robert , David.		
1616	„ Griffith ap, gent., Chester	26	Cope
1608	„ ap Jevan, Jevan Lloyd ap, <i>see</i> Lloyd ap Robert ap Jevan , Jevan.		
1608	„ Owen, Owen ap, <i>see</i> Owen , Owen ap Robert.		
1615	„ Roger ap, <i>see</i> Ap Robert , Roger.		
	<i>See also Approbarte.</i>		
1614	Roberts , Robertes, Alice, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	106	Lawe
1611	„ Barne, gent., Wilsden, Middx.	10	Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1611	„ David, clerk, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London	41	Wood
1617	„ Edward, Woolson, Gloucs.	44	Weldon
1614	„ Robertes, Gabriell, the elder, merchant, Bewmares, Anglesey	37	Lawe
1618	„ George, gent., Brenchley, Kent	18	Meade
1614	„ Gryffeth, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, London	13	Lawe
1617	„ Harry, mercer, Denbigh	120	Weldon
1613	„ Henry, clothier, Andever, Hants	42	Capell
1613	„ Hughe, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	5	Capell
1618	„ Hugh, husbandman, Neather Slaughter, Gloucs.	101	Meade
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Humfreys , Humfrey, clerke, Marche Bauldon, Oxon.	76	Parker
1608	„ James, brickmaker, Rickmondesworth, Herts.	35	Windebanck ; and, with sentence, 56 Dorset
1618	„ James, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent]	68	<i>and</i> 69 Meade
1606	„ Robertes, John, merchant, Trewro, Cornwall	16	Stafforde
1606	„ John, yeoman, Goudherst, Kent	59	Stafforde
1608	„ John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	75	Windebanck
1611	„ John, tanner, Borthyn, Ruthyn, co. Denbigh	30	Wood
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Griffin , John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	123	Capell
1614	„ Robartes, John, merchant, Trurow Borough, Cornwall	40	Lawe ; sentence fol. 120
1615	„ Robertes, John, husbandman, Beckford, Gloucs.	104	Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Erianiell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey	22	Cope ; sentence 20 Weldon
1606	„ Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jury], London	3	Stafforde
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate]	27	Wingfield
1612	„ Robertes, Nicholas, husbandman, West Drayton, Middx.	28	Fenner
1618	„ Rees, gent., Erianell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey ; [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	63	Meade
1609	„ Richard, sailor, Churston Ferris, Devon	62	Dorset
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Robinson , Richard, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	87	Fenner
1616	„ Richard, husbandman, Forston, (Charminster), Dorset	121	Cope
1607	„ Robertes, Robert, clerk of Llanpeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke	61	Huddlestone
1613	„ Roland, Hope, Buttington, co. Montgomery	17	Capell

1618	Roberts, Tedder, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	123 Meade
1605	,, Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent	Sentence 10 Hayes
1606	,, Thomas, gent., New Pryory in Warbleton, Sussex	
1611	,, Thomas, Vaniol, Lanvair Diffryn Cloyde, co. Denbigh	42 Stafforde 23 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1612	,, Thomas, Little Braxted, Essex	47 Fenner
1614	,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	57 Lawe
1605	,, Robertes, William, merchant, St. Aluine, Cornwall	41 Hayes
1611	,, Roberds, William, Almondesburie, Gloucs.	35 Wood
1611	,, William, servant to John Owen, mercer, Chester	55 Wood
1615	,, William, yeoman, Madley, Hereford	44 Rudd
1615	,, Roberds, William, apothecary, St. Ethelborough, [P.A.B. Bishopsgate, London]	81 Rudd
1610	Robertson, Leonard, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	52 Wingfield
1613	Robins, Robyns, Adam, Fellow of Kinges Colledge, Eaton, Bucks., and parson of Everdon, Northants	36 Capell
1618	,, Caleb, bachelor, Eshford, Kent ; over the seas	122 Meade
1614	,, Henry, yeoman, Locking, Somerset	9 Lawe
1617	,, John, merchant, Plimton Erle, Devon	64 Weldon
1608	,, Richard, yeoman, Pembury <i>als.</i> Pepinburie, Kent	48 Windebanck
1608	,, Richard, the younger, yeoman, St. Gerans, Cornwall	105 Windebanck
1605	,, Thomas, Weston, co. Warwick	71 Hayes
1613	Robinson, Alice, <i>see</i> Owen, Alice.	
1611	,, Anne, widow, Ely, Cambs.	4 Wood
1609	,, Christopher, Cadwalleder ap Robert ap Robin <i>als.</i> , free of the company of leathersellers of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	21 Dorset
1611	,, Ellen, spinster, Maveson Ridware, Staffs.	28 Wood
1613	,, Frauncis, inholder, St. Marye at Strand <i>als.</i> Savoye, Middx.	28 Capell
1613	,, Henry, citizen and joiner of London, St. Botolph, Algate	101 Capell
1617	,, Henry, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	32 Weldon
1608	,, Hugh, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey]	25 Windebanck
1614	,, Hughe, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	29 Lawe
1605	,, John, baker, son of Christopher Robinson, deceased, late citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	82 Hayes
1615	,, John, husbandman, Swinfen, (Weeford), Staffs.	32 Rudd
1618	,, Mary, widow, Mark Lane, St. Olave, Hartstreet, London	88 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker
1611	,, Paul, yeoman, Crowland, Lincs.	107 Wood
1606	,, Richard, yeoman, Trusthorpe, Lincs.	44 Stafforde
1612	,, Roberts <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Roberts <i>als.</i> Robinson.	
1614	,, Robert, steward of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas]	94 Lawe
1616	,, Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	24 Cope
1617	,, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	32 Weldon
1618	,, Robert, showmaker, Louth, Lincs.	43 Meade
1615	,, Roger, gent., Owndell, Northants	75 Rudd

- 1612 **Robinson**, Thomas, son of William Robinson, late of Marson Parke, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs.
16 and 105 Fenner ; sentence fol. 106
- 1612 „ Thomas, yoman, Winslow, Bucks. 85 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Drayton Bassett, Staffs. 117 Fenner
- 1616 „ Robbinson, Thomas, sailor in the ship “New Years Gift”,
[P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 6 Parker
- 1611 „ William, gent., Westminster, Middx. 107 Wood
- 1612 „ William, gent., St. Gregorie, Norwich 35 Fenner
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Atherston, co. Warwick 111 Fenner
- Robotham**, *see* **Rowbotham**.
- 1605 **Robson**, James, alderman, Cambridge 76 Hayes
- 1613 „ Reynold, Sutton St. Maries, Lincs. 103 Capell
- 1619 „ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows
the Less] 92 Parker
- 1617 „ Symon, D.D., Dean of Bristol, Gloucs. 66 Weldon
- 1608 **Robye**, Robert, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leics. 90 Windebanck
- 1617 **Rochdale**, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Giles, Cripplegate] 116 Weldon
- 1608 **Roche**, Elizabeth, widow of William Roche, citizen and fruiterer
of London, St. Martins in the Vintrey, [P.A.B.
Raynham, Kent] 89 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Thomas, marchante, Plymouth, Devon 53 Fenner
- 1610 **Rochell**, Thomas, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex 46 Wingfield
- 1606 **Rochester**, Bishop of, *see* **Young**.
- 1613 **Rochester**, John, Much Okeley, Essex 81 Capell
- 1617 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London ; and over
the seas] 65 Weldon
- 1618 „ John, esq., Terlinge, Essex 60 Meade ; sentence fol. 115
- Rochford**, *see* **Rechford**.
- 1616 **Rock**, Roche, John, Sturbridge, Worcs. 113 Cope
- 1615 „ Roche, Josias, yeoman, Hackney, Middx. 108 Rudd
- 1614 „ Roocke, Thomas, yeoman, Bledington, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
- 1614 „ Roche, William, yeoman, Closeworthe, Somerset 52 and 87 Lawe
See also **Rucke**.
- 1609 **Rockall**, Leonard, yeoman, Hambleden, Bucks. 114 Dorset
- 1609 „ Rockold, Robert, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Old Jewry] 33 Dorset
See also **Rockwell**.
- 1609 **Rocker**, George, Alsworthe, Westbourne, Sussex 111 Dorset
- 1610 **Rockery**, Rockrey, William, Faversham, Kent
78 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
- 1614 **Rockett** *als.* **Wakelye**, Ann, widow, Fillymill, Hawkchurch,
Dorset 8 Lawe
- 1609 „ Rocket, Anthony, yeoman, Hawkechurch, Dorset 99 Dorset
- 1611 „ Henry, [P.A.B. All Saints, Hony Lane, London] 78 Wood
- 1617 „ *als.* **Wakeley**, Nicholas, Whitestanton, Somerset 35 Weldon
- 1616 **Rockwell**, Reginald, gent., Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey 91 Cope
- 1606 „ William, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Stafforde
See also **Rockall**.
- 1612 **Rodborne**, Roger, yeoman, Weeke, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
- 1619 **Rode**, Henry, yeoman, Mudford, Somerset 27 Parker
- 1608 „ Roode, Robert, husbandman, Meare, Somerset 63 Windebanck
- 1615 **Rodeknight**, John, M.A., Queen’s College, Cambridge 100 Rudd
- 1612 **Rodes**, Rodes, Edward, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 72 Fenner
- 1614 „ Roades, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
- 1614 „ Roodes, Henry, yeoman, Kingstone, Staffs. 98 Lawe

1618	Rodes, Richard, [P.A.B. Reygate, Surrey]	18 Meade
1609	„ Roades, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch]	78 Dorset
1612	„ Robert, sailor, St. Katherine's (by the Tower of London), [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	99 Fenner
1617	Rodge, James, Honiton, Devon	78 Weldon
1616	Rodway, Katherine, widow of Richard Rodway, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Aldermary	122 Cope
	<i>Roe, see Rowe.</i>	
1613	Roffe, Andrew, [P.A.B. Beckenham, Kent]	33 Capell
1607	„ Edmond, yeoman, [P.A.B. Boley in] Pagham, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1610	„ Jasper, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	38 Wingfield
1605	„ John, yeoman, one of the burgesses of Burforde, Oxon.	86 Hayes
	<i>See also Rolfe.</i>	
1612	Roffey, John, carpenter, Chipsted, Surrey	1 Fenner
1616	„ Roffy, William, yeoman, Narrwood, Horly, Surrey	24 Cope
1614	Rogers, Christofer, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs.	95 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, gent., Stourton, Wilts.	90 Huddlestone
1608	„ Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Benets near Paul's wharf	78 Windebanck
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Marie le Bowe, London	98 Stafforde
1611	„ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	20 Wood
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Whitechapel, Middx.	90 Parker
1616	„ Frances, widow, Alvechurch, Worcs.	113 Cope
1609	„ Frauncis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	43 Dorset
1618	„ George, yeoman, Godstone, Surrey	123 Meade
1610	„ Hugh, Armenton, Devon	27 Wingfield
1615	„ Hughe, Wellington, co. Hereford	70 Rudd
1613	„ Humphrey, gent., Rowhampton, (Putney), Surrey	89 Capell; sentence
1614	„ Isabell, widow, Great Thirlo, Suffolk	77 Lawe
1611	„ James, Bexhill, Sussex	56 Lawe
1606	„ John, clerk, vicar of Stepleashton, Wilts.	20 Wood
1614	„ Sir John, knight, Breynston, Dorset	38 Stafforde
1615	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	7 Lawe; sentence fol. 56
1615	„ John, yeoman, Clanfeild, Oxon.	26 Rudd
1613	„ Katherine, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	56 Rudd
1605	„ Lawrence, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	124 Capell
1618	„ Lewis, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	23 Hayes; sentence fol. 46
1618	„ Mathew, gent., Alderley, Gloucs.	54 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	111 Meade
1606	„ Phillippe, linen weaver, Motcombe, Dorset	83 Rudd
1613	„ Philip, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	23 Stafforde
1614	„ Purnell, widow, Stanton, Wilts.	89 Capell
1605	„ Sir Richard, knight, Bryanston, Dorset	47 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, cooke, Shaston, Dorset	31 Hayes; sentence
1606	„ Roger, gent., Inner Temple, London	95 Stafforde
1612	„ Stephen, gent., Heckington, Lincs.	11 Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, Cobham Hall, Kent	63 Stafforde
		55 Fenner
		72 Stafforde

- 1611 **Rogers**, Thomas, the elder, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick.
[P.A. April; will not registered.]
- 1611 ,, Roger, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 75 Wood
- 1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 86 Wood
- 1610 ,, Roger, William, haberdasher, Royston, Herts. 100 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Boretton, Buckingham 40 Capell
- 1613 ,, William, bound to the East Indies in the ship "Thomas",
[P.A.B. Otterton, Devon] 108 Capell
- 1614 ,, William, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs. 13 Lawe
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Wormehill, Madley, co. Hereford 38 Cope
- 1617 ,, William, clothier, Wonersh, Surrey 16 Weldon
- 1613 **Rogerson**, Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick 101 Capell
- 1611 ,, John, citizen and draper of Coventrie, co. Warwick 73 Wood
- 1606 **Roget**, Marten, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall 50 Stafforde
- 1619 **Rokeghem**, Remeus van, *see Van Rokeghem*.
- 1617 **Rolfe**, Andrew, husbandman, Tonbridge, Kent 119 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Julian, widow, Sowthmundham, Pagham, Sussex 26 Parker
- 1617 ,, Mary, widow, Hitchin, Herts. 95 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Nicholas, Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambs. 103 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Nicholas, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 106 Parker
- 1615 ,, Rolffe, Thomas, Berling, Kent 92 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
- 1618 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. the younger], yeoman, Swaffham
Bulbecke, Cambs. 15 Meade
See also Roffe.
- 1606 **Rolles**, Thomas, one of the gentlemen ushers in ordinary to
the King; Lewknor, Oxon. 84 Stafforde
See also Rowles.
- Rolleston**, *see Roulston*.
- 1616 **Rolt**, Edward, esq., Pentenhall, Beds. 105 Cope
- 1618 ,, Rolte, Thomas, Darent, Kent 30 Meade
- Rommynge**, *see Romyn*.
- 1613 **Romney**, Rumneye, George, servant to the Countess of Arundel,
[P.A.B. Sutton, Okeing, Surrey] 85 Capell
- 1619 ,, Rumney, Peter, gent., St. Clement Danes without
Temple Bar, Middx. 85 Parker
- 1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Westbury upon Tryme, Gloucs. 52 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Romeney, Sir William, knight, alderman of London 42 Wood
- 1615 **Romsey**, Rumsey, Edward, Uske, co. Monmouth
With sentence 66 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Rumsey, John, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 27 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Rumsey, Richard, gunner in the "Clouse" [?], [P.A.B.
Portbury, Somerset] 66 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Rumsye, Robert, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts. 52 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Rumsey, Walter, gent., Uske, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
- 1617 ,, William, Creige Howell, Brechon 44 Weldon
- 1614 **Romyn als. Rowkins**, John, yeoman, Cattcombe, Hellmarton,
Wilts. 52 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Rommynge, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent
33 Wingfield
See also Ruman.
- 1617 **Rondell**, Thomas, gent., parish of Magdalen in the suburbs of
Oxford 25 Weldon; sentence (where described as of St. Andrew
in the Wardrobe, London) 28 Weldon
See also Randell and Rendell.
- 1615 **Rono**, John, Mynehead, Somerset 71 Rudd
- Roocke**, *see Rock*.
- Roode**, *see Rode*.

- Rooe, see Rowe.**
- 1605 **Rooke**, Richard, husbandman, Farnehurst, Sussex 88 Hayes
 1615 „ Thomas, Kingesbury, Somerset 88 Rudd
 1618 „ or Rookes, Thomas, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambs. 15 Meade
 1608 **Rookes**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 112 Windebanck
 1607 **Roome**, Henry, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 56 Huddlestone
- Rooper, see Roper.**
- 1610 **Rootes**, Thomas, Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 87 Wingfield
 1618 **Roper**, Anne, widow, Farningham, Kent 108 Meade
 1607 „ John, husbandman, Puddle Trenthed, Dorset 20 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Sir John, knight, Lord Teynham, [P.A.B. Lynsted],
 Kent 115 Parker
 1608 „ Rooper, Lucy, widow of Thomas Rooper, esq., of Eltham ;
 St. Dunstan's without the Walls of Canterbury,
 [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 8 Windebanck
 1617 „ Robert, gent., Heynor, Derbs.
 With sentence (where described as of London) 115 Weldon
 1617 „ Thomas, mercer, Thame, Oxon. 18 Weldon
 1606 „ William, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. John Zachary] 62 Stafforde
 1617 **Roscarrocke**, Humfrey, esq., Pincheley, Cardinham, Cornwall
 70 Weldon ; with sentence fol. 124
- 1606 **Rose**, Hugh, one of the bailiffs and burgesses of the town of
 Cambridge 3 Stafforde
 1607 „ John, yeoman, Eastergate, Sussex 72 Huddlestone
 1613 „ John, Preston, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell
 1607 „ Raphe, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Laurence Pountney] 78 Huddlestone ; sentence 13 Windebanck
 1616 „ Thomas, Over Quyneton, Gloucs. 31 Cope
 1612 **Rosell**, Thomas, husbandman, Ilkeston, Derbs. 9 Fenner
See also Rowswell.
- 1612 **Roskrow**, John, gent., Roskrow, (St. Gluvias), Cornwall 25 Fenner
 1607 **Rosse**, Anthony, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 27 Huddlestone
 1607 „ John, gent., Inner Temple, London 82 Huddlestone
 1614 „ Robert, gent., Upwell, Cambs. 45 Lawe
 1617 **Rosser**, Edward, Merthir Tidvill, co. Glamorgan 44 Weldon
 1606 „ John, yeoman, Lantilio Gressenny, co. Monmouth 74 Stafforde
 1608 „ William, Llanelle, Brecon 72 Windebanck
 1611 **Rossiter**, John, gent., Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset 75 Wood
 1610 **Roste**, John, husbandman, Shute, Devon 100 Wingfield
See also Rust.
- Roswell, see Rowswell.**
- 1609 **Rotheram**, Edmund, Someris, (Luton), Beds.
 With sentence 56 Dorset
 1615 „ Thomas, Willesden, Middx. 114 Rudd
 1615 „ William, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Awsten
 (near St. Paul's) 32 Rudd
 1618 **Rothwell**, Thomas, yeoman, Cheriton, Hants 66 Meade
 1614 **Rottenburye**, John, Trurowe, Cornwall 110 Lawe
 1615 **Roulston**, Charles, sailor of the ship "James" of London,
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- Round, see Rownde.**
- 1611 **Rous**, Edward, esq., Rouslenche, Worcs. 83 Wood
 1613 „ John, gent., Wirmegaye, Norfolk 106 Capell

Rous, *see also* Rowse.

- 1615 Rowbotham, John, [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Herts.] 109 Rudd
 1610 Rowdich, Henry, yeoman, Whittington, Grendon, co. Warwick 11 Wingfield
- 1612 Rowe, Roe, Chideocke, draper, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 62 Fenner
 1617 ,, Edward, sailor, St. Mary Church, Devon 31 Weldon
 1612 ,, Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London 96 Fenner
 1610 ,, Roe, John, bachelor, Hasbury, Halesowen, Salop 65 Wingfield
 1612 ,, Roe, John, woolman, Braintree, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 114 Fenner; sentence 55 Capell
 1617 ,, Roe, John, the elder, husbandman, Billton, co. Warwick 57 Weldon
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Alphington, Devon 24 Meade
 1618 ,, John, gent., Chaddesden, Derbs. 29 Meade
 1616 ,, Nicholas, esq., Muswell Hill, [St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx. 76 Cope
- 1608 ,, Roe, Oliver, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 70 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, Richard, merchant, Motlye, Plymouth, Devon 87 Lawe
 1618 ,, Richard, master of the ship "Thomas", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas] 89 Meade
 1614 ,, Roe, Robert, tanner, Sherborne, Dorset 69 Lawe
 1612 ,, Roger, citizen and girdler of London, St. Faith the Virgin under Powles 101 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Rooe, Roger, gent., Alport, (Rowsley and Youlgreave), Derbs. 60 Capell
 1605 Roweth, Henry, yeoman, Kimbolton, Hunts. 76 Hayes
- 1614 Rowkins, Romyn *als.*, John, *see* Romyn *als.* Rowkins.
 1616 Rowland, Henry, Bishop of Bangor 90 Cope
 1614 ,, John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar, London 123 Lawe
 1619 ,, Rowlande, Thomas, the elder, butcher, Horsham, Sussex 10 Parker
- 1607 Rowle, Staunton *als.*, Alice, widow, Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey 79 Huddleston
 1607 ,, Edward, of Rochester, Kent, now in St. Faith's near Paul's, London 25 Huddleston
- 1611 ,, Rowell, Richard, husbandman, Steple Morden, Cambs. 4 Wood
 1608 Rowles, Rowlles, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 27 Windebanck
 1608 ,, Nicholas, merchant of the Staple of England, Longhope, Gloucs. 87 Windebanck
- See also Rolles.*
- 1615 Rowley, Daniel, Clungunford, Salop 3 Rudd
 1609 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Barkway, Herts.] 105 Dorset
 1613 ,, Thomas, of the company of merchant adventurers, at Middlebrough, [P.A.B. over the seas] 29 Capell
 1610 ,, William, gent., Nether Pillarton, co. Warwick 68 Wingfield
- See also Rulye.*
- 1619 Rownde, Thomas, Acton Sentence 57 Parker
 1611 Rowninge, Henry, the elder, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk 50 Wood
 1609 ,, John, yeoman, Hundon, Suffolk 113 Dorset
 1610 Rowpe, John, son of Nicholas Rowpe, merchaunt, Walfleete near Dartmouth, Devon 29 Wingfield
 1615 Rowse, Denis, merchant, Southampton, Hants 9 Rudd
 1609 ,, John, tailor, Byrmingham, co. Warwick 102 Dorset
- See also Rous.*

- 1605 **Rowswell or Roswell**, John, gent., Inglishcombe, Somerset
With sentence 28 Hayes; another sentence of
same date 29 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Thomas, Cleyhidon, Devon 79 Hayes
- 1615 **Roy**, John le, *see* **Le Roy**.
- 1619 ,, Roye, John, merchant, Waymouthe and Melcombe Regis,
Dorset 84 Parker
- 1612 **Roydon**, Rydon, Elizabeth, widow, Pirford, Surrey 118 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Royden, William, mariner, Walberswicke, Suffolk 84 Rudd
- 1609 **Royle**, **Cartwright** *als.*, Alice, widow, Tatenhill, Staffs. 67 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Katherine, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street],
London 64 Wood
- 1618 ,, **Riley** *als.*, Walter, *see* **Riley** *als.* **Royle**.
- 1613 **Roynon**, John, gent., Westharptrey, Somerset 5 Capell
- 1618 **Rucke**, Symon, Evenlod, Worcs. 101 Meade
See also **Rock**.
- 1618 **Rudd**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane],
London 67 Meade
- 1615 ,, Anthony, Bishop of St. David's 32 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Edmund, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 87 Dorset
- 1607 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London]
21 Huddleston
- 1619 **Ruddocke**, Richard, yeoman, Nunney, Somerset 67 Parker
- 1611 ,, Thomas, tailor, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate,
London 25 Wood
- 1605 **Rudge**, John, shepherd, Crophthorne, Worcs. 23 Hayes
- 1609 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Castlend, The Lea, co. Hereford
100 Dorset
- 1615 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, The Brook, The Lea, Gloucs. 112 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Katherine, Claverley, Salop 120 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Clehidon, Devon 44 Fenner
- 1619 ,, Robert, husbandman, Uffcolme, Devon 10 Parker
- 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Rudg, Weston under Peniard, Gloucs.
100 Weldon
- See also* **Rugg**.
- 1611 **Rudgley**, Thomas, gent., Shoppenhall, Burton upon Trent,
Staffs. 20 Wood
- 1616 **Rudgwaye**, John, husbandman, Stokentinhed, Devon 42 Cope
- 1610 **Rudhale**, William, esq., Rudhale, (Weston under Penyard),
co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
- 1613 **Rudston**, Rudstone, Belknapp, esq., Boughton Munchelsey,
Kent 58 Capell
- 1616 ,, John, gent., Horton, (Chartham), Kent 86 Cope
- 1605 **Rudur**, Edmonde, yeoman, St. Andrew in the ward of
Castle Baynard, London 39 Hayes
- 1616 **Rudyard**, Anne, widow, Winchfeild, Hants With sentence 104 Cope
- 1612 **Ruffen**, Rufine, Robert, Long Crendon, Bucks. 8 Fenner
- 1608 ,, Thomas, tailor, Hastings, Sussex
With sentence 101 Windebanck
- 1617 **Ruffle**, William, yeoman, Brunden, (Ballingdon), Essex 62 Weldon.
- 1619 **Rugg**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Uffcullam, Devon 28 Parker
- 1616 ,, Rugege, William, esq., Felmingham, Norfolk 15 Cope
See also **Rudge**.
- 1616 **Ruggle**, George, the elder, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk 52 Cope
- 1618 **Rulye**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Bray, Berks.] 6 Meade
See also **Rowley**.

- 1614 Ruman, John, the elder, gent., Gregoristoke, Somerset 31 Lawe
See also Romyn.
- Rumneye, *see* Romney.
 Rumsey, *see* Romsey.
- 1612 Runniger, Thomas, turner, Hartley Westpel, Hants 46 Fenner
See also Reneger.
- 1614 Runthwytt, Edward, yeoman, Flitcham, Norfolk
 91 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121
- Ruscat, *see* Rustat.
 Rushbrooke, *see* Rishbrooke.
- 1609 Rushe, George, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
 With sentence 116 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Margaret, widow, Baldock, Herts. 83 Weldon
- 1617 Rushell, Robert, *see* Russell.
- 1605 Rushton, Thomas, yeoman, Brewoode, Staffs. 37 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Thomas, tanner, Stafford 38 Hayes
- 1619 Russell, Anne, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 117 Parker
- 1608 ,, Benedict, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's], London 40 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Russell, widow of John,
 late Lord Russell, [P.A.B. Bisham, Berks.] 56 Dorset
- 1615 ,, Elizabeth, widow of William Russell, citizen and vintner
 of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 88 Rudd
- 1611 ,, Firmin, gent., Towcester, Northants 85 Wood
- 1613 ,, Rusell, George, husbandman, Therington, [P.A.B.
 Titherington], Gloucs. 56 Capell
- 1607 ,, Henry, esq., West Rudham, Norfolk 29 Huddleston
- 1616 ,, Henry, clerke, Beniger, Somerset 65 Cope
- 1610 ,, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Elsfeild, Worcs.] 48 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, James, yeoman, Wytham, Essex 25 Hayes
- 1612 ,, James, gent., Hereford 12 Fenner
- 1611 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey 34 Wood
- 1613 ,, John, gonner of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B. Rotherhithe,
 Surrey] 124 Capell
- 1616 ,, John, silkweaver, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less], London 42 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, Long Compton, co. Warwick 17 Weldon ; sentence fol. 20
- 1614 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Shinfeilde, Berks. 46 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Paule, All Saints, Hereford 83 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Philip, esq., Northbarsham, Norfolk 62 Meade
- 1617 ,, Robert, B.D., student of Christchurch College, Oxford
 With sentence 36 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Rushell, Robert, gent., Whitefield, (? Treville ; bur.
 Cwm Dulas), co. Hereford 123 Weldon
- 1617 ,, Symon, silk dyer and free denizen of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Willingdon, Sussex 2 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Thomas, melner, Old Sodburie, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Thomas, tailor, Great Haseley, Oxon. 77 Meade
- 1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows Berking] 85 Parker
- 1608 ,, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 15 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, Sir William, knight, Lord Russell of Thornehawe 86 Capell
- 1616 ,, William, Berwick, Achem, Salop 4 Cope
- 1619 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Saviour,
 Southwark, Surrey 43 Parker
- 1612 Rust, Edward, gent., Necton, Norfolk 41 Fenner
- 1612 ,, John, Clare, Suffolk 116 Fenner
- See also Roste.*

- 1608 Rustat, (? Ruscate), Robert, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras],
London 55 Windebanck
Ruthin, Lord, *see* Gray, Henry.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
- 1610 Rutland, Thomas, yeoman, Great Horwood, Bucks. 79 Wingfield
- 1612 Rutter, James, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],
London 10 Fenner
- 1614 ,, John, Quinton, Gloucs. 87 Lawe
- 1619 ,, Judith, widow, Barmonsey Street, Southwark, Surrey 83 Parker
- 1608 ,, Human *als.*, Richard, *see* Human *als.* Rutter.
- 1614 ,, William, Prior's Cleeve, Worcs. 42 Lawe
- Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1615 Rycrafte, Riecrofte, Mathewe, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Benet Fink] 84 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Rycrafe, Robert, labourer, Dytton, Kent 23 Hayes
- 1613 Rydale, Francis, parson of East Reede, Herts. 104 Capell
See also Rideall.
- Rydder, *see* Rider.
- 1614 Ryde, Richard, yeoman, Sunburie, Middx. 30 Lawe
- Rydeout, *see* Rideout.
- Ryder, *see* Rider.
- 1612 Rydon, Elizabeth, *see* Roydon.
- Ryley, *see* Riley.
- 1618 Ryme, Thomas, laborer, Marlborough, Wilts. 41 Meade
- Rynge, *see* Ringe.
- Ryngewoode, *see* Ringwood.
- Rysbye, *see* Risbey.
- 1607 Ryseley, Richard, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 41 Huddleston
- Rythe, *see* Rithe.
- 1614 Ryton, John, Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 48 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Burburie *als.*, Thomas, *see* Burburie *als.* Ryton.
- Ryvers, *see* Rivers.
- Ryves, *see* Rives.
- Ryvett, *see* Rivett.
-
- 1611 Sabin, Sabyne, Johane, widow, Rateley, co. Warwick 32 Wood
- 1611 ,, Leonard, husbandman, Ratley, co. Warwick 19 Wood
- 1605 Sacheverell, Raphe, esq., Barton in the Beans, Notts. 79 Hayes
- 1610 Sackford, Sir Henry, knight, St. Johnes, [P.A.B. St. James],
Clerkenwell, Middx. 95 Wingfield
- 1618 Sackville, Anne, Countess Dowager of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bennet
Fink, London] 84 Meade
- 1616 ,, Cicely, Countess Dowager of Dorset, late wife of the
Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Dorset, late Lord
High Treasurer of England 9 Cope
- 1619 ,, Sackvill, John, the elder, esq., Sedlescombe, Sussex 110 Parker
- 1609 ,, Robert, Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street,
London] 23 *and* 57 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Thomas, Earl of Dorset 1 Dorset
- 1614 Sadd, Thomas, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Old Jewry] 31 Lawe
- 1609 Sadela, Van Luenen *als.*, Peter, *see* Van Luenen.
- 1614 Sadler, Alice, widow, Aston Tirrold, Berks. 13 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Christopher, fewster, Castlebromwich, (Aston), co. Warwick 51 Fenner

1610	Sadler, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	56 Wingfield
1619	„ Henry, esq., of Hungerford Park, (Berks.); Everley, Wilts.	
		34 Parker
1606	„ John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon.	50 Stafforde
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Wittlesford, Cambs.]	67 Rudd
1617	„ John, Castle Bramish, (Aston), co. Warwick	49 Weldon
1609	„ Judith, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	26 Dorset
1605	„ Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	59 Hayes
1617	„ Roger, gent., Monmouth	79 Weldon
1607	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Standon, Herts.	9 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	60 Capell
1615	Saffold, Thomas, yeoman, Purleigh, Essex	49 Rudd
1619	Safford, Alice, widow, Redcliff, Stepney, Middx.	109 Parker
1612	Saffyn, George, gent., Colompton, Devon	
		78 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell

See also Savyn.

Saier, *see* Sayer.

1618	St. Aubin, Seyntawbin, Henry, esq., Carminowe, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall	11 Meade
1611	Saint Barbe, Thomas, gent., Whitparishe, Wilts.	2 and 7 Wood
1619	„ Saintbarbe, William, prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Hereford and parson of Eastnor, co. Hereford	
		66 Parker

St. David's, Bishop of, *see* Rudd, Anthony.

1615	St. John, Katherine, Dowager Lady St. John of Bletsoe	37 Rudd
1618	„ Oliver, Lord St. John, [P.A.B. Bletsoe, Beds.]	110 Meade
1609	„ Seintjohn, William, the elder, esq., Norton Walrey, (bur. Farley St. John <i>als.</i> Chamberlain), Hants	64 Dorset
1613	St. Leger, Sentleger, Sir Anthony, knight, late Master of Rolls in Ireland; Wyerton, Boughton Munchelsay, Kent	12 Capell
1619	Saintlowe, John, esq., Knighton, (Broad Chalke), Wilts.	18 Parker
1606	Saint (Saincte) Nicholas, Tymothie, gent., youngest son of Vincent St. Nicholas, gent., deceased, late of Ashe next Sandwiche, Kent; St. Mary's, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	66 Stafforde
1616	Saintpeir, Sainctpeir, Margerie, widow, St. Alphaidge near Cripplegate, London	77 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
1613	„ Seintpeir, Owen, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	89 Capell
1614	St. Poll, Sir George, knight and bart., Melwood, (Owston), Lincs.	
		61 Lawe ; sentence 53 Rudd
1615	St. Victor, Alphonse, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London]	114 Rudd
1609	Saker, John, husbandman, Leighe, Kent	120 Dorset
1615	Salebancke, James, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	
		105 Rudd

Salisbury, Bishops of, *see* Abbott and Cotton.

„ Earl of, *see* Cecil.

1611	Salisbury, Salusburie, Ellen, Denbigh	100 Wood ; sentence 67 Fenner
1612	„ Salusburie, Henry, gent., Lillingston Lovell, Oxon.	112 Fenner
1611	„ Salusburie, John, esq., Ruge, (Corwen), Merioneth	108 Wood
1619	„ Sir John, Llewenny, Denbigh	Sentences 111 and 116 Parker
1618	„ Salisburie, Lucie, widow, Denbigh	45 Meade
1607	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> Wynwaye, Margaret.	
1612	„ Sallesburie, Phillipp, baker, Barnestaple, Devon	16 Fenner
1608	„ Salisburie, Piers, esq., Denbigh	54 Windebanck
1616	„ William, gent., Chesthunte, Herts.	23 Cope

- 1609 **Sallome**, Salom, Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Thomas, Iorriner, parish of the Savoye *als.* Strond, Middx. 23 Wingfield
- 1609 **Sallowes**, Allen *als.*, John, *see* Allen *als.* Sallowes.
- 1611 **Salmon**, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. Weston, Norfolk] 21 Wood
- 1608 ,, John, master and mariner, Milton, (Prittlewell), Essex 74 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent 5 Fenner ; sentence fol. 45
- 1618 ,, Samon, Paul, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks. 4 Meade
- 1609 ,, Samon, Robert, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Sammon, Robert, husbandman, Adderberry, Oxon. 47 Weldon
- 1607 ,, Thomas, the elder, Dadbrooke, Maker, Devon 7 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Thomas, Barton Stacie, Hants 83 Lawe
- 1618 **Salter**, Edward, yeoman, Aumberden, Taplow, Bucks. 46 Meade
- 1615 ,, John, yeoman, Petersfeilde, Hants 74 Rudd
- 1619 ,, John, brewer, Milford Lane, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx. 43 Parker
- 1616 ,, Saulter, Margaret, widow, Petersfield, Hants 52 Cope
- 1615 ,, Sawlter, Marke, yeoman, Buxhall, Suffolk 118 Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
- 1609 ,, Richard, husbandman, Bourton, Wraxall, Somerset 25 Dorset
- 1615 ,, Robert, gent., Bridport, Dorset 55 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Walter, yeoman, Wooley, Chaddleworth, Berks. 4 Weldon
- See also Sawter.*
- 1608 **Salterly**, Nicholas, yeoman, Lowe Layton, Essex 9 Windebanck
- 1613 **Saltford**, Michaell, one of the Fellowes of the Kinges Hospittall of the Savoy in the Strond, Middx., and minister of the Word of God there 59 Capell
- 1619 **Saltonstall**, Lady Jane, [P.A.B. South Okendon, Essex] 64 Parker
- 1619 ,, Sir Richard, knight, Southwokenden, Essex 47 Parker
- 1613 ,, Dame Susan, widow of Sir Richard Saltonstall, knight ; [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 10 Capell
- 1616 **Salway**, Salwey, Arthur, esq., Stanford, Worcs. 26 Cope
- 1616 ,, Mathew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 23 Cope
- 1618 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Ribsford, Worcs. 98 Meade
- 1614 **Sambach**, Sambache, John, gent., Broadway, Worcs. 118 Lawe
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Barford, co. Warwick 16 Rudd
- 1612 ,, William, Bradwaye, Worcs. 110 Fenner
- See also Sandbache.*
- 1610 **Samborne**, Sir Barnabe, knight, Tysborough, Somerset 41 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Barnabie, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 104 Parker
- 1611 ,, Peeter, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 72 Wood
- 1606 **Sames**, John, esq., (Bishop's) Wickham, Essex 74 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
- 1608 ,, Sammes, John, gent., Tolleshunt Major, Essex 50 Windebanck
- 1607 ,, Richard, Much Totham, Essex 53 Huddlestone
- 1615 ,, William, the elder, Markestey, Essex 47 Rudd
- 1617 **Samm**, Same, Christopher, bachelor, St. Olive, Hartstreet, London 5 Weldon
- Samon, see Salmon.*
- 1611 **Sampson**, George, Culliton, Devon With sentence 52 Wood
- 1606 ,, Humfrie, The Nowre, Pattishill, Staffs. 98 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, John, clerk, Popler *als.* Blackwall, Stepney, Middx. 70 Fenner
- 1619 ,, John, gent., Memberye, Devon 73 Parker
- 1613 ,, Nicholas, husbandman, Stockland, Dorset 52 Capell

1606	Sampson , Richard, Membury, Devon	60	Stafforde
1606	„ Richard, blacksmith of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	76	Stafforde
1618	„ Robert, Kenton, Devon	83	Meade
1619	„ Robert, mariner, Welles next the sea, Norfolk	88	Parker
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Liskerd, Cornwall	21	Windebanck
1619	Samuell , George, notary publicque and citizen of London, St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street	118	Parker
1605	„ William, now at Hamerton, Hunts.	56	Hayes
1616	Samwaies , John, yeoman, Portsham, Dorset	31	Cope
1611	„ Morgine, Turner's Puddle, Dorset	40	Wood
1606	„ Nicholas, East Chinock, Somerset	11	Stafforde
1606	Sanbrooke , John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael's, Cornhill]	39	Stafforde
1606	Sandbache , Johan, widow, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London <i>See also Sambach.</i>	19	Stafforde
1619	Sandell , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermary], London	30	Parker
1614	„ Thomas, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	9	Lawe
	Sanders , <i>see Saunders.</i>		
	Sanderson , <i>see Sanderson.</i>		
	Sandes , <i>see Sandys.</i>		
1612	Sandford , Sanford, Anselme, gent., Leonard Stanley, Gloucs.	28	Fenner
1606	„ Sanford, George, gent., Milverton, Somerset	86	Stafforde
1616	„ George, gent., Greatton, Northants	121	Cope
1608	„ Hugh, esq., Wilton, Wilts. Sentences 65 Windebanck <i>and</i> 55 Capell		
1614	„ Sanford, Thomas, gent., Kentisbeare, Devon	21	Lawe
1611	„ William, merchant, one of the portmen of Oreford, Suffolk	27	Wood
1616	Sandham , Thomas, gent., Oving, Sussex	99	Cope
1610	„ William, the elder, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex	2	Wingfield
1613	„ William, gent., Chichester, Sussex	61	Capell
1607	Sandwith , George, deceased in Barbary	15	Huddleston
1611	Sandys , Cicely, widow of Edwyn Sandys, late Archbishop of York	15	Wood
1612	„ Sir Edwin, knight, Eaton (Socon), Beds.	11	Fenner
1609	„ Sandes, John, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	97	Dorset
1613	„ Sandes, John, brewer, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	77	Capell
1613	„ Sandes, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.]	102	Capell
	Sanford , <i>see Sandford.</i>		
1606	Sankey , Elianore, widow, Senhamptonne, Gloucs.	38	Stafforde
1606	„ Sankye, Peter, clerk, Baschurch, Salop	44	Stafforde
1608	Sanny , William, yeoman, Whetston, Friern Barnet, Middx. 50 Windebanck		
1605	Sansome , Edward, Ridnen, Almondbury, Gloucs.	53	Hayes
1606	„ Sansom, Marie, Redninge, Almondesburie, Gloucs.	13	Stafforde
1615	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	67	Rudd
1608	Sare , Thomas, gent., Linsted, Kent <i>See also Sayer.</i>	9	Windebanck
	Sargeant , <i>see Sergeant.</i>		
1615	Saringe , John, Stamford Rivers, (Essex)	Sentence 51	Rudd
1609	Sarocold , Sorocold, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	20	Dorset ; codicil fol. 38
	Sarvant , <i>see Servante.</i>		

1616	Satchfeld, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	117 Cope
1610	Saterthwayte, Philip, glover, Harborow, Leics. Saule, <i>see</i> Sawell.	35 Wingfield
1614	Saunders, Alice, widow, Nymet Byshoppe, Devon	52 Lawe
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Perren, Edward, Upmarden, Sussex	31 Fenner
1613	„ Sander, Frauncis, gent., Ewell, Surrey, [P.A.B. Congham, Norfolk]	76 Capell; sentence 108 Capell
1610	„ Thompson <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Thompson <i>als.</i> Saunder.	
1608	Saunders, Alice, widow, Shippon, (Abingdon), Berks.	97 Windebanck
1615	„ Martin <i>als.</i> , Anable, <i>see</i> Martin <i>als.</i> Saunders.	
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Mills, Edmond, Haydon, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts.	68, 69, and 127 Meade and 40 Parker
1609	„ Sanders, Edward, Hogsdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx.	48 Dorset
1618	„ Henry, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London	53 Meade
1605	„ Sawnders, Humfry, the elder, gent., Mapowder, Dorset	63 Hayes
1608	„ John, son of the late deceased Robert Saunders, husbandman, of Sherborne; Sherborne, Dorset	34 Windebanck
1610	„ Sawnders, John, gent., Crayford, Kent	21 Wingfield
1613	„ John, innholder, Holy Trinity in the co. of the city of Exeter, Devon	72 Capell
1615	„ John, the younger, sailor, Rame, Cornwall	5 Rudd
1615	„ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Steynings]	77 Rudd
1617	„ John, mariner, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	56 Weldon
1617	„ John, collarmaker, Old Brainford, Eling <i>als.</i> Zealing, Middx.	80 Weldon
1605	„ Nicholas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields next the city of London	With sentence 40 Hayes
1615	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Oxon.]	68 Rudd
1617	„ Sanders, Goodwyn <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Goodwyn <i>als.</i> Sanders.	
1608	„ Thomas, gent., Warwick	82 Windebanck
1608	„ Luke <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Luke <i>als.</i> Saunders.	
1609	„ Sanders, Thomas, Lydiarde Laurence, Somerset	83 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cockthropp, (Ducklington), Oxon.	48 Lawe
1608	„ Sanders, William, yeoman, Hatfield, Herts.	With sentence 50 Windebanck
1610	„ Sanders, William, gent., The Greyfryers near Bridgewater, Somerset	108 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1615	„ William, Chedington, Dorset	117 Rudd
1616	„ Sanders, William, gent., Langoven, co. Monmouth	3 Cope
1618	„ William, yeoman, Bramshaw, Hants	95 Meade
1619	„ William, clothier, Newbury, Berks.	6 Parker
1619	Saunderson, Sanderson, Christopher, apprentice and servant to Mr. John Colston, barber and surgeon of London, Little Brittain without Aldersgate, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	85 Parker
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Greate Petlinge, Leics.	85 Wood
1611	„ Roger, clothier, Nuberye, Berks.	99 Wood
1614	„ Sanderson, Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. London]	66 Lawe
1617	Savage, Francis, gent., Eldersfeild <i>als.</i> Elsfeild, Worcs.	37 Weldon
1618	„ Francis, gent., Eldersfeild <i>als.</i> Elsfeild, Worcs.	66 Meade
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs.	69 Dorset
1607	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	75 Huddlestone

1608	Savage , John, gent., Tetbury, Gloucs. With sentence 92	Windebanck
1615	„ John, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	60 Rudd
1618	„ Savadge, John, Long Stanton, Cambs.	42 Meade
1613	„ Leonard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul]	57 Capell
1605	„ Margaret, singlewoman, daughter of John Savage, late of Tachbrooke Episcopi, gent., deceased; Warwick	11 Hayes
1609	„ Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	87 and 121 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	116 Dorset
1608	„ Robert, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	20 Windebanck
1606	„ Savige, Roger, yeoman, Warwick	26 Stafforde
1611	„ Savadge, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	78 Wood
1617	„ Savedge, Thomas, husbandman, Spelhurst, Kent	24 Weldon
1610	„ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London	79 Wingfield; sentence 31 Wood
1606	„ William, marchant of the staple, Muche Claston, Essex	63 Stafforde
1611	„ William, gent., Bloxworthe, Dorset	31 Wood
1617	„ William, esq., Elmeley Castle, Worcs.	14 Weldon
1617	Saverye , Helen, St. Tolifes, Oxford	90 Weldon
1615	„ Savore, Humphre, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts.	99 Rudd
1618	„ Richard, esq., [P.A.B. Rattray], Devon	103 Meade
1612	„ Severy, Robert, yeoman, Wotton Courtney, Somerset	25 Fenner
1616	Savile , Sir George, knight, Soothill, (Dewsbury), Yorks.	34 Cope
1617	„ Savyle, Henry, gent., late of Shawhill near Hallyfax, Yorks., now of London	63 Weldon
1617	„ Savill, Henry, yeoman, Bourne, Cambs.	65 Weldon
1605	„ Sayvell, Robert, gent., Blabye, Leics.	22 Hayes
1605	Savour , Joshua, master gunner, Portchmouth, Hants	49 Hayes
1607	Savyn , Gregory, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	77 Huddleston
	<i>See also Saffyn.</i>	
1613	Sawell , Sawle, Barnabe, gent., Shereborne, Dorset	3 Capell
1610	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Abbotts Langley, Herts.	15 Wingfield
1612	„ Saule, William, mercer, Gloucester	53 Fenner
	Sawltter , <i>see</i> Salter .	
1617	Sawser , Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Burghfield, Berks.	103 Weldon
1614	Sawter , Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	69 Lawe
	<i>See also Salter.</i>	
1617	Sawyer , Sawyer, Edward, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk	5 Weldon
1613	„ Lewes, citizen and gouldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	42 Capell
1616	„ Richard, clerke, Astonbury, (Aston), Herts.	118 Cope
1614	„ Roger, stationer, Shrewsbury	88 Lawe
1605	„ Simon, Boston, Lincs.	23 Hayes
	<i>See also Sayer.</i>	
1611	Saxbie , Anthony, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	7 Wood
1611	„ Sexbey, John, clothier, Brencheley, Kent	65 Wood
1619	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	76 Parker
1611	Saxbies , John, Hull, Withiam, Sussex	55 Wood
1619	Saxey , Sexey, Hugh, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	81 Parker
1613	„ William, [P.A.B. Withington, co. Hereford]	88 Capell

- 1609 **Saxpes**, Sexpes, John, St. John Baptist, Southover near Lewes,
Sussex 12 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
- 1605 ,, Sexpes, William, yeoman, Poyninges, Sussex 18 Hayes
- 1618 **Saxton** *als.* **Mallett**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Durston, Somerset ; over
the seas] 116 Meade
- 1614 **Say**, Christopher, husbandman, Pittney, Somerset 44 Lawe
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Slynfold, Sussex 72 Capell ; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1613 **Say and Seale**, Lord, *see* **Fenys**. 18 Capell
- 1611 **Sayard**, Thomas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset 67 Wood
See also **Sayward**.
- 1606 **Sayer**, Saier, Andrew, yeoman, Witham, Essex 35 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, Godley, widow of William Sayer the elder, Mayfield,
Sussex 95 Wingfield
- 1608 ,, Sayor, John, mariner, Chich St. Osyth, Essex 107 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., St. James in the suburbs of Colchester,
Essex 94 Wingfield
- 1606 ,, [P.A.B. **Sawyer**], Thomas, husbandman, Abbotsley, Hunts.
4 Stafforde
See also **Sare and Sawyer**.
- 1617 **Sayeres**, Richard, boatswain's mate on the "Globe", will dated
in Snelly Road ; [P.A.B. over the seas] 86 Weldon
- Sayvell**, *see* **Savile**.
- 1612 **Sayward**, Margaret, widow, St. Gregorie, London 24 Fenner
See also **Sayard**.
- 1608 **Scales**, George, Charlecott, co. Warwick 60 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. John, Walbrook] 112 Parker
- 1616 ,, Skales, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 45 Cope
- 1609 **Scamell**, Thomas, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts. 17 Dorset
- 1618 **Scampe**, Robert, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 19 Meade
- 1610 **Scarborough**, Scarborowe, John, husbandman, Cawdwell, Leics.
75 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 23 Rudd
- 1619 **Scarfe**, Philip, Laugherne, co. Carmarthen Sentence 48 Parker
- 1605 **Scargill**, Francis, clerk, Knapwell, Cambs. 50 Hayes ; sentence fol. 73
- 1615 ,, Warren, gent., Cambridge 20 Rudd
- 1617 **Scarlett**, George, Worthen, Salop Sentences 124 Weldon *and* 53 Meade
- 1612 ,, John, Rawrethe, Essex 110 Fenner
- 1614 ,, John, mercer, Naylond, Suffolk 108 Lawe
- 1607 ,, Richard, citizen and painter stainer of London, St. Buttolphe
without Aldersgate 14 Huddlestone
- 1613 ,, William, gent., Hoggestowe, Worthin, Salop
With sentence 107 Capell
- 1617 ,, Scarlet, William, stationer, Cambridge 83 Weldon
- Scarndell**, *see* **Skarndell**.
- 1617 **Scerden** *als.* **Skerden**, Nicholas, son of John Skerden of Chessen,
[P.A.B. Chesson *als.* Churston, Devon] 112 Weldon
- 1612 **Scheale**, Julian, widow, Netherham, Higham, Somerset 37 Fenner
- Scivedall**, *see* **Sivedall**.
- Sclatter**, *see* **Slater**.
- 1618 **Scoles**, Johane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 70 Meade
- 1605 **Scortred**, Skortred, William, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely,
Cambs. 22 Hayes
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Wisbech St. Mary, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
100 Cope
- 1617 **Scorye**, Silvanus, the elder, esq., London Sentence 124 Weldon

1617	Scott , Anne, widow, Hedington, Wilts.	14 Weldon
1612	„ Dame Dorotheie, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	81 Fenner
1614	„ George, gent., Glemsford, Suffolk	103 Lawe
1618	„ George, clerke, Balcomb, Sussex	18 Meade
1605	„ James, Holtou, Bucks.	Sentence 10 Hayes
1614	„ John, yeoman, Heddington, Wilts.	16 Lawe
1615	„ Skott, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset	55 Rudd
1615	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	60 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London	62 Cope
1616	„ John, esq., Inner Temple, London	113 Cope
1618	„ Sir John, knight, Scotshall, Smeith, Kent	8 Meade
1618	„ John, the elder, Highbray, Devon	107 Meade
1619	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	85 Parker
1617	„ Dame Katherine, widow of Sir John Scott, knight, late of Scott's Hall, Kent; Nettlestead, Kent	23 Weldon
1615	„ Mathewe, merchant tailor, Higgs Yard, Holy Trinity the Lesse, Trinity Lane, London	82 Rudd; sentences 54 and 129 Cope
1610	„ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk	62 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Yeaton, (Baschurch), Salop	58 Capell
1618	„ Richard, baker, Cambridge	2 Meade
1618	„ Richard, shephard, Greetham, Rutland	13 Meade
1618	„ Scotte, Richard, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	92 Meade
1606	„ Robert, one of the Proctors of the Arches of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Pawles wharff]	1 Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, esq., Dagenham, Essex	7 Fenner
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), Salop	9 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Calne, Wilts.	Two wills, with sentence, 34 Rudd
1612	„ Roger, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	96 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate]	21 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	123 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Kingstone Deverell, Wilts.	80 Meade
1617	„ Walter, Highbraye, Devon	27 Weldon
1611	„ William, esq., Hawkherst, Kent	14 Wood
1612	„ William, merchaunt taylor, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London	27 Fenner
1614	„ William, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	65 Lawe
	<i>See also Scutt.</i>	
1617	Scottowe , Skottowe, Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	23 Weldon
1619	Scovell , John, the elder, yeoman, Faireford, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1611	Scrace , Richard, yeoman, Cookefield, Sussex	33 Wood
	Scrimshire , <i>see Skrymsher.</i>	
1610	Scrine , John, yeoman, Warlye, Bathford, Somerset	61 Wingfield
1616	Scrippe , Richard, labourer, Sharnbroke, Beds.	112 Cope
1619	Scriven , Henry, tallow chandler, St. Sepulchre, London	4 Parker
1605	„ Scrivin, John, Linfield, Sussex	50 Hayes
1609	„ John, Handley Castell, Worcs.	120 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
1613	„ Screven, Thomas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	74 Capell
1607	Scrivener , Raulff, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	48 Huddlestone
1609	Scrogges , Skrogges, Anthony, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	115 Dorset
1606	Scroope , Marie, Castle Combe, Wilts.	1 Stafforde

- Scryme, *see* Skryme.
- 1616 Scudamore, Sir Clement, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 76 Cope; sentence fol. 130
- 1614 ,, Scudamor, Elizabeth, widow, Newton, (bur. Peterchurch), co. Hereford 15 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Hellen, widow of Stephen Scudamore, citizen and vintner of London; [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 66 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, Humfrey, gent., The Healme, Ewes Harold, co. Hereford 120 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Sir James, knight, Homelacie, co. Hereford 50 Parker
- 1616 ,, John, esq., Kenchurch, co. Hereford 31 Cope
- 1611 ,, Sir Philip, knight, [P.A.B. over the seas] 49 Wood
- 1612 ,, Philipp, gent., St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
- 1609 ,, Skydmore, Richard, yeoman, Westerley, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Simon, yeoman, Finchley, Middx. 50 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Skydmore, Thomas, Whittoxmeade, Wellowe, Somerset 75 Dorset
- 1617 Scudder, Elizabeth, widow, Cobham, Kent 77 Weldon
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Darenthe, Kent 85 Huddleston
- 1617 Scull, John, gent., Moche Cowarne, co. Hereford 32 Weldon
- 1616 Scutt, Nicholas, Affpuddle, Dorset 65 Cope
- See also* Scott.
- 1611 Seaborne, George, St. John the Baptist founded in the body of the cathedral church of Hereford 26 Wood
- 1617 ,, John, son of Edward Seaborne, Wisteston, (Marden), co. Hereford 111 Weldon
- See also* Seybon.
- 1616 Seabrooke, Seabrook, William, labourer, Paul's Walden, Herts. 122 Cope
- 1619 ,, William, Chilcoate, (Clifton Campville, *which is in* Staffs.), Derbs. 19 Parker
- See also* Sheebrooke.
- 1613 Seagar, Segar, Adam, gent., Stepney, Middx. 24 Capell; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Seager *als.* Parsons, Henry, Bromeham, Wilts. Sentence 91 Wood
- 1616 ,, Seager, John, silkweaver, Dartford, Kent 88 Cope
- 1618 ,, Seager, John, Muchelney, Somerset 60 Meade
- 1616 ,, Seager, Robert, tanner, Calne, Wilts. 31 Cope
- 1611 ,, Seager, Thomas, yeoman, Elberton, (Lydney), Gloucs. 6 Wood
- Seagrave, *see* Segrave.
- 1610 Seale, Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 18 Hayes
- 1606 ,, William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 101 Stafforde
- Sealie, *see* Sealey.
- 1610 Seaman, Henry, yeoman, Soham, Cambs. With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Richard, gent., Millford Lane, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 57 Lawe; sentence fol. 125
- 1614 ,, Robert, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 78 Lawe
- 1615 Seamarke, Edmund, husbandman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 84 Rudd
- Seamer, *see* Seymour.
- 1613 Search, Thomas, yeoman, The Fayertree, Ledbury, co. Hereford 90 Capell
- Seare, *see* Sere.
- 1608 Searle, Hopkins *als.*, Abraham, *see* Hopkins *als.* Searle.
- 1614 ,, Serle, Alexander, LL.B., procurator of the Arches, procurator general to his Majesty for causes ecclesiastical and civil, and Receiver General

	of Fines and Forfeitures, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street]	102 Lawe
1610	Searle, Serle, Daniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street], London	109 Wingfield
1607	„ Edward, linendraper, Honiton, Devon	48 Huddlestone
1619	„ Edward, South Creake, Norfolk	104 Parker
1619	„ Serle, Francis, esq., Staunton Harcourt, Oxon.	9 Parker
1605	„ John, yeoman, Cossam, Carebrooke, Isle of Wight, Hants	30 Hayes
1619	„ John, chirurgion, Walden, Essex	9 Parker
1619	„ Philip, trumpeter, bound for the East Indies; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	14 Parker
1613	„ Searell, William, yeoman, Tanton Mardallen, Somerset	68 Capell
1616	„ William, yeoman, Hartley Waspall, Hants	45 Cope
1612	Seaton, Seton, Gregory, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes]	43 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Asserbie, (Bilsby), Lincs.	38 Lawe
	<i>Seaver, see Sevier.</i>	
1606	Sedgwick, John, merchant, Southampton, Hants, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	45 Stafforde
1617	„ Sudgwick, Thomas, lately arrived from the East Indies in the ship “Peppercorn”, [P.A.B. Deal, Kent]	87 Weldon
1617	„ William, gent., Ludlow, Salop	88 Weldon
	<i>See also Shegwicke.</i>	
1605	Sedley, John, esq., Aylesforde, Kent	55 Hayes
1610	„ [P.A.B. Sydlye], Martin, gent., Morley, Norfolk	22 Wingfield; sentence fol. 53
1619	„ Sir William, knight and bart., Aylesford, Kent	29 Parker
	<i>Sedwell, see Sidwell.</i>	
1616	Seelen, Bartholomew, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	35 Cope
1619	„ Selen, Helen, widow of Bartholomew Selen, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	86 Parker
	<i>See also Sellin.</i>	
1616	Seeley, Sealie, Edmond, Bampton, Devon	130 Cope
1608	„ John, yeoman, Digswell, Herts.	86 Windebanck
1619	„ Sealie, John, sailor, Powderham, Devon	28 Parker
1612	„ Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	83 Fenner
1605	„ Seelye, William, yeoman, Harffilde, Middx.	76 Hayes
1609	„ William, Bromefeild, Somerset	26 Dorset
1612	„ Seely, William, tallowchaundler, Ayllesford, Kent	23 Fenner
	<i>Seere, see Sere.</i>	
	<i>Segar, see Seagar.</i>	
	<i>Segram, see Seygram.</i>	
1617	Segrave, Seagrave, Richard, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.]	123 Weldon
1610	„ William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	1 Wingfield
	<i>Seintjohn, see St. John.</i>	
1615	Selby, Richard, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey	3 Rudd
1612	„ Selbie, Sir William, the elder, knight, The Mote, Ightham, Kent	18 Fenner
	<i>See also Shelby and Silby.</i>	
	<i>Selen, see Seelen.</i>	
1618	Sell, John, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts.	106 Meade
1618	Seller, Elizabeth, Castle of Windsor, Berks.	22 Meade
1615	„ Francis, grome, Kilmington, Devon	37 Rudd
1619	„ George, late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford	108 Parker

- 1605 Seller, Lawrence, Brewoode, Staffs. 50 Hayes
 1615 Sellin, Daniel, M. D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 28 Rudd
See also Seelen.
- 1610 Selman, Isote, widow, Newton Abbott, Devon 76 Wingfield
 1608 „ Sellman, John, sailor, Stockintynhed, Devon 55 Windebanck
 1610 Selway, Edith, Chilcompton, Somerset 16 Wingfield
 1614 Selwyn, Thomas, esq., Friston, Sussex With sentence 85 Lawe
 Selyard, *see Seyliard.*
- 1618 Semeon, John, esq., Baldwin, Brightwell, Oxon. 32 Meade
 1613 Sendall, Thomas, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 82 Capell
 1613 „ Thomas, gunner's mate in the ship "Hector",
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Capell
- 1615 Seneschall, Abraham, twister of cruell, born at Antwerp ;
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 34 Rudd
 1617 Seney, Brigitt, Lichfield, Staffs. 87 Weldon
- 1605 Senior, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 13 Hayes
 Sentclere, *see Sinclair.*
 Sentleger, *see St. Leger.*
- 1614 Sere, Seare, Edmond, gent., Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx. 116 Lawe
 1607 „ Giles, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 90 Huddlestone
 1611 „ Seare, Giles, Winchelsea, Sussex With sentence 46 Wood
 1619 „ Seere, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 13 Parker
 1607 Seres, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 84 Huddlestone ; sentence 62 Weldon
- 1615 Sergeant, Sergent, Francis, citizen and skynner of London,
 [P.A.B. Isleworth, Middx.] 73 Rudd
- 1617 „ Henry, yeoman, St. Mary in Hoo, Kent 117 Weldon
 1618 „ James, gent., son of Thomas Sergeant of Coates, Staffs. 43 Meade
- 1609 „ Sargeant, Philip, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch, London] 40 Dorset
- 1610 „ Serjeant, Richard, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk 97 Wingfield
 1607 „ Sargant, Thomas, Konisberg in parts beyond the seas 38 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Sargent, Walter, saylor, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall 25 Meade
 1613 „ Sergent, William, esq., Waldridge, (Dinton), Bucks. 118 Capell
- Serle, *see Searle.*
- 1608 Serrey, John, [P.A.B. Stokeland, Somerset] 17 Windebanck
 1615 Sertenfeild, William, yeoman, Corff Mullen, Dorset 100 Rudd
- 1605 Servante, Marmaduke, gentleman usher of His Majesty's
 Court of Wards and Liveries, Westmynster,
 Middx. 57 Hayes
- 1612 Servington, Thomas, gent., Stratford under the castle of Old
 Sarum, Wilts. 110 Fenner
- Seton, *see Seaton.*
 Severy, *see Savery.*
- 1607 Sevier, Marian, widow, Yenstone, Henstridge, Somerset 62 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ Seaver, Robert, son of Thomas Seaver, late of Barking
 in Tower Street, London, waterman, deceased,
 and apprentice to Pearte, late of St. Buttolphs
 without Aldgate, London, silkweaver, deceased,
 being on shipboard and prest for her Majesty's
 service in the Low Countries 25 Huddlestone
See also Zeavier.
- 1613 Seward, Mathewe *als.*, John, *see Mathewe als.* Seward.
 1606 „ Steauen, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 38 Stafforde
See also Sheward

- 1610 Sewell, Elizabeth, widow, Manningtree, Essex 23 Winifred
 1605 „ George, gent., Reuerdeane, Gloucs. 31 Hayes
 1617 „ John, clerke, Shadoxhirst, Kent 30 Weldon
 1610 „ Robert, husbandman, Brantham, Suffolk 46 Wingfield
 1615 „ Walter, Holy Trinity, Minories, London 48 Rudd
See also Shewell.
- 1606 Sewen, Hewgh, yeoman, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Stafforde
 1614 Sewster, John, baker, Bedford 89 Lawe
 1618 „ Katherine, widow, Ashwell, Herts. 31 Meade
- Sexbie, *see* Saxbie.
 Sexey, *see* Saxey.
 Sexpes, *see* Saxpes.
- 1609 Seybon, William, yeoman, Madley, co. Hereford 84 Dorset
 1616 „ William, yeoman, Holstrey, Madley, co. Hereford 63 Cope
See also Seaborne.
- 1617 Seygram, John, the elder, husbandman, Upton Lovell, Wilts. 30 Weldon
- 1616 Seyliard, Henry, parson of Ightam, Kent 28 Cope
 1605 „ Seyliarde, Joan, widow, Brasted, Kent 26 Hayes
 1613 „ John, gent., Isfeild, Sussex 8 Capell
 1605 „ Sylarde, Thomas, yeoman, Gylden Morden, Cambs. 12 Hayes
 1616 „ Thomas, gent., Sundrishe, Kent 127 Cope
See also Sulyard.
- 1610 Seymer, Seamer, Francis, blacksmith, Stokenchurch, Oxon. 8 Wingfield
- 1611 „ John, esq., Handford, Dorset 87 Wood
 1611 „ Seymor, Philip, yeoman, Newtontonye, Wilts. 89 Wood
 1614 „ Seymor, Richard, yeoman, Hooke, Liddiard Tregoze, Wilts. 71 Lawe
- 1608 „ Seymor, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Inhomes, Cheepingelamborne, Berks. 90 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Seamer, Thomas, Soham, Cambs. 102 Fenner
 1619 „ Seamer, Thomas, husbandman, Wigtofte in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 48 Parker
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 59 Capell
 1619 „ Seymor, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 42 Parker
- 1607 Shackleton, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London 92 Huddlestone
 1616 Shackspeare, William, gent., Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick 59 Cope
 1616 Shadd, Shaad, Francis, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 100 Cope
 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Hemelhempsted, Herts. 2 Wingfield; sentence fol. 50
- 1613 Shaftlen, Wroughton, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 7 Capell
- 1618 Shakerley, George, yeoman, Playstowe, Westham, Essex 93 Meade
 1608 Shalcrosse, Shallcrosse, Bridgett, widow of Leonard Shallcrosse, esq., Shallcrosse, Derbs. 54 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Leonard, esq., Shalcross, Derbs. 11 Stafforde
 1608 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 73 Windebanck
- 1613 Shalder, Richard, gent., Lowth, Lincs. 41 Capell
 1612 Shallett, Richard, yeoman, Westharting, Sussex 36 Fenner
See also Shellarde.
- 1608 Shaplände, Shopland, Phillipp, Northmolton, Devon 14 Windebanck
 1613 Shaplye, John, Kenton, Devon 29 Capell
 1619 Sharde, Randall, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 67 Parker
 1608 Shardlowe, Robert, glasier, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Vintry], London 104 Windebanck

	Sharman, see Sherman.	
1617	Sharnborne, Anne, see Stapley, Anne.	
1612	Sharpe, Barnard, Harvill, Middx.	58 Fenner
1611	„ Sharp als. Garrett, Cornelius, Westloo, Cornwall	65 Wood
1614	„ Dorothe, widow, Shenley, Herts.	28 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent	15 Huddlestons
1613	„ George, gent., Frisbie, Leics., at the time of his death of Stokegreen, Drogheda, Ireland	83 Capell ; sentence 15 Rudd
1617	„ Sharp, Hugh, yeoman, Mylverton, Somerset	102 Weldon
1612	„ James, Northiam, Sussex	86 Fenner
1614	„ James, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane]	127 Lawe
1618	„ Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	112 Meade
1613	„ Sharp, John, yeoman, Weston Underwood, Bucks.	76 Capell
1617	„ Marie, widow of Richard Sharpe, citizen and waxchandler of London ; Bromeleighe, Kent, afterwards of Blechingley, Surrey	30 Weldon
1614	„ Nicholas, Frisby upon Wreake, Leics.	81 Lawe ; sentence 9 Meade
1608	„ Sharp, Richard, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	19 Windebanck
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Ridge, Herts.	35 Dorset ; sentence 110 Wingfield
1615	„ Robert, gent., Waybridge, Surrey	92 Rudd
1611	„ Roger, yeoman, Camerwell, Surrey	66 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory near St. Paul]	90 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, (calendared as in Jan., but not in register or P.A.B.)	
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wethiam, Sussex	106 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Northiam, Sussex	119 Cope
1608	Sharpham, Edward, gent., Allington, Devon	46 Windebanck
1612	„ Robert, Paington, Devon	64 Fenner
1606	Sharpney, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk	42 Stafforde
1611	Sharrington, William, esq., Medborne, Liddington, Wilts.	17 Wood
1609	Sharrocke, Giles, clerk, Creeke, Northants	109 Dorset
1613	„ Sharroke, Nathaniel, gent., Creeke, Northants	70 Capell
1613	Shatbolte, Shotbolte, Randall, son of John Shotbolte, esq., of Yardley, Herts. [P.A.B. over the seas]	110 Capell
1618	Shawe, Christopher, the elder, brotherer, St. Bennet near Paules, London	95 Meade
1609	„ Debora, widow, Allhallowes, Bread Street, London	83 Dorset ; sentence 117 Dorset
1616	„ Shaw, Francis, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	88 Cope
1618	„ Henry, yeoman, died in St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London ; Deptford, Kent	With sentence 79 Meade
1609	„ James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	46 Dorset
1613	„ John, gent., Bushoppes Hatfeilde als. Kinges Hatfeilde, Herts.	8 Capell ; with sentence fol. 33
1614	„ Shaw, Baker als., Mary, see Baker als. Shaw.	
1609	„ Miles, woollendraper, Guildford, Surrey	26 Dorset
1609	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Magdalen, London	77 Dorset
1618	„ Robert, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less]	40 Meade

1605	Shawe, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Guildford, Surrey]	81 Hayes
1618	,, Thomas, Bracham, (Broadwonsor), Dorset	97 Meade
1610	,, Thurston, clerk, Stonehouse, Gloucs.	27 Wingfield
1609	Shaxton, Christopher, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	79 Dorset
1613	Shayler, John, yoman, Stowe the Old, Gloucs.	39 Capell
1619	,, Thomas, husbandman, Lyneham, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon.	101 Parker
1618	Sheafe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent]	78 Meade
1617	,, Sheaffe, William, yeoman, Cranebrook, Kent	7 Weldon
1610	Sheaper, Edmund, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London	28 Wingfield
1612	Shearing, John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	116 Fenner
1610	Sheather <i>als.</i> Stace, John, Rolvinden, Kent	26 Wingfield
1611	,, <i>als.</i> Stace, John, yeoman, Whatlington, Sussex	41 Wood
1614	Sheebrooke, John, husbandman, Coombe Davye, Hemyocke, Devon	11 Lawe
	<i>See also Seabrooke.</i>	
	Sheere, <i>see</i> Shere.	
1609	Sheffield, Sheffylde, Lady Dowglas, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	29 Dorset
1617	,, Sheffield, Lady Grissil, [P.A.B. Castrop, Lincs.]	4 Weldon
1615	,, Crewe <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Crewe <i>als.</i> Sheffield.	
1612	Shegwick, Anne, widow, Hince, Staffs.	111 Fenner
	<i>See also Sedgwick.</i>	
	Sheild, <i>see</i> Shielde.	
1613	Shelby, Shelbie, Henry, marriner, Rye, Sussex	64 Capell
1614	,, Jone, widow, Rye, Sussex	2 Lawe
	<i>See also Selby and Silby.</i>	
1619	Sheldon, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	11 Parker
1613	,, Raphe, esq., Beoley, Worcs.	28 Capell
1614	,, Richard, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	29 Lawe
1612	Shellarde, Elizabeth, widow, Brodwell, Gloucs.	59 Fenner
	<i>See also Shallett.</i>	
1613	Shelley, Anthony, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts.	45 Capell
1605	,, Hugh, yeoman, Berrihill, Stone, Staffs.	20 Hayes
1611	,, Isabelle, widow, Stafford	31 Wood
1612	,, James, gent., Ridgweeke, Sussex	73 Fenner
1610	,, Jane, widow, daughter and heir of John Lynggen, esq., of Sutton Freene, co. Hereford; St. Andrew, High Holborn, diocese of London	23 Wingfield
1616	,, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishopston, Sussex	111 Cope
1610	,, Thomas, mercer, servant to Sir Leonard Holliday, [P.A.B. over the seas]	12 Wingfield
1607	Sheperson, Christopher, gent., Barwick upon Twede	46 Huddleston
1605	Shepham, Richard, London	Sentence 10 Hayes
1611	,, Richard, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	62 Wood
1614	Sheppard, Alice, widow, High Holborn, St. Andrew, Holborne, London	104 Lawe
1616	,, Mutchet <i>als.</i> , James, <i>see</i> Mutchet <i>als.</i> Sheppard.	
1605	,, John, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx.	67 Hayes
1612	,, Shepheard, John, prisoner in the Fleet; Ruardyne, Gloucs.	6 Fenner
1612	,, Shepherd, John, rector of Astley, Worcs.	17 Fenner
1615	,, Shepperd, John, citizen and grocer of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	113 Rudd
1616	,, Sheppard, John, tailor, Banwell, Somerset	19 Cope

- 1618 Sheppard, John, yeoman, Framfeld, Sussex 122 Meade
 1619 ,, Shepperd, John, the elder, yeoman, Bleadon, Somerset 69 Parker
 1611 ,, Shephard, Peter, parson of Loxore, Devon 69 Wood
 1617 ,, Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 110 Weldon
 1618 ,, Shepharde, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London 27 Meade ; sentence fol. 56
 1617 ,, Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey 121 Weldon
 1618 ,, Shepherd, Stephen, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 6 Meade
 1607 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Aldrington, Wilts. 38 Huddleston
 1612 ,, Shepherde, Thomas, gent., Kingston, Devon 64 Fenner
 1619 ,, Shepheard, Thomas, belonging to the ship "Anne" of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 86 Parker
 1613 ,, Tymothy, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King's Walden, Herts.] 39 Capell
 1616 ,, Shepheard, William, clothier, Modbury, Devon 18 Cope
 Shepwright, *see* Shipwright.
 1619 Sherborne, John, yeoman, Bishop Sutton, Chewe, Somerset 33 Parker
 1613 Shercombe, Christian, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 82 Capell ; sentence fol. 115
 1610 Shere, Sheere, George, smith, Plymmouth, Devon 108 Wingfield
 1611 ,, Sheire, John, Pembroke 56 Wood
 1609 ,, Sheere, Lewis, yeoman, Churston Ferrers, Devon 94 Dorset
 1619 ,, William, Fetter Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 37 Parker
 1608 Sheregold, Edmond, one of the gentlemen of His Highness' Chapel, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 27 Windebanck
 1618 Sherer, Richard, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts. 31 Meade
 1618 ,, Thomas, tanner, Caresoes, (Llanwnog), co. Montgomery 103 Meade
 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 47 Meade
 1609 Sheres, Shiers, Raphe, clerk, vicar of Meopham and Sutton Athtone, Kent 84 Dorset ; sentence 53 Wood
 1613 Sherfield, Mary, wife of Henry Sherfield, gent., and executrix of her late husband, George Bedford, deceased ; [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 101 Capell
 1612 Sheringham, Edmond, yeoman, East Deerham, Norfolk 100 Fenner ; sentence 108 Capell
 1609 Sherland, Raphe, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London 76 Dorset
 1617 ,, Roger, gent., Bishop's Morchard, Devon 79 Weldon
See also Shorland.
 1612 Sherley, Robert, the elder, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 82 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
 1607 ,, Thomas, esq., West Grinstede, Sussex 3 Huddleston ; sentence fol. 39
 1619 ,, Sherlie, William, Bagber, (Sturminster Newton), Dorset 32 Parker
See also Churley and Shorley.
 1614 Sherman, Shereman, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London 28 Lawe
 1610 ,, Anne, widow, Dedham, Essex 9 Wingfield
 1618 ,, Beazaliell, grocer, Ipswich, Suffolk 125 Meade
 1605 ,, Francis, gent., Blownorton, Norfolk 76 Hayes
 1609 ,, Henry, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 32 Dorset ; sentence fol. 73

- 1610 Sherman, Sharman, James, citizen and musician of London,
[P.A.B. St. Alphage] 108 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, John, the elder, esq., Kingston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
110 Weldon
- 1605 ,, Shereman, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Hayes; sentence fol. 89
- 1613 ,, Shereman, Thomas, Greatton, Northants 1 Capell
- 1617 ,, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolnoth] 4 Weldon
- 1613 ,, William, servant to Captain Towerson, commander of the
"Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 111 Capell
- 1615 Sherratt, Shirrat, George, yeoman, Whiscall, [P.A.B. Pries],
Salop 99 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Hugh, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence,
Old Jewry] 81 Wingfield
- 1607 Sherston, Peter, clothier, Bath, Somerset 8 Huddlestone
- 1610 Shert, Thomas, clerk, Macclesfield Park, co. Chester 64 Wingfield
- 1616 Sherwin, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 36 Cope
- 1606 Sherwood, Sherwoodde, John, Compton Dando, Somerset 24 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent With sentence 120 Meade
- 1615 ,, Robert, sailor of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B.
over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1609 ,, Thomas, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 113 Dorset
- 1613 ,, William, innkeeper, Royston, Herts. 98 Capell
- Shether, *see* Sheather.
- 1616 Sheward, Edward, yeoman, Astwood, (Feckenham), Worcs. 97 Cope
See also Seward.
- 1606 Shewell, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde
See also Sewell.
- Sheweter, *see* Shuter.
- 1613 Shilde, John, husbandman, Hardwicke Elmeston, Gloucs. 37 Capell
- 1614 ,, Shild, John, Paminton, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
- Shiers, *see* Sheres.
- 1618 Shilton, John, [P.A.B. the elder], husbandman, Swadlingcote,
Greisle, Derbs. 126 Meade
- 1614 Shipman, Henry, Magor, co. Monmouth 37 Lawe
- 1616 ,, John, yeoman, Morton Baggoott, co. Warwick 56 Cope
- 1617 ,, John, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 60 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Walter, yeoman, Beacheley, Tuddenham, Gloucs.
50 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, William, the elder, fisherman, Sysewell, (Leiston),
Suffolk 34 Fenner
- 1612 Shipp, Robert, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 49 Fenner
- 1609 Shipsee, Robert, maulster, Ashwell, Herts. 50 Dorset
- 1616 Shipton, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Antlins 117 Cope
- 1617 Shipward, Maurice, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.
113 Weldon
- 1614 Shipwright, Shepwright, Hughe, yeoman, Willingham Greene,
Cambs. 52 Lawe
- Shirley, *see* Sherley.
- Shirrat, *see* Sherratt.
- 1614 Shoard, Andrewe, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 63 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Shoarde, John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 65 Stafforde
- 1614 Shoemaker, Nicholas, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase",
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London] 88 Lawe
- 1614 Shonke, Shouncke, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 122 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Martin, yeoman, Yatlye, Hants 86 Weldon
- 1608 Shopland, *see* Shaplande.

1609	Shorland, Edward, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. <i>See also Sherland.</i>	60 Dorset
1619	Shorley, William, husbandman, Tyttesmarsh, Northants <i>See also Sherley.</i>	82 Parker
1606	Shorte, Christofer, Donyed Marie, Wilts.	73 Stafforde
1607	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree, London]	4 Huddlestone
1616	„ Shortt, John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	93 Cope
1606	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon	8 Stafforde
1618	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent	30 Meade
1619	„ William, husbandman, Elsham, Lincs.	24 Parker
1618	Shorter, Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx.	126 Meade
1617	„ Henry, baker, Colebrooke, Horton, Bucks.	18 Weldon
1615	„ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London	39 Rudd
1612	Shorwood, William, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.; <i>query</i> a reference to William Sherwood, 98 Capell)	
1607	Shotten, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	8 Huddlestone
1617	Showelarr, Thomas, tailor, Heybridge, Essex	38 Weldon
1616	Showell, Henry, sadler, Banbury, Oxon.	1 Cope
1614	Shrandes, William, sailor of the ship “Trades Increase”; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	73 Lawe
1609	Shrawley, Richard, [P.A.B. Ludlow, Salop] Shrewsbury, Earl and Countess of, <i>see</i> Talbot.	93 Dorset
1611	Shrimpling, John, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk	48 Wood
1608	Shrimpton, Frauncis, yeoman, Bassinge, [P.A.B. Basingstoke], Hants	113 Windebanck
1613	Shropshire, William, yeoman, Chatculne, (Eccleshall), Staffs.	13 Capell
1612	Shryve, Robert, taylor, Henwick, Podington, Beds.	85 Fenner
1618	Shuckburroughe, Averin, Holbury, Fawley, Hants	41 Meade
1616	Shudd, Anne, widow, Thursly, Surrey	120 Cope
1617	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey	With sentence 82 Weldon
1606	Shuringe, Edithe, widow, Downton, Wilts.	55 Stafforde
1618	Shurmer, John, yeoman, Pirton, Wilts.	125 Meade
1608	Shute, Francis, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	41 Windebanck
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Stawell, Murlinche, Somerset	16 Weldon
1617	„ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London	31 Weldon
1611	„ Richard, Fetter Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London	104 Wood ; sentence 57 Fenner
1619	„ Richard, miller, Whitestaunton, Somerset <i>See also Chute.</i>	96 Parker
1613	Shuter, Christopher, Kellwaies, Wilts.	94 Capell
1614	„ Sheweter, John, the elder, Aveberry, Wilts.	With sentence 110 Lawe
1608	Shuttleworth, Lawrence, B.D., parson of Whichford, co. Warwick	113 Windebanck
1608	„ Sir Richard, knight, Justice of Chester, one of the Queen's sergeants at law ; Smythells, (Bolton le Moors), Lancs.	113 Windebanck
1618	Sibborne, Edmond, clothier, Dedham, Essex	25 Meade
1608	Sibley, Margaret, widow, Stapleford, Luton, Beds.	104 Windebanck
1614	„ Sybley, Margaret, widow, precinct and liberty of St. Peeter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	98 Lawe
1619	„ William, yeoman, the Bull, Whethampstead, Herts.	113 Parker
1618	Sibsey, John, yeoman, Fishtoft within Holland, Lincs.	126 Meade

- 1606 **Sibson**, Nicholas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 94 Stafforde
- 1613 **Sibthorpe**, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 104 Capell
- 1614 **Sickleman**, John, Colombe, Oxon. 7 Lawe
- 1611 **Sicklemore** *als.* **Ratliffe**, John, captain of the "Diamond",
bound for Virginia 35 Wood
- 1614 **Sidaye**, Syday, Edmond, yeoman, Pibmersh, Essex
6 Lawe ; sentence fol. 65
- 1613 ,, Sydey, John, Pebmershe, Essex 122 Capell ; sentence fol. 115
- 1615 ,, Sydye, John, mariner, Easte Stonehouse, Devon 115 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Sydey, Joseph, gent., Foxsherde, Essex
With sentence 15 Stafforde
- 1606 **Siddon**, Henry, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 74 Stafforde
- 1614 **Siddowne**, Syddowne, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 83 Lawe
- 1617 **Sidenham**, Sydenham, George, gent., Sherborne, Dorset 67 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Sydenham, Ursula, widow, Liegh, Somerset 95 Windebanck
Sidgwick, *see* **Sedgwick**.
- 1610 **Sidley**, Sydleye, Martin, *see* **Sedley**.
- 1612 **Sidney**, Sir Henry, knight, Litle Walsingham, Norfolk 103 Fenner
- 1614 **Sidnor**, Sydnor, William, of Christchurch, late of Blundeston,
Suffolk, [P.A.B. of [blank], diocese of Norwich]
55 Lawe ; sentence 55 Cope
- 1613 **Sidway**, Sydwaye, Richard, gent., Easte Holme, Dorset
4 Capell ; sentence 5 Lawe
- 1615 **Sidwell**, Edmund, Langport Eastover, Somerset 63 Rudd
Sievier, *see* **Sevier**.
- 1609 **Sifford**, Syfford, John, Yate, Gloucs. 95 Dorset
- 1614 **Silby**, Peter, Owndell, Northants 8 *and*, with sentence, 125 Lawe
- 1614 **Silcocke**, John, the younger, Speldherst, Kent Sentence 120 Lawe
- 1614 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Speldherst, Kent
With sentence 121 Lawe
- 1607 **Silke**, **Hollard** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hollard** *als.* **Silke**.
- 1607 **Sill**, John, esq., Hanley, (Towcester), Northants 57 Huddlestone
- 1607 **Sillitt**, John, yeoman, Farnham, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Sills**, Samuel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Magnus Martyr] With sentence 11 Dorset
- 1613 **Silverthorne**, William, yeoman, West Ashton, Steeple Ashton,
Wilts. 17 Capell
- 1618 **Silvester**, John, inholder, Burford, Oxon. 17 Meade
See also **Chilvester**.
- 1608 **Simcookes**, Simcox, Christopher, esq., Butley, Somerset 39 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Symcookes, Edward, inholder, Coventry, co. Warwick 31 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Mary, widow, Budleighe, Somerset 98 Windebanck
- 1619 ,, Symcocks, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London 97 Parker
- 1615 ,, William, Westminster, Middx. 91 Rudd
Simeon, *see* **Semeon**.
Simes, *see* **Sims**.
- 1613 **Simkin**, Symkine, John, webster, Slindon, Eccleshall, Staffs. 73 Capell
See also **Simpkins**.
- 1606 **Simkis**, Robert, shingeler, Bridge North, Salop 35 Stafforde
- 1619 ,, Symkes, William, Acleton, (Worfeild), Salop 61 Parker
- 1608 **Simmell**, Symnell, Richard, gent., Colchester, Essex 71 Windebanck
- 1613 **Simon**, Symon, Edward, wheelwright, Chertesey, Surrey 89 Capell
- 1609 ,, Simmon, Hugh, son of John Simmon, [P.A.B. Fulham,
Middx.] 33 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Symond, Katherine verch, *see* **Verch Symond**.
- 1611 ,, Symon, Robert, the elder, Witlesford, Cambs. 67 Wood

1612	Simons , Agnes, singlewoman, Horfeilde, Gloucs.	60 Fenner
1616	„ Symonds, Edmond, yeoman, Pinvin, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs.	
	20 Cope ; sentence, (where described as of Worcester), fol. 130	
1619	„ Symonds, Elizabeth, widow, Pinvyne, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs.	52 Parker
1606	„ Symondes, Francis, husbandman, Quatforde, Salop	30 Stafforde
1607	„ Symondes, Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	80 Huddlestone
1613	„ Symons, Johane, widow, Wittleford, Cambs.	50 Capell
1614	„ Symons, Johan, singlewoman, Speldherst, Kent	94 Lawe
1617	„ Symonds, Joane, widow of John Symonds, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	79 Weldon
1607	„ Symons, John, Kempton, (Clunbury), Salop	2 Huddlestone
1609	„ Symons, John, husbandman, Charleton, Henbury, Gloucs.	
		53 Dorset
1610	„ Symons, John, tanner, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), Warwick	14 Wingfield
1610	„ Symonds, John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	51 Wingfield
1612	„ Symons, John, thonger, husbandman, Witcomb, Dorset	
		8 Fenner
1613	„ Symonds, John, Wydcombe, Dorset	71 Capell
1614	„ Symondes, John, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less]	95 Lawe
1616	„ Symons, John, The Rock, Worcs.	117 Cope
1619	„ Symons, John, taylor, lately belonging to King's College, Cambridge	63 Parker
1608	„ Symonds, Lee, gent., Dytchley, (Spelsbury), Oxon.	7 Windebanck
1610	„ Symmondes, Mary, widow, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	69 Wingfield
1607	„ Symons, Mattice, brewer, Gravesend, Kent	50 Huddlestone
1610	„ Symons, Nicholas, gent., Burford, Oxon.	48 Wingfield
1611	„ Symondes, Richard, esq., Coxden, (Chardstock), Dorset	79 Wood
1614	„ Simondes, Richard, yeoman, Longdon, Worcs.	16 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs.	41 Cope
1608	„ Symondes, Robert, Whitcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset]	3 Windebanck
1614	„ Symons, Susan, widow of Tymathew Simones, Earley, Sunninge, Berks.	30 Lawe
1611	„ Symons, Thomas, yeoman, Idlicotte, co. Warwick	77 Wood
1616	„ Symondes, Thomas, Wolfhamcott, Warwick	Sentence 55 Cope
1605	„ Symondes, William, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist in Watlingstreete], London	74 Hayes
1607	„ Symonds, William, citizen and alderman of Winchester, Hants	With sentence 10 Huddlestone
1608	„ Symonds, William, [P.A.B. London]	12 Windebanck
1611	Simper , Richard, husbandman, Riplie, Sople, Hants	72 Wood
1606	Simpkins , Anthonie, sayler, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyonds the seas]	48 Stafforde
	<i>See also Simkin.</i>	
1619	Simpson , Bartholomew, labourer, Fiskerton, Lincs.	5 Parker
1617	„ Sympson, Bryant, yeoman, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants	
		3 Weldon
1618	„ Edward, King's Lynn, Norfolk	43 Meade
1617	„ Ellen, widow of Thomas Simpson of Westminster, gent., [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster]	79 Weldon
1619	„ George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	88 Parker

1609	Simpson, Sympson, Henry, husbandman, Cawdwell, (? Cauldwell, Stapenhill, Derbs.), Leics.	102 Dorset
1609	„ Sympson, Henry, chapman, Yellond, (Halifax), Yorks.	116 Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk	45 Wood
1613	„ John, Poole, Dorset	26 Capell
1614	„ John, feltmaker, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	26 Lawe
1610	„ Sympson, Nicholas, gentleman, Poole, Dorset	2 Wingfield
1611	„ Nicholas, woollendraper, King's Lynn, Norfolk	29 Wood
1613	„ Simson, Thomas, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	7 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, Cullorne, Wilts.	71 Parker
1617	Sims, Symes, Forde <i>als.</i> , Agnes, <i>see</i> Forde <i>als.</i> Symes.	
1617	„ Symes, Alice, widow, Poorstock, Dorset	67 Weldon
1606	„ Syms, Edward, esq., Daynetree, Northants, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	65 Stafforde
1617	„ Symes, Elizabeth, widow, Scarton, [P.A.B. Kenilworth, co. Warwick]	47 Weldon
1613	„ Symes, Harry, yeoman, Bridgwater, Somerset	With sentence 33 Capell
1605	„ Symmes, John, Martocke, Somerset	12 Hayes
1613	„ Syms, John, yeoman, Hempisteed, co. of the city of Gloucester	106 Capell
1614	„ Simmes, John, quarter-master in the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas]	60 Lawe
1618	„ Symmes, Richard, milner, Great Barrington, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1606	„ Simes, Robert, chaundler, Crewkerne, Somerset	61 Stafforde
1613	„ Symes, Thomas, merchant, Charde, Somerset	52 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Poorestock, Dorset	28 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1605	„ Symmes, William, clothier, Reading, Berks.	72 Hayes
1612	„ Symmes, William, mariner, Lee, Essex	10 Fenner
1612	Sinclair, Sentclere, John, gent., St. Margaretts neare Rochester, Kent	71 Fenner
	<i>See also Sinkler.</i>	
1614	Singleton, John, husbandman, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	108 Lawe
1612	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey	78 Fenner; sentence 115 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford	6 Rudd
1617	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry	68 Weldon
1618	Sinkler, Thomas, yeoman, Marke, Somerset	81 Meade
	<i>See also Sinclair.</i>	
1616	Sinnett, Synnett, Mathew, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	128 Cope
1619	Sisley, Edward, yeoman, Sevenocke, Kent	90 Parker
1609	Sisson, Cuthbert, gent., Huttonion, Graystock, Cumberland	11 Dorset
1610	„ Sysson, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	69 Wingfield
1615	Sitch, Sytch, Thomas, Cakeboule, Chadsley Corbet, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1617	Sitterson, Richard, shipcarpenter, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	95 Weldon
1618	Sitwell, Sittwell, Francis, yeoman, Tavistock, Devon	86 Meade
1607	„ George, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs.	45 Huddlestone
1613	Sivedall, Scivedall, George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	87 Capell
1608	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	20 Windebanck
	<i>See also Syvall.</i>	
	Skales, <i>see</i> Scales.	
1609	Skarndell, Robert, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes], London	50 Dorset

- 1608 **Skarndell**, William, yeoman, Kingstone upon Thames, Surrey
46 Windebanck
- 1613 **Skay**, *Elson als.*, Thomas, *see Elson als. Skay.*
- 1608 **Skeate**, Skeete, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap]
80 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Margerie, widow, Grenhill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.
30 Windebanck
- 1609 **Skeffington**, Skevington, George, Turvey, Beds. 105 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Skevington, James, esq., [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]
13 Dorset
- 1613 ,, John, [P.A.B. Skeffington, Leics.] 97 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
- 1606 ,, Sir William, knight, Skeffington, Leics. 10 Stafforde
- 1608 **Skeggs**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Gabriel Fanchurch]
103 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
- 1614 **Skelton**, Francis, yeoman, Lowth, Lincs. 103 Lawe
- 1616 ,, James, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 120 Cope
- 1616 ,, Thomas, mercer, Reygate, Surrey 114 Cope
- Skerden**, *see Scerden.*
- Skayers**, *see Skyers.*
- 1609 **Skiffe**, James, gent., Chelsea, Middx. 80 Dorset
- 1614 **Skilling**, William, loader, Moore, Wanboroughe, Wilts. 32 Lawe
- Skilman**, *see Skylman.*
- Skinner**, *see Skynner.*
- 1616 **Skippe**, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. James,
Garlickhithe] 46 Cope; sentence fol. 69
- 1615 **Skipwith**, Skipwithe, Edith, widow, Highe Holborne, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew], Middx. 105 Rudd
- 1614 ,, Henry, gent., Knightes Bridge, St. Margaret, Westminster,
Middx. 6 Lawe
- 1611 ,, Sir William, knight, Coates, (Prestwold), Leics. 42 Wood
- 1618 ,, William, Weatherne, Lincs. 1 Meade
- Skirme**, *see Skryme.*
- Sklicer**, *see Slicer.*
- Skortred**, *see Scottred.*
- Skott**, *see Scott.*
- Skottowe**, *see Scottowe.*
- 1611 **Skryme**, *Cremer als.*, John, *see Cremer als. Skryme.*
- 1617 ,, Skyrme, William, the elder, yeoman, Lugwardine,
co. Hereford 28 Weldon
- 1619 **Skrymsher**, James, esq., Norbery, Staffs. 95 Parker
- 1618 **Skurroe**, Christopher, esq., Tottengham Highcross, Middx. 89 Meade
- Skydmore**, *see Scudamore.*
- 1614 **Skyers**, John, gent., Burwallis, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. George,
Southwark, Surrey], now a prisoner in the King's
Bench 102 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Skeyers, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 **Skylman**, Mathew, Kingston Bacgpuiz, Berks. 98 Dorset
- 1612 **Skynner**, Henry, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 35 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Henry, esq., Bolingbroke, Lincs. 74 Fenner
- 1613 ,, *Aderoll als.*, Henry, *see Aderoll als. Skynner.*
- 1605 ,, John, gent., Cowlye, Brampford Speke, Devon 22 Hayes
- 1609 ,, John, the elder, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 109 Dorset
- 1614 ,, John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 107 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Martynn, haberdasher, Braincketrie, Essex 65 Capell
- 1617 ,, Nicholas, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 74 Weldon

1611	Skynner , Olyver, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. West Ham, Essex]	43 Wood
1609	„ Richard, Birtons, Ledbury, co. Hereford	31 Dorset
1610	„ Richard, clothier, Worcester	90 Wingfield
1618	„ Richard, gent., The Hill, (? Hathersage), Derbs.	26 Wingfield
1609	„ Samuel, clothier, Estbergholt, Suffolk	26 Dorset
1605	„ Thomas, Barden, Tonbridge, Kent	2 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
1605	„ Thomas, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon	20 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent	107 Wingfield
1605	„ William, [P.A.B. of Halse, Somerset, but deceased in the suburbs of] London	82 Hayes
1606	„ William, husbandman, Marston Meysey, Gloucs.	41 Stafforde
	Skyrme , <i>see</i> Skryme .	
1613	Slackstede <i>als.</i> Sk. Adams , Thomas, Plaitford, Wilts.	8 Capell
1612	Slade <i>als.</i> James , Anthonie, the elder, clothier, Uffculme, Devon	120 Fenner; sentence fol. 105
1612	„ Henry, yeoman, Upthrop, Blewberye, Berks.	35 Fenner
1605	„ James, yeoman, Hereford	25 Hayes
1612	„ John, Ilmister, Somerset	73 Fenner
1615	„ John, carpenter, Haselbear Plucknett, Somerset	7 Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Aston Upthrope, (Blewberry), Berks.	3 Parker
1619	„ John, the elder, Hilprington, Wilts.	8 Parker
1607	„ Thomas, husbandman, singleman, Maighfield, Sussex	6 and 8 Huddlestone
1615	„ Thomas, Keyshoe, Beds.	53 Rudd
1616	Slanye , John, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.; over the seas]	81 Cope
1619	„ Dame Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin], London	42 Parker
1618	„ Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London	87 Meade
1609	„ Sir Stephen, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin]	5 Dorset
1605	Slatter , Scletter, Christian, widow of Richard Slatter, husbandman, Ascotte, Whicheford, co. Warwick	78 Hayes
1613	„ Champernowne <i>als.</i> , Daniel, <i>see</i> Champernowne <i>als.</i> Slatter .	
1618	„ Scletter, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	29 Meade
1606	Slaughter , William, [P.A.B. St. Katherine by the Tower, London]	38 Stafforde
1616	Sleigh , Slighe, Edmond, merchant of the Staple, Little Ireton, (Kirk Ireton), Derbs.	21 Cope
1614	„ Slee, George, merchant, Tiverton, Devon	92 Lawe
1605	„ James, yeoman, late of Haddon, (Bakewell), Derbs., [P.A.B. city of Westminster, Middx.]	84 Hayes
1616	„ Slieghe, John, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	46 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Slye .	
1616	Slice , Beale <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Beale <i>als.</i> Slice .	
1617	Slicer , Slycer, Hugh, yeoman, Aston on Carrant, Ashchurch, Gloucs.	118 Weldon
1617	„ Sclicer, John, Tewxburie, Gloucester	67 Weldon
1613	„ Sklicer, Robert, yeoman, Aston upon Carrant, Ashechurch, Gloucs.	12 Capell
1605	Slifford , Rowland, Llanstephan, co. Carmarthen	23 Hayes
1605	Sloly , John, husbandman, Eastbuckland, Devon	42 Hayes
1612	Sloper , John, husbandman, Rundwaie, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	109 Fenner
1614	„ John, yeoman, Horton, (Bishop's Cannings), Wilts.	90 and 126 Lawe

1611	Sloper , Richard, husbandman, Bysoppes Cannynges, Wilts.	68 Wood
1619	„ Richard, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.	72 Parker
1618	Slowman , John, yeoman, Throwleigh, Devon	55 Meade
1610	„ Thomas, bricklayer, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	80 Wingfield
1612	„ Sloman, Thomas, yeoman, Echingham, Sussex	32 Fenner
1609	Slye , Clement, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	44 Dorset
1617	„ John, yeoman, Caldecott, Rutland	76 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., St. Clement Danes by Templebar, Middx.	17 Windebanck
1617	„ Sly, Walter, yeoman, Codford St. Mary, Wilts.	102 Weldon
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.]	75 Windebanck; sentence fol. 103
	<i>See also Sleigh.</i>	
1614	Slyned , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	66 Lawe
1613	Smalbroke , Richard, the elder, gent., Ravenhurst, Bordesley, (Aston), co. Warwick	103 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick	39 Dorset
1618	Smale , Mathew, esq., Paddington, Middx.	112 Meade
1615	Smalman , Alice, widow, Leominster, co. Hereford	73 Rudd
1616	„ Smaleman, Edmund, husbandman, Muncke Hoppton, Salop	31 Cope
1607	„ Henry, esq., younger son of Thomas Smalman, late of the Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	24 Huddleston
1609	„ Smallman, William, gent., Ivington, (Leominster), co. Hereford	103 Dorset
1616	Smalpage , Smallpage, Percival, esq., Chichester, Sussex	110 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
1610	„ Smalepage, Thomas, Gray's Inn, Middx.	Sentence 75 Wingfield
1615	Smalpeece , John, Compton, Surrey	63 Rudd
1608	Smalredg , William, late servant of Edward Myll, esq., [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey]	9 Windebanck
1615	Smalwood , Smallwood, Richard, gent., Beysam, Sellack, co. Hereford	13 Rudd
1616	Smarte , Edmond, inholder, Abbots Langley, Herts.	72 Cope
1609	„ Smart, Henry, yeoman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset	100 Dorset
1617	„ Smart, John, husbandman, Eckley, Chinnor, Oxon.	27 Weldon
1615	„ Smart, <i>Taylor als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see Taylor als. Smart.</i>	
1605	„ Richard, butcher, Sturbridge, Worcs.	70 Hayes
1610	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, West Chickerell, Dorset	45 Wingfield
1619	„ Rowland, [P.A.B. esq.] “swordbearer”, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	35 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, Littleton Drue, Wilts.	54 Stafforde
1610	Smedmer , George, merchant, Weamouthe, Dorset	1 Wingfield
1613	Smethem , <i>Marten als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Marten als. Smethem.</i>	
1614	Smewyn , Thomas, gent., Lawrence Waltham, Berks.	111 Lawe
1616	Smith , Abel, clerk, Stepington, Hunts.	114 Cope
1618	„ Smyth, Alexander, vintner, London	3 Meade
1619	„ Alice, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs.	85 Parker
1610	„ Anne, widow, Malmesburie Charlton, Wilts.	31 and 37 Wingfield
1616	„ Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	113 Cope
1605	„ Smithe, Anthony, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London	Sentence 11 Hayes
1609	„ Smyth, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	96 Dorset

1611	Smith, Smythe, Anthony, clothier, Lavenham, Suffolk	21	Wood
1613	„ Smithe, Anthony, mariner, Raderith, Surrey	103	Capell
1617	„ Smithe, Anthony, yeoman, Frettenham, Norfolk	95	Weldon
✓ 1615	„ Smithe, Arthur, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	93	Rudd
1614	„ Smithe, Charles, Stretton in le Feilde, Leics.	88	Lawe
1606	„ Clement, gent., Hambleton, Rutland	17	Stafforde
1612	„ Clement, D.D., [P.A.B. university of Cambridge]	66	Fenner
✓ 1616	„ Cleophas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	94	Cope
1617	„ Smythe, Daniel, gent., Stibbington, Hunts.	55	Weldon
1609	„ Smyth, Edmund, Tylhurst, Berks.	38	Dorset ; sentence fol. 110
1610	„ Smythe, Edmund, woollendrapier, North Walsham, Norfolk	50	Wingfield
1617	„ Edmond, rector of Tenbie, co. Pembroke	5	Weldon
✓ 1605	„ Edward, citizen and plumber of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	44	Hayes
1606	„ Edward, aboard the “Redd Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	61	Stafforde
1611	„ Edward, yeoman, Ramesburie, Wilts.	64	Wood
✓ 1611	„ Edward, yeoman of the King's Chamber ; St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	71	Wood
✓ 1613	„ Smithe, Edward, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	17	Capell
1613	„ Edward, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick	22	Capell
1613	„ Smythe, Edward, Charde, Somerset	38	Capell
1615	„ Smithe, Edward, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	105	Rudd
1617	„ Smythe, Edward, husbandman, Redborne, Herts.	89	Weldon
1619	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Beachhyde, Sandriche, Herts.	26	Parker
1619	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Barlythorpe, (Oakham), Rutland	111	Parker
1616	„ Elias (Heliah), gent., Holy Trinity, Cambridge	67	Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow, Credenhill, co. Hereford	56	Huddlestone
1609	„ Smithe <i>als.</i> Kesforth, Elizabeth, St. Mary Stayninges, London	116	Dorset
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	6	Wood
1612	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Burbage, Wilts.	80	Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	24	Capell
1619	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Elmesett, Suffolk	97	Parker
1613	„ Smyth, Ellyce, yeoman, Evenlod, Worcs.	100	Capell
1614	„ Ellesse, tucker, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	30	Lawe
✓ 1619	„ Smithe, Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	30	Parker
1606	„ Smithe, Francis, esq., Wawens Wootten, co. Warwick	44	Stafforde
1614	„ Smythe, Frauncis, yeoman, Girton, Cambs.	16	Lawe
✓ 1614	„ Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane	35	Lawe
✓ 1618	„ Smyth, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Ann and St. Agnes	39	Meade
1609	„ Smythes, Gedeon, gent., Wringhtone, Somerset	99	Dorset
✓ 1606	„ Smithe, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Vintry]	61	Stafforde
1608	„ Smithe, George, esq., Ashbye Folvyle, Leics.	29	Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, George, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	81	Dorset

1615	Smith, Smythe, George, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Staynings]	67	Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Rudd
1617	„ George, schoolmaster, Louth, Lincs.	79	Weldon
1619	„ Smythe, Sir George, knight, Maidworthy, Devon	26	Parker
1619	„ Smythe, Gilbert, mercer, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs.	36	Parker
1617	„ Smyth, Gyles, husbandman, St. German's, Cornwall	40	Weldon
1618	„ Smyth, Gyles, yeoman, Bramfeld, Suffolk	62	Meade
1615	„ Smythe, Godfrey, waller, Beeley, (Bakewell), Derbs.	91	Rudd
1606	„ Smithe, Griffin, clerk, Easton by Stamford, Northants	98	Stafforde
1616	„ Smithe, Heliah; <i>see above</i> , Elias.		
1606	„ Smithe, Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	84	Stafforde
1606	„ Smithe, Henrie, yeoman, North Mymmes, Herts.	101	Stafforde
1607	„ Smythe, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Harrow Weald, Middx., [P.A.B. Aldenham, Herts.]	88	Huddlestone
1611	„ Smyth, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	44	Wood
1612	„ Smythe, Henry, esq., Cressinge Temple, Essex	43	Fenner; sentence fol. 68
1612	„ Henry, berebruer, Naylond, Suffolk	95	Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Henry, salter, Warefeild, Berks.	35	Capell
1617	„ Henry, trumpeter in the ship "Dragon" now in the road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas]	58	Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Henry, carpenter, Westminster, Middx.	108	Weldon
1617	„ Coby <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see Coby als. Smith.</i>		
1606	„ Smithe, James, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants	16	Stafforde
1607	„ Smyth, James, smith, Membury, Devon	10	Huddlestone
1611	„ Smithe, James, wherryman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	4	Wood
1611	„ Smithe, James, clerk, Westthurrock, Essex	100	Wood
1617	„ James, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	102	Weldon
1618	„ Smithe, James, gent., Hereford	97	Meade
1617	„ Smyth, Jane, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs.	110	Weldon
1611	„ Smithe, Jeffrye, Stanwaye, Essex	74	Wood
1605	„ Smithe, John, Withersan, Isle of Oxney, Kent	20	Hayes
1605	„ John, husbandman, South Kelsay, Lincs.	38	Hayes
1605	„ <i>als. Felton</i> , John, <i>see Felton.</i>		
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	51	Hayes
1605	„ Smithe <i>als. Peers</i> , John, husbandman, East Chinnock, Somerset	82	Hayes
1606	„ John, Northstoke, Somerset	17	Stafforde
1606	„ John, husbandman, Lytleton upon Seaverne, Gloucs.	41	Stafforde
1606	„ John, of the Bridge, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs.	91	Stafforde
1606	„ John, Box, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs.	96	Stafforde
1606	„ Farmer <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Farmer als. Smith</i> , John.		
1608	„ Smithe, John, husbandman, Rudge, Stockland Dorset	110	Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, Sir John, knight, Oastenhanger, (Ashford), Kent	43	Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, John, the elder, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	70	Dorset
1610	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Northe Runcton, Norfolk	108	Wingfield; sentence (where described as of Lynne Regis)
1612	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Bilvielde, Hatfield, co. Hereford	2	Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Mowesley, (Knaptoft), Leics.	29	Fenner
1612	„ Smythe, John, husbandman, Membury, Devon	32	Fenner

1612	Smith, Smithe, John, gent., Marston Lawrence, Northants	65 Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, John, ironmonger, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick	33 Capell
1613	„ Smithe, John, shipmaister, Burnham Norton, Norfolk	68 Capell
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Woodward, John, Escoot, Crudwell, Wilts.	122 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	34 Lawe
1614	„ Smythe, John, D.D., parson of Fenn Ditton, Cambs.	37 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Northemolten, Devon	64 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, John, Evenlad, Worcs.	64 Lawe
1615	„ John, chaundler, Owndell, Northants	54 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Cricke, Northants	9 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Churchall, Maxey, Northants	37 Cope
1616	„ Smythe, John, gent., Wassells, Kirdford, Sussex	50 Cope
1616	„ Smyth, John, yeoman, Horton, Staffs.	75 Cope
1617	„ Smyth, John, the elder, yeoman, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1617	„ Smythe, John, Acton, Gloucs.	21 Weldon
1617	„ John, carpenter, Maifield, Sussex	23 Weldon
1617	„ Smythe, John, servant to Mr. Thomas Bond, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	33 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, John, yeoman, Pebmarsh, Essex	52 Weldon
1618	„ Smythe, John, clerke, parson of Kedington <i>als.</i> Ketton, Suffolk	33 Meade ; sentence fol. 122
1618	„ Smyth, John, master's mate in the "Solomon", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas]	89 Meade
1619	„ Smythe, John, husbandman, Chesterton, Hunts.	31 Parker
1619	„ Smithe, John, singleman, Sowthwold, Suffolk	98 Parker
1619	„ Smithe, John, feltmaker, Uphaven, Wilts.	101 Parker
1619	„ John, gent., Rislippe, Middx.	107 Parker
✓ 1608	„ Katheren, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	10 Windebanck
1612	„ Lawrence, gent., Harnessy, Middx.	75 Fenner
1608	„ Leonard, tailor, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Middx.	42 Windebanck
1607	„ Lucy, Denston, (Rocester), Staffs.	27 Huddleston
1606	„ Smithe, Margaret, widow, Bow Lane, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London	31 Stafforde
1618	„ Smithe, Margery, widow, Charleton Musgrave, Somerset	111 Meade
1612	„ Martha, one of the daughters of Sir John Smith of Wawens Wotton, co. Warwick, knight, deceased, [P.A.B. Compton Dando, Somerset]	16 Fenner
✓ 1607	„ Martin, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn in the suburbs of London	52 Huddleston
✓ 1615	„ Smyth, Martin, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.	95 Rudd
1607	„ Smyth, Courtfield <i>als.</i> Billingsley <i>als.</i> , Martha, <i>see</i> Courtfield.	
1617	„ Smithe, Mary, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	28 Weldon
✓ 1617	„ Smyth, Mary, spinster, late servant to the most excellent Princess, the Lady Elizabeth, Countess Palentine of the Rheyne, [P.A.B. Germany]	59 Weldon
1605	„ Smithe, Mawde, widow of Hugh Smith of Long Ashton, co. Somerset ; Llanternam, co. Monmouth	60 Hayes
1608	„ Michael, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick	107 Windebanck
1613	„ Millicent, gentleman, Peterborough, Northants	62 Capell
✓ 1606	„ Nathaniell, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	70 Stafforde
1617	„ Nicholas, clarke, Newnham, Hants	105 Weldon

1618	Smith, Smyth, Nicholas, husbandman, Alvestone, Gloucs.	39	Meade
1617	„ Smithe, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset	44	Weldon
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Friar Barnett, Middx.	60	Hayes
1609	„ Smyth, Richard, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	66	Dorset
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, The Lea, Wilts.	9	Wingfield
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, Cleyhidon, Devon	39	Wingfield
1610	„ Smithe, Richarde, Blackthorne, (Ambrosden), Oxon.	46	Wingfield
1610	„ Alee <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Alee <i>als.</i> Smith.		
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks.	56	Wingfield
1611	„ Richard, shereman, St. Martin, Leicester	6	Wood
1611	„ Smithe, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, now dwelling in Walthamstow, Essex	22	Wood
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Colthrupp, (Thatcham), Berks.	36	Wood
1611	„ Smyth, Richard, husbandman, Stowell, Gloucs.	102	Wood
1612	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Westhannam, Bittun, Gloucs.	2	Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Welton juxta Daventrie, Northants	78	Capell
1613	„ Smyth, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	99	Capell ; sentence
1614	„ Richard, mercer, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	116	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset	70	Lawe
1616	„ Smyth, Richard, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants	45	Cope
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, yeoman, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	46	Cope
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph by Billingsgate	107	Meade
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, husbandman, Castle House, Idsall <i>als.</i> Shiffnall, Salop	114	Meade
1606	„ Robert, merchant, Walberswick, Suffolk	114	Meade
1606	„ Robert, yoman, Tharfield, Herts.	28	Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, Chertsey, Surrey	89	Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, Chertsey, Surrey	21	Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, Robert, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs.	78	Dorset
1612	„ Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Downham Market, Norfolk	10	Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, Robert, carpenter, New Sarum, Wilts.	98	Capell
1614	„ Smyth, Robert, laborer, Turvyle Leyes, (? Swithland), Leics.	18	Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	20	Lawe
1617	„ Smythe, Robert, corviser, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	21	Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Robert, yeoman, Birdham, Sussex	44	Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Robert, husbandman, Meldenhall, Wilts.	65	Weldon
1617	„ Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	125	Weldon
1618	„ Robert, esq., Stoke Prior, Worcs.	59	Meade
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Kentstreet, Newington, Surrey	81	Meade
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset	126	Meade
1619	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Framlingham at the Castell, Suffolk	52	Parker
1607	„ Roger, yeoman, Maplederwell, Hants	55	Huddleston
1612	„ Smythe, Roger, miller, Corffe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	101	Fenner
1613	„ Roger, clothier, St. Helen's, Worcester	65	Capell
1616	„ Roger, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Algate	45	Cope
1611	„ Samuel, Horsedowne, St. Mary Maudline, Southwark, now in the village of Odierna, Brittany, France	76	Wood

1611	Smith, Smyth, <i>Hovill als.</i> , Samuel, <i>see Hovill als. Smyth.</i>	
✓ 1613	„ Smithe, Sarah, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London]	23 Capell
1606	„ Smithe, Symon, [P.A.B. Criddenhill, co. Hereford]	86 Stafforde
1619	„ Smythe, Simon, gent., Derby	36 Parker
1608	„ Smyth, Stephen, yeoman, Putney, Surrey	87 Windebanck
1619	„ Stephen, barber and chirurgion, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	88 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	54 Stafforde
1606	„ Smithe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastwood, Essex	86 Stafforde
1608	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Okeley, Beds.	78 Windebanck
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Church Hall, Maxey, Northants	93 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, Credenhill, co. Hereford	37 Dorset ; sentence 65 Rudd
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, mariner, Redderif, Surrey	43 Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, Southchard, (Chard), Somerset	49 Dorset
1609	„ Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	113 Dorset
1611	„ Smithe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.]	20 Wood
1611	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Burstowe, Surrey	78 Wood
1611	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex	88 Wood
✓ 1612	„ Smyth, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, “ St. Agnes Anne,” Aldersgate	8 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishopshatfeild, Herts.	77 Fenner
1612	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Overholme, Leeke, Staffs.	110 Fenner
1613	„ Smythe, Thomas, tanner, The College de Vauxe near New Sarum, Wilts.	27 Capell
1613	„ Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolhope, co. Hereford	39 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, yeaman, Southlopham, Norfolk	49 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Tunbridge, Kent	28 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Branston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	64 Lawe
1614	„ Smythe, Thomas, cheapman, Wigmore, co. Hereford	83 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, clerke, Coniweston, Suffolk	105 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, Faringdon, Berks.	3 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Portbury, Somerset	41 Rudd
1615	„ Smithe, Thomas, esq., Lincoln’s Inn, Middx.	With sentence 66 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolehope, co. Hereford	67 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Onley, Barbie, Northants	85 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, basketmaker, Sonnyng, Berks.	28 Cope
✓ 1618	„ Thomas, the elder, over the seas	7 Meade
1618	„ Smithe, Thomas, baker, St. Mary de Crippe, Gloucester	24 Meade
1618	„ Smyth, Thomas, shepheard, Stonley, co. Warwick	53 Meade
1618	„ <i>Agnis als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Agnis als. Smith.</i>	
1619	„ Smythe, Thomas, parson of Marston Mortaine, Beds.	64 Parker
✓ 1619	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	73 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fulstowe, Lincs.	114 Parker
1618	„ Smythe, Thurstone, dyer, Lambeth, Surrey	18 Meade
1605	„ Vincent, husbandman, Dedington, Oxon.	60 Hayes
1615	„ Smithe, Walter, clerk, Stanton, Worcs.	115 Rudd
1615	„ Warrin, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], (London or Middx.)	47 Rudd

1606	Smith, William, of Warwick, sick at the house of Patrick Gould of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	94 Stafforde
1606	„ William, inhoulder and citizen, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	96 Stafforde
1608	„ Smythe, William, yeoman, Collyweston, Northants	29 Windebanck
1608	„ Smithe, William, yeoman, Barcheston, co. Warwick	60 Windebanck
1608	„ Smithe, William, cordener, Sudbury, Suffolk	95 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, William, Stretton in lee Dale, Salop	76 Dorset
1610	„ Smythe, William, Westham, Essex	87 Wingfield
1612	„ William, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	70 Fenner
1612	„ Smyth, William, yeoman, Leckford, Hants	83 Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, William, yeoman, Worth, Sussex	61 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, William, chandler, Peterboroughe, Northants	26 Lawe
1615	„ William, yeoman, Over Howsell, Leygh, Worcs.	4 Rudd
1615	„ William, D.D., Provost of King's College in the university of Cambridge, and parson of Willingham, Cambs.	47 Rudd
1615	„ William, yeoman, Newcastle, (Northumberland), [P.A.B. Durham, (<i>sic</i>)]	74 Rudd
1615	„ Smyth, William, husbandman, Ightam, Kent	112 Rudd
1616	„ William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Gregory in Paul's churchyard, London	32 Cope
1616	„ William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	96 Cope
1618	„ Smythe, William, husbandman, East Hanney, Berks.	44 Meade
1618	„ Smithe, William, citizen and weaver of London, St. Stephen, Colemanstrete	96 Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Neatherseale, Leics.	9 Parker
1619	„ William, <i>als.</i> Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, [P.A.B. St. Alphage, London]	12 Parker
1619	„ William, husbandman, Ewell, Surrey	40 Parker
1619	„ William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church]	49 Parker
	<i>See also Smyd.</i>	
1611	Smithieman, Henry, yeoman, Stonton Harold, Leics.	62 Wood
1616	„ Smythiman, William, yeoman, Little Wenlocke, Salop	74 Cope
1608	Smithson <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, esq., master cooke to the Queen, Eltham, Kent	107 Windebanck
1610	„ John, master cook to Queen Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent]	74 Wingfield
1614	Smithwicke, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	112 Lawe
1610	Smyd, John, Haighton, Sussex	21 Wingfield
	<i>See also Smith.</i>	
	<i>Smythiman, see Smithieman.</i>	
1606	Snagge, Robert, esq., The Biggen near Hitchin, Herts.	31 Stafforde
1608	Snape, Edmund, clerk, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	72 Windebanck
1618	Snatchell, Peter, Retherfeild, Sussex	74 Meade
1612	Sneade, John, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	89 Fenner
1611	„ William, mercer, St. Marie Christe, Gloucester	71 Wood
1605	Sneath, William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs.	41 Hayes
1614	Sneaton, Nicholas, brown-baker, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	84 Lawe

1616	Snell , Abraham, labourer, Canterbury, Kent	119 Cope
1612	„ Anne, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	47 Fenner
1606	„ Barbara, widow, [P.A.B. Royston, Cambs.]	80 Stafforde
1619	„ Francis, clerke, Walsoken, Norfolk	22 Parker
1606	„ Henrie, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	38 Stafforde
1612	„ Margaret, widow, Reache, (Swaffham Prior <i>and</i> Burwell), Cambs.	35 Fenner
1607	„ Thomas, Loxwell, Chippenham, [Wilts.]	95 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Thomas], Knighton, (Broad Chalk), Wilts.	63 Capell
1617	„ William, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick	48 Weldon
1619	Snelling , Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	92 Parker
1612	„ George, the elder, gent., Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey	28 Fenner
1617	„ Sir George, knight, West Grinstead, Sussex	29 Weldon
1618	„ George, woodmonger, St. Mary Somerset, London	73 Meade
1615	„ Henry, husbandman, Nether Kingston, Ringwood, Hants	11 Rudd
1618	„ John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	With sentence 48 Meade
1615	„ Margery, widow, Neither Kingston, Ryngwood, Hants	40 Rudd
1609	„ Peter, Blechingly, Surrey; but in the White Lyon as a prisoner	26 Dorset
1612	„ Snellinge, Walter, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	111 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
1614	Snelson , Edward, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, St. Martin in the Vintry	2 Lawe
1616	Snooke , Henry, husbandman, Thorneforde, Dorset	32 Cope
1610	„ Reginald, Hengestrige, Somerset	43 Wingfield
	<i>See also Snowke.</i>	
1618	Snowe , Adam, gent., [P.A.B. Winterbornestoke, Wilts.]	93 Meade
1608	„ Frauncis, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	107 Windebanck
1614	„ Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	11 Lawe
1610	„ Humfry, saylor, Fremington, Devon	90 Wingfield
1605	„ Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs.	With sentence 72 Hayes
1610	„ Johan, widow, Halberton, Devon	34 Wingfield
1608	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London]	With sentence 103 Windebanck
1610	„ John, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	45 Wingfield
1618	„ John, husbandman, North Molton, Devon	125 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, gent., St. Mary Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	52 Meade
1615	„ William, yeoman, servant to the King, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	76 Rudd
1606	Snowke , Richarde, Stower Provoste, Dorset	66 Stafforde
	<i>See also Snooke.</i>	
1618	Snygge , Sir George, knight, second Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	11 Meade
1619	Soame , Elizabeth, widow, Little Bradlie, Suffolk	12 Parker
1613	„ Some, Marcie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London	53 Capell
1606	„ Thomas, gent., Lytle Bradley, Suffolk	80 Stafforde
1616	„ Soome, Thomas, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	30 Cope

Soane, *see* Sone.

- 1619 Soda, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 78 Parker
- 1611 ,, Augustine, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, Fanchurch Street 22 Wood
- 1610 ,, Roger, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 84 Wingfield
- 1615 Soden, Edmund, husbandman, Burdripp, Oxon. 5 Rudd
- 1618 ,, John, Sibford Goer, Swakler, Oxon. 67 Meade
- 1614 Sohier, Mary, widow of Francis de Behaulte, merchant of London With sentence 85 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Mathewe, the elder, son of the late Mathewe Sohier, marchante, born at Valencienne, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 67 Hayes
- 1613 Solme, Josias, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry] 71 Capell
- Some, *see* Soame.
- 1612 Somer, Sommer, Agnes, widow, Yalding, Kent 106 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Sommer, James, M.A., University of Oxford 96 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Robert, blacksmith, Chittlehampton, Devon 98 Wood
- 1619 ,, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 15 Parker
- 1609 Somerell, Sommerell, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gloucestershire] 45 Dorset
- 1609 Somerfield, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 108 Dorset ; sentence 104 Fenner
- 1613 ,, Somerfeild, Stephen, butcher, St. Nicholas, Leicester 20 Capell
See also Somerville.
- 1614 Somerford *als.* Somers, Roger, yeoman, Blackland, Calne, Wilts. 42 Lawe
- 1617 Somers, Summers, Ezechiell, Kyng Sutton, Northants 45 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Sir George, knight, Barne, (?Whitchurch), Dorset, intending to pass the seas towards a land called Virginia 71 Wood
- 1613 ,, Summers, John, Farnham, Surrey 60 Capell
- 1614 ,, Somerford *als.*, Roger, *see* Somerford *als.* Somers.
- 1616 Somerset, Sommerset, Cooke *als.*, John, *see* Cooke *als.* Sommerset.
- 1614 Somerton, Sommerton, Saunders, labourer, Shenington, Gloucs. 110 Lawe
- 1607 ,, William, the elder, yeoman, Shutford, (Swalcliffe), Oxon. 37 Huddleston
- 1609 Somerville, Persivall, [P.A.B. Netherton, Worcs.] 102 Dorset
- 1616 ,, Sir William, knight, Edreston, (Wootton Wawen), co. Warwick 122 Cope
See also Somerfield.
- 1606 Somner, Joane, widow, Lytleton, Steeple Aishton, Wilts. 77 Stafforde
- 1619 Sonborne, Anna, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street], London 19 Parker
- 1607 Sone, Dorothe, Walderton, Stoughton, Sussex 64 Huddleston
- 1608 ,, Richard, yeoman, Eversle, Hants 91 Windebanck
- 1618 ,, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 31 Meade
- 1605 Songer, Jeremy, yeoman, North Shoobery, Essex Sentence 59 Hayes
- 1619 Soole, Thomas, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 101 Parker
- See also Sowle.*
- Soome, *see* Soame.
- 1618 Soper, Robert, yeoman, Idmeston, Wilts. 62 Meade
- 1619 Sore, Katherine, widow, Northampton 95 Parker
- Sorocold, *see* Sarocold.

Sothorn, see Southern.

- 1612 **Sotherton, George**, marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich],
London 48 Fenner; codicil, with sentence, 56 Meade
1605 ,, **John, esq.**, St. Botolph without Aldrichegate, London 68 Hayes
1611 ,, **Nicholas**, grocer, Norwich, Norfolk 91 Wood
1610 ,, **Nowell**, Baron of the Exchequer, St. Botolph without
Aldersgate, London 38 Wingfield
1608 ,, **Thomas**, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk
49 Windebanck
1608 **Souche, William, D.D.**, Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts.
101 Windebanck

See also Zouche.

- 1605 **South, Alice**, widow, Kelsterne, Lincs. 40 Hayes
1617 ,, **Martha**, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
1616 ,, **Richard**, dyer, Sudbury, Suffolk 15 Cope
1606 ,, **Sowth, Thomas, esq.**, Swallowcliffe, Wilts., [P.A.B. Berks.]
93 Stafforde
1608 ,, **Southe, Thomas**, yeoman, Beoley, Worcs. 91 Windebanck
1615 ,, **Thomas**, the elder, Northley, [P.A.B. Bolder, Hants] 45 Rudd
1607 **Southaicke, George**, citizen and grocer of London; [P.A.B.
Northaw, Herts.] 33 Huddleston
1609 **Southall, Edward**, gent., Foxcote, (Kinlet), Salop 74 Dorset
1615 ,, **George**, clerke, parson of Ribbesford, Worcs. 39 Rudd
1608 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Catsley, Kynlett, co. Hereford
16 Windebanck
1605 **Southam, Sowtham, George**, malster, Banbury, [P.A.B. Oxon.] 56 Hayes
1607 ,, **Sowtham, George**, Farmbrough, co. Warwick 52 Huddleston
Southampton, Countess of, *see Wriothesley.*
1613 **Southby, Bartholomew**, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Martin
Outwich], London 5 Capell
1617 ,, **Southeby, James**, the elder, gent., son of Thomas Southeby
the eldest, deceased, Byshopp Wilton, Yorks. 70 Weldon
1607 ,, **Sowthbye, Richard**, yeoman, Carswell, Bockland, Berks.
91 Huddleston
1611 **Southern, Sowthend, Richard**, draper, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 47 Wood
1609 **Southern, John**, yeoman, Plymouth, Devon 106 Dorset
1617 ,, **Sutherne, Ralfe**, Chichester, Sussex 108 Weldon
1618 ,, **Southerne, Walter**, husbandman, Halford, co. Warwick
66 Meade
1613 **Southlande, John**, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street],
London 60 Capell
1613 **Southouse, John**, clerk, Canham, Suffolk 93 Capell
1612 **Southwell, John, esq.**, Barham, Suffolk 95 Fenner
1609 ,, **Thomas, esq.**, Morton, Norfolk 58 Dorset
1612 **Southwicke, Walter**, yeoman, Tetnall, Staffs. 11 Fenner
1610 **Sowdley, John, gent.**, Ellerton, (Cheswardine), Salop
55 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1618 **Sowdry, Rawlin**, husbandman, Great Wishford, Wilts. 105 Meade
1615 **Sowle, John**, yeoman, Strensham, Worcs. 103 Rudd
1615 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Rotherfeild Pepperd, Oxon. 10 Rudd

See also Soole.

Sowtham, see Southam.

Sowthbye, see Southby.

- 1614 **Spackman, William**, yeoman, Broadtowne, Cleeve Pepper, Wilts.
49 Lawe
1617 **Spaight, Arthur**, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent] 111 Weldon
1612 ,, **Spaight, Edward**, Woolwich, Kent 58 Fenner
See also Spighte.

- 1613 Spaldinge, Alice, widow, Tymworth, Suffolk
79 Capell; sentence 125 Lawe
- 1617 Spalton, Robert, yeoman, The Hide, Great Missenden, Bucks. 93 Weldon
- 1617 Spanner, Joane, widow, Christchurch, Hants 48 Weldon
- 1606 Spany, Elizabeth, widow, Oulton, Suffolk 43 Stafforde
- 1605 „ John, yeoman, Oulton, Suffolk 49 Hayes
- 1612 Sparhawke, Erasmus, inholder, Branktrie, Essex 23 Fenner
- 1608 „ John, commissary of musters for the King, [P.A.B.
over seas] 56 Windebanck
- See also Sparrowhawke.*
- 1608 Sparke, Spark, John, husbandman, Abbotsleigh, Somerset 4 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Sperke, Nicholas, yeoman, Dunceford, Devon 71 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Samuel, clerk, Barnes, Surrey 26 Dorset
- 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
Christ Church, Newgate] 87 Wood
- 1617 „ Thomas, D.D., parson of Blechley, Bucks. 63 Weldon
- 1618 Sparkes, John, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street,
London; over the seas] 87 Meade
- 1613 „ Mathewe, yeoman, Edelmeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 67 Capell
- 1618 „ Sparks, William, St. Christopher near the Exchange,
London 73 Meade
- 1614 Sparrowe, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alban, Wood Street] 96 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, singleman, Moulton, Suffolk 18 Stafforde
- 1618 „ John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 99 Meade
- 1614 Sparrowhawke, Sparowhawke, Edward, shipwright, St. Olave,
Southwark, Surrey 67 Lawe
- See also Sparhawke.*
- 1607 Sparry, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 35 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Sparrie, Mary, widow of John Sparrye, gent., late of
Clent, Staffs. 89 Lawe
- 1608 Spatcherst, Michael, bricklayer, Estgrinsted, Sussex 73 Windebanck
- 1610 Speachley, Oswould, yeoman, Flittfenn, Lincs. 95 Wingfield
- 1607 Speake, William, Cherbury, Salop 26 Huddlestone
- 1605 Speckott, John, gent., Hurledith, (Lamerton), Devon 32 Hayes
- 1612 „ Speccott, Tristram, Langdon, Clawton, Devon
With sentence 19 Fenner
- 1615 Speede, Edward, Lyllington, Dorset 16 Rudd
- 1607 Spell, Richard, yeoman, Loddington, Leics. 14 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Richard, gent., Langham, Rutland 56 Rudd
- Spellman, see Spilman.*
- 1619 Spelte, William, yeoman, Martocke, Somerset 68 Parker
- 1614 Spence, Elizabeth, widow, Crayford, Kent 43 Lawe
- 1618 „ John, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 103 Meade
- 1618 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
Stratford le Bow, Middx.] 83 Meade
- 1610 Spencer, Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Spencer, knight,
citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B.
St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 24 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Ambrose, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 35 Hayes
- 1618 „ Christopher, servant to John (King), Bishop of London,
[P.A.B. St. Gregory] 10 Meade
- 1614 „ Gabriell, quartermaster on the ship “Darlinge”, [P.A.B.
bachelor, over the seas] 94 Lawe
- 1617 „ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal
Exchange], London 110 Weldon

1612	Spencer, Sir John, knight, alderman of London	Sentence 57 Fenner
1614	„ Spenser, John, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford	65 Lawe
1616	„ John, mariner, Woolwich, Kent	34 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, West Grinstead, Wilts.	113 Weldon
1618	„ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	22 Meade
1613	„ Richard, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London	88 Capell
1616	„ Spenser, Richard, Wroughton, Wilts.	82 Cope
1606	„ Samuel, mariner, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	36 Stafforde
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Eardington <i>als.</i> Yarnton, Oxon.	13 Wingfield
1610	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane	54 Wingfield
1611	Springe, George, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	67 Wood
	Sperke, <i>see</i> Sparke.	
1613	Spicer, Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon	11 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Netlested, Kent]	4 Capell
1618	„ John, yeoman, Napton, co. Warwick	122 Meade
1614	„ Michael, Exmouth in Littleham, Devon	23 Lawe
1612	„ Nicholas, the eldest, alderman of Exeter, Devon	94 Fenner
1613	„ Spiser, Precylla, widow, Exeter, Devon	39 Capell
1608	„ Richard, clerk, Corton Dynham, Somerset	20 Windebanck
1608	„ Ureas, yeoman, Chesterton, Cambs.	74 Windebanck
1613	„ William, gent., Warwick	122 Capell <i>and</i> 5 Lawe
1613	Spier, Spyer, Raphe, yeoman, Britwell Sallum, Oxon.	33 Capell
1617	„ Raphe, yeoman, Drayton, Oxon.	86 Weldon
1618	„ Raphe, husbandman, Forresthill, Oxon.	78 Meade
1618	„ Spire, Raphe, yeoman, Stoke Mandevile, Bucks.	110 Meade
1616	„ Spyer, Thomas, yeoman, Kevill, Wilts.	114 Cope
1617	Spighte, Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. Middx.]	90 Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Spaight.	
1613	Spiller, William, Yearcombe, Devon	121 Capell
1616	Spilman, Spellman, Francis, esq., Middleton, Norfolk	20 Cope
1605	„ Mary, widow, [St. John Zachary, London]	40 Hayes
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Halsted, Essex	62 Weldon
1606	Spinke, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	78 Stafforde
1612	Spokes, Robert, husbandman, Dunston, Penkriche, Staffs.	115 Fenner
1616	Spooner, Lawrence, born in Tamworth, master's mate of the ship "New Year's Gift", now in the roade of Bantome, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Cope
1608	Spracling, Peter, gent., St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey	40 Windebanck
1614	Sprague, Edward, fuller, Upway, Dorset	104 Lawe
1611	Spratt, John, Witcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset]	65 Wood
1614	„ John, vicar of Sevenocke, Kent	36 Lawe; sentence fol. 77
	<i>See also</i> Sprott.	
1610	Spring, Christian, widow, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	With sentence 57 Wingfield
1613	„ Springe, Edward, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	120 Capell
1605	„ Springe, Elizabeth, widow, Belsted, Suffolk	33 Hayes
1609	„ Springe, Robert, the elder, Dagenham, Essex	46 Dorset
1616	Springall, Elizabeth, widow, Priestend, Thame, Oxon.	93 Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Fulham, Middx.	85 Weldon
1608	Sprott, Anthony, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermay]	32 Windebanck

- 1612 **Sprott**, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London 78 Fenner
 1613 ,, Thomas, gent., Lichfield, Staffs. 61 Capell
See also Spratt.
- 1609 **Sproxton**, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 11 Dorset
 1608 **Sprud**, Robert, husbandman, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Windebanck
 1614 **Sprunt**, Richard, carpenter in the ship "Trades Increase",
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 73 Lawe
 1616 **Spurrett**, Spurret, Anthonie, clark, Icombe, Worcs. 58 Cope
 1615 ,, Nathaniel, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Nicholas, Acon] 17 Rudd; sentence fol. 53
- 1607 **Spurryar**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew, Undershaft] 4 Huddleston
- 1619 **Spurwaye**, Humfrey, gent., Bradninche, Devon 92 Parker
 1616 ,, John, gent., Westcott, Okeford, Devon 71 Cope
 1616 ,, John, gent., Okeford, Devon 83 Cope
- Spyer**, *see Spier.*
- 1619 **Squibb**, George, Hargrove, Fontmill, Dorset 67 Parker
 1606 **Squire**, John, linenweaver, Peasmerch, Sussex 3 Stafforde
 1611 ,, Squyre, John, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 45 Wood
 1612 ,, Squier, Richard, husbandman, Whatlington, Sussex 107 Fenner
 1605 ,, Thomas, merchant, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 55 Hayes
 1618 ,, Squier, William, husbandman, Lingfield, Surrey 68 and 69 Meade
 1605 **Squirell**, John, yeoman, Burche, Swimbridge, Devon 79 Hayes
 1609 **Stable**, John, goldsmith, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 38 Dorset
- 1610¹ **Stace**, Sheather *als.*, John, *see Sheather als. Stace.*
 1611
- 1612 ,, Richard, the elder, gent., Staunford Baron, Northants 31 Fenner
 1605 ,, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent 58 Hayes
 1615 ,, Thomas, tanner, Westram, Kent 82 Rudd
 1608 **Stacie**, Stacye, John, the elder, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs.
 96 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, Stacye, John, the elder, yeoman, Shafford Mill,
 Watlington, Oxon. 75 Capell
- 1618 ,, Lawrence, Beereferis, Devon 74 Meade
 1609 ,, Stacy, Richard, Aston, Bampton, Oxford 69 Dorset
 1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Maidstone, Kent 88 Parker
 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Bythorne, Hunts. 10 Rudd
- 1614 **Stafflee**, Humfry, sailor, lately returned from the East Indies,
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Lawe
- 1608 **Stafford**, Dorothy, widow of Henry Stafford, clerk, New Romney,
 Kent 89 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
- 1618 ,, Edward, clothier, Chippenham, Wilts. 22 Meade
 1609 ,, Humfrey, yeoman, Little Allhallowes, London 105 Dorset
 1619 ,, Stafforde, Laurence, Dorchester, Dorset 84 Parker
 1606 ,, Stafforde, Sir Reade, knight, Brodfield, Berks. 1 Stafforde
 1607 ,, Stafforde, Thomas, esq., Tottenhoe, Bucks. 47 Huddleston
 1607 ,, Sir William, knight, Bletherwycke, Northants 35 Huddleston
- 1610 **Staige als. Stegg**, William, Trent, Somerset 68 Wingfield
 1605 **Stainer**, Robert, Barford St. Martin, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 68 Hayes
 1616 **Stainsmore**, George, yeoman, Beckname, Kent 53 Cope
 1612 **Staker**, John, yeoman, Clympinge, Sussex 47 Fenner
 1611 **Stakes**, James, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 21 Wood
See also Stokes.
- 1618 **Staley**, Thomas, husbandman, Endon, Leeke, Staffs. 65 Meade
 1613 ,, Stalye, William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 111 Capell
 1612 **Stallard**, John, yeoman, The Lyme, Eardisland, Hereford 13 Fenner
 1606 **Staller**, Thomas, D.D., parson and patron of St. Mary at Hill
 juxta Billingsgate, London With sentence 18 Stafforde

1605	Stallinge, Sir Nicholas, knight, Kenne, Somerset	27	Hayes
1609	Stallon, Helen, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk	75	Dorset
1618	Stallworthman, William, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex	84	Meade
1609	Stamford, Staunforde, Thomas, Iselworth, Middx.	56	Dorset
1608	„ William, yeoman, Stratford under the Old Castle, Wilts.	20	Windebanck
	<i>See also Stanford.</i>		
1616	Stammer, John, fisherman, Tarring, Sussex	50	Cope
1613	Stamp, Stampe, Thomas, gent., Lincollnes Inne, Middx.	90	Capell
1615	„ Tymmothy, Brewen Grange, Oxon.	98	Rudd
1613	„ Zackrey, 21° betwixt Islands of Cape de Vered and the Wester Ilandes	122	Capell and 5 Lawe
	<i>See also Stempe.</i>		
1605	Stanberie, George, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	12	Hayes
1617	Stanbridge, Edward, collarmaker, Old Street, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	32	Weldon
1606	Standarde, James, Christchurch, Hants	86	Stafforde
1611	Standen, Johane, widow of Edmond Standen, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	5	Wood
1611	„ Robert, glover, Frant <i>als.</i> Fant, Sussex	23	Wood
1616	Standerwyke, John, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset	71	Cope
	Standforde, <i>see</i> Stanford.		
1614	Standishe, Edmund, goldsmith, London	34	Lawe
1613	„ John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	22	Capell
1619	„ Robert, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	30	Parker
	Standley, <i>see</i> Stanley.		
1616	Stanford, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfryers, London	111	Cope
1619	„ Standforde, Jeremye, rippier, Harrietsham, Kent	89	Parker
1605	„ Stanforde, William, yeoman, Heauer, Kent	66	Hayes
1613	„ William, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London	104	Capell
	<i>See also Stamford.</i>		
1608	Stanhope, Edward, D.C.L., [<i>in margin and sentence</i> Sir Edward], fourth son of Sir Michael Stanhope, knight, and the Lady Anne, [P.A.B. London]	22	Windebanck ; sentence 65 Windebanck
1611	„ Sir John, knight, Elvaston, Derbs.	45	Wood
1613	„ Ladie Margaret, widow, Nottingham	27	Capell
1610	„ Marie, gentlewoman, daughter of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, late of York ; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	5	Wingfield
1619	„ Dame Susan, <i>see</i> Marburie, Dame Susan.		
1605	Stanlake, Anthony, gentleman, Laleham, Middx.	14	Hayes
1617	„ Margery, spinster, Chersey, Surrey	38	Weldon
1615	Stanley, Edward, yeoman, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick	61	Rudd
1611	„ James, citizen and freeman of London, St. Michael, Cornhill, London	51	Wood
1607	„ Standley, John, husbandman, Peatlin Magna, Leics.	57	Huddlestone
1611	„ Leonard, St. John Zacharie, London	36	Wood
1607	„ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Albury, Herts.]	40	Huddlestone
1615	„ Walter, esq., West Bromwich, Staffs.	30	Rudd
1607	„ William, mercer, Leicester	74	Huddlestone
1608	Stansby, Stansbye, John, Milbrocke (Maker), [Cornwall]	79	Windebanck
1609	„ Robert, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	70	Dorset

- 1607 **Stanton**, Staunton, **Rowle** *als.*, Alice, *see* **Rowle** *als.* Staunton.
- 1613 ,, Alice, widow, Longbridge, St. Mary, Warwick 63 Capell
- 1619 ,, Edmund, gent., Denton, Cuddesdon, Oxon. 86 Parker
- 1613 ,, Henry, marchaunt, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Capell
- 1616 ,, Staunton, Henry, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester 46 Cope
- 1613 ,, Staunton, Lawrence, Dean of Lincoln 95 Capell
- 1616 ,, Philip, Bosburie, co. Hereford 113 Cope
- 1609 ,, Robert, gent., Bakeringes Parke (? Aspley Guise), Beds. 113 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Staunton, Thomas, gent., Longbridge, Warwick 49 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Staunton, Thomas, esq., St. Bartholomew the lesser
near West Smithfield, London 56 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Stonton, Thomas, Worthen, Salop With sentence 50 Meade
- 1611 ,, Staunton, William, gent., East Greenwiche, Kent
20 Wood ; sentence fol. 82
- 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Hatherligh, Devon 37 Rudd
- 1606 **Stannynough**, James, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael le Querne] 94 Stafforde
- 1614 ,, Stannynoughe, Laurence, gent., Oxted, Surrey 22 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Stannyowe, William, citizen and merchant tailor of
London, St. Mary Aldermay in Cordwayner
Ward 48 Wingfield
- 1611 **Stape**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Sybil, Steintley (*sic*, *will mentions*
lands in Shenley), Bucks. ; deceased at Stepney],
Middx. 76 Wood
- 1612 **Staper**, Dennis, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 50 Fenner
- 1608 ,, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin Owtwich] 72 Windebanck
- 1605 ,, Rowland, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 71 Hayes
- 1614 **Staple**, Honor, widow, Wambrooke, Dorset 62 Lawe
- 1606 ,, John, husbandman, Gregorie Stoke, Somerset 12 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 22 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 43 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Thomasine, widow, Purtington, Winsam, Somerset 72 Fenner
See also Staples and Steppe.
- 1608 **Stapleford**, John, gent., St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.
89 Windebanck
- 1616 **Staples**, [P.A.B. Staple], Thomas, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey 28 Cope
- 1619 ,, Thomas, singleman, Soham, Cambs. 80 Parker
See also Staple.
- 1611 **Stapleton**, Thomas, the eldest, Upton, [P.A.B. Presburie,
Cheshire] 90 Wood
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Bingham, Notts. 41 Windebanck
- 1617 **Stapley**, Anne, widow, sometime wife of Christopher Sharnborne,
of Sharnborne, Norfolk, esq., deceased, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 63 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Staplie, John, gent., Twineham, Sussex 99 Windebanck
- Star**, *see* **Starre**.
- 1616 **Starke**, Henry, husbandman, Backwell, Somerset 121 Cope
- 1612 ,, Joane, Marten, Wilts. 46 Fenner
- 1607 **Starkey**, Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 80 Huddlestone
- 1616 ,, Jone, widow, London, [P.A.B. Oxford] 68 Cope
- 1605 ,, Mathew, merchant, son of Thomas Starkey, deceased,
late alderman of London ; London, [P.A.B.
deceased, beyond the seas] 27 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Philip, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
London 9 Wingfield

- 1608 **Starkey**, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Bassishaw] 38 Windebanck
- 1613 „ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 20 Capell
- 1619 **Starland**, Jeffery, seafaring man, Gillingham, Kent 116 Parker
- 1617 **Starling**, Anne, spinster, Duxford, Cambs. 46 Weldon
See also Sterling.
- 1606 **Starre**, Thomas, yeoman, West Tingmouth, Devon 41 Stafforde
- 1607 **Starres**, Anthony, cutler, Leicester 53 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Start**, Philip, merchant, Boskenall, Buryan, Cornwall 57 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, mariner, bound for the East Indies in the
“Peppercorn”; Brickston, Devon 83 Weldon
- 1619 **Startop**, Edward, East Fareleigh, Kent 61 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Eastsmithfield, [P.A.B. Whitechapel],
Middx. 19 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
- Staunton**, *see Stanton.*
- 1614 **Staverd**, Johane, widow of John Staverd, haberdasher, St. Bride,
Fleete streete, London; [P.A.B. Stortford, Herts.] 110 Lawe
- 1612 **Staverton**, David, [P.A.B. Ockingham, Berks.] 77 Fenner
- 1610 „ George, gent., Tamsleys, (? Tanglely, Wokingham),
co. Berks. 56 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Richard, esq., Bray, Berks. 62 Fenner
- 1610 **Stawell**, Sir John, knight, Cothelstone, Somerset
With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Dame Marie, widow, Orchard, Somerset 38 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Stowell, Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, Christ-
church, Newgate 91 Wood
- 1618 **Steane**, William, yeoman, Eynell, Mounckekirbie, co. Warwick 4 Meade
- Stear**, *see Sturt.*
- 1619 **Stebbing**, Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Walter, Essex 49 Parker
- 1619 „ Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex
117 Parker; sentence fol. 103
- 1614 „ Stibbinges, Francis, gent., late of the Fellowship of the
Inner Temple within the Bars of London, now
of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middx. 89 Lawe
- 1617 „ Stibbenes, George, Portburie, Somerset 29 Weldon
- 1608 „ Stebbinge, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Caister St. Edmond,
Norfolk 36 Windebanck
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Framsdens, Suffolk 105 Rudd
See also Stubbing.
- 1610 **Stedman**, John, *see Toope als. Tedman.*
- 1613 **Steede**, William, yeoman, Hillington, Norfolk 75 Capell
- 1618 „ William, gent., Fyrle, Sussex 116 Meade
- 1616 **Steere**, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 85 Cope
- 1618 „ George, husbandman, Becknam, Kent 30 Meade
- 1619 „ Henry, Hitchin, Herts. Sentence 103 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, husbandman, Highley St. Marie, Devon 29 Capell
- 1609 **Stegg**, Stegge, Richard, yeoman, Trent, Somerset 47 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Staige** *als.*, William, *see Staige als. Stegg.*
- 1616 **Stempe**, John, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 39 Cope
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Launsingse, Sussex 41 Cope
- 1616 „ Robert, gent., Lewys, Sussex 30 Cope
See also Stamp.
- 1619 **Stennit**, Thomas, yeoman, Austroppe, Ewerby, Lincs. 60 Parker

- Stephens, *see* Stevens.
 Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.
- 1611 Stepneth, Alban, [P.A.B. Prendergast, co. Pembroke] 87 Wood
 1616 „ Stepney, Philip, Middle Temple, London 39 Cope
 1618 Stepple, William, Wofferton, (Richards Castle), Salop 97 Meade
See also Staple.
- 1611 Steptoe, John, scrivener, Ockingham, Berks. 22 Wood
 1612 Sterling, Gefferey, yeoman, Mileend in the liberties of Colchester,
 Essex 111 Fenner
See also Starling.
- 1613 Stermyrn, Jacomyn, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
 118 Capell; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1610 Sterne, Thomas, gent., Meldreth, Cambs. 63 Wingfield
 1610 Sternold, William, yeoman, Redbrooke, Newland, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield
- 1619 Sterrell, Henry, esq., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 24 Parker
- Steukeley, *see* Stukeley.
- 1608 Stevens, Stephens, Anthony, gent., Great Kymbell, Bucks. 29 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Edward, clerke, Bledlowe, Bucks. 16 Meade
 1605 „ Elizabeth, widow, Wealde, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 27 Hayes
- 1617 „ Stephens, Elizabeth, widow, Colchester, Essex 75 Weldon
 1613 „ George, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 66 Capell
 1610 „ Henry, yeoman, Chinnor, Oxon. 30 Wingfield
 1612 „ Stephens, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 87 Fenner
- 1615 „ Stephens, Hugh, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 54 Rudd
 1614 „ Steven, James, Mylton, (Prittlewell), [P.A.B. Essex] 28 Lawe
 1610 „ John, [P.A.B. Horton, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.] 48 Wingfield
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, Woore, Whatley, Somerset 59 Wood
 1611 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 79 Wood
 1615 „ John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church,
 Newgate] 38 Rudd
- 1617 „ *als.* Hawks, John, the elder, husbandman, Ogborne
 St. Andrew, Wilts. 103 Weldon
- 1613 „ Margaret, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 25 Capell
 1613 „ *als.* Hanks, [P.A.B. Hunckes], Margaret, widow, Stratton
 St. Margaret, Wilts. 68 Capell
- 1614 „ Mathew, All Saints, Colchester, Essex Sentence 119 Lawe
 1611 „ Stephens, Nicholas, esq., Burdrop *als.* Burithorp, (Chisledon),
 Wilts. 28 Wood
- 1614 „ Pascaw, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall 41 Lawe
 1614 „ Peter, gent., Molland, Devon 35 Lawe
 1618 „ Steven, Reuben, yeoman, Over, Cambs. 91 Meade
 1609 „ Stephens, Richard, gent., Crofton, (Great Bedwin), Wilts. 24 Dorset
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset 112 Cope
 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Granborowe, Bucks. 45 Lawe
 1607 „ Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Pett, Sussex 23 Huddleston
 1607 „ Steven, Thomas, yeoman, Kestone, Kent
 With sentence 27 Huddleston
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bennet Fink] 31 Dorset
- 1610 „ Stephens, Thomas, husbandman, Westley, Condover,
 Salop 106 Wingfield

1613	Stevens, Stephens, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	69 Capell
1613	„ Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Overton, Wilts.	102 Capell
1613	„ Stephens, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London	109 Capell
1616	„ Stephen, Thomas, husbandman, Withrudge, Devon	18 Cope
1605	„ William, citizen and brewer of London, St. Anne and St. Agnes within Aldersgate	65 Hayes
1606	„ Stephens, William, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	64 Stafforde <i>and</i> , with sentence, 21 Huddleston
1609	„ Stephens, William, sailor, Paington, Devon	101 Dorset
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Hawkes, William, Wanborowe, Wilts.	Sentence 54 Wingfield
1611	„ William, yeoman, Nassington, Northants	27 Wood
1612	„ William, baker, Henley on Thames, Oxon.	121 Fenner ; sentence 17 Capell
1616	„ Steevens, William, the elder, Kirkbie Lathorpe, Lincs.	93 Cope
1613	Stevenson, Alice, widow, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.	120 Capell
1606	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Godmanchester, Hunts.	56 Stafforde
1612	„ John, Sunningwell, Berks.	55 Fenner
1614	„ John, yeoman, Duntish, Buckland, (Newton), Dorset	102 Lawe
1616	„ Lucie, widow, Hammersmith, Fulham, Middx.	73 Cope
1618	„ Nicholas, citizen and skynner of London ; [P.A.B. over the seas]	5 Meade
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gadsbie, Leics.	10 Lawe
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	45 Parker
1606	„ Willyam, bricklayer, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	66 Stafforde
1612	Steventon, Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop	96 Fenner
1616	„ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate]	117 Cope
1610	Steward, Anne, widow of Augustine Steward, esq., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	54 Wingfield
1612	„ Anne, widow, Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambs.	15 Fenner
1605	„ Stewarde, John, esq., Martham, Norfolk	37 Hayes ; sentence fol. 47
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Thetford, Norfolk	77 Capell
1618	Stewe, Richard, gent., Shotteswell, co. Warwick	115 Meade
	Stibbenes, Stibbinges, <i>see</i> Stebbing.	
1615	Stiche, Francis, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	100 Rudd
1613	„ Stich, Davison <i>als.</i> , James, <i>see</i> Davison <i>als.</i> Stich.	
1609	Stidstone, Francis, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London	76 Dorset
1616	Stiffe, Stiff, Elizabeth, widow, Killcott, Hawkesbury, Gloucs.	101 Cope
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Milburne, St. Powles, Malmesburie, Wilts.	66 Lawe ; sentence fol. 98
	Stile, Stiles, <i>see</i> Style, Styles.	
1609	Stileman, Anne, widow of Richard Stileman, Wanting, Berks.	33 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, Wantinges, Berks.	31 Dorset
1608	„ William, gent., London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	39 Windebanck
1611	Still, Agnes, widow, Cowden, Kent	40 Wood
1609	„ Jane, widow of John, late Bishop of Bath and Wells, [P.A.B. Bath, Somerset]	12 Dorset
1608	„ John, Bishop of Bath and Wells	33 Windebanck

1612	Stillwell, John, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey	17 Fenner
	Stilte, <i>see</i> Stylete.	
1609	Stockdale, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	82 Dorset
1608	Stocke, Elizabeth, widow, Beckington, Somerset	22 Windebanck
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Bushoppes Waltham, Hants	99 Huddlestone
1607	Stocker, Robert, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	34 Huddlestone
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Widworthy, Devon	60 Meade
1615	Stockinge <i>als.</i> Mintam, John, yeoman, Dodnam, Worcs.	86 Rudd
1614	Stockley, Stockeley, John, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, Bucklers Burye, St. Stephen, Walbroke	7 Lawe ; sentence fol. 65
1610	Stockman, Stokman, Henry, Cheppenham, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1612	Stockwell, William, clerk, Mounckeskirbie, co. Warwick	120 Fenner
1608	Stoddard, Stoddarde, James, St. Olives in the Ould Jurie, London	8 Windebanck
1612	„ William, citizen and skynner of London [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	92 Fenner <i>and</i> 23 Capell ; sentence 55 Capell
1606	Stodden, Marrian, widow, Luxborrowe, Somerset	10 Stafforde
1609	Stofer, Thomas, Pesenall, Suffolk	35 Dorset
1609	Stokes, Stockes, Adrian, Bewmannon, (Barrow on Soar), Leics. [P.A. May, will registered 53 Brudenell.]	
1618	„ Stookes, Anne, spinster, Seenne, Melkesham, [<i>sic</i>], Wilts.	10 Meade
1608	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex]	107 Windebanck
1610	„ John, St. Dunstan in the East, London	Sentence 50 Wingfield
1619	„ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	3 Parker
1615	„ Richard, gent., Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick.	6 Rudd
1609	„ Thomas, Yardley, Worcs.	120 Dorset <i>and</i> 11 Wingfield
1612	„ William, yeoman, Seenne, Wilts.	48 Fenner
1616	„ William, Sampford, Wynscombe, Somerset	63 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Stakes.	
1612	Stonard, Clement, esq., Stapleford Abbot, Essex	98 Fenner
1618	„ Stonnard, Joane, widow of Thomas Stonnard, Lamberhurst, Kent	62 Meade
1614	„ Stonnard, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent	With sentence 57 Lawe
1617	Stone, Stooe, Agnes, Clehanger, Devon	41 Weldon
1613	„ Dame Barbara, late wife of Sir William Stone, knight, of London, now wife of William Campion, esq., of Camberwell, Kent	44 Capell
1614	„ Christopher, esq., Bath, Somerset	62 Lawe
1611	„ Edmund, woollendraper, Crewkern, Somerset	35 Wood
1616	„ Edmond, yeoman, Hanham, Bitton, Gloucs.	44 Cope
1609	„ Edward, gent., Westminster, Middx.	29 Dorset
1617	„ George, mariner, Kenton, Devon	85 Weldon
1617	„ George, Wevelsfield, Sussex	108 Weldon
1609	„ Giles, coverlet weaver, Castle towne near Sherborne, Dorset	46 Dorset
1612	„ Jasper, mercer, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	37 Fenner
1605	„ John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London	55 Hayes
1608	„ John, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs.	34 Windebanck
1609	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	46 Dorset
1605	„ Margaret, wife of Simon Stone, gent., of St. Andrew, Holborn, relict and executrix of John Fawne, gent., deceased, late of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	35 Hayes

1612	Stone, Nicholas, haberdasher, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London	2 Fenner
1608	„ Richard, Holme, Norfolk	17 Windebanck
1609	„ Richard, clerk, Redmerley Debitot, Worcs.	12 Dorset
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Estington, Northlech, Gloucs.	69 Wood
1609	„ Robert, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	83 Dorset
1613	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Alfrington, Devon	67 Capell
1614	„ Robert, gent., Burowghe in the Marsh, Lincs.	106 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, Rusper, Sussex	109 Rudd
1615	„ Symon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	12 Rudd
1606	„ Thomas, Ifeild, [P.A.B. <i>correctly</i> Ifeild], Sussex	14 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.	121 Dorset
1618	„ <i>Jervis als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Jervis als. Stone.</i>	
1609	„ Walter, husbandman, Madrone, Cornwall	91 Dorset
1607	„ William, Bampton, Devon. [P.A. June; will not registered.]	
1607	„ Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, London]	81 Huddlestone; sentence 65 Windebanck
1617	„ William, clerke, parson of Aspeley, Beds.	87 Weldon
1612	„ Winefride, widow of John Stone, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	71 Fenner
	<i>See also A Stone.</i>	
1613	Stonehouse, John, the elder, citizen and letherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	112 Capell
1618	Stoneman, James, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey]	85 Meade
1608	Stoner, Stonor, Henry, North Stoke, Oxon.	59 Windebanck
1616	„ Mabell, widow, Stapleford Abbott, Essex	41 Cope
1609	„ Stonnar, Thomas, merchant, Southampton, Hants	83 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, husbandman, Thursly, Surrey	99 Weldon
1615	Stoninge, Agnes, widow, Westminster, Middx.	88 Rudd
1619	Stonnell, William, mercer, St. Swithin, Worcester	59 Parker
	Stonton, <i>see Stanton.</i>	
1605	Storer, John, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassingshawe]	68 Hayes
1617	„ John, whitebaker, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	70 Weldon
1615	Storey, Charles, chapman, Stricklandroger, Kendall, Westmoreland	110 Rudd
1614	„ Francis, trumpeter in the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London]	85 Lawe
1606	„ Story, John, mariner, St. Arvan's, co. Monmouth	43 Stafforde
1612	Storke, John, yeoman, Barneham, Sussex	17 Fenner
1614	Storr, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Paul, Lincoln]	13 Lawe
1615	Stotridge, John, the younger, West Tilbury, Essex	81 Rudd
1610	Stottesburie, Elizabeth, wife of George Stotsbury, gent., Randuffryn, Down, Ireland	74 Wingfield
1614	Stoughton, Adrian, esq., West Stoake, Sussex	113 Lawe
1614	„ John, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas]	94 Lawe
1612	„ William, gent., Watford, Stoke next Guildford, Surrey	103 Fenner
	Stout, <i>see Stowte.</i>	
1608	Stowe, Alice, widow, Holbeache, Lincs.	42 Windebanck
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Newbery, Berks.	27 Windebanck
	Stowell, <i>see Stawell.</i>	
1609	Stower, Thomas, husbandman, West Lambrooke, Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset	52 Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, the elder, Cudworthe, Somerset	101 Fenner
1616	Stowte, Henry, yeoman, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucs.	63 Cope
1616	Strachey, Robert, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	86 Cope

1608	Stradling , Stradlinge, Edmond, esq., Easton in Gordane <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	25	Windebanck
1609	,, Sir Edward, knight, St. Donates, Glamorgan		97 Dorset
1605	Strahan , John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Christopher near le Stockes], London		36 Hayes
1616	Strancke , Robert, distiller, Oxford		125 Cope
1616	Strange , George, the elder, shipwright, Litelham, Devon		74 Cope
1610	,, Strainge, Helene, widow of Anthony Strainge, gent., Chesteron, Cirencester, Gloucs.	64	Wingfield
1610	,, John, Broade Blundesdon, (Highworth), Wilts.	88	Wingfield
1618	,, <i>als.</i> Huycke , John, miller, Latchlade, Gloucs.		102 Meade
1613	,, Straunge, Michael, esq., Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	106	Capell
1609	,, Richard, gent., Donington, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.		15 Dorset
1613	Strangman , William, yeoman, St. Collomb the Hier, Cornwall		28 Capell
1611	Strangwaies , Barkley <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Barkley <i>als.</i> Strangwaies .		
1607	Stratford , Anthony, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street]	93	Huddlestone
1610	,, Ferdinand, gent., Walforde, co. Hereford	107	Wingfield
1612	,, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	22	Fenner
1615	,, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman]	74	Rudd
1619	Stratton , Francis, saltpeeter maker, Spaldwick, Hunts.	65	Parker
1618	,, Robert, Hanger, Bremhill, Wilts.		4 Meade
	Straunge , <i>see</i> Strange .		
1606	Streatefeilde , Richard, yeoman, Pensherste, Kent	79	Stafforde
1610	Strechligh , Nicholas, gent., Exeter, Devon	90	Wingfield
1607	Streete , Street, Francis, gent., St. Clement, Worcester		32 Huddlestone
1618	,, John, [P.A.B. Broad Chalk, Wilts.]		46 Meade
1610	,, Margaret, widow, St. Clementes, Worcester	97	Wingfield
1610	,, Nicholas, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset]		45 Wingfield
1617	,, Streate, Nicholas, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	11	Weldon
1614	,, Streate, Richard, husbandman, South Perrott, Dorset	69	Lawe
1614	Strelley , Ellen, widow, St. Olave by the Wall, Silverstreet, London	25	Lawe; sentence 116 Parker
1618	Stretchaye , John, Cooten, Cambs.		103 Meade
1609	Stretton , Streaton, William, one of the principal citizens of Rochester, Kent		76 Dorset
1609	,, William, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London]	93	Dorset
1615	,, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]		With sentence 66 Rudd
1618	Striblehill , John, tanner, Thame, Oxon.		29 Meade
1617	Stringe , Thomas, yeoman, Edgeware, Middx.	119	Weldon
1619	Stringer , Agnes, widow, Cambridge	67	Parker
1615	,, Richard, the elder, woodbroker, Ridgweek, Sussex	21	Rudd
1615	,, Richard, husbandman, Neither Areley, Worcs.		22 Rudd
1606	,, Thomas, husbandman, Chedingfold, Surrey	57	Stafforde
	Strode , <i>see</i> Strowde .		
1609	Stroker , Abraham, Westham, Sussex		4 Dorset
1608	Stronge , Agnes, widow, Slinden, Sussex	73	Windebanck
1612	,, Henry, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset		54 Fenner
1610	,, Johane, widow, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	107	Wingfield
1617	,, John, Saltashe, Devon		15 Weldon
1610	,, Robert, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts.		54 Wingfield

1609	Strongitharme , George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	52 Dorset
1610	„ John , citizen and ironmonger of London, Christeschurch within Newgate	100 Wingfield
1610	„ Strongetharme , Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street	46 Wingfield
1614	Strongman , William, [P.A.B. West Lulworth, Dorset]	92 Lawe
1616	Strowde , Alice, widow, Hurst, Wilts.	33 Cope
1612	„ Stroode , Arthur, Dittesham, Devon	82 Fenner
1618	„ Stroud , James, clothier, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	71 Meade
1608	„ John , yeoman, Twiford, Ruscombe (<i>which is in Berks.</i>), Wilts.	70 Windebanck
1605	„ Strode , William, gent., Carswell, Holbeton, Devon	40 Hayes
1608	„ William , gent., Stockwood, Dorset	88 Windebanck
1616	Strugnell , Edward, Bymerton, Foulston, Wilts.	124 Cope
1613	„ John , yeoman, Sherfield English, Hants	27 Capell
1606	Strumwell , Edward, yeoman, Haverborough <i>als.</i> Market Harborowe, Leics.	81 Stafforde
1614	Strutt , Anne, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk	74 Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas , clothier, Hadleigh, Suffolk	4 Parker
1614	Stubbe , Edmond, esq., Lincolnes Inne, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx.	3 Lawe; sentence fol. 35
1606	Stubbersfeild , George, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	14 Stafforde
1614	Stubbes , Alexander, the elder, yeoman, Codsall, Staffs.	62 Lawe
1618	„ Stubbs , John, clerke, Little Steeping, Lincs.	70 Meade
1611	„ Stubbs , Richard, the elder, one of the proctors of the Arches, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]	103 Wood
1609	„ Robert , Tewing, Herts.	39 Dorset
1617	Stubbing , Mark, taylor, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London	81 Weldon
	<i>See also Stebbing.</i>	
1610	Stuckey , John, Abbots Carswell, Devon	41 Wingfield
1614	„ Stuckie , John, husbandman, Eastlambrooke, Kyngesburye, Somerset	114 Lawe
1611	„ Stuckye , William, Kingsdon, Somerset	48 Wood
1619	„ William , the elder, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset	102 Parker
1607	Studdier , George, the elder, yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset	12 Huddlestone; sentence 46 Wood
1619	„ George , batchelor; of the Rolls in Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	16 Parker
1614	„ John , yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset	44 Lawe
1617	„ Studyar , Symon, yeoman, Bishop's Liddyead, Somerset	27 Weldon
1610	Studley , Henry, minister, Ruislipp, Middx.	77 Wingfield
1619	„ John , Cramborne, Dorset	82 Parker
1607	„ Lucy , widow, Shrewsbury, Salop	56 Huddlestone
1607	„ Mathew , Fyfeild, Overtone, Wilts.	26 Huddlestone
1606	Stukeley , Steukeley, George, gent., Dunster, Somerset	40 Stafforde
1607	„ Margaret , daughter of Hugh Stukeley, esq., late of Marsh Town, (Dunster), Somerset	45 Huddlestone; sentence 47 Windebanck
1619	„ Stewkley , Moses, gent., Holbech, Lincs.	13 Parker
1608	„ William , gent., St. Sepulchre, London	64 Windebanck
1605	Sturdivant , Mathias, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk	48 Hayes
1605	Sture , Henry, esq., Muridge, (? North Huish), Devon	44 Hayes
1616	Sturgen , John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	7 Cope
1607	Sturgis , John, esq., prisoner in the Fleet, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	70 Huddlestone

- 1611 **Sturt**, Steart, John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 94 Wood
 1619 „ Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 47 Parker
 1608 „ Sturte, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Martin, Vintry] 81 Windebanck
 1606 **Stutevill**, Thomas, esq., Dalham, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
 1610 **Stutt**, John, gent., Louth, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
 1608 **Styant**, Thomas, Warberton, Sussex 81 Windebanck
 1619 **Style**, Stile, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 5 Parker
 1619 „ Stile, Anthony, gent., Bungey, Suffolk 94 Parker
 1617 „ Edmund, esq., Langley, Beckenham, Kent 39 Weldon
 1609 „ Stile, John, St. Sepulchre's, Smithfield, London
 52 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
 1613 „ John, gent., Little Missenden, Bucks. 112 Capell
 1619 „ Stile, John, yeoman, Westsherborne, Hants 105 Parker
 1616 „ Nicholas, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury] 2 Cope
 1607 „ Stile, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. James, Garlickhithe] 17 Huddlestone
 1607 „ William, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.] 99 Huddlestone
 1606 **Styles**, Stiles, Henry, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 31 Stafforde
 1605 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Helpston, Northants] 4 Hayes
 1615 „ William, yeoman, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower
 of London 24 Rudd
 1618 „ Stiles, William, yeoman, Prescott, Winchcombe, Gloucs.
 38 Meade
 1614 **Stylte**, Mathewe, son of Andrew Stylte, born at Nipkirke, West
 Flanders, aged 40, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate,
 London] 94 Lawe
Styrmin, *see* **Stermyn**.
 1612 **Suckeley**, Jeffrye, gent., Newent, Gloucs. 69 Fenner
 1608 **Suckett**, Gregory, servant to Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
 Hart Street, London] With sentence 12 Windebanck
 1605 **Suffield**, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 51 Hayes
 1614 **Sullocke**, John, the elder, husbandman, Salcombe, Malborough,
 Devon 118 Lawe
 1610 **Sulyard**, Sir Edward, knight, Flemmynges, Essex 72 Wingfield
See also Seyliard.
 1619 **Sumaster**, Summaster, George, principal of Brodgates Hall,
 Oxford 31 Parker
 1607 „ Henry, esq., Painsford, (Ashprington), Devon 26 Huddlestone
Summers, *see* **Somers**.
 1612 **Sumpter**, William, gent., Hardwicke, Cambs., [P.A.B.
 St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 28 Fenner
 1608 **Sunnynge**s, Robert, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey] 66 Windebanck
 1611 **Surbutt**, John, stationer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 102 Wood
 1606 **Sure**, Alice, widow, Eynisfourd, Kent 45 Stafforde
 1606 **Surflete**, Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 43 Stafforde
 1609 **Surman**, John, husbandman, Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, Worcs. 69 Dorset
 1612 „ John, husbandman, Tredington, Gloucs. 16 Fenner
 1609 „ William, yeoman, Eldersfeild, Worcs. 50 Dorset
 1610 **Surredge**, Surrege *als.* **Hellens**, Mary, wife of Richard Hellens,
 husbandman, of Langford Budfill, Somerset 1 Wingfield
 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Holcombe Rogus, Devon
 With sentence 35 Wingfield
Sutherne, *see* **Southern**.
 1606 **Sutton**, Edward, gent., Speenhamlande, (Speen), Berks. 30 Stafforde
 1609 „ Edward, yeoman, The Hollyn, Rocke, Worcs. 92 Dorset

1611	Sutton , Giles, husbandman, Little Gransden, Cambs.	85 Wood
1612	„ John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	74 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Steventon, Berks.	98 Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Eaton neare Windsor, Bucks.	2 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Campes Castle, Cambs.	
1605	Suzan , John, haberdasher, [St. Ellen's near Bishopsgate], London	101 Wood ; sentence 46 Fenner 60 Hayes
1615	„ William, Arlyngton, Sussex	53 Rudd
1607	Swaddon , William, the elder, clothier, Calne, Wilts.	32 Huddleston
	Swain , <i>see</i> Swayne .	
1608	Swale , Sir Richard, knight, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Auditor in the Court of Audience of Canterbury], Redrith, Surrey	49 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
1609	Swallow , George, yeoman, Chesterford, Essex	27 Dorset
1606	„ Swallowe, John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex	31 Stafforde
1613	Swan , Swanne, Andrew, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	97 Capell
1618	„ Swann, Charles, gent., Southfleet, Kent	81 Meade
1611	„ Swanne, David, Llansanffraid, co. Montgomery	72 Wood
1617	„ Swann, Ellenor, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	42 Weldon
1614	„ John, yeoman, Humberston, Leics.	14 Lawe
1617	„ John, clerke, South Henfield, Essex	17 Weldon
1618	„ Margaret, gentlewoman, Winchelsea, Sussex	
		49 Meade ; sentence fol. 120
1609	„ Swann, Richard, gent., Charing, Kent	55 Dorset
1618	„ Swane, Robert, fisherman, Aldburghe, Suffolk	103 Meade
1605	„ Swone, Samuel, gent., Brasted, Kent	5 Hayes
1613	„ Swanne, Thomas, yeoman, Barkewaye, Herts.	44 Capell
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Southfleete, Kent	29 Parker
1616	Swanson , John, servant to Mr. Serjeant Moore, Fleet Street, London	42 Cope
1617	Swarte , Daniel, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	31 Weldon
1611	Swatt , John, Pakefield, Suffolk	19 Wood
1609	Swayne , Arthur, gent., Sarson, (Ampport), Hants	68 Dorset
1614	„ Elizabeth, widow, Rye, Sussex	96 Lawe
1606	„ George, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	15 Stafforde
1605	„ John, Shrewsbury, Salop	54 Hayes
1607	„ Swaine, John, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	75 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Congresbury, Somerset]	27 Wingfield
1614	„ John, jurat of Rye, Sussex	55 Lawe
1616	„ Swaine, John, Reading, Berks.	Sentence 40 Cope
1619	„ John, clerke, parson of Tarrant Gunvill, Dorset	102 Parker
1614	„ Swaine, Phillip, Dunton, Bucks.	13 Lawe
1610	„ Robert, churgeon, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	
		101 Wingfield
1611	„ William, Hereford	101 Wood
1612	„ William, St. Katherine, [P.A.B. by the Tower of London]	
		60 Fenner
1613	„ William, Hackney, Middx.	99 Capell
1611	Sweete , Margaret, widow, Yetmister, Dorset	80 Wood
1605	„ Swet, John, husbandman, Southnuton, Wilts.	37 Hayes
1614	„ John, gent., Modburye, Devon	With sentence 61 Lawe
1607	Sweeting , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	
		70 Huddlestone

- 1615 Swetman, Roger, ship carpenter, Ipswich, Suffolk, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Rudd
- 1616 Swetnam, Marie, widow of Thomas Swetnam, late citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 45 Cope
- 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Trent, Somerset 84 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, Swettenham, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stockes] 5 Rudd
- 1611 ,, William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 20 Wood
- 1610 Swift, Swyfte, James, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey 81 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Richard, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 29 Capell
- 1613 ,, Swifte, Richard, yeoman, Burbage, (Aston Flamville), Leics. 59 Capell
- 1616 ,, Swyffte, Richard, husbandman, Worthing, Brodewater, Sussex 20 Cope
- 1618 Swinarton, Swynerton, Henry, esq., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 2 Meade
- 1609 ,, Swynarton, John, esq., citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 8 Dorset
- 1616 ,, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 125 Cope; sentence 9 Meade
- 1614 Swinborne, Swynborne, Thomas, gent., Langridge, co. Pembroke, now resident in St. Lawrence, [Old Jewry], in the ward of Cripplegate, London 66 Lawe
- 1611 Swinscoe, Alice, widow of Christopher Swinscoe, gent., Peterborough, Northants 31 Wood
- 1606 ,, Christopher, gent., Peterborough, Northants 20 Stafforde
- 1612 Switsier, Charles, yeoman, Darford, Kent 58 Fenner
- Swone, *see* Swan.
- Swynarton, *see* Swinarton.
- Swynborne, *see* Swinborne.
- Sybborn, *see* Sibborne.
- Sybley, *see* Sibley.
- Syday, *see* Sidaye.
- Syddowne, *see* Siddowne.
- Sydenham, *see* Sidenham.
- Sydnor, *see* Sidnor.
- Sydney, *see* Sidway.
- 1606 Syer, Syar, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 67 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, John, yeoman, Maxstocke, co. Warwick 92 Huddleston
- Syfford, *see* Sifford.
- Sylarde, *see* Seyliard.
- Symcockes, *see* Simcockes.
- Symkes, *see* Simkis.
- Symnell, *see* Simnell.
- Symonds, Symons, *see* Simons.
- Sympson, *see* Simpson.
- Syms, Symes, *see* Sims.
- Synnett, *see* Sinnett.
- Sysson, *see* Sisson.
- Sytch, *see* Sitch.
- 1610 Syvall, Thomas, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe] 98 Wingfield
- See also* Sivedall.

- 1611 **Tabor**, Taber, **Heerde** *als.*, John, *see* **Heard** *als.* **Taber**.
- 1618 ,, Nicholas, yeoman, Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex 37 Meade
- 1611 ,, Phillip, yeoman, Culmington *als.* Kilmington, Somerset 37 Wood
- 1611 ,, William, D.D., parson of Hie Ongar, Essex
42 Wood ; sentence fol. 91
- Tailard**, *see* **Taylor**.
- Tailecot**, *see* **Talcott**.
- 1618 **Talbot**, Edward, Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. late of
Northumberland, deceased in London] 19 Meade
- 1608 ,, Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, lately wife of George,
late Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. Hardwicke,
Derbs.] 23 Windebanck ; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1605 ,, Talbott, Gabriell, Gilsfeilde, co. Montgomery 62 Hayes
- 1616 ,, Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury 51 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
- 1608 ,, Talbott, William, husbandman, Little Mintarne,
(Buckland Newton), Dorset 82 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Talbott, William, gent., Broadmayne, Dorset 11 Cope
- 1616 **Talcott**, Taylcote, Henry, singleman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Cope
- 1615 ,, Jeremye, citizen and bricklayer of London, servant to the
King, dwelling in the Great Almerye, Westminster
95 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Tailecot, John, pewterer, Brainetrie, Essex 6 Hayes
- Tallemache**, *see* **Tollemache**.
- 1618 **Tame**, Richard, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. With sentence 56 Meade
- 1608 **Tamworth**, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London
81 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
- 1614 **Tancke**, Arnold, alderman, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 20 Lawe
- 1614 **Tandy**, Isabell, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
103 Lawe
- 1615 **Tanner**, George, the elder, yeoman, Farringdon, Devon 41 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Henry, [St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 42 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Henry, yeoman, Tiverton, Devon 42 Cope
- 1613 ,, James, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Nicholas, Coldabbie] 91 Capell
- 1609 ,, John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 11 Dorset
- 1619 ,, **Goule** *als.*, John, *see* **Goule** *als.* **Tanner**.
- 1613 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Harrow on
the Hill, Middx.] 120 Capell
- 1605 ,, Nehemiah, tanner, St. Michael near [P.A.B. in]
St. Albons, Herts. 81 Hayes
- 1619 ,, Rebecca, St. Foster, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane],
London 112 Parker
- 1615 ,, Roger, yeoman, Bockmer End, Medmenham, Bucks. 102 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Roger, Westham, Sussex 49 Meade
- 1610 ,, **Toomes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Tomes** *als.* **Tanner**.
- 1618 ,, **Knight** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Knight** *als.* **Tanner**.
- 1614 ,, William, the elder, husbandman, Rodborne, Malmesbury,
Wilts. 64 Lawe
- 1616 ,, William, husbandman, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 82 Cope
- 1608 **Tappe**, Dorothee, widow, Burscott *als.* Burwadscott, Berks.,
[P.A.B. Oxon., (*sic*)] 99 Windebanck
- 1614 **Tarbocke**, John, gent., Oswestrie, Salop 23 Lawe
- 1612 **Tarrente**, Eusebius, Battle, Sussex. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
- 1618 **Tarte**, Thomas, the elder, mercer, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 16 Meade
- 1612 **Tarver**, John, Mistley, Essex 10 Fenner
- See also* **Turver**.
- 1612 **Tasker**, Henry, yeoman, Ailberton, Gloucs. 10 Fenner
- 1617 ,, John, Lockeridge, (Overton), Wilts. 125 Weldon

- 1605 **Tasker**, Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk
With sentence 18 Hayes
- 1609 ,, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk
Sentence 117 Dorset
- 1607 **Tastburghe**, John, esq., Flixton in Southelmham (Deanery),
Suffolk 66 Huddleston
- 1617 **Tate**, Francis, esq., [P.A.B. Delapre, Hardington, Northants]
46 Weldon
- 1615 ,, John, [P.A.B. Aldburgh, Suffolk]
20 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Sir William, knight, Delapre, (Hardingstone), Northants
124 Weldon
- 1606 **Tattersall**, William, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor
99 Stafforde
- 1606 **Tatum**, Arthur, Leicester
6 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, Tatam, Boniface, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows Barking] 20 Huddleston
- 1615 **Taverner**, Edmund, esq., Soundes, (Netlebed), Oxon.
57 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Jasper, gent., Thetford, Norfolk
21 Meade
- 1608 ,, John, gent., Upminster, Essex
45 Windebanck
- 1611 **Tawle**, Thomas, yeoman, Westbrooke, Great Farringdon,
Berks. 45 and 47 Wood
- 1614 **Tawley**, Thomas, gent., Dittesham, Devon
10 Lawe
- 1612 **Tawney**, John, myllard, Bybury, Gloucs.
65 Fenner
- Taylcote**, *see* **Talcott**.
- 1604 **Taylor**, Agnes, Dragon Streete, New Sarum, Wilts.
1 Hayes
- 1613 ,, Tayler, Alexander, yeoman, Ducklington, Oxon.
58 Capell
- 1617 ,, Alexander, yeoman, Worth, Sussex
52 Weldon
- 1616 ,, Alice, spinster, Snodland, Kent
111 Cope
- 1612 ,, Tayler, Andrew, the elder, St. Michael le Querne, London
Sentences 20 Fenner and 16 Capell
- 1612 ,, Tayler, **Emettes als.**, Anthony, *see* **Emettes als. Taylor**.
- 1607 ,, Tailor, Clement, the elder, yeoman, The Pallant,
Chichester, Sussex 15 Huddleston
- 1613 ,, Tayler, Edward, St. Martin's [in the Fields, Middx., P.A.B.]
29 Capell
- 1614 ,, Edward, husbandman, St. George Hatley *als.* Ungrye
Hatley, Cambs. 21 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Buttolphes in Aldersgate Street,
London 39 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Elizabeth, spinster, St. Gregory, London
55 Hayes
- 1606 ,, Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London
3 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, Taylarde, George, citizen and draper of London, St. James,
Clerkenwell, Middx. 32 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, George, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs.
87 Parker
- 1613 ,, Henry, yeoman, Arksden, Essex
79 Capell
- 1615 ,, Tayllor, Henry, St. Peter, Hereford
32 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Tailer, Henry, Eresland, co. Hereford
52 Cope
- 1619 ,, Henry, clerke, Napton, co. Warwick
70 Parker
- 1610 ,, Tayler, Isabell, singlewoman, Thriplowe, Cambs. 91 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, Tayllor, James, citizen and cordwayner of London,
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 7 Dorset
- 1613 ,, **Willowes als.**, Jane, *see* **Willowes als. Taylor**.
- 1609 ,, Jeffrey, Combyntenhed, Devon
70 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Tayler, Joane, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset
32 Fenner
- 1607 ,, John, gent., the younger, Ceu (? Kew), Surrey 75 Huddleston
- 1607 ,, John, inholder, Northampton
93 Huddleston
- 1608 ,, **Smithson als.**, John, *see* **Smithson als. Taylor**.
- 1609 ,, Tailer, John, St. Clement Danes beyond the Bars of the
New Temple, London Sentence 10 Dorset
- 1611 ,, John, sailer, Longaishton, Somerset
7 Wood

1612	Taylor, Tayler, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	97 Fenner
1612	„ John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	110 Fenner
1613	„ Tayler, John, gent., Westham, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	120 Capell ; with sentence 119 Lawe ; <i>another</i> sentence 121 Lawe
1617	„ Tayler, John, Marston, Oxon.	60 Weldon
1618	„ Tayler, John, barber, Crewkerne, Somerset	125 Meade
1619	„ John, parson of Hope Maunsell, co. Hereford	51 Parker
1619	„ John, husbandman, Northwiche, Blockley, Worcs.	93 Parker
1618	„ Tayler, Julian, widow, St. Andrew in the Wardrop, London	5 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, Margaret, widow, Yerdleigh, Woky, Somerset	54 Fenner
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Smart, Margaret, widow of Henry Taylor of Rosse, co. Hereford	45 Rudd
1612	„ Michael, yeoman, Butley, Suffolk	33 Fenner
1615	„ Tailor, Nicholas, Measham, Derbs.	118 Rudd
1613	„ Raphe, citizen and chirurgion of London	71 Capell
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Rodford, Westerleighe, Gloucs.	26 Hayes
1609	„ Taler, Richard, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs.	78 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, clerk, Coringham, Lincs.	96 Dorset
1611	„ Richard, carpenter, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	84 Wood
1612	„ Richard, inholder, St. Andrew in High Holborn, Middx.	118 Fenner
1614	„ Tayler, Richard, yeoman, Earthcott, Alvestone, Gloucs.	94 Lawe
1615	„ Taylior, Richard, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London	117 Rudd
1606	„ Tailor, Robert, yeoman, Wyttersham, Kent	39 Stafforde
1610	„ Tayler, Robert, laborer, Edmondscote Milne, Milverton, co. Warwick	39 Wingfield
1610	„ Robert, embrotherer, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	With sentence 50 Wingfield
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Yardleigh, Wokye, Somerset	58 Wood
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Pynhoe, Devon	25 Capell
1613	„ Tayler, Robert, gent., Horndon on the Hill, Essex	70 Capell ; sentence 56 Lawe
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Buckestone, Robert, husbandman, Wore, Woky, Somerset	38 Lawe
1614	„ Paris <i>als.</i> , Robert, yeoman, Comberford, Staffs.	118 Lawe
1617	„ Tayler, Robert, clerke, Bletso, Beds.	83 Weldon
1618	„ Tayler, Robert, [P.A.B. the elder], yeoman, Langdon Hills, Essex	110 Meade
1612	„ Tayler, Simon, Ixford, Suffolk	54 Fenner
1611	„ Tayler, Theophilus, sailor of the ship " Expedition " of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	67 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, Barnardiston, Suffolk	55 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Clifton, Beds.	98 Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Doddington, Lincs.	44 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, gent., St. Leonard within the libertie of the towne of Colchester, Essex	40 Fenner
1613	„ Tayler, Thomas, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	30 Capell
1613	„ Larden <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Larden <i>als.</i> Taylor.	
1616	„ Taillor, Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford	48 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hunts Green, Great Missenden, Bucks.	14 Parke

- 1610 **Taylor**, Ursula, widow and gentlewoman, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Walter, gent., Discoyd, co. Radnor 50 Capell
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Harley, Salop 13 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Tayler, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 75 Fenner
- 1612 „ Taylour, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 112 Fenner
- 1612 „ William, husbandman, Little Bowdon, Northants 117 Fenner
- 1613 „ Tayler, William, blacksmith, Laffords Gate, Barton Regis, St. Phillippes, Bristol, Gloucs. 120 Capell
- 1613 „ Taylour, *Parise als.*, William, *see Paris als. Taylour.*
- 1614 „ Tayler, William, the elder, Charlecott, Bremhill, Wilts. 64 Lawe
- 1616 „ Tailer, William, yeoman, Welles, Somerset 51 Cope
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Moreton Corbett, Salop 71 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, blacksmith, Chiddingston, Kent 37 Meade
- 1619 „ Tayler *als. Hensley*, William, sheregrynder, Selworthe, Somerset 16 Parker
- 1619 „ Tayler, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 68 Parker
- 1612 **Teale**, Robert, yeoman, Dascott, (Tredington), Worcs. 31 Fenner
- 1617 **Tebold**, Martyn, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk 103 Weldon
See also Theobald and Tibaulte.
- 1617 **Tedberrie**, Valentine, Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devon 79 Weldon
- 1612 **Tedcastle**, Tedcastell, John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, the Trinite Menorees 22 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, gent., London; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 70 Rudd
- 1607 **Tedder**, John, gent., Ellingham, Hants 41 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Teddar, Roger, gent., Stibbingheathe *als.* Stepney, Middx. 64 Wood
See also Tether and Tudder.
- 1610 **Tedman**, *Toope als.*, John, *see Toope als. Tedman.*
- 1615 **Tedstell**, John, Ewdon George, Chetton, Salop 59 Rudd
- 1605 **Tegge**, Joane, Saint Brevilles, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
- 1605 „ Thomas, brewer, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey 55 Hayes
- 1619 **Tellinge**, Robert, yeoman, Stooke, Pirton, Wilts. 11 Parker
- 1619 **Tembes**, Richard, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk 50 Parker
- 1616 **Temple**, Edmond, esq., Temple by Wellsborough, (Sibson), Leics. 67 Cope
- 1607 „ John, gent., East Grinstead, Sussex 56 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Robert, clerk, B.D., parson of Dowdeswell, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1614 „ Susan, widow of John Temple, esq., Stowe, Bucks. 89 Lawe
- 1610 **Templer**, Edward, Upton Bishop, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield
- 1619 **Tendring**, Mary, widow, Muche Baddowe, Essex 36 Parker
- 1619 **Tennand**, Peter, yeoman, Spaubie, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1618 **Tennant**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 81 Meade
- 1607 **Tenson**, Tinson, John, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 55 Huddlestone
- Terrill**, *see Tyrrell.*
- Terringham**, *see Tyringham.*
- 1611 **Terry**, Tirry, Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 66 Wood
- 1611 „ Eutichus, mercer, Burwashe, Sussex 100 Wood
- 1606 „ Terrey, Evan, mariner, Hardenesse near Dartmouth, Townstall, Devon 22 Stafforde
- 1616 „ [P.A.B. *als. Parkes*], Joyce, widow, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 79 Cope
- 1605 „ Tyrrye, Richard, weaver, Cropredy, Oxon. 14 Hayes

- 1617 Terry, Richard, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 125 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Terrey, Roger, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, Fletestreete, London 90 Lawe
See also Torry.
- 1609 Tesam, Giles, *see Tysome.*
Tesdaie, *see Tisdale.*
- 1608 Teste, Thomas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 108 Windebanck
- 1613 Tether, Tyther, Johane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop 4 Capell
- 1617 ,, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol, and over the seas] 27 Weldon
See also Tedder and Tudder.
- 1615 Tetherleye, John, sailor, Beddifor, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Rudd
See also Tyderleigh.
- 1612 Tewe, Tew, Humfrey, the elder, Lichfield, Staffs. 81 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Tue, Humfry, husbandman, Epwell, Swakely, Oxon. 45 Rudd
- 1612 ,, Richard, Tymore, (*bur.* Lichfield), Staffs. 82 Fenner
- 1613 ,, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London 120 Capell
- 1615 ,, William, The Haye, Brecon 57 Rudd
Teynham, Lord, *see Roper.*
- 1614 Textor, Remeus, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London 28 Lawe
- 1614 Thacker, Christopher, gent., Clement's Inn, Middx. 68 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Gawin, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 55 Cope
- 1612 ,, Gilbert, esq., Repton, Derbs. 108 Fenner
See also Theaker.
- 1613 Thackwell, John, weaver, Axbridge, Somerset 40 Capell
- Thaire, *see Thayer.*
- 1605 Thake, Henry, husbandman, Henham, Essex 38 Hayes
- 1617 Tharbye, John, yeoman, Wittlesford, Cambs. 96 Weldon
Tharpe, *see Thorpe.*
- 1607 Thatch, Thomas, Sevinhampton, (Highworth), Wilts. 7 Huddlestone
- 1607 Thatcher, James, yeoman, Burington, Somerset 62 Huddlestone
- 1611 ,, Thomas, Beckington, Somerset 60 Wood
- 1606 ,, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 98 Stafforde
- 1612 Thayer, Thaire, Thayre, John, yeoman, Rayneham, Kent 24 Fenner; sentence fol. 57
- 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex 84 Parker
- 1617 ,, Thayre, Richard, husbandman, Brockworth, co. of the city of Gloucester 23 Weldon
- 1619 Thayne, John, yeoman, Whiteparishe, Wilts. 60 Parker
- 1611 Theaker, Winifred, *see Burton*, Dame Winifred.
See also Thacker.
- 1609 Thekestone, Sir Richard, knight, Thekestone, (Burneston), York 93 Dorset
- 1618 Thelwall, Herbert, M.A., clerke, Llanbeder, co. Denbigh 77 Meade
- 1609 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Newton, Lancs.] (Land in Holme) 98 Dorset
- 1619 Theobald, Stephen, esq., Seale, Kent 78 Parker
- 1617 ,, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent 52 Weldon
See also Tebold and Tibaulte.
- 1617 Therkeld, Thirkell, Abraham, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 33 Weldon
- 1611 ,, *als.* Firkins, Edward, tanner, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 83 Wood
Thether, *see Tether.*
- 1607 Thewell, John, Southbrent, Devon 65 Huddlestone

1616	Thicks, Robert, carpenter, Cowgrove, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	58 Cope
1617	Thierie, John, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	71 Weldon
	Thinne, <i>see</i> Thynne.	
	Thirkell, <i>see</i> Therkeld.	
1616	Thirtle, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	16 Cope
1619	Thodye, Thomas, yeoman, Fenestanton, Hunts.	65 Parker
1616	Thomare, Passchier, born at Newkerck in Flanders; Newington, Surrey	49 Cope
1618	Thomas, Andrew, clarke, parson of Horton, Gloucs.	40 Meade
1612	,, Christopher, gent., Llanvihangell Comedy, Brecon	10 Fenner
1619	,, Christopher, Burcott, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset]	33 Parker; sentence fol. 55
1607	,, David, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent	83 Huddleston
1607	,, Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap Thomas, Edward.	
1608	,, Edward, Barborne, (near Worcester), Worcs.	21 Windebanck
1614	,, Edward, [P.A.B. Consteynton, Cornwall]	53 Lawe
1606	,, Elizabeth verch John, widow, late wife of William Robert, Gresforde, co. Denbigh	39 Stafforde
1617	,, Ellis, [P.A.B. Oxford]	108 Weldon
1610	,, Evan, yeoman of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	43 Wingfield
1611	,, David Benlloyd, Evan ap, <i>see</i> Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas David.	
1612	,, Evan, <i>als.</i> Thomas Evans, clerk, St. Paul, Malmesbury, Wilts.	13 Fenner
1610	,, Harry, Llanvenarth, co. Monmouth	51 Wingfield
1611	,, Henry, vintner, Lambeth, Surrey	84 Wood
1606	,, Howell, gent., Aberisker, Brecon	36 Stafforde
1611	,, Howell, Auste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	16 Wood
1618	,, Humfrey, Finchley, <i>or</i> St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	Sentence 121 Meade
1605	,, <i>als.</i> Pryce, James, gent., Newtown, co. Montgomery	75 Hayes
1607	,, James, Llanellywe, [P.A.B. Llanelen], Brecon	87 Huddleston
1612	,, James, Llanelli, Brecon	102 Fenner
1610	,, Waters <i>als.</i> , Jane, <i>see</i> Waters <i>als.</i> Thomas.	
1616	,, Thoms <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see</i> Thoms <i>als.</i> Thomas.	
1605	,, John, Llanvair, co. Denbigh	3 Hayes
1606	,, John, yeoman, Llandinam, co. Montgomery	49 Stafforde
1610	,, John, yeoman, Bishopp's Nimett, Devon	18 Wingfield
1610	,, ap John, John, yeoman, Llansannian, co. Denbigh	78 Wingfield
1611	,, John, gent., Upton, Colompton, Devon	19 Wood
1611	,, John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	30 Wood
1611	,, ap Edward, John, freeholder, Llandernocke, co. Denbigh	48 Wood
1612	,, John ap, <i>see</i> Ap Thomas, John.	
1613	,, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas, Lombard Street]	79 Capell
1617	,, <i>als.</i> Trithwall, John, gent., Crowan, Cornwall	11 Weldon
1617	,, John, tailor, St. Tandrose, Houlborn, London	87 Weldon
1619	,, Joseph, yeoman, Fant <i>als.</i> Frant, Sussex	117 Parker
1607	,, Lewis, Nevarne, co. Pembroke	61 Huddleston
1615	,, Lewys, yeoman, Claynes, Worcs.	5 Rudd
1612	,, ap John ap Evan, Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret.	
1619	,, Marmaduke, yeoman, Orcharde, Somerset	113 Parker
1615	,, Meredith, chapman, Bewdley, Worcs.	77 Rudd
1613	,, Michaell, ripplier, Goudherst, Kent	71 Capell

1616	Thomas, Philip, chepman, The Close of the Canons of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts.	124 Cope
1619	„ Rice, yeoman, Ewias Harold, co. Hereford	108 Parker
1610	„ Richard, inholder, Ware, Herts.	44 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, gent., Llanvihangell Nantmellan, co. Radnor	50 Capell
1606	„ Robert, Tysehurst, Sussex	39 Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	88 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, gent., London, [P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey]	82 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex	25 Lawe
1610	„ Roger, husbandman, Hinton and Martell, Dorset	99 Wingfield
1615	„ David ap Pellyn, Roger, Bottvarie, cos. Denbigh and Flint	
1619	„ Roger, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1619	„ Rowland, purser in the ship "Oleander", [P.A.B. over the seas]	8 Parker
1618	„ Samuel, mariner, Milton near Sittenborne, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas]	96 Meade
1613	„ Stephen, husbandman, Newnton, Wilts.	116 Capell
1607	„ Walter, clerk, parson of Netswell, Essex	39 Huddleston
1606	„ Watkin, Lantwit Major, co. Glamorgan	Sentence 54 Stafforde
1608	„ Llewellyn, Watkin, <i>see</i> Llewellyn, Watkin Thomas.	
1605	„ ap John, William, Grosmonte, co. Monmouth	76 Hayes
1610	„ William, servant to the King's Majesty, precinct of St. Catherine nigh the Tower of London	8 Wingfield
1611	„ William, labourer, Rydway, (Cradley), co. Hereford	16 Wood
1611	„ William, Bishopscastle, Salop	55 Wood
1612	„ William, Abergeveny, co. Monmouth	41 Fenner
1613	„ Powell, William, <i>see</i> Powell, William Thomas.	
1613	„ Richard, William, <i>see</i> Richard, William Thomas.	
1618	„ William, keeper of his Majesty's stables or mewes near Charing Cross, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	93 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Jones, William, servant to Jeffrey Comber, merchant tailor, of St. Mary Somerset, near Broken Wharf, London	101 Meade
	Thomassone, <i>see</i> Thompson.	
	Thomkins, <i>see</i> Tomkins.	
1615	Thomlinson, Edward, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	26 Rudd
1605	„ [P.A.B. Tomlinson], Margaret, widow of Thomas Tomlinson, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Abbot's Langley, Herts.]	56 Hayes
1605	Thompson, Agnes, <i>see</i> Harvey, Agnes.	
1618	„ Tomson, Anthony, taylor, Cambridge	1 Meade
1613	„ Tompson, Edmond, yeaman, Sutton St. Mary, Lincs.	56 Capell
1611	„ Tomson, Edward, yeoman, Woodside, Croydon, Surrey	75 Wood
1613	„ George, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx.	93 Capell
1612	„ Tomson, Giles, D.D., Dean of Windsor, Berks., [P.A.B. Bishop of Gloucester]	63 Fenner
1606	„ Tompson, John, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Leicester]	97 Stafforde
1615	„ Tompson, John, fishmonger, Norwich, Norfolk	19 Rudd
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Farsley, Staffs.]	62 Rudd
1616	„ Tomsonn, John, brewer, Ricott, (Great Haseley), Oxon.	113 Cope
1619	„ Tomson, John, cooke, Christchurch, London	32 Parker
1612	„ Joseph, gent., Farneham, Suffolk	103 Fenner
1608	„ Tomson, Laurence, esq., Laleham, Middx.	36 Windebanck

1618	Thompson , Margaret, widow, Cambridge	56	Meade
1608	,, Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop	60	Windebanck
1610	,, <i>als.</i> Saunder , Richard, cordwainer, Walden, Essex	1	Wingfield
1619	,, Tompson , Lane <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Lane <i>als.</i> Tompson .		
1612	,, Tompson , Robert, [P.A.B. Higham, Suffolk]	62	Fenner
1606	,, Tompson , Roger, gent., Eiken, Suffolk	27	Stafforde
1615	,, Tomson , Thomas, blacksmith, Asbee, Bottisford, Lincs.	42	Rudd
1615	,, Thomas, the elder, farrier, Baldocke, Herts.	86	Rudd
1617	,, Thomas, gent., Foulsham, Norfolk	54	Weldon
1618	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83	Meade
1619	,, Thomas, gent., Barnard's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex]	1	Parker
1619	,, Tomson , Thomas, [P.A.B. Asteley, Salop]	9	Parker
1611	,, Tompson , William, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk		
		103 <i>and</i>	106 Wood
1619	,, Thomassone , William, yeoman, Standon, Herts.	61	Parker
1616	Thoms <i>als.</i> Thomas , Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London		19 Cope
1615	Thoresbie , Henry, one of the Masters in the High Court of Chancery, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.]	61	Rudd
1612	,, Thursby, John, Bocking, Essex	48	Fenner
1615	Thorne , Dorne <i>als.</i> , Arthur, <i>see</i> Dorne <i>als.</i> Thorne .		
1618	,, Arthur, yeoman, Asholt, Somerset	111	Meade ; sentence 48 Parker
1605	,, Christian, widow of Richard Thorne, late deceased, Yeatsberry, Wilts.	6	Hayes
1611	,, George, gent., Derland, Gillingham, Kent	2	Wood
1614	,, Henry, cordwainer, St. Leonard Shorditche, Middx.	47	Lawe
1614	,, Jeffrye, sailor of the ship "Dragon" of London, bound for the East Indies ; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79	Lawe
1607	,, John, woollendrapier, Sherborne, Dorset	10	Huddlestone
1609	,, John, Kenton, Devon	25	Dorset
1611	,, John, husbandman, Praunsley, Twichinge, Devon	69	Wood
1616	,, John, North Molton, Devon	107	Cope
1618	,, John, citizen and alderman of Gloucester	24	Meade
1606	,, Michael, husbandman, Warkleigh, Devon	61	Stafforde
1606	,, William, mariner, Popler, Stebunheathe, Middx.	38	Stafforde
1612	,, William, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset	93	Fenner
1615	,, William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	28	Rudd
1616	,, William, Hawkeridge, Somerset	115	Cope
1617	Thorneden , Thornden , John, yeoman, Charleton, Singleton, Sussex	99	Weldon
1605	Thornehull , John, gentleman, Wollon, Dorset	With sentence 88	Hayes
1611	,, Thomas, gent., Thornehull, Stalbridge, Dorset	44	Wood
1615	,, William, gent., Wotton Ryvers, Wilts.	56	Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Thornell .		
1616	Thornehurst , Sir Stephen, knight, Fulham, Middx.		
		118 Cope ; sentence	116 Weldon
1615	Thornell , Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset	32	Rudd
1618	,, Edward, gent., Charleton, Wilts.	22	Meade
	<i>See also</i> Thornehull .		
1614	Thorneton , Thornton, Gylles, [P.A.B. over the seas]	68	Lawe
1612	,, <i>als.</i> Arnold , John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk	35	Fenner
1615	,, Thornton, Richard, D.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Oxford	51	Rudd ; sentence 105 Cope

- 1615 **Thorneton**, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 25 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, Hingham, Norfolk 72 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, Reigate, Surrey 88 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Grinford Magna, [P.A.B. Great Thornton (*sic*)], Middx. 61 Wood
- 1605 **Thorney**, Thomas, merchant, Portsmouth, Hants 57 Hayes
- 1614 „ Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 58 Lawe
- 1613 **Thornicraft**, Thomas, husbandman, Fleckno, Wolfhamcott, co. Warwick 87 Capell
- 1613 **Thornyffe**, Francis, gent., Stanford, Lincs. 63 Capell
- 1605 **Thorold**, Sir Edmund, knight, Howghe, Lincs. 2 Hayes
- 1617 „ **Thorrall**, Lady Izabell, [P.A.B. widow], Panton Parva, Lincs. 108 Weldon
- 1615 „ Mary, The Heathe near Grantham, Lincs. 81 Rudd
- 1606 **Thorowgood**, John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. With sentence 48 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts. 106 Rudd
- 1614 „ **Thorrowgood**, William, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Bowe, Middx.] 94 Lawe
See also Thurgood.
- 1607 **Thorpe**, Francis, Candford, Dorset 44 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ George, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 44 Weldon
- 1607 „ John, gent., Worthe, Sussex 36 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Raphe, gent., Lowe Leighton, Essex 40 Wood
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Neythroppe, (Banbury), Oxon. 97 Fenner
- 1617 „ Robert, “repyer,” Tichurst, Sussex 68 Weldon
- 1609 „ Thomas, gent., Hedgcourt, Horne, Surrey 4 Dorset
- 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, felmonger, Mountsorrell, Leics. 50 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, chaunler, Westram, Kent 31 Rudd
- Thorrall**, *see Thorold.*
- 1617 **Thrale**, John, yeoman, Hoggesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 125 Weldon
- 1613 „ Margaret, widow, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London 29 Capell
- 1618 **Threele**, Agnes, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 91 Parker
- Thriplowe**, *see Triplowe.*
- 1612 **Throckmorton**, Clement, gent., Anseley, co. Warwick 109 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Throckmerton**, Sir George, the elder, knight, Fulbrooke, (Hogshaw), Bucks. 77 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Michaell**, gent., Fringeforde, Oxon. 104 Lawe
- 1608 „ **Throgmorton**, Sir Thomas, knight, Tortworth, Gloucs. 26 Windebanck
- 1611 **Throwar**, John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 27 Wood
- 1617 **Thrupp**, John, vintner, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Weldon
- 1612 **Thrustell**, Thomas, yeoman, Danburye, Essex 59 Fenner
- 1613 **Thruston**, John, esq., Hoxne, Suffolk 97 Capell
See also Thurston.
- 1611 **Thurgood**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts. 84 Wood
See also Thorowgood.
- 1610 **Thurgor**, Benedict, joiner, Haverill, Suffolk 88 Wingfield
- Thurkeld**, *see Therkeld.*
- 1609 **Thurland**, Peter, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 24 Dorset
See also Turland.
- 1611 **Thurley**, William, Staple Inn, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 29 Wood
- 1605 **Thurlowe**, Richard, tanner, Iclington, Cambs. 39 Hayes; sentence fol. 66

1618	Thurlowe, Thomas, yeoman, Burnham Overie, Norfolk	33 Meade
1617	Thurman, John, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leics.	97 Weldon
1611	Thurner, John, tailor, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	62 Wood
	Thursby, <i>see</i> Thoresbie.	
1619	Thurston, Alice, widow, Wedmore, Somerset	45 Parker
1616	„ Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	68 Cope
1613	„ George, husbandman, [P.A.B. the elder], Keynton, Thornebury, Gloucs.	37 Capell
1619	„ Hamond, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	21 Parker
1613	„ John, St. Lawrence in the Old Jurie, London	14 Capell
1613	„ John, Littelton, Gloucs.	53 Capell
1619	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	81 Parker
1617	„ Josias, bachelor, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London	31 Weldon
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk	36 Cope
1615	„ Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	29 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Thruston.	
1609	Thurton, John, gent., Brome, Norfolk	108 Dorset
1615	Thynne, Francis, esq., Kemisford, Gloucs.	94 Rudd
1612	„ Thinne, Dame Joan, widow, Cawres Castle, (Westbury), Salop	22 Fenner
1616	Tibaulte, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	6 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Tebold and Theobald.	
1612	Tibbett, John, the elder, husbandman, Filton <i>als.</i> Whitechurche, Somerset	89 Fenner
1619	„ Tybbott, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs.	110 Parker
1607	„ William, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset	94 Huddleston
1619	Tibbutts, Anthony, Hoothorpe, (Theddingworth, <i>which is in</i> Leics.), Northants	113 Parker
1616	„ Tybbattes, Thomas, the elder, Rowington, co. Warwick	85 Cope
	Tice, <i>see</i> Tyce.	
	Ticehurst, <i>see</i> Tisehurst.	
	Tichborne, <i>see</i> Titchborne.	
1613	Tickell, William, the elder, gent., Exeter, Devon	73 Capell
1615	Tidmarsh, Richard, Adlestrop, Gloucs.	38 Rudd
	Tidstell, <i>see</i> Tedstell.	
	Tiffin, <i>see</i> Tyffin.	
1619	Tiggins, Richard, yeoman, Toppisham, Devon	118 Parker
1617	Tighe, Robert, D.D., Archdeacon of Middlesex	Sentence 115 Weldon
1605	Tilden, George, yeoman, Tenterden, Kent	7 Hayes
	Tile, <i>see</i> Tyle.	
	Tiler, Tiller, <i>see</i> Tyler.	
	Tilghman, <i>see</i> Tillmann.	
1608	Tillam, Tyllam, Edward, yeoman, Martley, Worcs.	30 Windebanck
	Tiller, <i>see</i> Tyler.	
1615	Tillesley, Tylseley, Humfrey, husbandman, Aspley, Eccleshall, Staffs.	48 Rudd
1610	Tilley, Tillye, Edward, Langridge, Somerset	39 Wingfield
1616	„ Rowland, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	12 Cope
1608	Tillmann, Tilghman, Charles, citizen and draper of London, son of William Tilghman, gent., deceased, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	57 Windebanck
1614	„ John, sailor, of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. Kingswere, Dartmouth, Devon]	70 Lawe
1609	Tillyard, George, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	109 Dorset
1605	„ Tillyarde, Margaret, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	25 Hayes

- Tilney, *see* Tylney.
- 1614 Tilston, Ann, widow, Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs. 98 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Hughe, keeper of his Majesty's Old Park of Enfield, Middx. 105 Lawe
- 1614 ,, John, Wrexham, co. Denbigh 15 Lawe
- 1616 Tilte, Nicholas, clothier, Otterie St. Marie, Devon 12 Cope
- Timewell, *see* Tymwell.
- 1619 Timothy, Tyme *als.*, Anthony, *see* Tyme *als.* Timothy. Tindall, *see* Tyndall.
- 1608 Tingleton, Tyngilden, Margaret, Bromham, Beds. 66 Windebanck
- 1617 Tinley, Robert, D.D., vicar of Wittam, Essex 7 Weldon
- Tinney, *see* Tynney.
- Tinson, *see* Tenson.
- Tinte, *see* Tynte.
- 1608 Tipler, Edmund, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Windebanck
- 1619 Tipoots, Paul, notary publique, born at Dirst in Brabant, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London] 36 Parker
- 1613 Tipper, William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 122 Capell
- 1619 Tipping *als.* Piggot, Anne, *see* Pigot. 11 Parker
- 1618 ,, Typpinge, Barbara, widow, Wisbech, Cambs. 30 Meade
- 1617 ,, Frideswide, widow, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 109 Weldon ; another will, with sentence, 21 Parker
- 1614 ,, Tippinge, William, yeoman, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 104 Lawe
- Tiringham, *see* Tyringham.
- 1605 Tiro, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Wansworthe, Surrey] 60 Hayes
- Tirrell, Tirrold, *see* Tyrrell.
- Tirry, *see* Terry.
- 1614 Tisdale, Tysdale, Edward, yeoman, Tydd St. Maries in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 13 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Maude, widow, Glympton, Oxon. 57 Cope
- 1616 ,, Robert, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, Lincs. 100 Cope
- 1607 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tidde St. Mary, Lincs. 37 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, Tesdale, Thomas, gent., Glympton, Oxon. 60 Wingfield ; sentence 46 Wood
- 1611 ,, Tysdale, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael, Hogan Lane, Great Wood Street, London 1 and 77 Wood
- 1610 Tisehurst, James, Laughton, Sussex 47 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Peter, Ashbourneham, Sussex 60 Lawe
- Tisoe, *see* Tysoe.
- Tison, *see* Tyson.
- 1607 Titbage, Webbe *als.*, John, *see* Webbe *als.* Titbage.
- 1605 Titchborne, Edward, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. With sentence 50 Hayes
- 1615 ,, George, gent., Cowden, Kent 27 Rudd
- 1616 ,, John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 60 Cope
- 1605 ,, Martin, gent., Hollington, Sussex 51 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Tichborne, William, minister and preacher, Romford, Essex 57 Hayes
- 1609 Titchett, Tychett, William, husbandman, Charleton, Wilts. 28 Dorset
- Tither, *see* Tether.
- Titherley, *see* Tetherley.
- 1616 Tocknell, Walter, yeoman, Paynswick, Gloucs. 43 Cope

1611	Todd, Ananias, Polsted, Suffolk	103	Wood	
1619	,, Thomas, cooper in the ship "Anne", [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx., and over the seas]	92	Parker	
1612	Todman, Symon, Holt, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	76	Fenner	
	Toe, <i>see</i> Towe.			
1613	Toghill, Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs.	32	Capell	
1619	Tokefeild, Leonard, gent., High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx.	90	Parker	
1611	,, William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	45	Wood	
1618	Tokelove, Clement, yeoman, Orford, Suffolk	87	Meade	
	Toker, <i>see</i> Tooker.			
1613	Toldervey, Christopher, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	39	Capell	
1616	,, Toldervie, Thomas, chaundler, Dorchester, Dorset	95	Cope	
1612	,, William, Oxford	30	Fenner	
1619	Tolkine, William, sailor in the ship "Anne", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	94	Parker	
1618	Toll, Benjamin, [P.A.B. over the seas]	71	Meade	
1612	Tollemache, Tallemache, Lionel, esq., Hellmingham, Suffolk	95	Fenner	
1613	Toller, John, clothier, Charde, Somerset	12	Capell	
1617	,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Crockhamstreet, Westram, Kent	101	Weldon	
1606	,, Tooler, William, husbandman, Ufecolume, Devon	19	Stafforde	
1617	Tom, John, fisherman, Lanteglos by Foy, Cornwall	3	Weldon	
1610	,, Richard, Westbuckland, Devon	68	Wingfield	
1618	,, Tomm, Richard, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London	52	Meade	
1609	,, Tome, Thomas, mariner, Polruen, Lanteglis near Foye, Cornwall	46	Dorset	
1615	Tomes, Alexander, Wickwarr, Gloucs.	102	Rudd	
1616	,, Henry, yeoman, Clifford, Gloucs.	115	Cope	
1612	,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	41	Fenner	
1609	,, Thomas, tapster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London	92	Dorset	
1610	,, Toomes <i>als.</i> Tanner, Thomas, Dorchester St. Peter, Dorset	18	Wingfield	
	<i>See also</i> Toms.			
1615	Tomkins, Alexander, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch], London	118	Rudd	
1619	,, Tompkins, Joane, widow, Trynley <i>als.</i> Turley, Gloucs.	62	Parker	
1608	,, Thomkins, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	46	Windebanck; sentence fol. 102	
1614	,, Tompkyns, John, yeoman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	23	Lawe	
1615	,, Tomkyns, John, husbandman, Banbury, Oxon.	22	Rudd	
1619	,, Richard, [P.A.B. Itchington Episcopi, co. Warwick]	106	Parker	
1615	,, Tomkynns <i>als.</i> Weaver, William, All Saints, Worcester	92	Rudd	
1616	Tomkis, Edward, tanner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	With sentence	41	Cope
1613	,, Tompkis, Humfrey, glasier, Shrewsbury	83	Capell	
1605	,, Tompkis, Nicholas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	5	Hayes	
1616	,, Tomkys, Thomas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	21	Cope	
1619	,, Thomas, tannor, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	46	Parker	
1618	Tomlins, Tomlyns, John, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	101	Meade	
1614	,, Tomlen, Richard, [P.A.B. Stokintinhead, Devon]	11	Lawe	
1609	,, William, Charingworth, (Ebrington), Gloucs.	69	Dorset	

- 1618 Tomlins, William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Taylor,
Bracklie, Northants 77 Meade
Tomlinson, *see* Thomlinson.
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson.
- 1617 Toms, Richard, Wardington, (Cropredy), Oxon. 105 Weldon
See also Tomes.
- 1615 Tonckin, Toncken, Nowell, Nywlyn, St. Pawle, Cornwall 107 Rudd
1608 ,, William, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall 96 Windebanck
1606 Toney, Henry, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 91 Stafforde
1613 ,, Tonney, Philip, yeoman, parish of Aldermary, London 15 Capell
1616 ,, Toney, Thomas, Ashberton, Devon 81 Cope
1618 Toogood, Humfrye, yeoman, Thorpland, Norfolk 20 Meade
1606 ,, John, husbandman, Charlton Musgrove, Somerset 38 Stafforde
1613 ,, John, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 97 Capell
1611 ,, Thomas, clerk, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 89 Wood
1607 Tooke, Henry, gent., Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 16 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Walter, esq., Popes, Hatfield, Herts, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
Aldersgate, London] 109 Dorset
1614 ,, Cooke *als.*, William, *see* Cooke *als.* Tooke.
1612 Tooker, Toker, Cicely, Kenton, Devon 29 Fenner
1614 ,, Toker, John, yeoman, Shebbrooke, Devon 92 Lawe
1608 ,, Tucker, Robert, yeoman, St. Giles without Cripplegate;
London 63 Windebanck
1611 ,, *als.* Webb, Stephen, skynner, Exeter, Devon 77 Wood
1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Shrewton, Wilts. 59 Huddlestone
1612 ,, Thomas, husbandman, New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Fenner
1619 ,, William, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset 55 Parker
See also Tucker.
- 1610 Tookey, Richard, yeoman, Northiam, Sussex 37 Wingfield
Tooler, *see* Toller.
- 1611 Tooley, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement Danes,
Middx. With sentence 31 Wood
1617 ,, Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
London 65 Weldon
1610 ,, Tolly, William, upholsterer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin],
London 96 Wingfield
See also Tulley.
- Toomes, *see* Tomes.
- 1606 Toone, John, yeoman, Chilverse Coton, co. Warwick 12 Stafforde
1610 Toope *als* Tedman, (mark of J. T. *als.* Stedman), John, [P.A.B.
Corfe Castle, Dorset] 1 Wingfield
1619 ,, Robert, [P.A.B. Corffe Castle, Dorset] 117 Meade *and* 14 Parker
Toose, *see* Towse.
Toovie, *see* Tovy.
- 1612 Topplief, James, yeoman, Stoke St. Michael, Somerset 63 Fenner
Tor, *see* Torr.
- 1610 Torbocke, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 3 Wingfield
1605 Torell, Roger, gentleman, Soham, Cambridge 4 Hayes
See also Tyrrell.
- 1614 Torkesey, John, clerk, Barwell, Leics. 22 Lawe
Torner, *see* Turner.
- 1612 Torperley, Hugh, gent., Whitchurche, Salop 115 Fenner
1611 Torr, Torre, John, gent., Chancery Lane, Middx., [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the West] 101 Wood
1615 ,, John, the elder, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset 55 Rudd
1617 ,, Torre, Vincent *als.*, John, *see* Vincent *als.* Torre.
1618 ,, Tor, John, cooper, St. Probus, Cornwall 74 Meade

1615	Torr, Thomas, the younger, Winsford, Somerset	55	Rudd
1605	Torry, Philip, husbandman, Wadbroke, Hawkechurche, Dorset	12	Hayes
	<i>See also Terry.</i>		
	Tottle, <i>see</i> Tuthill.		
1612	Totty, Kathren, widow of Owen Totty of Portesmouth, gent., Hants	20	Fenner
1619	Tough, Thomas, husbandman, Cossington, Leics.	9	Parker
	Touneshend, <i>see</i> Townsend.		
1609	Tourney, John, Caynby, Lincoln	Sentence	10 Dorset
1611	Tovye, Toovie, Anthony, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs.	67	Wood
1614	„ Garland <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Garland.		
1619	„ Garland <i>als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see</i> Garland.		
1616	„ Garland <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Garland.		
1619	Towe, Toe, James, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks.	70	Parker
1610	„ Isabell, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.]	95	Wingfield
	Towell, <i>see</i> Towle.		
1610	Towers, John, gent., [P.A.B. Thurlaston], Dunchurch, co. Warwick	25	Wingfield
1616	Towerson, Robert, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	85	Cope
1615	Towle, Towell, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London]	72	Rudd
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Irchester, Northants	74	Lawe
1612	Towne, Thomas, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	73	Fenner
1608	Towneley, John, esq., Towneley, (Burnley), Lancs.	63	Windebanck
1616	„ Richard, gent., Inner Temple, London	99	Cope
1606	Towninge, Thomas, Oare, Sussex	75	Stafforde
1605	Townsend, Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	6	Hayes
1615	„ Francis, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	10	Rudd
1610	„ Townesend, Humphrey, yeoman, Bromeham, Wilts.	103	Wingfield
1610	„ John, Stalbridge, Dorset	93	Wingfield
1615	„ Townshend, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London	11	Rudd
1615	„ Touneshend, Robert, esq., son of Sir Robert Townshend, knight, deceased, Llanvary, Salop	16	Rudd
1605	„ Townesend, William, yeoman, Newporte Pannell, Bucks.	88	Hayes
1607	„ Townesend, William, Hinton, Northants	6	Huddlestone
1607	„ Townesend, William, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	73	Huddlestone
1617	„ William, yeoman, Hentland, co. Hereford	17	Weldon
1615	Towse, Alexander, Wells, Somerset	27	Rudd
1611	„ Bartholomew, husbandman, Lowpitt, Devon	11	Wood
1611	„ Toose, Hugh, gent., Wells, Somerset	49	Wood
1611	„ Stephen, gent., Lyghe next Tunbridge, Kent	30	Wood
1606	Trace, John, esq., Wydiall, Herts.	3	Stafforde
1613	Trafford, Richard, gent., Lowe Layton, Essex	92	Capell
1605	„ Trafforde, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheape]	With sentence	14 Hayes
	Traherne, <i>see</i> Treherne.		
1606	Tranam, Robert, mariner, Deptforde, Kent	39	Stafforde
1611	Tranter, Traunter, John, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.]	31	Wood
1616	„ Thomas, Otecrofte, Tylley, co. Hereford	121	Cope
1617	„ Traunter, William, the elder, Hunton, Leonhalls, co. Hereford	96	Weldon

- 1616 **Trapnell**, Richard, poyntmaker, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset 45 Cope
 1617 **Trapps**, Frances, widow, Battrichsey, Surrey 50 Weldon
 1606 ,, **Trappes**, Hugh, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 69 Stafforde
 1616 ,, **Trappes**, John, yeoman, Danbury, Essex 72 Cope
 1607 ,, **Trappes**, Robertbrowne, gent., Rawreth, Essex 27 Huddlestone
 1616 ,, **Roger**, gent., Cheam, Surrey 97 Cope
 1616 ,, **Rowland**, second son of Robert Trapps, deceased, citizen
 and mercer of London; [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 87 Cope
 1608 **Tratman**, Christopher, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 98 Windebanck
 1615 ,, **Trotman**, Edward, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. With sentence 21 Rudd
 1606 ,, **Thomas**, the elder, clothier, Darsley, Gloucs. 26 Stafforde
 1610 ,, **Trotman**, William, Rodborough, Hampton, [*sic*], Gloucs. 51 Wingfield
Traunter, *see* **Tranter**.
 1605 **Travell**, Alexander, yeoman, Weston Favell, Northants 2 Hayes
See also **Trovell**.
 1615 **Travers**, Joane, widow, St. John in the Soke of Winchester, Hants 58 Rudd
 1619 ,, **Walter**, gent., Kingsgate Street in the Soke of Winchester, Hants 118 Parker
 1605 **Traves**, John, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity in the Minories, London] 59 Hayes
 1618 **Traviliere**, Richard, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas] 108 Meade
 1617 **Tredwell**, George, Bridsett, Oxon. 112 Weldon
 1610 **Tredwey**, Tredweye, John, gent., Easton juxta Stamford, Northants 56 Wingfield
 1610 ,, **Margaret**, widow, Easton by Stamford, Northants 44 Wingfield
 1613 **Trefusis**, Richard, Lanleake, (South Petherwin), Cornwall With sentence 48 Capell
 1611 ,, **Thomas**, esq., Landewe, Cornwall 88 Wood
 1610 **Tregian**, Oppye, yeoman, Kenwyn, Cornwall 19 Wingfield
 1606 **Tregodeck**, Grace, widow of Nicholas Tregodeck, esq., Tregodeck, (South Petherwin), Cornwall 82 Stafforde
 1607 **Treherne**, Traherne, Edmund, citizen of Hereford 63 Huddlestone
 1618 ,, **John**, gentleman porter of His Majesty's gates; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 92 Meade
 1608 **Trelawney**, John, esq., Trenona, (? Trevova), Cornwall 36 Windebanck
 1617 ,, **Trelawny**, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 16 Weldon
 1606 **Trelowe**, Thomas, yeoman, The Green, St. Mark, Bristol 3 Stafforde
 1615 **Tremenheere**, George, Gerrance, Cornwall 57 Rudd
 1618 **Trench**, John, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 40 Meade
 1618 **Trenowth**, Trenowthe, Johane, widow, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall 74 Meade
 1612 ,, **Robert**, [P.A.B. St. Tysse, Cornwall] 65 Fenner
 1617 **Trente**, Henry, gent., Coate, Martock, Somerset 24 Weldon
 1605 **Trentham**, Thomas, Rocoester, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 34 Hayes
 1616 **Tresham**, Dame Meriell, [P.A.B. Liveden, (Aldwinkle), Northants] 23 Cope
 1611 ,, **Thomas**, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.).
 1616 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Newton (in the Willows), Northants 111 Cope
 1619 ,, **Thomas**, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 5 Parker
 1619 **Tresler**, James, husbandman, Swallowfeild, Berks. 73 Parker
 1610 **Trevanyon**, Charles, Carihaies, Cornwall 16 Wingfield; codicil and sentence 91 Wood
 1610 **Trevett**, John, gent., Snodland, Kent 80 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106

- 1610 **Trevill**, John, the younger, merchant, Millbrooke, (Maker), Devon
(*now* Cornwall) 39 Wingfield
- 1613 **Trevor**, Eva, widow of Edward Trevor, gent., late of Bryn
Kynalte, (Chirk), co. Denbigh; Dudliston,
(Ellesmere), Salop 66 Capell
- 1612 **Trew**, True, John, sheerman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 51 Fenner
- 1608 ,, **Trewe**, **Drewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Drewe** *als.* **Trewè.**
- 1617 ,, **Drewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Drewe** *als.* **Trew.**
- Trewbodye**, *see* **Trubody.**
- Trewman**, *see* **Truman.**
- Treylowe**, *see* **Trelowe.**
- 1618 **Trice**, Francis, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 5 Meade
- 1605 ,, **Jasper**, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 3 Hayes
- 1611 ,, **Timothy**, yeoman, Eareth, (Bluntisham), Hunts. 54 Wood
- 1615 **Triddell**, Richard, yeoman, Cambron, Cornwall 30 Rudd
- 1613 **Trigge**, Henry, yeoman, Brinckhill, Lincs. 35 Capell
- 1611 ,, **John**, the elder, yeoman, Newport, Essex 5 Wood
- 1616 ,, **Trigg**, William, Little Shelford, Cambs. 53 Cope
- 1618 **Trill**, John, husbandman, Burey, Christ Church, Hants 108 Meade
- 1615 **Trimer**, Lawrence, glover, Stotfold, Beds. 72 Rudd
- 1611 **Trimlett**, Symond, Binsteed, Sussex 27 Wood
- 1607 **Trinder**, Trynder, John, yeoman, Netherton, Hathrupp, Gloucs.
72 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, **Trynder**, John, the elder, yeoman, Latton, Wilts. 49 Lawe
- 1614 ,, **Richard**, Barrington Parva, Gloucs. 73 Lawe
- Trindle**, *see* **Trynnell.**
- Trioen**, **Trion**, *see* **Tryoen.**
- 1617 **Triplett**, **Triplatt**, Edward, yeoman, Whateley, Cuddesdon, Oxon.
With sentence 9 Weldon
- 1611 ,, **George**, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 2 and 52 Wood
- 1616 **Triplowe**, **Thriplowe**, John, fishmonger, Icklington, Cambs. 65 Cope
- 1617 **Tripp**, Henry, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
- 1615 ,, **Tripe**, Hugh, yeoman, Daulishe, Devon 71 Rudd
- 1615 **Triscott**, Christopher, Wellington, Somerset 34 Rudd
See also **Truscot.**
- 1618 **Tristram**, Richard, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 76 Meade
- 1617 **Trithwall**, **Thomas** *als.*, John, *see* **Thomas** *als.* **Trithwall.**
- 1619 **Trobridge**, John, the elder, St. Decuman, Somerset 67 Parker
- 1615 **Trosse**, Grace, widow, Exeter, Devon 90 Rudd
- 1618 ,, **John**, gent., Exeter, Devon 93 Meade
- 1615 ,, **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 19 Rudd
- Trotman**, *see* **Tratman.**
- 1604 **Trott**, Anthony, gent., Weald, Harrowe, Middx. 1 Hayes
- 1610 ,, **Robert**, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 84 Wingfield
- 1617 **Trotter**, Christopher, baker, Norwich, Norfolk 80 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **Henry**, merchant, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Parker
- 1617 **Trottle**, John, yeoman, Bloxworth, Dorset 39 Weldon
- 1605 **Trovell**, Anne, widow of Thomas Trovell, gent., Colvell,
co. Hereford 37 Hayes
- 1611 ,, **Peter**, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Bride, Fleet
Street 64 Wood
- See also* **Travell.**
- Trowbridge**, *see* **Trobridge.**
- 1606 **Trubody**, **Trewbodye**, Peter, Castell, Lanleuery, Cornwall 8 Stafforde
- 1614 **Truden**, John, baker, Ashford Carbonell, Salop 88 Lawe
- True**, *see* **Trew.**
- 1612 **Trulove**, Thomas, yeoman, East Preston, Sussex 117 Fenner
- 1618 ,, **William**, gent., Blakenham on the Hill, Suffolk 41 Meade

- 1610 **Truman**, Trewman, John, gent., Binley, co. Warwick 101 Wingfield
 1615 ,, John, Tanner, Kendalsheire, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 11 Rudd
 1617 ,, Thomas, mason, Hinckley, Leics. 110 Weldon
 1606 **Truscot**, Richard, tailor, son of John Truscot of Blofleming,
 Cornwall, deceased; Maker, Devon, (now
 Cornwall) 88 Stafforde
See also Triscott.
- 1615 **Trussell**, William, citizen and ymbrotherer of London,
 St. Clement Danes, Middx. 4 Rudd
- Truyen**, *see Tryoen.*
- 1610 **Trye**, Anthony, esq., Hayes, Awre, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
 1611 ,, Katherine, widow of Anthony Trye, esq., The Hayes,
 Awre, Gloucs. 104 and 107 Wood
- Trynder**, *see Trinder.*
- 1618 **Trynnell**, Alexander, mariner, St. Katherine near the Tower
 of London 102 Meade
- 1608 **Tryoen**, Trioen, Trion, Abraham, merchant, St. Mary Alderman-
 bury, London 7 Windebanck; sentence 82 Wood
- 1615 ,, Truyen, Gerard, merchant, London, [P.A.B. East
 Greenwich, Kent] 89 Rudd
- 1612 ,, Tryon, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],
 London 70 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
- 1619 ,, Tryon, Mary, widow of Peter Tryon of London, merchant,
 [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 19 Parker
- 1611 ,, Peter, born at Wulnergem in Flanders, freedenizen of
 England; St. Christopher le Stocks, London
 24 Wood; sentence fol. 49
- 1613 **Tube**, Myccell, [P.A.B. Staunton St. John, Oxon.] 104 Capell
- Tuccher**, *see Tucker.*
- 1607 **Tucke**, Barbara, widow, Teuershame, Cambs. 30 Huddlestone
 1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Brodhenton, Wilts. 70 Parker
 1605 ,, Tristram, Thornford in the peculiar of Sherborne, Dorset 59 Hayes
See also Tuke.
- 1611 **Tucker**, Frauncis, pewterer, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 71 Wood
 1611 ,, **Webb als.**, Henry, *see Webbe als. Tucker.*
 1606 ,, Tuccher, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 45 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Toocker, John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor,
 over the seas] 5 Lawe
- 1617 ,, John, weaver, Godallming, Surrey, [P.A.B. deceased
 at Petersfield, Hants] 44 Weldon
- 1619 ,, John, shipwright, Stock Fleming, Devon 43 Parker
 1610 ,, Peter, Upton Pine, Devon 77 Wingfield
 1611 ,, Raynold, yeoman, Huishe, Somerset 21 Wood
 1608 ,, William, Nailsey, Somerset 87 Windebanck
 1609 ,, William, fisherman, Bridport, Dorset 78 Dorset
 1616 ,, William, weaver, Cumbdavy Hemyocke, Devon 120 Cope
 1618 ,, **Vyne als.**, William, *see Vyne als. Tucker.*
See also Tooker.
- 1614 **Tuckie**, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 64 Lawe
 1613 ,, Tuckye, William, husbandman, Turlye, Gloucs. 4 Capell
- 1619 **Tuckwell**, George, gunner's mate in the ship "Bull",
 [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 14 Parker
- 1606 **Tudd**, Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
 1615 **Tudder**, James, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Rudd
See also Tedder, Tether, and Tudor.
- 1606 **Tudge**, Thomas, yeoman, Beguilday, co. Radnor
 21 Stafforde; sentence 39 Windebanck

1615	Turner, Humfrey, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx.	83	Rudd
1612	,, James, the elder, butcher, Walden, Essex	71	Fenner
1616	,, Turnor, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	75	Cope
1606	,, John, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	59	Stafforde
1609	,, John, yeoman, Througham, Bisley, Gloucs.	70	Dorset
1613	,, John, the elder, cutler, Ilmister, Somerset	67	Capell
1614	,, John, yeoman, Dostrope, Peterborough, Northants	62	Lawe
1617	,, John, late of Westerham, now in Bromley, Kent	53	Weldon
1618	,, John, yeoman, Ickenham, Middx.	44	Meade
1610	,, Margerye, widow of Raphe Turner the elder, of Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	20	Wingfield
1608	,, Turnor, Mary, widow, Bubbenhull <i>als.</i> Bubnell, Warwick	20	Windebanck
1610	,, Nicholas, gent., Staple Inn, Middx.	93	Wingfield
1614	,, Peter, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	87	Lawe
1618	,, Raphe, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	63	Meade
1613	,, Richard, inholder, All Saints, Hereford	93	Capell
1616	,, Turnor, Richard, the elder, clothier, Reading, Berks.	38	Cope
1607	,, Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	74	Huddlestone
1610	,, Robert, husbandman, Ailton, Hunts.	22	Wingfield
1612	,, Robert, yeoman, Walden, Essex	98	Fenner
1614	,, Robert, Ketton, Suffolk	1	Lawe
1612	,, Roger, Knebworth, Herts.	Sentence 2	Fenner
1614	,, Stephen, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	84	Lawe
1605	,, Thomas, yeoman, Clehunger, co. Hereford	34	Hayes
1610	,, Turnar, Thomas, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex	47	Wingfield
1610	,, Thomas, the elder, mercer, Walden, Essex	With sentence 98	Wingfield
1612	,, Thomas, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex	85	Fenner
1615	,, Thomas, yeoman, Newnham, Herts.	50	Rudd
1615	,, Thomas, yeoman, Dolstreat, Hendon, Middx.	61	Rudd
1617	,, Thomas, yeoman, Poulsted, Suffolk	39	Weldon
1618	,, Turnor, Thomas, esq., Layer de la Haye, Essex	110	Meade
1611	,, Walter, gent., Stowe, Norfolk	69	Wood
1612	,, William, yeoman, Colwall, co. Hereford	25	Fenner
1612	,, William, yeoman, Walden, Essex	59	Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1613	,, Torner, William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	112	Capell
1615	,, William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleherst, Kent	22	Rudd
1619	,, William, yeoman, Chapmanslade, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts.	19	Parker
1616	Turpin, Christopher, calker of the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	80	Cope
1618	,, Henry, gent., Bassingborne, Cambs.	103	Meade
1607	,, John, Woodbury, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	37	Huddlestone
1617	,, Turpyn, Sir William, knight, Knaptoft, Leics.	106	Weldon
1612	Turswell, Richard, clerk, The Close, Lincoln	52	Fenner
1612	Turtle, William, Seagere, Wilts.	100	Fenner
1605	Turver, Anne, widow, Cavendish, Suffolk	33	Hayes
1605	,, Richard, clothier, Cavendish, Suffolk	33	Hayes
	<i>See also Tarver.</i>		
1618	Turvey, Thomas, yeoman, Dagnell, Wickdyne, [<i>sic</i>], Northants	124	Meade
1614	Turvine, Henry, yeoman, St. Gyles in the Fildes, Middx.	12	Lawe
1616	Tustian, Giles, tailor, Twynning, Gloucs.	64	Cope

- 1608 Tuthill, Francis, gent., Swaffham Prior, Norfolk 31 Windebanck
 1613 Tutt, Chideock, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 10 Capell
 1611 ,, Joan, widow of Henry Tutt, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 75 Wood
 1610 Tuttiet, Thomas, Stath, Gregoriestoke, Somerset 72 Wingfield
 1617 Twell, Richard, husbandman, Oseby, Hayther, Lincs. 118 Weldon
 1613 Twells, John, glover, Cambridge 25 Capell
 1616 Twidd, Nicholas, linendraper, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 123 Cope
 See also Twytt.
 1618 Twimbløe, Robert, aboard the ship "Charles", [P.A.B.
 Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 125 Meade
 1613 Twine, Twyne, Adrian, servant unto Gyles Hussey of
 Edmondsham, Dorset, esq. 97 Capell
 1611 ,, Martin *als.*, Thomas, *see* Martin *als.* Twine.
 Twitchiner, *see* Tuichnor.
 1605 Twyforde, John, Wilton, Wilts. Sentence 28 Hayes
 Twyne, *see* Twine.
 1611 Twytt, Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx. 74 Wood
 See also Twidd.
 Tybbott, *see* Tibbett.
 1612 Tydder, Meredith ap, *see* Ap Tudor.
 Tyder, *see* Tudor.
 1617 Tyderleigh, John, Exeter, Devon 58 Weldon
 See also Tetherleye.
 1608 Tyce, John, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London] 86 Windebanck
 1611 Tye, John, Saint Sidwell's, Exeter, Devon 79 Wood
 1612 Tyffin, Tyffen, John, the elder, citizen and cooke of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 72 Fenner
 1616 ,, John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
 Old Jewry] 85 Cope
 See also Tuffin.
 1610 Tyle, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 106 Wingfield
 1608 ,, John, gent., Ashe, Surrey 38 Windebanck
 1617 Tyler, George, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. East
 Greenwich, Kent] 61 Weldon
 1609 ,, Tyller, John, merchant tailor, St. Bride, London 53 Dorset
 1610 ,, Marchant *als.*, John, *see* Marchant *als.* Tyler.
 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs. 87 Capell
 1617 ,, Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in le Vintry] 98 Weldon
 Tyllam, *see* Tillam.
 1610 Tylney, Edmund, esq., master of the King's Office of the Revels ;
 Leatherhead, Surrey 110 Wingfield
 Tylseley, *see* Tillesley.
 Tylt, *see* Tilte.
 1619 Tyme *als.* Timothy, Anthony, yeoman, Maidstone, Kent
 With sentence 55 Parker
 1612 Tymwell, Alice, widow, Brushford, Somerset 23 Fenner
 1614 Tyndall, Tindall, Humphrey, D.D., President of Queens' College,
 Cambridge, and Dean of Ely 108 Lawe
 1616 ,, Sir John, knight, Much Maplestead, Essex 126 Cope
 1615 ,, Tindall, Thomas, the younger, gent., Arlington, Sussex,
 son of Thomas Tindall of that place 68 Rudd
 1611 Tynney, Andrew, husbandman, Sherbourn, Dorset 49 Wood
 1612 Tynte, George, gent., West Gerardston *als.* Gurston,
 Broadchaulk, Wilts. 25 Fenner
 1616 ,, John, esq., Middle Temple, London 129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
 Typoets, *see* Tipoots.

- Typpinge**, *see* **Tipping**.
- 1615 **Tyringham**, Sir Anthony, knight, Tyringham, Bucks. 46 Rudd
- Tyroe**, *see* **Tiro**.
- 1608 **Tyrrell**, Tirrold, Avery, husbandman, Westhaigbourne, Berks. 1 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Tirrell, Sir Edward, knight, Thornton, Bucks. 13 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Tirrell, Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 23 Rudd
- 1609 „ Terrell, Francis, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey] 86 Dorset
- 1616 „ Henry, gent., Mildenhall, Suffolk 49 Cope
- 1616 „ Terrill, Henry, clothier, Mynhead, Somerset 87 Cope
- 1610 „ Tirrell, Raphe, clerk, Colwall, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Tirrell, Richard, yeoman, Lambehithe, Surrey 45 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Terrell, Robert, joyner, Chertsey, Surrey 81 Weldon
- 1609 „ Thomas, esq., Downeham, Essex 22 Dorset
- See also* **Torell**.
- Tyrrye**, *see* **Terry**.
- Tysdale**, *see* **Tisdale**.
- 1618 **Tysimond**, John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew Undershaft] 33 Meade
- 1615 **Tysoe**, Nicholas, husbandman, Over Tysoe, Warwick 80 Rudd
- 1609 **Tysome**, Tesam, Giles, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset
- 1608 **Tyson**, George, sincker of the coining irons for His Majesty's
mint in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter
ad Vincula] 89 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Tison, Nicholas, butcher, Cambridge 46 Weldon
- Tytchett**, *see* **Titchett**.
- Tyther**, *see* **Tether**.
-
- 1609 **Uffett**, Thomas, upholster, Brameford, Suffolk 97 Dorset
- 1607 **Uffington**, Charles, jersyman, Peterborough, Northants 70 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Ufflett**, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 79 Dorset
- 1612 **Uffould**, Thomas, husbandman, Odymer, Sussex 57 Fenner
- 1609 **Umfrey**, George, *see* **Humphrey**, George.
- 1618 **Ummante**, John, All Saints, Hertford 80 Meade
- 1611 **Underhill**, Edward, esq., Pillerton, co. Warwick 99 Wood
- 1605 „ Elizabeth, Neather Winchenden, Bucks. 30 Hayes
- 1613 „ Francis, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick 117 Capell
- 1615 „ Joane, widow, Eaton, Bucks. 79 Rudd
- 1605 „ Thomas, esq., Neather Etington, Warwick 32 Hayes
- 1617 **Underwood**, George, Weston, Herts. 52 Weldon
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 66 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Underwoode, John, labourer, servant to Roger Cole of
Lamershe, Essex 65 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, yeoman, Cranfeild, Beds. 111 Fenner
- 1615 **Unett**, George, yeoman, Tyttensor, (Stone), Staffs. 13 Rudd
- 1612 „ Unet, Richard, gent., Mathon, Worcs. 39 Fenner
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon. 4 Cope
- 1614 **Unsoth**, John, [P.A.B. Remesbury, Wilts.] 98 Lawe
- 1618 **Unwyn**, Barbara, widow, Staunton Barnard, Wilts. 104 Meade
- See also* **Onions**.
- 1615 **Upcher**, Edward, esq., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 27 Rudd
- 1611 „ Richard, clothier, Dedham, Essex 68 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
- 1611 „ Robert, yeoman, Bures St. Mary, Essex 60 Wood
- 1605 **Upfold**, Isacke, tailor, Petworth, Sussex 59 Hayes

- 1616 **Upsall**, Andrew, yeoman, Hasellber Briant, Dorset 18 Cope
 1619 **Upton**, Arthur, esq., Luckton, (?=Lupton, Brixham), Devon 16 Parker
 1609 ,, George, esq., Wells, Somerset 20 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
 1613 ,, John, yeoman, Bodyam, Sussex 34 Capell
 1605 **Urlen**, Thomas, "of Staple Farmer," (? Stapley Farm), Odeham,
 Hants 18 Stafforde
 1615 **Urlwyn**, Robert, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 69 Rudd
 1614 **Urmestone**, Agnes, widow, Harmondsworth, Middx.
 67 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121
See also Armestone.
 1615 **Usherwood**, James, Callington, (Tatenhill), Staffs. 61 Rudd
 1606 **Utber**, Barnard, yeoman, Hoo next Easterham, [P.A.B.
 E. Deerham], Norfolk 21 Stafforde
 1606 **Uvedale**, Sir Edmond, knight, Holte Parke, (Wimborne), Dorset
 23 Stafforde
 1612 ,, Uvedall, Elizabeth, widow, Woodhouse, Langford Budvile,
 Somerset 23 Fenner
 1614 ,, Thomas, esq., Horton, Dorset With sentence 77 Lawe
 1616 ,, Sir William, the elder, knight, Wickham, Hants 23 Cope
-
- 1613 **Vachell**, John, gent., Burghfield, Berks. With sentence 16 Capell
Vaghan, *see* Vaughan.
 1611 **Valeis**, Richard, Sylton, Dorset 17 Wood
 1612 **Valenger**, Thomas, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk 34 Fenner
 1617 **Valentine**, Valentyne, John, citizen and skyner of London,
 now of the precinct of St. Katherine near the
 Tower 94 Weldon
 1617 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Revesbie, Lincs. 13 Weldon
 1606 **Valet**, William, Northam, Devon 89 Stafforde
 1605 **Valine**, Valline, John, clockmaker, born at Ryssell in Flanders,
 [P.A.B. of the city of London] 68 Hayes
 1609 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Precinct of the Blackfriars, London]
 With sentence 10 Dorset
 1606 **Vandale**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows Staynings],
 London 24 Stafforde
 1612 **Van Deckeell**, Hubbard, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 34 Fenner
 1615 **Van den Bergh**, Elizabeth, widow of Theodorus van den Bergh,
 Colchester, Essex 40 Rudd
 1605 **Vandepoole**, James, St. Ethelburgh, London 60 Hayes
 1608 **Van der Espt**, Carbonell *als.*, Abigail, *see* Carbonell *als.* Van der Espt.
 1607 **Vanderpoest**, John, Norwich, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone
 1608 **Vanderstelt**, Lieven, son of Lieven, born at Gand in Flanders ;
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 108 Windebanck
 1609 ,, Levin, and Jorine **Reiwart als.** Busbier, his wife
 Sentence 73 Dorset
 1607 **Vander Vinckt**, John, borne at Gandt, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart
 Street], London 53 Huddlestone
 1618 **Vandray**, (? Vaudray), John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles
 in the Fields, Middx.] 104 Meade
 1618 **Van Hangen**, Cornelia, widow, St. Helen the Great, Bishopsgate,
 London 6 Meade
 1615 **Van Hilton**, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street],
 London 92 Rudd
 1606 **Vanhulste**, John, All Saints Barking, London Sentence 29 Stafforde
 1609 **Van Luenen als.** Sadela, Peter, ordinary post of Antwerp, now
 dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
 Aldersgate] 24 Dorset

- 1617 **Vann**, Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, Kent, now lodging in
the house of Richard Holman on Tower Hill,
London 15 Weldon
- 1615 **Van Peeven**, Luke, son of Luke, deceased, aged 19, born in
London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 74 Rudd
- 1614 **Van Reti**, Hendrick, merchant, born at Goch, Duchy of
Cleve, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis
Backchurch] 61 Lawe
- 1619 **Van Rokeghem**, Remeus, merchant, St. Mary Coslanie, Norwich,
Norfolk 76 Parker
- 1610 **Varneham**, Verneham, George, yeoman, Epping, Essex 72 Wingfield
- 1607 ,, **Varnam**, Gregory, [P.A.B. Over Areley, Staffs.] 14 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, **John**, tailor, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 70 Lawe
See also Farnham.
- 1616 **Varwell**, Gilbert, husbandman, Hilshead, Sidling, Dorset 28 Cope
See also Farewell.
- Vaudray**, *see Vaudray.*
- 1608 **Vaughan**, David, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 57 Windebanck
- 1606 ,, **Edward**, Pennant, Spyttye, (? Yspitty Evan, cos. Carnarvon
and) Denbigh 60 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, **Edward**, Worfield, Salop 70 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, **Vaghan**, Edward, esq., Barbican, St. Giles without
Cripplegate, London 84 Fenner
- 1615 ,, **Vaghan**, Edward, Llandoghe, Glamorgan 5 Rudd
- 1609 ,, **Elizabeth**, widow of Robert Vaughan, esq., Lugwardine,
co. Hereford 24 Dorset
- 1614 ,, **Frauncis**, gent., [P.A.B. Stapleford, Wilts.] 15 Lawe
- 1613 ,, **Griffin**, parson of Ashted, Surrey 14 Capell
- 1612 ,, **Henry**, yeoman, Rilth, Meenston, Salop 9 Fenner
- 1607 ,, **Hugh**, esq., Exeter, Devon 24 Huddlestone
- 1605 ,, **John**, clerk, Chalgrove, Oxon. 31 Hayes
- 1606 ,, **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Aldermary, London] 58 Stafforde
- 1609 ,, **John**, gent., Westpeckham, Kent 77 Dorset
- 1610 ,, **Vahan**, John, Kengsinton, Middx. 79 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, **John ap John**, Elsmer, Salop 9 Wood
- 1609 ,, **Michael**, gent., Orleton, co. Hereford 95 Dorset
- 1607 ,, **Richard**, Bishop of London 32 Huddlestone
- 1618 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Shobdon, co. Hereford 64 Meade
- 1610 ,, **Robert**, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 102 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, **Ap Jevan Lloyd als.**, Robert, *see Lloyd als. Vaughan.*
- 1618 ,, **Robert**, gent., Caldicot, co. Monmouth 61 Meade
- 1613 ,, **Rolland ap David**, Llanvihangell Penrhos, Anglesey 45 Capell
- 1605 ,, **Stephen**, the elder, St. Marie Spytte without Bishops Gate
of London, Middx. 19 Hayes
- 1605 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Notgrove, Gloucs. 79 Hayes
- 1606 ,, **Thomas**, Clirowe, co. Radnor 15 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, **William**, gent., Dartford, Kent 15 Huddlestone ; sentence 44 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, **William**, gent., Winforton, co. Hereford 98 Capell
- 1614 ,, **William**, gent., Glandyvan, Killgerran, co. Pembroke 34 Lawe
- 1615 **Vaux**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Antholin], London 25 Rudd
- 1607 ,, **Anthony**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. died in
Lambeth, Surrey] 43 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, **Vaulx als. Vause**, Edward, gent., Cuckfeild, Sussex 74 Fenner
- 1605 ,, **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Hayes

- 1608 **Vaux**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London
111 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles,
Cripplegate] 61 Fenner
- 1617 ,, Vaus, Lancelot, citizen and whitebaker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 62 Weldon
- 1612 ,, *als.* **Vause**, Richard, yeoman, Sandridge, liberty of
St. Alban's, Herts. 47 Fenner
- 1606 ,, *als.* **Vause**, Robert, Cranfeild, Beds. 22 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Robert, gent., Whipsnaid, Beds. 57 Windebanck
- 1608 **Vavasour**, John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex
With sentence 65 Windebanck
- Vawdrey** (?), *see* **Vandray**.
- 1616 **Vawer**, Jenkin, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 86 Cope
- 1617 ,, Richard, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 30 Weldon
- 1614 **Veale**, James, gent., Hereford 58 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Thorneford, Dorset 56 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Richard, husbandman, Starton Caundle, Dorset 69 Huddleston
- 1606 **Vegleman**, Peter, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Helen,
Bishopgate], London 7 Stafforde
- Veillin**, *see* **Valine**.
- 1608 **Venables**, Sara, widow of Richard Venables, late citizen
and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Katherine Creechurch] 56 Windebanck
- Venicombe**, *see* **Vinicombe**.
- 1619 **Venman**, Philipp, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 4 Parker
- 1611 **Venn**, Hugh, clothier, Synwell, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs.
4 Wood; sentence fol. 46
- 1617 ,, William, clothier, Synwell, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs.
30 Weldon
- 1616 **Venning**, Venninge, James, yeoman, Marledon, Devon 45 Cope
- 1618 ,, William, yeoman, Kyngesteington, Devon 35 Meade
- 1619 **Ventris**, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 75 Parker
- 1606 **Venus**, Robert, gonner, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London
48 Stafforde
- 1607 **Verch** Edward, Katherine, widow of Howell ap Griffith, Cellye,
Llanvayre Watterden, Salop 98 Huddleston
- 1610 ,, Griffith, Gwen, Llandrillo, co. Montgomery 41 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, Harry, Margaret, widow, Dugoed, co. Carnarvon 43 Parker
- 1619 ,, Hughe, Catherine, Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery
28 Parker
- 1607 ,, Jevan, Lowrey, widow, Clynnog, co. Carnarvon 75 Huddleston
- 1606 ,, John Thomas, Elizabeth, *see* **Thomas**, Elizabeth verch John.
- 1611 ,, Llewellen, Jane, widow, Oswestrie, Salop 64 Wood
- 1617 ,, Symond, Katherine, late wife of Foulke Lloyd, clerke,
deceased, of Denbigh 4 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret, Ruthin, co. Denbigh
25 Fenner
- 1617 ,, William, Ellin, spinster, Harlescott, (Barrow), Salop 18 Weldon
- 1617 ,, William, Margaret, widow of John Harry Madock,
Clodock, co. Hereford 125 Weldon *and* 4 Meade
- 1607 **Verbeke**, Marie, widow of Nicholas Verbeck, Norwich, Norfolk
6 Huddleston
- 1618 **Verdon**, Jonas, gent., New Buckenham, Norfolk 103 Meade
- 1613 **Vere**, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Oxford, widow of
Edward de Vere, late Earl of Oxford
10 Capell; sentence fol. 55
- 1614 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London] 87 Lawe

- 1614 **Vermane**, George, gent., Lamorane, Cornwall 70 Lawe
 1617 ,, **Verman**, William, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset 112 Weldon
Verneham, *see* **Varneham**.
 1609 **Verney**, Urian, esq., Fynmor Lodge, Middle Claydon, Bucks. 74 Dorset
 1616 **Vernon**, Edward, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 100 Cope
 1615 ,, **Francis**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 68 Rudd
 1607 ,, **Henry**, esq., Stoake Newington, Middx. With sentence 69 Huddlestone
 1617 ,, **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London and merchant of the Staple of England, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 9 Weldon
 1609 ,, **Randall**, yeoman, Halmerend, Awdley, Staffs. 17 Dorset
 1617 ,, **Sir Robert**, knight, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 99 Weldon
 1605 ,, **William**, gent., Lytle Beleighe, Essex 70 Hayes
 1612 ,, **William**, gent., Litle Beeleighe, Malden, Essex 31 Fenner
 1616 ,, **William**, Berwick on Tweed, [P.A.B. Ternhill, (Moreton Say), Salop] 74 Cope
 1606 **Vernute**, William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. "partibus Indicis"] 48 Stafforde
 1607 **Versellin**, Versilyn, Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Versilyn, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 77 Huddlestone
 1607 ,, **Jacob**, esq., freedenizen of England, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 7 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 40
 1611 **Vertue**, Christopher, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 72 Wood
 1615 **Vesey**, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London 61 Rudd
 1615 **Vey**, John, yeoman, Bulmore, (? Kilmington), Devon 12 Rudd
 1613 **Vicares**, Viccares, Sabastian, citizen and painter-stainer of London, now of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London 80 Capell
 1608 ,, **Vickers**, Thomas, tanner, Leicester 2 Windebanck
 1614 ,, **Walter**, yeoman, Astley, Worcs. 113 Lawe
 1616 **Vicary**, Vicarie, Ambrose, Ashbrittell, Somerset 83 Cope
 1605 ,, **Lawrence**, gent., Dunxwell, Devon 16 Hayes
 1606 ,, **Vicarie**, Phillip, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 13 Stafforde
 1615 ,, **Vicarie als. Coker**, Tryamor, fustian weaver, East Coker, Somerset 2 Rudd
 1611 **Viele**, Abraham, haberdasher, All Hallows, Lombard Street, London 94 Wood
 1614 **Viell**, John, yeoman, Straton, Southpetherton, Somerset 3 Lawe
 1616 **Villiers**, John, gent., Adstock, Bucks. 61 Cope
Vinall, *see* **Vynall**.
Vince, *see* **Vynce**.
 1613 **Vincent**, Dorothy, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 81 Capell
 1618 ,, **George**, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street, London] 52 Meade
 1617 ,, **Hester**, spinster, Much Okelye, Essex 123 Weldon
 1606 ,, **Humphrey**, uphollster, Kinver, Stafford 30 Stafforde
 1617 ,, *als.* **Torre**, John, boucher, St. Peter, Hereford 31 Weldon
 1615 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Fountmell, Dorset 107 Rudd
 1616 ,, **Richard**, Windliscombe, Somerset 76 Cope
 1615 ,, **Symon**, clarke, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London] 5 Rudd
 1607 ,, **Thomas**, gent., Northill, Cornwall 16 Huddlestone; sentence 12 Windebanck

1612	Vincent, Thomas, gent., Northill, Cornwall	98 Fenner
1612	„ Vinsent, Thomas, gent., Easton, Norfolk	99 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1614	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Stoke Dawbernon, Surrey	20 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, potter, Holnest, Dorset	11 Weldon
1618	Vincquiere, Hubert de le, [<i>sic</i>], see Le Vincquiere.	
1618	Vincombe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	88 Meade
1615	„ Venicombe, William, yeoman, Kemellforde, Crediton, Devon	81 Rudd
1617	Vinor, John, chirurgion, Diddleburie, Salop	70 Weldon
1611	Vinter, Robert, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts.	90 Wood
1606	Vintner, Henry, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	44 Stafforde
1610	„ Henry, Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, London ; deceased in Whitechapel	52 Wingfield
1610	Vinton, William, Withcombraleigh, Devon	96 Wingfield
1617	Vivers, Andrew, mercer, Banbury, Oxon.	111 Weldon
	Vivian, see Vyvyan.	
1606	Voabe, Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Bishopsgate]	94 Stafforde
1613	Vockworth, Efraim, tailor, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	46 Capell
1608	Voizie, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon	48 Windebanck
1610	Vowles, John, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs.	105 Wingfield
1614	„ John, Henstridge, Somerset	94 Lawe
	See also Fowles.	
1616	Vrolickhoven, David, born in the land of Valkenburch ; [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer], London	127 Cope
1606	Vyans, Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	42 Stafforde
1608	Vynall, Nathaniel, tailor, St. Peter, Sandwich, Kent	1 Windebanck
1605	Vynce, William, yeoman, Merten, Great Bedwen, Wilts.	50 Hayes
1607	Vynck, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark]	66 Huddlestone
	See also Finke.	
1618	Vyne als. Tucker, William, husbandman, West Lidford, Somerset	79 Meade
1606	Vypen, John, merchant, Cambridge	7 Stafforde
1610	Vyvyan, Vyvian, Haniball, esq., Trelowarren, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall	83 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Trenowith, St. Columer the Higher, Cornwall	78 Weldon

1616	Waddington, George, gent., Marlborough, Wilts.	59 Cope
1615	„ John, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	85 Rudd
1616	Waddup, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	112 Cope
1605	Wade, Alice, Burgh, Suffolk	33 Hayes
1617	„ Alice, widow, Billdeston, Suffolk	5 Weldon
1610	„ Dionise, singlewoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, Middx.	52 Wingfield
1606	„ Jane, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London	30 Stafforde
1605	„ John, Ellenhurste, Almsburie, Gloucs.	55 Hayes
1608	„ John, Moorebathe, Symonsboroughe, Dorset	88 Windebanck
1618	„ Mawrice, Lubenham, Leics.	101 Meade
1605	„ Samuel, yeoman, Milgate, Bearsted, Kent	7 Hayes
1619	„ Samuel, gent., Whaburley, Stoneley, co. Warwick	99 Parker

1606	Wade , Waade, Thomas, merchant, Byrtporte, Devon, (<i>sic, later</i> <i>correctly Dorset</i>)	88 Stafforde
1610	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Weymouth, Dorset]	64 Wingfield
1610	,, William, yeoman, Redgwell, Essex	81 Wingfield
1618	Wadham , Dorotheie, widow, Edge, (Branscombe), Devon	60 Meade
1614	,, Edward, esq., Meere, Somerset	With sentence 5 Lawe
1616	,, [P.A.B. Wathen <i>als.</i>], James, broadweaver, Roodburrowe, Gloucs.	53 Cope
1609	,, Nicholas, esq., Merifield, (Ilton), Somerset	118 Dorset
1613	Wadlowe , William, Fawlie, Hants	120 Capell
1610	Waferer , Arden, esq., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	13 Wingfield
1617	Waffe , Robert, St. Sepulchre, London	24 Weldon
1610	Waffyn , William, yeoman, Stowberdolge, Norfolk	88 Wingfield
1610	Waghorne , Edmund, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	76 Wingfield
1608	Waglund , Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex	72 Windebanck
1614	Waighte , Joane, widow, Sydmountayne, Kingscleare, Hants	91 Lawe
1618	,, Wayte, John, the younger, yeoman, Grittenham, Brinckworth, Wilts.	67 Meade
1618	,, Wayte, John, weaver, Edgebaston, co. Warwick	108 Meade
1610	,, Waight, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill, London]	45 Wingfield
1618	,, Weight, Symon, seafaringman, [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey	59 Meade
1615	,, Weightes, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleford, Cambs.	100 Rudd
1614	Wainewright , Waynewrighte, John, yeoman, St. Bride <i>als.</i> Bridgett near Fleete streete, London	111 Lawe
1607	,, Weynewrighte, Richard, barber surgeon, St. Mary Somerset, ward of Queenhive, London	56 Huddlestone
1615	,, Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	87 Rudd
1618	Waitman , Augustine, stationer, St. Martin, Lincoln	52 Meade
1619	Wake , Anthony, glover, Marlborough, Wilts.	99 Parker
1615	,, John, yeoman, The Ligh, Aishton Keynes, Wilts.	98 Rudd
1613	Wakefeild , Barnard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the King's chamber; Bassing, Hants	67 Capell
1619	,, Edward, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London	92 Parker
1608	,, Wakefield, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry]	1 Windebanck
1611	,, Wakefield, Thomas, Castle Camps, Cambs.	35 Wood
1617	,, Thomas, Royston, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1614	Wakeley , Wakelye, Rockett <i>als.</i> , Ann, <i>see Rockett als. Wakelye.</i>	
1617	,, Rockett <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see Rockett als. Wakeley.</i>	
1618	,, Thomas, skynner, St. Andrews <i>als.</i> St. Ewens, Bristol, Gloucs.	90 Meade
1616	Wakelin , Wakelyne, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	46 Cope
1605	,, Richard, yeoman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk	48 Hayes
1616	Waker , Henry, Longbridge, Warwick	28 Cope
1614	Wakering , George, yeoman, Belchampe St. Paul, Essex	19 Lawe
1617	,, Wakeringe, Sir Gilbert, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts.	6 Weldon
1617	Wakes , William, yeoman, Canewdon, Essex	57 Weldon
1618	Walbanks , John, yeoman, South Luffenham, Rutland	41 Meade
1609	Walcott , Ellis, gent., Saywell, Houghton Regis, Beds.	27 Dorset
1607	,, Wollcott, Gawein, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	36 Huddlestone
1616	,, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Hunts.]	118 Cope and 114 Weldon

1617	Walcott, Dame Margaret Arnold, widow of Sir Nicholas Arnold, knight, and seethence wife to Charles Wallcot, esq., deceased; Little Thingill, co. Hereford	47	Weldon
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, Water Stratford, Bucks. 30 and 33 Huddlestone; sentence 61 Dorset <i>See also Wolcock.</i>		
1617	Waldegrave, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriars, London	83	Weldon; sentence fol. 124
1612	„ Thomas, esq., Bures St. Mary, Essex	48	Fenner
1614	„ Walgrave <i>als. Fleete</i> , Thomas, gent., Worcester	24	Lawe
1619	Walden, John, yeoman, Dolishwake, Somerset Walderne, Waldron, <i>see Walrond.</i>	96	Parker
1618	Waldram, Richard, gent., Charley, Leics.	52	Meade
1607	Wale, John, gent., Walcote, (Misterton), Leics.	26	Huddlestone
1616	„ John, gent., Willingale, Essex	110	Cope
1613	„ Mathew, husbandman, Hatchbeachampe, Somerset	30	Capell
1619	Wales <i>als. Jeffery</i> , Richard, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	27	Parker
1608	Walford, George, mercer, Hereford	101	Windebanck
1609	„ Gyles, gent., Metfeild, Suffolk	40	Dorset
1616	„ John, clothier, Marlborough, Wilts.	18	Cope
1610	„ Robert, gent., Warwick <i>See also Wolford.</i>	39	Wingfield
	Walgrave, <i>see Waldegrave.</i>		
1615	Walhouse, William, Whiston, Penkrich, Staffs.	110	Rudd
1616	Walkeden, Joane, widow, Lullingten, Derbs.	76	Cope
1612	„ William, clerk, Clifton Camvile, Staffs.	38	Fenner
1613	Walker, Amye, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	106	Capell
1608	„ Anthony, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	94	Windebanck
1609	„ Edward, St. Ethelburga, London	Sentence 73	Dorset
1614	„ Edward, fishmonger, Coventry, co. Warwick	45	Lawe
1614	„ Elizabeth, widow, Market Harburrow, Leics.	63	Lawe
1616	„ Henry, citizen and musician of London, St. Martin within Ludgate	94	Cope
1606	„ Humfrey, shoemaker, Tembury, Worcs.	38	Stafforde
1610	„ Jane, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London	21	Wingfield
1608	„ John, yeoman, Wootten Underwood, Bucks.	32	Windebanck
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Reading, Berks.	62	Meade
1618	„ John, clarke, parson of Blackland, (Calne), Wilts.	66	Meade
1619	„ John, shepheard, Fernamsdeane, Husborne Tarrant, Hants	39	Parker
1610	„ Margaret, widow, St. Bryde, London	108	Wingfield
1610	„ Marie, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon, London]	91	Wingfield
1615	„ Mary, widow, Much Amwell, Herts.	3	Rudd
1610	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Asheton Underlyne, Lancs.	62	Wingfield
1605	„ Richard, draper, Manchester, Lancs.	71	Hayes
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Seale, Kent	91	Dorset
1610	„ Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London]	107	Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
1614	„ Richard, Ringwood, Hants	20	Lawe
1616	„ Roger, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	87	Cope
1609	„ Thomas, Derby	55	Dorset
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate]	115	Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset]	27	Wood
1612	„ Thomas, shomaker, Market Harborowe, Leics.	99	Fenner

1608	Walker , William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	12	Windebanck
1608	„ William, Fellfham, Sussex	72	Windebanck
1614	„ William, mercer, Stamford, Lincs.	114	Lawe
1618	„ William, gent., St. James, parish of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	22	Meade
1606	Wall , Alce, widow, Bucklande, Somerset	34	Stafforde
1610	„ Edmond, yeoman, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick	55	Wingfield
1613	„ Walle, James, sayller, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	102	Capell
1608	„ John, Gregoristoke, Somerset	114	Windebanck
1609	„ John, Llandewey, co. Glamorgan	Sentence	117 Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Claverham, (Yatton), Somerset	41	Wingfield
1615	„ John, baker, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick	102	Rudd
1605	„ Margery, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	17	Hayes
1617	„ Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook], London	111	Weldon
1618	„ Walle, Symon, tanner, Brodway, Somerset	11	Meade
1607	„ Thomas, husbandman, Southbrent, Somerset	12	Huddleston
	<i>See also Walles and Whall.</i>		
1610	Wallen , Wallyn, George, yeoman, Thurleston, Leics.	19	Windebanck
1608	„ John, tallow chandler, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	39	Wingfield
	<i>See also Walweyne and Wellen.</i>		
1609	Waller , George, servant to Mr. Henry Rookes, Great Wenden, Essex	39	Dorset
1611	„ Henry, collier, Nockolt, Kent	With sentence	13 Wood
1606	„ John, St. Mary in the Key, Ipswich, Suffolk	1	Stafforde
1614	„ John, yeoman, Ifield, Sussex	117	Lawe
1618	„ John, esq., Compton Mountsyeux, (King's Somborne), Hants	106	Meade
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	78	Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks.	28	Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, Beconsfield, Bucks.	17	Weldon
1619	„ Robert, yeoman, Little Bromeley, Essex	107	Parker
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Goulding Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate]	84	Wood
1613	„ Sir Thomas, knight, chief butler of England and Wales, lieutenant of Dover Castle and the Cinque Ports	123	Capell
1606	„ William, St. Mary, Bedford	47	Stafforde
1610	„ William, Ashwell, Herts.	94	Wingfield
1613	„ <i>als</i> Warren , William, the elder, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts.	123	Capell
1609	Walles , Mary, widow of William Walles, gent., of the Bower, Rocke, Worcs.	81	Dorset
	<i>See also Wall.</i>		
	Walley , <i>see</i> Whalley .		
1608	Wallhead , Rowland, gent., Hutton, Essex	71	Windebanck
1615	Wallingfield , Richard, yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk	21	Rudd
1613	Wallington , Edward, tanner, Synwell, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs.	104	Capell
1618	Wallis , Cicellye, widow, Langport Estover, Somerset	40	Meade
1605	„ Drew, lying in the house of Francis Baker in Stoddam, (? = Stadhampton), Oxon., [P.A.B. late of Stodham]	With sentence	43 Hayes
1605	„ Edmonde, apprentice to William Sheeres, carpenter, St. Bride, London	18	Hayes

1613	Wallis, Edmund, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.]	33	Capell
1615	„ Walleys, Johane, widow, Ibdrope, Husborne Tarrant, Hants	22	Rudd
1614	„ John, the younger, Lovington, Somerset	69	Lawe
1614	„ John, husbandman, Weekeparham, Drayton, Somerset	107	Lawe
1616	„ John, Wootton Basset, Wilts., [P.A.B. late of Hawkesbury, Gloucs.]	104	Cope
1606	„ Nicholas, clerk, parson of Pepper Harrowe, Surrey	26	Stafforde
1605	„ Philip, husbandman, Combe, Hewishe, Somerset	17	Hayes
1610	„ Philip, Ludlowe, Salop	75	Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	56	Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Chewe Magna, Somerset	34	Rudd
1617	Wallop, William, esq., Weild, Hants	121	Weldon
	Wallweyn, <i>see</i> Walweyne.		
	Wallyn, <i>see</i> Wallen.		
1619	Walmsley, Walmeslye, John, clerke, rector of Bleadon, Somerset	68	Parker
1606	„ Marie, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	17	Stafforde
1612	„ Walmisley, Nicholas, St. Bartholomew the Little near the Royal Exchange in London	26	Fenner
1605	Walrond, Walron, Anne, wife of Roger Walron of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London, clothworker, daughter of Anselme Becket of London, haberdasher, deceased	45	Hayes
1605	„ Waldron, Edward, gent., Langridge, Somerset	21	Hayes
1615	„ Edward, esq., Aldeborne, Wilts.	29	Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1617	„ Henry, esq., Sea, (Ilminster), Somerset	41	Weldon ; sentence 34
1619	„ Humfrey, Ilmister, Somerset	Sentence 111	Parker
1613	„ James, esq., Middle Temple, London	38	Capell
1606	„ Wallron, John, gent., The Leighe, Asheton Keynes, Wilts.	25	Stafforde
1608	„ Walderne, John, gent., Eastham, Essex	57	Windebanck ; sentence 10
1614	„ John, esq., Boyve, Devon	105	Lawe
1612	„ Robert, gent., Little Heinton, Wilts.	52	Fenner
1611	„ Waldron, Roger, gent., Alborne, Wilts.	81	Wood
1606	„ Thomas, Alborne, Wilts.	Sentence 54	Stafforde
1613	„ Walron, William, the elder, gent., Langridge, Somerset	52	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Waldram.		
1619	Walsam, John, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor	110	Parker
1612	Walshe, George, husbandman, Charde, Somerset	94	Fenner
1607	„ Jasper, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset, London]	89	Huddleston
1607	„ Sir Richard, knight, Shelleslye Walshe, Worcs.	96	Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Welshe and Wylshe.		
1610	Walter, Wallter, David, clerk, Bedwelt, co. Monmouth	68	Wingfield
1615	„ Edward, “kemeher,” Lamberhurst, Sussex	50	Rudd
1618	„ Henry, aboard the “Hope”, [P.A.B. Cambridge, and over the seas]	88	Meade
1606	„ Howell, shoemaker, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth	49	Stafforde
1611	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Hereford	51	Wood
1615	„ Isaac, Brokingborough, Wilts.	57	Rudd
1606	„ John, one of the yeomen ushers of his Majesty's Chamber ; precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	94	Stafforde
1612	„ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	7	Fenner

- 1614 **Walter**, Lewis, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 91 Lawe
 1616 „ Lewis, Ludford, co. Hereford 92 Cope
 1610 „ Philip Reece, Aberdaer, co. Glamorgan 22 Wingfield
 1619 „ Richard, yeoman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 28 Parker
 1612 „ Roger, Ayshberrie, Devon 27 Fenner
 1609 „ Thomas, Colterne, Wilts. 106 Dorset
 1610 „ Waulter, Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset 80 Wingfield
 1614 „ Walter, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs. 38 Lawe
 1606 „ William, esq., Wymbleton, Surrey 48 Stafforde
 1613 „ William, weaver, Limplystocke, (Bradford on Avon), Wilts. 67 Capell
 1616 „ William, gent., Roche Castell, co. Pembroke 71 Cope
 1616 „ William, Wotton, Polton, Somerset 105 Cope
See also Woolters.
- 1617 **Walthall**, Luke, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 120 Weldon; sentence 22 Parker
 1613 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 47 Capell
 1608 „ William, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 83 Windebanck; sentence 16 Rudd
 1613 **Waltham**, Gilbert, ship carpenter, Exemister, Devon; now bound to sea 119 Capell
 1609 „ *als. Mason*, Richard, Shimplingthorne, Suffolk With sentence 80 Dorset
 1611 „ *Mason als.*, Rose, *see Mason als. Waltham.*
 1607 „ *als. Mason*, William, gent., [P.A.B. Christchurch, Newgate], London 4 Huddlestone
 1616 **Walton**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Baltonsborough, Somerset] 129 Cope
 1616 „ Margaret, wife of John Walton, gent., of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary] 74 Cope
 1612 „ Richard, gent., Munckland, co. Hereford 109 Fenner
 1611 „ Thomas, the younger, esq., Shapwick, Somerset 34 Wood
 1617 „ William, gent., Wotton, Butleigh, Somerset 59 Weldon
 1606 **Walweyne**, Wallwyne, Adryan, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Stafforde
 1618 „ Edmond, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs. With sentence 57 Meade
 1610 „ Walweyn, George, gent., Stanlake, Oxon. 61 Wingfield
 1614 „ Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 20 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
 1613 „ Walleweyn, Mary, widow of Adrian Walleweyn, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich 91 Capell; sentence fol. 122
 1608 „ Wallwyn, Mathew, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick 35 Windebanck
 1611 „ Walweyn, Thomas, the elder, gent., Longford, (Kingsland), co. Hereford 74 Wood
See also Wallen.
- 1614 **Wancklin**, Ellis, All Saints, Hereford 29 Lawe
 1612 **Wandesford**, George, esq., [P.A.B. Sir George, knight], Slemingford, (Ripon), Yorks. 80 Fenner
 1613 **Wannell**, Nicholas, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 41 Capell
 1618 **Wansell**, Richard, East Hanny, Berks. 16 Meade
 1605 **Wants**, Arrintgen, [*or* Arringhen], widow of John van Sevecote, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 58 Hayes
 1612 **Warbys**, Anne, widow, Gylden Morden, Cambs., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, London] 31 Fenner
 1615 „ Warbis, Robert, Little St. Bartholomew by Smithfield, London 102 Rudd

See also Wardeboys.

1607	Warcup <i>als.</i> Banckes, Joane, wife of Robert Warcup, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	50	Huddleston
1605	,, Warcupp, Radolphe, esq., Englishe, (? Nuffield), Oxon.	71	Hayes
1616	Ward, Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	73	Cope
1608	,, Warde, Alice, widow, Bemerton, (Fugglestone St. Peter), Wilts.	101	Windebanck
1614	,, Alyce, widow, Byrmingham, co. Warwick	41	Lawe
1616	,, Warde, Andrew, freemason, Little Barrington, Gloucs.	74	Cope
1618	,, Warde, Edmund, Warbleton, Sussex	66	Meade
1608	,, Warde <i>als.</i> Battie, Elizabeth, late wife Thomas Ward of Christchurch, Newgate, London; West Ham, Essex	25	Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
1612	,, Garret, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch]	51	Fenner
1605	,, Warde, Henry, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk	53	Hayes
1607	,, Lawrence, yeoman, Dingley, Northants	75	Huddleston
1611	,, Warde, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	8	Wood
1608	,, Warde, Mary, late wife of Sir Richard Ward, knight, Hurste, Berks.	62	Windebanck
1614	,, <i>als.</i> Hawley, Mary, <i>see</i> Hawley.		
1605	,, Warde, Richard, clerk, Thakham, Sussex	26	Hayes
1605	,, Warde, Richard, Boddicot, (Adderbury), Oxon.	90	Hayes; sentence fol. 66
1606	,, Warde, Sir Richard, knight, Hurste, Berks.		With sentence 9 Stafforde
1612	,, Warde, Richard, millwright, Lowe Layton, Essex	29	Fenner
1612	,, Warde, Richard, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx.	93	Fenner
1615	,, Richard, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	14	Rudd
1615	,, Warde, Richarde, parson of Chealsey, Middx.	112	Rudd
1616	,, Warde, Richard, gent., Milverton, co. Warwick	102	Cope
1605	,, Warde, Robert, citizen and fremason of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre without Newgate]	32	Hayes
1613	,, Warde, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Estruston, Norfolk	67	Capell
1610	,, Warde, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]	73	Wingfield
1607	,, Warde, Thomas, yeoman, Stokedrie, Rutland	14	Huddleston
1609	,, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London; Westham, Essex. [Ad. <i>de bo. non</i> August; will not registered.]		
1610	,, Warde, Thomas, husbandman, Church Tysoe, co. Warwick	14	Wingfield
1610	,, Warde, Thomas, cordwayner, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	33	Wingfield
1610	,, Thomas, husbandman, Cadebie, Leics.	77	Wingfield
1611	,, Warde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Postwicke, Norfolk	20	Wood
1617	,, Thomas, gent., St. Faythe the Virgin, London	106	Weldon
1619	,, Warde, Thomas, maltster, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	67	Parker
1619	,, Warde, Thomas, yeoman, Kirky Underwood, Lincs.	99	Parker
1612	,, Warde, Walter, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk	117	Fenner
1606	,, Warde, William, St. Thomas the Apostle, New Sarum, Wilts.	49	Stafforde
1609	,, Warde, William, doctor of physic, Cambridge	82	Dorset
1609	,, William, one of the pages of His Majesty's Pantry; Charleton, Kent	116	Dorset
1613	,, Warde, William, mariner, sometime of Radclyff, (Stepney), Middx., being in a voyage to the West Indies	76	Capell

- 1615 **Ward**, Warde, William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 47 Rudd
 1619 „ William, Eastfarle, Kent 77 Parker
 1619 **Wardall**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Dionise Backchurch, London 81 Parker
 1612 **Wardeboys**, Elizabeth, widow, Stowe, Hunts. 30 Fenner
See also Warbys.
 1615 **Warden**, Edward, carpenter, Griffie Dame, (Worthington),
 Leicester 4 Rudd
 1615 „ Margaret, widow, Ely, Cambs. 96 Rudd
 1609 „ Robert, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter,
 Cornhill] 104 Dorset; sentence 49 Wingfield
 1608 **Wardley**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew, Holborn] 80 Windebanck
 1611 **Wardour**, Chidiok, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, near Charing
 Crosse, Middx. 75 Wood
 1617 **Ware**, Augustin, husbandman, Dulverton, Somerset 41 Weldon
 1610 „ John, the elder, Crediton, Devon Sentence 6 Wingfield
 1618 „ John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambs. 43 Meade
 1607 „ Richard, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred,
 Poultry] 79 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Thomas, St. Mary Overyes, Southwark, Surrey 75 Dorset
See also Warre.
 1612 **Wareham**, Warham, Thomas, gent., Mayden Newton, Dorset 101 Fenner
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Leigh, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 45 Rudd
Waren, *see Warren.*
 1608 **Warlowe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London] 3 Windebanck
 1616 **Waring**, Waryng, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn],
 London 66 Cope
 1608 „ Waringe, Richard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury, Salop 11 Windebanck
 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Solihull, co. Warwick 44 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Waringe, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
 1616 **Warman**, Mary, spinster, Wanborough, Wilts. 2 Cope
See also Workman.
 1616 **Warmoth**, Gregory, yeoman, Hagnaby, Haney, Lincs. 114 Cope
 1616 **Warmstrey**, Marie, widow of Robert Warmstrey, esq., of Worcester 32 Cope
 1605 „ Robert, gent., Worcester 31 Hayes
 1617 **Warner**, Warnar, Ciprian, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 10 Weldon
 1605 „ Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 45 Hayes
 1612 „ Edmund, husbandman, Radwaye, Itchington Episcopi,
 co. Warwick 56 Fenner
 1607 „ Elizabeth, widow, Lawford, Essex 94 Huddlestone
 1606 „ Francis, gent., Parham, Suffolk 28 Stafforde
 1614 „ Francis, husbandman, Cowledge, Suffolk 108 Lawe
 1617 „ Sir Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk 65 Weldon
 1617 „ Jethro, husbandman, Market Street, Studham, Beds. 2 Weldon
 1605 „ John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael Cornhill], London 30 Hayes
 1612 „ John, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 99 Fenner
 1615 „ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey 8 Rudd
 1605 „ Lawrence, skyunner of London, [P.A.B. late of Midleberch
 beyond the seas] 88 Hayes
 1612 „ Robert, Stamford, Lincs. 46 Fenner
 1617 „ Stephen, gent., Blithfild, Staffs. 18 Weldon

1605	Warner, Thomas, yeoman, Bentlie, Suffolk	74	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, Sutton, Beds.	49	Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, Stanes, Middx.	Sentence	49 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, brewer, Milcott, (Weston-upon-Avon <i>which is in</i> Gloucs.), co. Warwick	63	Capell
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tibberstreate, of Aldenham, Herts.	108	Rudd
	<i>See also Warriner.</i>		
1617	Warre, Joane, widow, Loader, Dorset	59	Weldon
1610	„ John, drillor, Halestock, Dorset	46	Wingfield
1615	„ Peter, clarke, Stokewake, Dorset	2	Rudd
1614	„ Richard, the elder, gent., Millverton, Devon, (<i>sic, ?Somerset</i>)	45	Lawe
1616	„ Roger, esq., Hestercombe, (Kingston), Somerset	31	Cope
	<i>See also Ware and Warrye.</i>		
1606	Warren, Edmond, Rampsham, Dorset	81	Stafforde
1613	„ Edward, yeoman, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	71	Capell
1615	„ Edward, “St. GiH,” Cornwall, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas], (will made in Copenhagen)	82	Rudd
1611	„ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	43	Wood
1617	„ Giles, gent., Wallworth, Newington Butts, Surrey	119	Weldon
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, Bradninche, Devon	1	Parker
1611	„ James, trumpeter, now bound for the East India in the ship “Unyon” of London, Eastsmithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], Middx.	48	Wood
1607	„ Joanne, Reache, Swaffham St. Mary, Cambs.	46	Huddlestone
1612	„ Atkins <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see Atkins als. Warren.</i>		
1607	„ John, yeoman, Longe Stowe, Cambs.	23	Huddlestone
1613	„ Waren, John, cardmaker, Nayland, Suffolk	98	Capell
1616	„ John, merchant, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	1	Cope ; sentence fol. 53
1616	„ John, yeoman, Lexden, Essex	20	Cope
1605	„ Joseph, brazier, St. James, Bristol, Gloucs.	13	Hayes
1618	„ Lionel, carpenter, West Coker, Somerset	13	Meade
1613	„ Richard, dyer, Coventry, co. Warwick	85	Capell
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Chartre, Seale, Kent	102	Lawe
1617	„ Roger, tanner, Lynton, Cambs.	46	Weldon
1605	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	71	Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, Meopham, Kent	With sentence	76 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Alvechurch, Worcs.]	79	Weldon
1612	„ Timothie, [P.A.B. Pekirke, Northants]	35	Fenner
1612	„ Waren, William, yeoman, Elesworth, (Castor), Northants	85	Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Crayford, Kent	86	Fenner
1613	„ Waller <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see Waller als. Warren.</i>		
1618	Warriner, Warrenar, George, yeoman, Dastrape, Peterboro, Northants	70	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, clerke, Humberstone, Leics.	107	Parker
	<i>See also Warner.</i>		
1619	Warrington, John, shearman, New Millne, Glossop, Derbs.	25	Parker
1612	Warrye, Henry, Libnarshie, Codworth, Somerset	74	Fenner
	<i>See also Warre.</i>		
1611	Warsopp, Richard, woollendraper, New Sleaford, Lincs.	51	Wood
1609	Warter, Roger, corser, Shrewsbury, Salop	96	Dorset
1606	Warwick, Countess of, <i>see Dudley.</i>		
1605	Wase, Christopher, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast Foster Lane]	66	Hayes

1619	Wase, William, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	58 Parker
1613	Washbourne, Anthony, [P.A.B. Shelton, Norfolk]	99 Capell
1615	Washer, John, servant to Mr. Edmond Marlowe, captain of the ship "James", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Rudd
1617	Washingborow, William, husbandman, Keilpsham, (= Clipsham), Rutland	110 Weldon
1618	Washington, John, mariner, Plimstock, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Meade
1618	,, Richard, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	37 Meade
1605	Waste, Robert, cooper, Stamford, Lincs.	39 Hayes
1608	,, Wast, Thomas, yeoman, Faxton, (Lamport), Northants	41 Windebanck
1612	Wastell, Thomas, Sandhurst, Berks.	111 Fenner
1617	Watelier, Elizabeth, widow, Norwich, Norfolk	104 Weldon
1608	Waterer, Alice, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	100 Windebanck
1609	,, Thomas, Bath, Somerset	23 Dorset
1606	Waterhouse, Edward, [P.A.B. Christchurch, Hants]	39 Stafforde
1614	,, Richard, mercer, Haylesham, Sussex	19 Lawe
1616	Waters, Christopher, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London]	20 and 21 Cope
1618	,, George, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90 Meade
1606	,, Hugh, husbandman, Rockborne, Hants	81 Stafforde
1608	,, Izode, widow, Monmouth	96 Windebanck
1618	,, James, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	17 Meade
1610	,, <i>als.</i> Thomas, Jane, widow, St. Thomas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke	62 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1606	,, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	93 Stafforde
1608	,, John, Great Dorneforde, Wilts.	88 Windebanck
1614	,, John, clerk, Terrington, Norfolk	12 Lawe
1614	,, John, joiner, Guldford, Surrey	25 Lawe
1616	,, Water, John, North Corneley, [P.A.B. Monmouth], co. Monmouth	70 Cope
1616	,, John, Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	80 Cope
1619	,, Robert, mariner, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	33 Parker
1617	,, Thomas, yeoman, Herstmounseux, Sussex	124 Weldon
1605	Waterton, John, Southampton, Hants	Sentence 74 Hayes
1619	Waterworth, Margery, widow of Andrew Waterworth, Heskyn, Eacleston, Cheshire	35 Parker
1616	Wathen, James, <i>see</i> Wadham.	
1606	,, William, the elder, corviser, Monmouth	15 Stafforde
1606	Waties, Joan, widow, Ludlow, Salop	5 Stafforde
1608	,, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	79 Windebanck
1609	Watkins, Watkyns, Edward, mealman, Strowde next Rochester, Kent	95 Dorset
1618	,, Edward, Old Radnor	14 Meade
1612	,, George, gent., Temple, Brodewinsore, Dorset	54 Fenner
1608	,, Hugh, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	15 Windebanck
1606	,, Joane, London	Sentence 12 Stafforde
1607	,, John, Harrowed, Devon	21 Huddlestone
1610	,, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	40 Wingfield
1614	,, Watkyn Jenkyn, John ap, <i>see</i> Jenkyn, John ap Watkyn.	
1616	,, John, innholder, Tettisworth, Thame, Oxon.	34 Cope
1617	,, John, husbandman, Kenelmworth, co. Warwick	8 Weldon
1617	,, Watkin, John, yeoman, Thorp Malvesor, Northants	51 Weldon
1610	,, Marie, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	Wingfield
1607	,, Watkyn, Phillippe, Rowlston, co. Hereford	42 Huddlestone

1605	Watkins, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.]	59 Hayes
1611	„ Watkyns, Thomas, butcher, Hereford	62 Wood
1610	„ Watkyns, William, clerk, parson of Little Hinton, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1611	„ William, esq., Langors, Brecon	35 Wood
1616	„ William, yeoman, Burley, Rutland	50 Cope
1618	„ William, gent., The Haye, Brecon	93 Meade
1610	Watkinson, Hugh, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	94 Wingfield
1615	Watmore, James, husbandman, Choreley, Stotesdone, Salop	9 Rudd
1612	„ Robert, the younger, yeoman, Stratfeilde Mortymer, Berks.	24 Fenner
1619	Watson, Abraham, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex	9 Parker
1605	„ Watsonne, Anthony, Bishop of Chichester	62 Hayes
1605	„ Edward, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	53 Hayes
1618	„ George, glover, Melton, Suffolk	99 Meade
1617	„ Jane, widow of Rowland Watson, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	125 Weldon
1607	„ John, merchant, Church Aston, (Edgmond), Salop	6 Huddlestone
1619	„ John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex	49 Parker
1610	„ Kenelm, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	17 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx.	31 Stafforde
1613	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	71 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, Hatt, Box, Wilts.	107 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk	80 Wingfield
1616	„ William, gent., London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey]	60 Cope ; sentence fol. 63
1619	„ William, yeoman, Haverhill, Suffolk	1 Parker
1606	Wattell, George, yeoman, All Saints, Hastings, Sussex	32 Stafforde
1616	Wattes, Watts, Edward, Kingsutton, Northants	55 Cope
1615	„ George, husbandman, Great Bourton, (Cropredy), Oxon.	69 Rudd
1612	„ Henry, citizen and iremonger of London ; St. Margretts on Newfishstreete Hill	8 Fenner
1608	„ Joan, widow, Stalbridge, [P.A.B. adds Weston], Dorset	22 Windebanck ; sentence 12 Wood
1618	„ Watts, Carver <i>als.</i> , Johane, <i>see</i> Carver <i>als.</i> Watts.	
1606	„ John, yeoman, Sandherste, Kent	33 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
1616	„ Watts, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	129 Cope
1606	„ Margerye, Great Badmanton, Gloucs.	22 Stafforde
1611	„ Mathew, [P.A.B. Tintern, co. Monmouth]	47 Wood
1611	„ Watts, Philip, gent., Greetington, Somerset	96 Wood ; sentence 56 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, Earthcott, Alveston, Gloucs.	22 Fenner
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer, Hants	89 Fenner
1617	„ Simon, [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent]	77 Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Stalbridge Westonne, Dorset	39 Stafforde
1608	„ Watts, William, Banwell, Somerset	109 Windebanck
1609	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs.	75 Dorset
1610	„ William, yeoman, Albrighton, Salop	34 Wingfield
1610	„ Watts, William, gardiner, Wroxton, Oxon.	37 Wingfield
1613	„ William, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset	106 Capell
1613	„ William, millwright, Kingston Semer, Somerset	114 Capell
1614	„ Watts, William, esq., London	Sentence 17 Lawe
1615	„ Watts, William	Sentence 65 Rudd

- 1610 **Watty**, John, husbandman, Peran in the sands, Cornwall 68 Wingfield
Wauil, see Wall.
Waulter, see Walter.
- 1606 **Wauton**, Sir George, knight, Greate Stoughton, Hunts. 33 Stafforde
- 1609 **Way**, *Nixon als.*, John, *see Nixon als. Way.*
- 1614 ,, **Waye**, Richard, yeoman, Lowppytt, Devon 63 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Waye**, Robert, husbandman, Clotworthe, Somerset 11 Weldon
Wayford, Lord, *see Gray, Henry.*
- 1611 **Wayland**, Edmund, gent., Chersey, Surrey 12 Meade
- 1611 **Wayll**, John, yeoman, Everdon, Northants 107 Wood
- 1612 **Wayman**, Jeromye, gardiner, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 15 Fenner
See also Waymount and Wyman.
- 1611 **Waymoth**, Henry, sayler, Churston Ferrowes, Devon 80 Wood
- 1611 **Waymount**, Andrew, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 105 Wood
- 1618 ,, **Waymante**, Martha, widow, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey 98 Meade
See also Wayman.
- Waynewrighte**, *see Wainewright.*
Wayte, *see Waighte.*
- 1613 **Weale**, Charles, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London With sentence 107 Capell
- 1616 ,, **Weale**, John, the elder, gent., Warwick 74 Cope
- 1616 ,, **Weale**, Mathew, yeoman, Haseley, co. Warwick 5 Cope
- 1614 ,, **Weale**, Robert, baker, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Lawe
See also Weald.
- 1608 **Weare**, Johane, widow, Corham, Halbarton, Devon 98 Windebanck
- 1618 **Weathers**, Benjamin, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent; *and over the seas*] 96 Meade
See also Withers.
- 1609 **Weaver**, Edmund, Aylmestrie, co. Hereford 83 Dorset
- 1616 ,, **Weaver**, Edward, Aylmestrie, co. Hereford 51 Cope
- 1619 ,, **Weaver**, Nicholas, mellenar, Tewesbury, Gloucs. 52 Parker
- 1611 ,, **Weaver**, *Hibbins als.*, Walter, *see Hibbins als. Weaver.*
- 1615 ,, **Weaver**, *Tomkynnes als.*, William, *see Tomkynnes als. Weaver.*
- 1617 **Webbe**, Webb, Adam, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop 17 Weldon
- 1614 ,, **Webbe**, Alice, widow of John Webbe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Lawe
- 1618 ,, **Webb**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate, London 96 Meade
- 1612 ,, **Webb als. Moores**, Ellis, husbandman, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 33 Fenner
- 1614 ,, **Webb**, Erasmus, canon of the King's free chapel of Windsor, Berks. 31 Lawe; sentence fol. 125
- 1617 ,, **Webb**, George, clothier, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 84 Weldon
- 1610 ,, **Webb**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 21 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, **Webb**, *Cazier als.*, Henry, *see Cazier als. Webb.*
- 1611 ,, **Webb als. Tucker**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 7 Wood
- 1616 ,, **Webb**, Humfrey, gent., Cirencester, Gloucs. 106 Cope
- 1613 ,, **Webb**, Jane, widow, Cold Norton, Essex 32 Capell
- 1606 ,, **Webb**, John, clothworker, Holy Trinity the Less, London 25 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, **Webb**, John, husbandman, Fiffield, Overton, Wilts. 49 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, **Webb als. Titbage**, John, yeoman, Great Wittley, Worcester 64 Huddlestone

1607	Webbe , John, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Dauntsey, Wilts.	
		70 Huddleston
1613	„ John, gent., Detling, Kent	81 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Stafford	5 Lawe
1614	„ Webb, John, draper, Bristol, Gloucs.	7 Lawe
1614	„ John, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex	50 Lawe
1614	„ Webb, John, merchant, Ilmister, Somerset	91 Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Cowling, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Swainesweeke, Somerset	43 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs.	125 Cope
1617	„ John, husbandman, Mixbery, Oxon.	51 Weldon
1607	„ Katherine, widow of William Webb, esq., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	86 Huddleston
1618	„ Lambert, gent., Cowling, Suffolk	93 Meade
1619	„ Leonard, mercer, Chard, Somerset	43 Parker
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Clifford, Beckinton, Somerset	58 Stafforde
1613	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London	
		92 Capell
1606	„ Webb, Richard, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs.	18 Stafforde
1606	„ Webb, Richard, carpenter, Synnocke, Kent	39 Stafforde
1612	„ Larkyn <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Larkyn <i>als.</i> Webb .	
1618	„ Webb, Richard, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	87 Meade
1610	„ Webb, Roger, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	90 Wingfield
1614	„ Webb, Rowland, haberdasher of London, upon the sea between the Island of Sockatora and the Bar of Sarat, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	92 Lawe
1611	„ Webb, Tooker <i>als.</i> , Stephen, <i>see</i> Tooker <i>als.</i> Webb , Stephen.	
1607	„ Thomas, Bottesham, Cambs.	65 Huddleston
1609	„ Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ely, Cambs.	14 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street], London	51 Wood
1613	„ Webb, Thomas, Winterborne Dawnsey, Wilts.	103 Capell
1613	„ Woolworth <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Woolworth <i>als.</i> Webbe .	
1614	„ Thomas, Mounckton, Lanwarne, co. Hereford	
		With sentence 120 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, haberdasher, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	74 Rudd
1616	„ Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Wallingtone, Beddingtone, Surrey	19 Cope
1616	„ Webb <i>als.</i> Wolford , Thomas, wolman, Chirringtone, co. Warwick	56 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, Roxton, Beds.	15 Meade
1606	„ William, of London and of the parish of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	
		With sentence 52 Stafforde
1610	„ Webb, William, gent., Lydiard Millicente, Wilts.	33 Wingfield
1610	„ William, salter, Bristol, Gloucs.	84 Wingfield
1612	„ Webb, William, citizen and merchantailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	24 Fenner
1613	„ William, miller, Kingeswood, Wilts., (<i>now</i> Gloucs.)	73 Capell
1616	„ Webb, William, Little Somerford, Wilts.	38 Cope
1619	„ Webb, William, yeoman, Shepperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1614	Webber , Alexander, Okeforde, Devon	107 Lawe
1607	„ John, Middle Amble, St. Kewe, Cornwall	21 Huddleston
1610	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Penponte, St. Kewe, Cornwall	
		106 Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	6 Wood

- 1618 **Webber**, John, gent., Dolverton, Somerset 35 Meade
 1619 „ John, yeoman, Broad Hempston, Devon 10 Parker
 1610 „ Philip, barber-surgeon, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]
 19 Wingfield
 1608 „ Thomas, Luxborough, Somerset 34 Windebanck
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Wylland, Devon 66 Rudd
 1609 **Webley**, Henry, tanner, Lydney, Gloucs. 109 Dorset
 1615 „ Thomas, Witney, Oxon. Sentence 66 Rudd
 1610 **Webling**, Wessell, gent., Uphall, Barking, Essex 97 Wingfield
 1608 **Webster**, John, of London, Little St. Bartholomew near West
 Smithfield 19 Windebanck
 1609 „ Laurence, tanner, Tanton Crosse, Horsley, Derbs. 68 Dorset
 1611 „ Nicholas, ironmonger, Chesterfield, Derbs. 90 Wood
 1615 „ William, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bride, Fleet Street] 91 Rudd
 1617 **Weddell**, William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
 London 34 Weldon; sentence fol. 124
 1609 **Weech**, Nicholas, the elder, Wearon, Huishe (Episcopi),
 Somerset 70 Dorset
 1617 **Weedon**, David, Medmenham, Bucks. 109 Weldon
 1607 **Weekes**, John, Lawannicke, Cornwall With sentence 89 Huddlestone
 1612 „ Richard, esq., Lynfelde, Sussex
 71 Fenner; sentences 17 Capell *and* 18 Lawe
 1616 „ Richard, Chalton, Hants 57 Cope
 1617 „ Richard, husbandman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 50 Weldon
 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Peasemershe, Sussex 118 Parker
 1619 „ Weeks, Thomas, yeoman, Milton, Berks. 85 Parker
Weekestede, *see* **Wickstede**.
Weekinge, *see* **Wicking**.
 1610 **Weeld**, Sir Humfry, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Old Jewry] 99 Wingfield
See also **Weale and Welde**.
Weight, Weightes, *see* **Waighte**.
 1616 **Welbore**, Philip, gent., Foxton, Cambs. 32 Cope
See also **Wilbore**.
 1607 **Welborne**, Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Gregory] 41 Huddlestone
 1612 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. Chard, Somerset] 42 Fenner
See also **Wilbone**.
 1607 **Welby**, Vincent, esq., St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. St. Andrew,
 Holborn], Middx. 25 Huddlestone
 1608 **Welde**, Edmund, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Windebanck
 1606 „ Roger, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 27 Stafforde
See also **Weeld**.
 1613 **Weldon**, Anthony, the elder, gent., Eastpeckham, Kent 34 Capell
 1617 „ Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Raphe Weldon, knight,
 Swanscombe, Kent 2 Weldon
 1617 „ George, esq., Cookham, Berks. 14 Weldon
 1611 „ Isabell, Aylsford, Kent 49 Wood
 1619 „ Wheeldon, Mary, widow, Crowdycote, Hartington, Derbs.
 With sentence 44 Parker
 1609 „ Sir Raphe, knight, one of the servants in household to
 the King; Swanscompe, Kent 104 Dorset
See also **Weltten**.
Wele, *see* **Weale**.
 1605 **Welham**, John, husbandman, Capell, Suffolk 48 Hayes
 1608 **Wellavize**, Agnes, widow, Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts.
 99 Windebanck

1614	Wellen, Cornelius, gent., Ballihander, Waterford, Ireland	75	Lawe
	<i>See also Wallen and Wellinges.</i>		
1612	Weller, George, Southwecke, Sussex	17	Fenner
1617	„ John, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	110	Weldon
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Darford, [P.A.B. Kent]	61	Stafforde
1617	„ Wellar, Richard, yeoman, Frant, Sussex	57	Weldon
1616	„ Thomas, husbandman, Capell, Surrey	114	Cope
1608	Welles, Wells, Cuthbert, silkweaver, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	104	Windebanck
1605	„ Edward, shoemaker, Stanford, Lincs.	39	Hayes
1618	„ Wells, Elizabeth, widow, Studley, Lydyarde Tregoze, Wilts.	55	Meade
1616	„ George, the elder, gent., Chepping Wicombe, Bucks.	110	Cope ; sentence 9 Meade
1610	„ Gilbert, tanner, St. Michaells near St. Albans, Herts.	86	Wingfield ; sentence fol. 102
1612	„ Henry, yeoman, Castre, Northants	10	Fenner
1612	„ Katherine, widow, Mapledirham, Oxon.	86	Fenner
1614	„ Wells, Richard, gent., Evington, Lighe, Gloucs.	1	Lawe
1616	„ Wells, Robert, yeoman, Apperley, Dearhurst, Gloucs.	107	Cope
1613	„ Thomas, blacksmyth, Watlington, Norfolk	14	Capell
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	33	Lawe
1612	„ Wells, William, miller, Springfield, Essex	50	Fenner
1618	„ Wells, William, yeoman, Shalborne, Wilts.	29	Meade
1613	Wellinges, George, Studnynd, Wentnor, Salop	47	Capell
1617	„ Wellyns, William, the elder, gardener, East Horseley, Surrey	120	Weldon
	<i>See also Wellen.</i>		
1614	Wellington, Fabian, mercer, Hereford	62	Lawe
1611	Wellisborne, John, esq., Fulwell, (Spelsbury), Oxon.	103	Wood
1614	Welman, Nicholas, Chafcombe, Somerset	3	Lawe
1619	„ Wellman, Robert, yeoman, Shallingforde, Berks.	46	Parker
1607	Welshe, Edward, yeoman, Cockernehoe, Ofley, Herts.	73	Huddlestone
1612	„ James, Comnor, Berks.	46	Fenner
1616	„ Welsh, Margery, widow, Comnor, Berks.	53	Cope
1618	„ Michael, Dowlles, Salop	10	Meade
1619	„ Richard, St. Mary Somerset, London	73	Parker
1612	„ William, yeoman, Weare, Somerset	69	Fenner
	<i>See also Walshe and Wylshe.</i>		
1610	Welsted, Welsteed, Augustine, Hinton Marten, Dorset	83	Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	62	Wood
1617	„ Welthsted, Robert, Barton Regis, St. Philip next the city of Bristowe, Gloucs.	121	Weldon
1607	Weltden, Henry, gent., St. Mary Bothawe, London	97	Huddlestone
	<i>See also Weldon.</i>		
1614	Wem, Wemme, Edward, gent., Gloucester	11	Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Martley, Worcs.	72	Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, Clungonford, Salop	57	Hayes
1618	Wenham, Dionis, widow of George Wenham of Battell, Sussex ; [P.A.B. Battle]	14	Meade
1605	„ Gabriel, vintner, Walden, Essex	29	Hayes ; sentence fol. 44
1605	„ Thomas, clerk, vicar of Finchingfield, Essex	79	Hayes
	<i>Wenife, see Winniffe.</i>		
1617	Wenmouth, Hugh, Northill, Cornwall	16	Weldon
1613	Wensley, Wenshley, Thomas, yeoman, Edmundthorpe, Leics.	8	Capell
1612	Wentforthe, John, Lynne, Norfolk	102	Fenner

1615	Wentworth , Hellen, widow, Burnham Abbye, Burnham, Bucks.	118 Rudd
1614	,, Henry, esq., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	11 Lawe
1619	,, John, esq., Somerleton, Suffolk	51 Parker
1613	,, Wentworthe, Nicholas, Wolston, co. Warwick	47 Capell
1609	,, Paul, esq., Burneham, Bucks.	With sentence 11 Dorset
1614	,, Robert, merchant, Alleppo, [P.A.B. over the seas]	56 Lawe
1617	Werden , Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor], of London, but in Flushing, [P.A.B. over the seas]	22 Weldon
	Wescott, Weskott , <i>see Westcott</i> .	
1611	West , Ambros, dyer, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	38 Wood
1605	,, Weste, Aquila, yeoman, Boston, co. Lincoln	71 Hayes
1618	,, Edmond, esq., Maswoth, Bucks.	104 Meade
1610	,, John, Shotteswell, co. Warwick	43 Wingfield
1613	,, John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80 Capell
1614	,, John, yeoman, servant to Mr. John Drake, esq., of Ashe, (South Tawton), Devon	114 Lawe
1616	,, John, Middleton, Little Heriford, co. Hereford	17 Cope
1619	,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	46 Parker
1610	,, Peter, Allhallowes, Breadstreet, London	95 Wingfield
1608	,, Phillip, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	90 Windebanck
1610	,, Robert, D.D., parson of Great Snoring, Norfolk	77 Wingfield
1615	,, Thomas, gent., Cotton End, Hardingston, Northants	10 Rudd
1613	,, Walter, draper, Lyndfeild, Sussex	111 Capell
1612	,, Weast, William, the elder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	52 Fenner
1613	,, William, inholder, Wells, Somerset	119 Capell
1616	,, William, gent., Dedsham, Slinfold, Sussex; on voyage to Virginia, where he died	60 Cope
1617	,, William, husbandman, Kyng Sutton, Northants	46 Weldon
1619	,, William, yeoman, Cannington, Somerset	42 Parker
1619	,, William, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.]	100 Parker
1611	Westbrooke , Johane, widow, Wivelescombe, Somerset	87 Wood
1612	,, Robert, Wiveliscombe, Somerset	23 Fenner; sentence 77 Lawe
1619	Westbye , Richard, merchant, about to travel to the East Indies, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	106 Parker
1606	,, Westbie, Titus, London	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1613	Westcome , Lawrence, yeoman, Westbucklande, Somerset	53 Capell
1610	Westcott , John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	1 Wingfield
1614	,, John, innholder, Kensington, St. Margaret, Westminster	123 Lawe
1618	,, Wescott, John, yeoman, Maidenhead, (Bray and Cookham), Berks.	83 Meade
1610	,, Weskott, Robert, yeoman, Mauldon, Surrey	99 Wingfield
1611	,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	60 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1618	Westhorne , John, the younger, weaver, Okeford, Devon	38 Meade
1617	Westhroppe , Francis, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambs.	68 Weldon
1619	Westlake , Walter, husbandman, Seavington Abbots, Somerset	10 Parker
1608	Westley , John, the elder, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	73 Windebanck
1617	,, John, Hempsted, Essex	119 Weldon
1607	,, Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	1 Huddlestone
1616	Weston , Andrew, husbandman, Remsbury, Wilts.	4 Cope
1612	,, Elizabeth, widow, Freesley, Polsworth, co. Warwick	32 Fenner
1616	,, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Weston, knight, of Sutton, Surrey; [P.A.B. St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx.	100 Cope
1611	,, Joane, widow, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey	96 Wood

- 1607 **Weston**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Allhallows,
Bread Street 57 Huddleston
- 1608 „ John, gent., Ockham, Surrey 8 Windebanck
- 1610 „ John, gent., Otforde, Kent 37 Wingfield
- 1610 „ John, gent., Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucs. 41 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Phillipp, husbandman, Hunckinton, (Great Upton), Salop 77 Rudd
- 1617 „ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London] 54 Weldon
- 1619 „ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish
Street], London 21 Parker; sentence fol. 33
- 1607 „ Thomas, Lamberhurste, Kent 45 Huddleston
- 1609 „ William, grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
- 1618 **Westopher** *als.* **Coles**, Edward, yeoman, Idsworth, Hants 77 Meade
- 1617 „ Westoffer, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Colston, Chard-
stock, Dorset 104 Weldon
- 1615 „ Westofer, William, gent., Yardebury, (Colyton), Devon 38 Rudd
- 1606 **Westwood**, George, yeoman, Pesemershe, Sussex 22 Stafforde
- 1608 „ John, sithesmithe, Chadwiche, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 35 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Margaret, widow, Peesemershe, Sussex 40 Huddleston
- 1614 „ Simon, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows
the Less] 99 Lawe; sentence fol. 121
- 1607 „ *als.* **Oldbury**, William, yeoman, Eardington, (Quatford),
Salop 85 Huddleston
- 1614 „ William, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 68 Lawe
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts. 38 Cope
- 1608 **Westwraye**, Elizabeth, widow of John Westwraye, citizen and
draper of London; [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 21 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Westwray, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Old Jewry] 3 Hayes
- 1605 „ John, gent., Detford, Kent 9 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, merchant, son and heir of John Westwraye, late
citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
in the East] 31 Capell
- 1609 „ Westwray, William, yeoman, Detford, Kent 48 Dorset
- 1619 **Wethered**, William, yeoman, Priestend, Thame, Oxon 70 Parker
- Wetherington**, *see* **Witherington**.
- 1609 **Wexe**, Nicholas, yeoman, Newnton, Wilts. 44 Dorset
- Weyman**, *see* **Wayman**.
- Weynewrighte**, *see* **Wainewright**.
- 1919 **Weytens**, Mary, widow of Toby Baert, dwelling in the city of
London; [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane] 83 Parker
- 1609 **Whale**, John, yeoman, St. Mary the Virgin at the Walles,
Colchester, Essex 39 Dorset
- 1606 **Whall**, Augustine, gent., Catton, Norfolk 87 Stafforde
- 1613 „ William, esq., St. Simon and St. Jude, Norwich, Norfolk
95 Capell; sentence 116 Lawe
- 1611 **Whalley**, Walley, Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London,
now dwelling in Ipswich, Suffolk 103 Wood
- Whaper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- 1614 **Wharton**, Benjamyne, gent., Edgeware, Middx. 4 Lawe
- 1616 „ George, gent., Borden, Kent 113 Cope
- 1607 „ Martin, Cambridge 8 Huddleston
- 1618 „ Thomas, sailor in the ship “Floriander”; Gravesend,
Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
- 1609 **Whately**, John, the elder, yeoman, Henley in Arden, Wawens
Wootton, co. Warwick 46 Dorset
- See also* **Wheatley**.

- 1615 **Wheat**, Elizabeth, widow, Stoke near Guildford, Surrey 28 Rudd
 1616 ,, **Wheate**, William, alderman and mercer of Coventry,
 co. Warwick; St. Michael's parish 54 Cope
Wheatcroft, *see* **Whetcrofte**.
- 1617 **Wheatley**, John, esq., Pevensey, Sussex 31 Weldon
 1618 ,, **Robert**, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
 in the East] 26 Meade
 1613 ,, **Thomas**, mariner in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]
 88 Capell
- See also Whateley.*
- 1615 **Wheaton**, Edward, Sydmouth, Devon 25 Rudd
Wheeldon, *see* **Weldon**.
- 1618 **Wheeler**, Christopher, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. 121 Meade
 1608 ,, **Wheler**, Edward, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester 12 Windebanck
 1612 ,, **Evan**, [P.A.B. Whitfield, Oxon.] 108 Fenner
 1608 ,, **Henry**, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon 49 Windebanck
 1611 ,, **Wheler**, **David** *als.*, Henry, *see* **David** *als.* **Wheler**.
 1605 ,, **Wheler**, John, yeoman, Ancriidge, Ledbury, co. Hereford
 With sentence 28 Hayes
- 1611 ,, **John**, Greenhill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 8 Wood; sentence fol. 82
 1611 ,, **Wheler**, John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth,
 Norfolk 43 Wood
- 1614 ,, **Jones** *als.*, John, *see* **Jones** *als.* **Wheeler**.
 1613 ,, **Joseph**, yeoman, Newneyton, co. Warwick 63 Capell
 1613 ,, **Wheler**, Nicholas, gent., Barking All Saints, London 11 Capell
 1619 ,, **Nicholas**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 Colechurch] 113 Parker
- 1614 ,, **Wheler**, Richard, esq., Lincolnes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B.
 Thames Ditton, Surrey] 25 Lawe
- 1606 ,, **Thomas**, husbandman, Greenhill, Wootton Bassett,
 Wilts. 5 Stafforde
 1610 ,, **Thomas**, Tottnes, Devon 84 Wingfield
 1611 ,, **Thomas**, esq., Woodgreene, Tottenham, Middx. 79 Wood
 1613 ,, **Thomas**, the elder, yeoman, Hundon, Suffolk 121 Capell
 1619 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Downeham, Essex 92 Parker
 1605 ,, **William**, gent., Rydmarleydebit, Worcs. 58 Hayes
 1611 ,, **William**, yeoman, Beckinton, Somerset 33 Wood
- 1607 **Whelpdaile**, William, clerk, Tillingham, Essex 34 and 98 Huddlestone
 1611 **Whetcombe**, Joseph, [P.A.B. over the seas] 85 Wood
 1611 ,, **William**, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford 52 Wood
 1616 **Whetcrofte**, Henry, LL.D., one of the Masters of Chancery;
 Whersted, Suffolk 76 Cope
- 1613 **Whetenhall**, Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. East Peckham, Kent]
 108 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **Thomas**, eldest son of Thomas Whetenhall, esq.,
 of East Pecham *als.* Great Pecham, Kent,
 [P.A.B. St. Swithin, London] 8 Weldon
- 1619 **Whetstone**, James, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B.
 Lambeth, Surrey] 63 Parker
- 1617 ,, **John**, merchant, Rodden, (Abbotsbury), Dorset 80 Weldon
 1608 ,, **William**, yeoman, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford
 91 Windebanck
- Whetter**, *see* **Whitter**.
- 1609 **Whicker**, Robert, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon.
 98 Dorset; sentence 53 Wood
- Whicksteed**, *see* **Wickstede**.
- 1606 **Whiddon**, Fraunces, esq., Whiddon (Marwood), Devon 60 Stafforde
 1616 **Whiffen**, Christian, widow, Hillfield, Broad Sidling, Dorset 27 Cope

1605	Whiffen, John, the elder, yeoman, Rydley, Kent	30	Hayes
	Whinyarde, <i>see</i> Wynniard.		
1609	Whiphey, John, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	15	Dorset
1619	Whipple, Mathew, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex	2	Parker
1608	Whistler, Laurence, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks.	43	Windebanck
1608	„ Margaret, widow, Goringe, Oxon.	Sentence	59 Windebanck
1616	„ Richard, gent., Fowlescott, (South Moreton), Berks.	32	Cope
	Whitacre, <i>see</i> Whittaker.		
1618	Whitapfe, William, [P.A.B. Rearsbie, (<i>sic</i>), Lincs.]	67	Meade
1610	Whitar, Richard, saylor of the ship "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. Rochester, Kent]	39	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Whiteheare.		
1612	Whitburne, Thomas, Elcome, Wroughton, Wilts.	70	Fenner
1606	Whitbye, Whitbie, John, Lighe, Yelmister, Dorset	79	Stafforde
1619	„ Richard, citizen and brownebaker of London, St. John Street, Middx.	81	Parker
1612	Whitcher, Richard, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	106	Fenner
1614	Whitchurch, Alexander, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	34	Lawe
1611	„ Catherine, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset]	47	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, freeman of the curriers' company of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	79	Parker
1617	Whitcot, Reginald, yeoman, Longleat, (Longbridge Deverill), Wilts.	70	Weldon
1610	White, Alexander, baker, Putney, Surrey	12	Wingfield
1605	„ Anne, widow, Woodhead, (Bridge Casterton), Rutland	9	Hayes
1615	„ Anne, widow of Gabriel White, esq., North Charford, Hants	14	Rudd
1614	„ Christopher, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset	7	Lawe
1609	„ Edward, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	119	Dorset
1612	„ Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	114	Fenner
1614	„ Whitt, Edward, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs.	94	Lawe
1618	„ Edward, Lattridge, Iron Acton, Gloucs. With sentence	48	Meade
1607	„ Frauncys, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	72	Huddleston; sentence
1610	„ Frauncis, Southwicke, Hants	43	Wingfield
1615	„ George, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	55	Rudd
1609	„ Grace, widow, St. Michael Paternoster in the ould Royall <i>als.</i> Whittington College, London	23	Dorset
1605	„ Henry, clothier, Langley Burrell, Wilts.	14	Hayes
1613	„ Henry, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London	26	Capell
1614	„ Henry, the elder, gent., the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral of Sarum, Wilts.	1	Lawe
1619	„ Hester, widow of Adam White, gent., of Canterbury, Kent; Winchelsey, Sussex	82	Parker
1605	„ James, Laxfeylde, Suffolk	23	Hayes
1610	„ James, silkweaver, [P.A.B. St. Mary Stayninges], London	37	Wingfield
1611	„ James, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	1	Wood
1615	„ Jeremy, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London	56	Rudd
1608	„ John, servant to William, Marquess of Winchester, Basinge, Hants	30	Windebanck
1608	„ John, linendraper, Shilling Ockford, Dorset	82	Windebanck

1609	White, John, gent., Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts.	35	Dorset
1610	„ John, servant to John Osborne, esq., of Chicksandes, Beds.	21	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Great Finborrowe, Suffolk	46	Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Bersted, Sussex	61	Wood
1611	„ John, inholder, Newporte Paynell, Bucks.	69	Wood
1612	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	5	Fenner
1613	„ Whitte, John, Kitner <i>als.</i> Culborne, Somerset	10	Capell
1614	„ Whitt, John, Waymouth and Melkomb Reges, Dorset	98	Lawe
1615	„ Whyte, John, husbandman, Alport, (Youlgrave), Derbs.	10	Rudd
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Fossey, John, butcher, Marshe, Wincalton, Somerset	105	Rudd
1614	„ Katherine, widow of George White, esq., Hutton, Essex	112	Lawe
1610	„ Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	79	Wingfield ; sentence 14 Wood
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Wilkinson, Lucie, widow, Whitechapel without Aldgate, London	22	Huddlestone
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Mirriden, Salop	18	Stafforde
1607	„ Martha, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, Sussex]	83	Huddlestone
1611	„ Mary, Missenden, Bucks.	25	Wood
1617	„ Murkey, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	88	Weldon
1606	„ Nicholas, husbandman, St. Eva, Cornwall	96	Stafforde
1612	„ Nicholas, mearcer, Beckley, Sussex	58	Fenner
1610	„ Raphe, yeoman, Ashford, Bakwell, Derbs.	65	Wingfield
1614	„ Ralph, yeoman, Sherington, Bucks.	116	Lawe
1609	„ Whight, Rychard, Holte, Worcs.	38	Dorset
1612	„ Richard, gent., Wilton, Wilts.	27	Fenner
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Stocklinch Ottersey, Somerset	113	Fenner
1613	„ Sir Richard, knight, Southwarmborne, Hants	102	Capell
1614	„ Richard, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London]	2	Lawe ; sentence fol. 18
1610	„ Whyt, Robert, yeoman, Barkley, Eling, Hants	54	Wingfield
1610	„ Whighte, Robert, Kempstone, Beds.	89	Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, merchant, Truro, Cornwall	40	Weldon
1619	„ Robert, esq., Hadlow, Kent	61	Parker
1615	„ Sara, widow of Edward White, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	114	Rudd
1613	„ Whitt, Simon, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	20	Capell
1612	„ Sir Stephen, [knight <i>in margin only</i>], Kingestreete near Winchester, Hants	Sentence 67	Fenner
1606	„ Thomas, Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge	43	Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wysbeche Guiherne, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	85	Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, free of the company of grocers of London, Finchley, Middx.	11	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	61	Wood
1615	„ Thomas, clothier, Devizes, Wilts.	87	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Leighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	100	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, apothecary, University of Oxford	90	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, clothmaker, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	51	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Wonersh, Surrey	21	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	79	Parker

1614	White, Walter, woollen weaver, Batcombe, Somerset	40	Lawe
1605	„ William, yeoman, East Martyn, (Martin), Wilts.	80	Hayes
1609	„ William, mariner, Lymehouse, [Stepney], Middx.	115	Dorset
1610	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Antholin]	77	Wingfield
1613	„ William, yeoman, Boxford, Berks.	60	Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	31	Lawe
1618	„ William, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	103	Meade
1619	„ William, victualler, Peterburgh, Northants	73	Parker
	<i>See also Wight and Wyte.</i>		
	Whitefield, <i>see</i> Whitfeild.		
1619	Whitefoote, Michael, the elder, yeoman, Hapton, Norfolk	64	Parker
1617	Whiteford, John, yeoman, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall	121	Weldon
1613	Whitehale, Whitehall, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	108	Capell ; sentence 116 Lawe
	<i>See also Whittle.</i>		
1610	Whitehand, Tobias, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	100	Wingfield
1606	Whitehead, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	76	Stafforde
1614	„ Lionel, Remesbury, Wilts. [P.A. Nov. ; will not registered.]		
1614	„ Ralphe, husbandman, Samford Arundell, Somerset	104	Lawe
1612	„ Whiteheade, Robert, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent	15	Fenner
1615	Whiteheare, Whitehear, Adam, Allerton, Wedmore, Somerset	24	Rudd
1618	„ Richard, victualler, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	1	Meade
	<i>See also Whitar.</i>		
1618	Whitehorne, Andrew, husbandman, Dunkeswill, Devon	94	Meade
1613	„ William, yeoman, Durneford, Wilts.	94	Capell
1611	Whitehouse, John, beerporter, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	23	Wood
1615	Whiteway, William, the elder, yeoman, Downe, Wembury, Devon	24	Rudd
1614	Whitfeild, Whitfeild, Dorotheie, widow, Holloway, Islington, Middx.	30	Lawe
1609	„ Reinold, pastor of Barrow, Suffolk	79	Dorset
1610	„ Richard, the elder, cordwayner, All Saints, Gloucester	26	Wingfield
1611	„ Whitfield, William, clerk, Mayfield, Sussex	22	Wood
1617	„ Whitefield, William, wheelwright, Kynton, Thornburie, Gloucs.	40	Weldon
1611	Whitgifte, George, esq., Hertford	38	Wood
1615	„ Whitguifte, William, gent., Clavering, Essex	108	Rudd
1614	Whitinge <i>als.</i> Dayton, John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ashon Keynes, Wilts.	29	Lawe
1616	„ Whittinge, Rebecca, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	52	Cope
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Hawkeston, Cambridge	11	Hayes
1614	„ Whiting, William, the elder, yeoman, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon.	With sentence 119	Lawe
1618	Whitlawe, Martha, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London	22	Meade
1609	Whitlege, John, husbandman, Oken, (Codsall), Staffs.	81	Dorset
1616	Whitlock, Witlock, Elianor, widow, Stratford Langton, Essex	125	Cope
1609	„ Thomas, goldsmith, St. Mary Stayninges, London	42	Dorset

- 1607 Whitlock, Whitlocke, William, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. Sentence 19 Huddleston
- 1615 Whitmore, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King], London 93 Rudd
- See also Whittamore.*
- 1610 Whitney, Anne, widow, St. Andrewes in [P.A.B. Holborn], London 103 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Thomas, gent., Middlewoode, (Clifford), co. Hereford 33 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, William, Redereffe, Surrey Sentence 12 Wood
- 1609 Whitpayne, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 97 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Hurstperpounde, Sussex 54 Dorset
- 1607 Whitred, Thomas, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk 60 Huddleston
- 1613 Whitson, Edward, gent., Newland, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell
- 1606 Whitstones, Edward, the elder, gent., Cranfield, Beds. 75 Stafforde ; sentence 111 Windebanck
- Whitt, see White.*
- 1617 Whittaker, Whitacre, Alexander, Cambridge, [P.A.B. over the seas] 95 Weldon
- 1612 ,, Whitacer, Margaret, All Saints, Dorchester, Dorset 112 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Nashe, clothier, Tynhedd, (Edington), Wilts. 98 Wingfield
- 1608 Whittakers, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 66 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Whittacres, Miles, esq., Theobalds, Cheston, Herts. 111 Cope ; sentence 23 Parker
- 1616 ,, Whittacres, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury, Salop 51 Cope
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Rowsley, Derbs. 96 Capell
- Whittall, see Whittle.*
- 1617 Whittamore, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 125 Weldon and 4 Meade
- See also Whitmore.*
- Whittenstall, see Whittingstall.*
- 1614 Whitter, Stephen, shipwright, bound for E. Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
- 1614 Whitterance, Edward, yeoman, Attelburrough, Noneaton, co. Warwick 96 Lawe
- 1615 Whitticke, Thomas, Yelden, Beds. 68 Rudd
- See also Whittocke.*
- Whittinge, see Whiting.*
- 1619 Whittingham, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 88 Parker
- 1618 ,, Richard, gent., Sutterton in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 28 Meade
- 1609 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Shavington, (Moreton Say), Salop 98 Dorset
- 1616 Whittingstall, Whittenstall, John, yeoman, Mynhed, Somerset 32 Cope
- 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Kelshall, Herts. 30 Meade
- 1619 Whittington, James, gent., St. Brevills, Gloucs. 17 Parker
- 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 74 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Thomas, sailor, Kyngeshall, Yorks., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 56 Lawe
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Eardsland, co. Hereford 34 Windebanck
- 1608 Whittle, Whittall, Ellen, widow, Sturston, (Ashborne), Derbs. 97 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, Whyttell, John, clerk, Milding, Suffolk 14 Fenner
- 1615 ,, John, Mangerton, Netherburye, Dorset 106 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Winterbourne Abbates, Dorset 100 Rudd
- See also Whitehale.*

- 1606 **Whittocke**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Corsham, Wilts.] 39 Stafforde
See also Whittick.
- 1609 **Whitton**, Dionise, widow, Wapnam, Northants 30 Dorset
- 1606 ,, George, gent., Hensington, (Bladon), Oxford
 98 Stafforde ; sentence 40 Huddlestone
- 1612 ,, Robert, gent., Nethercote, (Tackley), Oxon.
 5 Fenner ; sentence fol. 46
See also Witton.
- Whitwick**, *see* **Wightwick**.
- 1612 **Whitwood**, Thomas, Claram, (Yatton), Somerset 101 Fenner
- 1617 **Whood**, Adam, weaver, Acton Burnell, Salop 33 Weldon
See also Hood and Wood.
- Whooper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- Whorwood**, *see* **Horwood**.
- Whyttell**, *see* **Whittle**.
- Wibarne**, *see* **Wiborne**.
- 1610 **Wibeard**, Richard, gent., High Owngar, Essex 47 Wingfield
- 1617 **Wibo**, John, son of John, born at Pethem in Flanders, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 37 Weldon
- 1609 **Wiborne**, Margery, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the
 Tower of London 94 Dorset
- 1606 ,, Wibarne, Percivall, clerk, Whiston, Northants 34 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Wybarn, William, Pembury, Kent 23 Fenner
- 1612 **Wicart, de la Fontaine** *als.*, Erasmus, *see* **Fontaine**.
- Wiche**, *see* **Wyche**.
- 1610 **Wicherley**, Clement, Paynston, Pontesbury, Salop 12 Wingfield
- 1607 ,, John, gent., Barnard's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew,
 Holborn], Middx. 46 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Witcherley, Richard, Cline, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 49 Lawe
- 1609 **Wickens**, Elizabeth, widow, Tynton, Oxon. 7 Dorset
See also Wicking.
- 1619 **Wickersham**, John, yeoman, Maighfield, Sussex 63 Parker
- 1609 **Wickes**, George, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 7 Dorset ; sentence fol. 61
- 1610 ,, Henry, miller, Stanes, Middx. 83 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Laurence, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex 73 Wood
- 1617 ,, Wicks, Rafe, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 109 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Robert, husbandman, Shenley, Herts. 34 Stafforde
See also Wike and Wykes.
- 1610 **Wickham**, Elizabeth, Boughton Mouchelsey, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Thomas, tailor, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 123 Lawe
- 1616 ,, William, Westerly, Gloucs. 18 Cope
- 1610 **Wicking**, Weekinge, Francis, the elder, taylor, Cowden, Kent
 34 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, Peter, tailor, Cowden, Kent 74 Meade
See also Wickens.
- 1613 **Wicksted**, Alexander, clerk, now bound to the East Indies ;
 [P.A.B. over the seas]
 88 Capell ; another will, made as preacher in the
 ship "Peppercorn", 4 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Whickstead, Hugh, merchant taylor, St. Botolph without
 Bishopsgate, London 102 Cope
- 1610 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Whitchurch, Salop] 14 Wingfield
- 1605 **Wickwicke**, Jone, gentlewoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 59 Hayes
See also Wightwick.
- 1616 **Widdowes**, Wydowes, John, [P.A.B. Edgware, Middx.] 38 Cope
- 1609 ,, Wyddowes, Rychard, tailor and woolwinder, Powlton,
 Wilts. 37 Dorset

- 1611 **Widdowes**, Thomas, husbandman, Morton Hindmarsh, Gloucs. 96 Wood
- 1610 **Widlake**, **Brailey** *als.*, Katherine, *see* **Braylie**.
- 1615 ,, *als.* **Braylie**, William, North Molton, Devon 102 Rudd
Wier, *see* **Wyer**.
Wiett, *see* **Wyatt**.
- 1615 **Wigan**, John, clerk, vicar of Winterborne-stoke, Wilts. 99 Rudd
- 1608 ,, Mary, [P.A.B. *has* William], Winterborne Stocke, Wilts. 28 Windebanck
- See also Wiggins and Wygans.*
- 1606 **Wigfall**, Godfrye, gent., Whitchurch, Hereford 99 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, John, [P.A.B. Worcester] 35 Wingfield
- 1614 **Wigg**, Wigge, Richard, Hartley Wespell, Hants 66 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Thomas, bachelor, Northwarnborrowe, Oddyham, Hants 84 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, Thomas, Northwamburroughe, Hants Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1606 ,, William, gent., Horne Castle, Lincs. 60 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 26 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Wiggins**, Peter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 42 Cope
- 1614 ,, William, citizen of London Sentence 78 Lawe
- See also Wigan and Wygans.*
- 1605 **Wigget**, Matthew, tallow chandler, Banbury, Oxon. 7 Hayes
- 1616 **Wiggott**, Owen, [P.A.B. St. Martin at Hill, London] 87 Cope
- 1614 **Wight**, Joseph, gent., Wimbledon, Surrey 42 Lawe
- See also White.*
- 1617 **Wightman**, Ezechias, sadler, St. Sepulchre, London 125 Weldon
- 1608 ,, Weightman, Robert, [P.A.B. Needham Market, (Barking), Suffolk] 33 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Wiken, (Hinckley), Leics. 66 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wightwick**, Wightwicke, George, gent., Cliffordes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.] 23 Fenner
- 1611 ,, Humfrey, grocer, Coventry, co. Warwick 38 Wood
- See also Wickwicke.*
- 1608 **Wigmore**, Warmecombe, esq., Shobdon, co. Hereford 114 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wigston**, Edward, gent., Calcott, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
- 1610 **Wike**, Richard, yeoman, The Darkelane, Dawley, Salop 56 Wingfield
- See also Wickes and Wykes.*
- 1613 **Wilbone**, Robert, (*calendared* as of Dec. ; there is no such will or P.A. ; but there is an Adm. Act of this month, the intestate being of Bedford).
See also Welborne.
- 1619 **Wilbore**, Christopher, gent., Hartishorne, Derbs. 39 Parker
- 1616 ,, Wilbor, George, husbandman, Birchmorton, Worcs. 108 Cope
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Glinton, Northants 70 Meade
- See also Welbore.*
- 1616 **Wilbraham**, Sir Roger, knight, ancientest Master of Requests in ordinary, and surveyor of liverys in the Court of Wards ; P.A.B. Hadley, Middx.] 109 Cope
- 1613 **Wilcox**, David, [P.A.B. Wokey, Somerset], (in duplicate) 122 Capell
- 1610 ,, Wilcoxe, Edward, yeoman, Llanyhangelld Ridithon, co. Radnor 33 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Willcoxe, Edward, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset 122 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Wilcoxe, Frauncis, gent., Riton, Condovery, Salop 95 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Wilcockes, George, clerk, curate of Knighton (St. Margaret), Leics. 80 Capell
- 1615 ,, Willcocks, Henry, gent., New Mawltun, Yorks. ; [P.A.B. deceased at Bath, Somerset] 11 Rudd

1605	Wilcox , Humfrey, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop	14	Hayes
1612	,, Wilcocks, James, Puntisbury, Salop	17	Fenner
1614	,, Wilcocks, Jefferey, yeoman, Whissendine, Rutland	106	Lawe
1618	,, Willcox, John, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset	107	Meade
1609	,, Wilcoxe, Richard, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent]	116	Dorset
1617	,, Stephen, mercer, Northampton	4 and 5	Weldon
1617	,, Thomas, gent., Hillmorton, co. Warwick	47	Weldon
1615	,, William, husbandman, Conderton, Overbury, Worcs.	21	Rudd
	Wilday , <i>see</i> Wildye .		
1617	Wilde , Wild, Andrew, [P.A.B. bachelor], merchant of London, now resident in Senega(l?)	117	Weldon
1619	,, Annis, widow, Combflorie, Somerset	92	Parker
1612	,, Charles, fishmonger, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	62	Fenner
1616	,, Wyld, George, esq., serjeant at law, St. Peter, Droitwich, Worcs.	32	Cope
1609	,, Johane, widow, Liforde, Hanne, Berks.	9	Dorset
1613	,, Wyld, John, mariner, Donwich, Suffolk	15	Capell
1615	,, Wild, John, Stratford Bow, Middx.	1	Rudd
1616	,, Wyld, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas], merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Will made in Stockholm.]	12	Cope
1609	,, Wyld, Ottewell, gent., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey	64	Dorset
1608	Wildeman , Simon, innholder, St. John's Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	81	Windebanck
1606	Wildinge , Thomas, the younger, Betchcott, Smithcott, Salop	61	Stafforde
1616	,, Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	95	Cope
1616	,, Wylding, Zabulon, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	76	Cope
1613	Wildye , Wilday, Elizabeth, widow, Atherston, co. Warwick	45	Capell
1608	,, Margaret, widow, Hinckley, Leics.	41	Windebanck
1607	,, Richarde, the elder, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics.	43	Huddlestone
	Wiles , <i>see</i> Wyles .		
1617	Wilford , Elizabeth, widow, London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey]	98	Weldon
1608	,, Willford, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	61	Windebanck
1608	Wilkes , John, the elder, yeoman, Blakestoone, Kedermister, Worcs.	43	Windebanck
1609	,, John, girdler, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London	85	Dorset
1617	,, John, cordwayner, Great Allhallowes, London	30	Weldon
1605	,, Richard, yeoman, Mintie, Gloucs.	59	Hayes
1616	,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Overton, Wilts.]	96	Cope
1616	,, <i>als.</i> Colles , Thomas, myllner, Braunsford, Lieghe, Worcs.	123	Cope
1618	,, Thomas, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick	63	Meade
1607	,, William, Stretton in le Dale, Salop	69	Huddlestone
1615	,, William, weaver, Blockeley, Worcs.	46	Rudd
1606	Wilkey , Willyam, the younger, Pilton, Devon	66	Stafforde
1605	Wilkins , Wylkins, Christopher, husbandman, Pytmister, Somerset	22	Hayes
1617	,, Edmond, yeoman, Franckton, co. Warwick	105	Weldon
1611	,, John, yeoman, Dounster, Somerset	80	Wood
1613	,, John, yeoman, Brood Chalke, Wilts.	100	Capell
1611	,, Wilkyns <i>als.</i> Mabley , Robert, [P.A.B. Chilmark, Wilts.]	79	Wood
1615	,, Robert, Burwell, Cambs.	55	Rudd

1614	Wilkins , William, linen weaver, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	122	Lawe
1612	Wilkinson , Wilkenson, Edmund, yeoman, Ombie, Serebie, Lincs.	31	Fenner
1611	„ Frauncis, gent., Grafton Park, Great Bedwyn, Wilts.	45	Wood
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	59	Dorset
1617	„ Jane, spinster, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	100	Weldon
1609	„ Johan, widow, Rochester, Kent	28	Dorset
1613	„ Wilkenson, John, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	73	Capell
1613	„ John, saylor of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111	Capell
1607	„ White als. , Lucy, <i>see</i> White als. Wilkinson.		
1610	„ Raphe, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], city of London	17	Wingfield
1606	„ Richard, late citizen of London, now of St. Martin, Lincoln	61	Stafforde
1608	„ Wilkenson, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	49	Windebanck
1615	„ Wilkenson, Thomas, chapman, Old Hutton, (Kendal), Westmerland	With sentence	116 Rudd
1613	„ Wilkenson, William, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Sarum	110	Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
1615	Willan , Wyllan, Edward, gent., New Inn, Middx.	62	Rudd
1613	„ Richard, clerk, Blaston, Leics.	66	Capell
1605	Willarde , Edward, yeoman, Slaugham, Sussex	21	Hayes
1617	„ Willard, Rafe, yeoman, Ifield, Sussex	111	Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horsmunden, Kent	77	Stafforde
1609	Willet , Henry, yeoman, Ould Court, (Clodock), co. Hereford	102	Dorset
1606	„ Joane, widow, Kingston Seamer, Somerset	8	Stafforde
1607	„ Willote, John, Sylton, Dorset	69	Huddlestone
1614	„ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	92	Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	92	Rudd
1616	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	14	Cope
1616	„ John, husbandman, Swallowclyffe, Wilts.	41	Cope
1619	„ Raphe, clothier and merchant stapler, Cirencester, Gloucs.	87	Parker
1606	Willey , Edith, widow, Westlambrooke, Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset	79	Stafforde
1613	William , Anne, widow, Shernewton, co. Monmouth	56	Capell
1612	„ David ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap William, David.		
1606	„ Jenkin, Llewel, Brecon	99	Stafforde
1608	„ John, George, <i>see</i> John , George William.		
1611	„ Bearye, John, <i>see</i> Bearye , John William.		
1614	„ John Morgan, husbandman, Iueton, co. Monmouth	12	Lawe
1617	„ Kynvin, John, <i>see</i> Kynvin.		
1617	„ Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch William , Margaret.		
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Gillam , Nicholas, yeoman, St. Anthonie in Roseland, Cornwall	96	Wood
1610	„ Philip, (Phe), Redwicke, (Magor), co. Monmouth	46	Wingfield
1608	„ Rosser, Llanelle, Brecon	72	Windebanck
1607	„ William ap John, yeoman, Techell, (Ellesmere), Salop	14	Huddlestone
1612	„ William Prees, Llanwenarthe, co. Monmouth <i>See also Gillam, Guillim, and Williams.</i>	101	Fenner
1611	Williams , Alice, [P.A.B. Staunton Drewe, Somerset]	87	Wood
1606	„ Charles, inholder, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	34	Stafforde
1613	„ Conan, yeoman, Stoforde, (Barwick), Somerset	25	Capell

1613	Williams, Sir David, knight, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, [P.A.B. Kingston Bagpuze, Berks.]	3 Capell
1617	„ David, whitster, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	85 Weldon
1615	„ Edmund, Kelligare, Glamorgan	69 Rudd
1610	„ Edward, yeoman, Farnborough, Kent	30 Wingfield
1612	„ Edward, sojourning in Linton, [P.A.B. Oxford]	
	74 Fenner; and (as of Lynton, co. Hereford) with sentence	17 Capell
1615	„ Edward, gent., Oswestry, Salop	31 Rudd
1617	„ Williams, Edward, late boatswain in the “Peppercorn”, now aboard the “Globe”, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs., and over the seas	84 Weldon
1617	„ Ellen verch, see Verch Williams, Ellen.	
1608	„ Erasmus, M.A., rector of Tingwick, Bucks.	40 Windebanck
1612	„ Evan, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	
	With sentence	19 Fenner
1610	„ George, Pembroke	107 Wingfield
1606	„ Giles, Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1618	„ Griffith, minister of Castle, co. Montgomery	54 Meade
1618	„ als. Lane, Henry, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts.	62 Meade
1608	„ James, Hinton, Hants	99 Windebanck
1608	„ Jane, widow, Treveledny, Comcarvon, co. Monmouth	
		42 Windebanck
1616	„ Johane, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs.	11 Cope
1606	„ John, mercer of London, [P.A.B. Ireland]	25 Stafforde
1607	„ John, Presteane, co. Radnor	31 Huddleston
1607	„ John, Barnstaple, Devon	Sentence 39 Huddleston
1608	„ John, gent., Discott, (Presteign), co. Radnor	26 Windebanck
1610	„ John, clerk, vicar of Tibberton, Gloucs.	Sentence 50 Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., Hertford	76 Wingfield; sentence 13 Wood
1613	„ John, D.D., Dean of Bangor, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford	83 Capell
1615	„ Willyams, John, yeoman, Leathered, Surrey	2 Rudd
1615	„ John, merchant, Lymehowse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	80 Rudd
1617	„ John, [P.A.B. clerk], Bawdsey, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1617	„ Willyams, Sir John, knight, Winterborne Heringston, Dorset	110 Weldon
1619	„ John, clothworker, St. Mary Abchurch, London	29 Parker
1609	„ Lewis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	119 Dorset
1612	„ Cromwell als., Margaret, see Cromwell als. Williams.	
1618	„ Margaret, spinster, Kingstons Grange, Doore, co. Hereford	101 Meade
1614	„ Peter, the elder, merchant, Pembroke	
		74 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1618	„ Philip, Madley, co. Hereford	6 Meade
1615	„ Rees, esq., Llandilo Taleybont, co. Glamorgan	106 Rudd
1606	„ Richard, St. Bennett Finck, London	87 Stafforde
1609	„ Richard, draper, Beccles, Suffolk	
		59 Dorset; sentence 7 Wingfield
1610	„ Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	
		Two sentences 6 Wingfield
1615	„ Richard, Sutton St. Nicholas, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, gent., Woodhouse, Great Alne als. Rownd Alne, co. Warwick	18 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, gent., Ruthin, co. Denbigh	2 Meade
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, St. Anthony in Roseland, Cornwall	102 Meade
1617	„ Robert, Monmouth	62 Weldon

1617	Williams, Cromwell <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Cromwell <i>als.</i> Williams.	
1618	„ Roger, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	36 Meade
1612	„ Rowland, esq., Langibie, co. Monmouth	63 Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, cowper, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	58 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, esq., Estradfyne, co. Carmarthen	5 Huddleston
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, Morton Jeffreys, co. Hereford	36 Huddleston
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Ives, Cornwall	43 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, gent., St. Martyn within Ludgate, London	12 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, vicar of Llanspetherd, Brecon	107 Capell
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Luyde Muchgros, co. Hereford	112 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in Achein Road, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent, and over the seas]	57 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick	11 Parker
1611	„ Thomazine, widow of Thomas Williams, Chastleton, Oxon.	83 Wood
1613	„ Walter, yeoman, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs.	14 Capell
1609	„ William, esq., Cowhicham, (Llanllechid), co. Carnarvon	78 Dorset
1610	„ William, gent., Newport, co. Monmouth	66 Wingfield ; sentence
1613	„ William, esq., (Winterbourne), Herringstone, Dorset	13 Capell
1615	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Killyowe, (Kea), Cornwall <i>See also Gillam, Guillim, and William.</i>	107 Rudd
1613	Williamson , Abraham, dwelling at London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	59 Capell
1613	„ Williamssonne, Anthony, gent., Poplar, Stepney, Middx	86 Capell ; sentence
1618	„ Bridget, widow of Thomas Williamson, esq., late of Tusmore, Oxon., [P.A.B. Wootton Wayne, co. Warwick]	105 Meade 114 Meade
1619	„ Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London	110 Parker
1612	„ Eleanor, wife of John Williamson, gent., of Woodford Rowe, Essex	26 Fenner
1614	„ Henry, clerk, parson of Conington, Hunts.	88 Lawe
1617	„ Willyamson, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the] Tower of London	68 Weldon
1607	„ Peter, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex	15 Huddleston
1616	„ Willyamson, Peter Florissen, merchant of London, born at Elbing in the East Country	1 Cope
1610	„ Richard, citizen and cooper of London, St. Botolphes without Aldegate	108 Wingfield
1618	„ Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	20 Meade
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	12 Huddleston
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, servant and apprentice to Richard Taylboys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	25 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Warfield, Berks.	98 Wood
1613	„ William, Over, Cambs.	17 Capell
1613	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]	72 Capell
	Willimot, see Willmott.	
1605	Willington , George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	87 Hayes
1616	„ Hugh, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	85 Cope
1612	Willis , Christopher, yeoman, Marshfield, Gloucs.	94 Fenner
1608	„ Henrie, Helwyn, Paul, Cornwall	44 Windebanck
1618	„ Humfrey, gent., Wollavington, Somerset	119 Meade

1614	Willis, Jacob, South Nixsey, Comner, Berks.	43	Lawe
1615	„ James, Great Canford, Dorset	38	Rudd
1613	„ Simon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw], London	94	Capell
1609	„ Wyllis, Thomas, yeoman, Dearehurst Walton, (Deerhurst), Gloucs.	40	Dorset
1608	„ William, St. Decuments, Somerset	110	Windebanck
1614	„ William, Gotherton, Bishop's Cleave, Gloucs.	104	Lawe
1618	„ William, yeoman, Sanburye, Gloucs.	17	Meade
1618	Willison, William, yeoman, late of Sutton St. Maries, Lincs., now at Kings Lynn, Norfolk	56	Meade
	<i>See also Wilson.</i>		
1613	Willmer, Robert, gent., Everton, Northants	2	Capell
1610	Willmore, Willemore, Thomas, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick	82	Wingfield
1619	Willmott, Willmotte, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	9	Parker
1618	„ Hugh, yeoman, Westdolph, Somerset	40	Meade
1610	„ James, esq., Churchill, Oxon.	80	Wingfield ; sentence 12 Wood
1619	„ Willmott, James, the elder, Kelshall, Herts.	38	Parker
1614	„ Willmot, John, gent., Wylde, Hants, deceased in St. Andrew, Holborn, London	127	Lawe ; sentence 16 Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hartleburye, Worcs.	59	Parker
1608	„ Wilmott, Leonard, gent., Clanfield, Oxon.	70	Windebanck
1608	„ Willmote, Margaret, widow, Oxford	60	Windebanck
1610	„ Wilmote, Nicholas, one of the portiers of his Majesties gates ; Twickenham, Middx.	23	Wingfield
1609	„ Willmatts, Richard, milner, Newnham, Gloucs.	69	Dorset
1618	„ Willmott, Richard, gent., Ipston, Bucks.	98	Meade
1619	„ William, Wantage, Berks.	7	Parker
1606	Willoughby, Albinies, Farleighe, Wilts.	68	Stafforde
1605	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. Knoyle Oderne, Wilts.]	31	Hayes
1617	„ Willothbye, Henry, Holcomb Burnell, Devon	1	Weldon
1606	„ Sir John, knight, Risley, (Sandiacre and Wilne), Derbs.	17	Stafforde
1611	„ Willoughbie, John, [P.A.B. Buckland, Dorset]	60	Wood
1613	„ Willoughbie, John, gent., [P.A.B. Puddletowne, Dorset]	24	Capell
1615	„ Willughbie, Robert, esq., Grendon, Northants	88	Rudd
1610	„ Willoughbie, William, gent., Heckington, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1615	„ Willughbie, Sir William, knight, Aston Rowant, Oxon.	98	Rudd
1618	„ Sir William, knight, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. deceased at Knayth, Lincs.]	106	Meade
1617	Willowes, George, the elder, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex	89	Weldon
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx.	58	Capell
1612	„ Willowe, John, hosyer, [P.A.B. All Saints], Northampton	85	Fenner
1615	„ Richard, gent., Bartlowe, Cambs.	110	Rudd ; sentence 53 Cope
1619	Willis, Degory, [P.A.B. Bloffeming, Cornwall]	73	Parker
1608	„ Edward, servant to Francis Harvie, esq., [P.A.B. Hardingstone, Northants]	99	Windebanck
1619	„ Willes, Jane, widow, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	92	Parker
1612	„ Willes, John, Berrington, Somerset	72	Fenner
1612	„ John, Totneis, Devon	89	Fenner
1616	„ John, baker, Allhallows on the Walls, Exeter, Devon	88	Cope
1616	„ John, Fordington, Cambs. [P.A. Dec. ; will not registered.]		
1618	„ John, Lilborne, Northants	52	Meade
1610	„ Willes, Raphe, yeoman, Stowford, Barwick, Somerset	17	Wingfield

See also Wyles.

	Wilmot, see Willmott.	
1612	Wilshire , Lawrence, alderman of Gloucester	76 Fenner
1616	Wilson , Anthony, gent., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	82 Cope
1608	„ Barberie, widow of Thomas Wilson, cardmaker, Coventry, co. Warwick	27 Windebanck
1616	„ Willson, Edward, baker, Lambeth, Surrey	1 Cope
1618	„ Willson, Edward, yeoman, Brixworth, Northants	33 Meade
1619	„ Willson, Edward, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey	5 Parker
1605	„ Henry, gent., of London, lying sick in the house of William Organ in the Blacke Fryers, [P.A.B. St. Anne]	21 Hayes
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48 Stafforde
1607	„ Willson, John, husbandman, Trevegllox, co. Montgomery	45 Huddleston
1609	„ Willson, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	9 Dorset
1611	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Llandinan, co. Montgomery	3 Wood
1616	„ John, clarke, Charlinch, Somerset	58 Cope
1618	„ Willson, John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs.	35 Meade
1619	„ Willson, Mary, widow, Meldreth, Cambs.	21 Parker
1618	„ Willson, Michael, gent., Eastbourne, Sussex	23 Meade
1616	„ Nicholas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	124 Cope
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Farningham, Kent	21 Hayes
1605	„ Willson, Robert, [P.A.B., New Sarum, Wilts.]	58 Hayes
1610	„ Willson, Robert, sailor, Barnestable, Devon	52 Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Chedworth, Gloucs.	11 Lawe
1614	„ Robert, Hawnes, Beds.	34 Lawe
1616	„ Willson, Robert, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambs.	71 Cope
1614	„ Willson, Saunders, sailor, Kercathe, Scotland, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79 Lawe
1616	„ Willson, Susan, widow of Thomas Wilson, gent., Bocking, Essex	62 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1605	„ Thomas, clerk, Eynesbury, Hunts.	36 Hayes
1618	„ Willson, Thomas, yeoman, Scamblesbie, Lincs.	12 Meade
1619	„ Willson, Thomas, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs.	36 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, Clifton, Gloucs.	102 Parker
1615	„ William, D.D., canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Berks	*36 Rudd
	<i>See also Willison.</i>	
1614	Wilton , John, late dwelling in the Priory in the city of Hereford	30 Lawe
1611	„ Roger, yeoman, Meere, Wilts.	59 Wood
	Wilye, see Wyllye.	
	Wimbald, see Wymbould.	
	Win, see Wynne.	
1609	Winch , John, [P.A.B. Plumsted, Kent]	33 Dorset
1606	„ Winche, Robert, yeoman, Cookham, Berks.	20 Stafforde
1619	Winchcombe , Francis, esq., Burghulburye, Berks.	3 Parker
1614	„ Winchcombe, William, gent., Little Shifford, Berks.	20 Lawe
	Winchell, see Wynchell.	
	Winchester , Bishop of, <i>see Montague.</i>	
	„ Marquis and Marchioness of, <i>see Paulet.</i>	
1613	Winchester , Edmond, yeoman, Ascott, Oxon.	15 Capell
1617	Winckton , John, yeoman, Beddingham, Sussex	76 Weldon
1611	Wincole , Susan, Hoppton, Suffolk	48 Wood
	Winde, see Wynde.	

- 1608 **Windebank**, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the clerks of his Majesty's signet, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 1 Windebanck; sentence fol. 44
- 1615 **Windell**, Richard, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex 89 Rudd
- 1611 **Windet**, John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 7 Wood
- 1616 **Windham**, Edmund, esq., Kentsford, (St. Decuman's), Somerset 127 Cope
- 1607 **Windmill**, Richard, shipwright, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 65 Huddleston
- 1619 **Windover**, Edward, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts. 12 Parker
- Windowe**, *see* **Wyndowe**.
- 1618 **Windsor**, Anne, Dowager Lady Windsor, widow of the Right Hon. Henry, late Lord Windsor; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 18 Meade
- 1605 ,, Henry, Lord Windsor, [P.A.B. Hewell, (Tardebigge), Worcs.] 29 Hayes
- Wine**, *see* **Wyne**.
- Winge**, *see* **Wynge**.
- 1606 **Wingfield**, Sir Anthony, knight, Godwyns, Hoo, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, Anthony, gent., Winston, Suffolk 15 Cope
- 1616 ,, Edmund, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs. 34 Cope
- 1616 ,, Wingfeild, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Wingfeild, gent., Brentwood, Essex 45 Cope
- 1613 ,, Wingfeild, Humfrey, esq., Brantham, Suffolk 90 Capell
- 1619 ,, Wingfeilde, Marie, maiden, Ryall, Rutland 95 Parker
- 1610 ,, Sir Robert, knight, Upton, Northants 35 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Wingfeild, Sir Thomas, knight, Letheringham, Suffolk 1 Wingfield
- 1605 **Wingham**, Arthur, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 19 Hayes
- 1605 **Wingrene**, Robert, St. Swithin, Lincoln 38 Hayes
- 1611 **Wingrove**, John, Phillips Norton, Somerset 14 Wood
- Winnett**, *see* **Wynnett**.
- 1615 **Winniffe**, Wenife, Mary, widow, Much Horkesley, Essex 109 Rudd
- 1616 ,, Wynnyffe, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 73 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1618 **Winsley**, Nynian, upholsterer, Colchester, Essex 104 Meade
- 1615 **Winsmore**, Walter, yeoman, Stanley, co. Warwick 44 Rudd
- 1612 **Winstanley**, Edmond, esq., St. Dogmells, co. Pembroke 36 Fenner
- 1610 **Winston**, Lady Dyones, widow of Sir Henry Winston, late of Standishe, Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, Gyles, esq., Painswick, Gloucs. 34 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Standishe, Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, Henry, esq., Standishe, Gloucs. 68 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Jane, widow, St. Mary, Guildford, Surrey 77 Meade
- 1616 ,, Johann, "Hyntoun in the jurisdiction of the prebende holde of Putston," (*in margin* Peterchurch, co. Hereford) 82 Cope
- 1610 ,, John, blacksmith, Yapton, Sussex 37 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 83 Meade
- 1606 ,, Winstone, Thomas, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 38 Stafforde
- 1609 **Winter**, Edmund, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 98 Dorset
- 1618 ,, Fay, widow, North Newnton, Wilts. 96 Meade
- 1619 ,, John, carpenter, Sundridge, Kent 35 Parker
- 1619 ,, John, esq., Dirham, Gloucs. 109 Parker
- 1613 ,, Robert, Markett Rason, Lincs. 58 Capell
- 1605 ,, William, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Middx.] 60 Hayes

- 1613 **Winter**, Wynter, William, citizen and fishmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coldabbie] 117 Capell
- 1618 **Winterbecke**, Nicholas, blewdyer, born at Brussell; [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane], London 8 Meade
- 1611 **Winterborne**, Robert, yeoman, Walton, Lancs. 29 Wood
- 1610 **Winterton**, Thomas, laborer, Welford, Northants 56 Wingfield
- Wintle**, *see* **Wyntle**.
- Winwaye**, *see* **Wynwaye**.
- 1618 **Winwood**, Sir Ralph, knight, ambassador resident for his
Majestie, [P.A.B. one of the King's chief
secretaries, St. Bartholomew the Less,
London] 18 Meade
- Winyard**, *see* **Wynniard**.
- 1617 **Wirge**, John, the elder, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 125 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Walter, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 70 Wood
- Wirroll**, *see* **Wyrroll**.
- 1608 **Wise**, Edward, yeoman, Stone near Feversham, Kent 18 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, John, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
Stepney, Middx.; over the seas] 85 Cope
- 1619 ,, John, Kenton, Devon 96 Parker
- 1613 ,, Wyse, Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs. 44 Capell
- 1608 ,, William, gent., Gillsonne Hall, Coleshill, co. Warwick
16 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, William, yeoman, Walton in Gordan, Somerset 23 Lawe
- 1614 **Wisdome**, Richard, weaver, Chippenham, Wilts. 123 Lawe
- 1605 **Wiseman**, Edmond, esq., Steventon, Berks. With sentence 46 Hayes
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 26 Fenner
- 1616 ,, John, esq., Stisted, Essex 11 Cope
- 1616 ,, John, esq., Bozeat, Northants 32 Cope
- 1611 ,, Philip, husbandman, Kynson, (Canford Magna), Dorset
89 Wood
- 1608 ,, Sir Rauffe, knight, Ryvenhall, Essex 114 Windebanck
- 1617 ,, Richard, yeoman, Much Wigborowe, Essex 39 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Richard, esq., free of the company of goldsmiths of London,
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney]
119 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- 1619 ,, Robert, bellfounder, Montague, Somerset 80 Parker
- 1605 ,, William, linendraper, Evershott, Dorset 36 Hayes
- 1610 ,, William, esq., Mayland, Essex 15 Wingfield
- 1613 **Wisswall**, John, labourer, Bedworthe, co. Warwick 66 Capell
- 1612 **Witchalls**, William, saylor, Dawlish, Devon 32 Fenner
- Witcherley**, *see* **Wicherley**.
- 1615 **Withens** (*cal.* **Withers**), John, D.D., Dean of Battell, Sussex 60 Rudd
- 1608 **Witheredge**, Johane, widow, Exton, Somerset 98 Windebanck
- 1616 **Witherington**, Thomas, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks. 100 Cope
- 1607 **Witherley**, Alexander, yeoman, Chalk, Kent 80 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Withers**, Elizabeth, widow, Winchelsea, Sussex 4 Capell
- 1605 ,, Wither, George, D.D., parson of Danbury, [P.A.B. Essex]
79 Hayes
- 1616 ,, James, yeoman, West Penard, Somerset 57 Cope
- 1615 ,, John, D.D., *see* **Withens**.
- 1613 ,, Richard, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 51 and 64 Capell
- 1609 ,, Samuel, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street],
London 20 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Wythers, Thomas, D.D., Fordham, Essex
19 Weldon; sentence fol. 77
- 1618 ,, Thomas, gent., Birtford, Wilts. 50 Meade
- See also* **Weathers**.

- 1616 **Withie**, Elizabeth, widow, Streate, Somerset 44 Cope
Withipoll, *see* **Wythipoll**.
Witlock, *see* **Whitlock**.
- 1608 **Witt**, Wytt, John, sailor, Newneham, Gloucs. 33 Windebanck
1611 ,, William, yeoman, Westport, Wilts. 57 Wood; sentence 115 Capell
See also **White and Wyte**.
- 1617 **Witton** *als.* **Allett**, Alice, St. Dunstan in the West, London Sentence 43 Weldon
1617 ,, Wytton, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet Street, London 1 Weldon
See also **Whitton**.
- 1618 **Witts**, Richard, Coates, Gloucs. 90 Meade
1609 **Wittyte**, Thomas, the elder, brewer, East Smithfield, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London 6 Dorset
- 1616 **Woare**, Woar, Margaret, widow of Richard Woar, citizen and dyar of London; [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 4 Cope
1611 ,, Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry] 39 Wood
1616 **Wodenote**, Thomas, Lynkenhorne, Cornwall 18 Cope
- 1605 **Woder**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Eastcheap] 68 Hayes
1606 **Wogan**, Wogane, David, gent., Landecome, co. Pembroke 70 Stafforde
- 1616 ,, John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 98 Cope
1612 **Wolbye**, Symon, gent., Burghe in the Marshe, Lincs. 73 Fenner
1615 **Wolcock**, Michil, yeoman, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall 38 Rudd
See also **Walcott and Woolcock**.
- 1613 **Wolfe**, Wooulfe, Alice, daughter of Mr. Michael Woolfe of Cambridge 46 Capell
1618 ,, Alice, St. Katherine by the Tower of London 36 Meade
1609 ,, Woolfe, Griffin, [P.A.B. Whitechappel, Middx.] 119 Dorset
1605 ,, Wolff, Henrick, gunstock maker, Precinct of St. Katherine nigh the Tower of London 56 Hayes
1619 ,, Henry, Chevning, Kent 29 Parker
1606 ,, Wolff, Lewes, mercer, Hereford 33 Stafforde
1613 ,, Woulfe, Michael, son of Michall Woulfe, vintner, of Cambridge, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 122 Capell
1608 ,, Nicholas, gent., Ashington, Sussex 97 Windebanck
1614 ,, Woolfe, Nicholas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 69 Lawe
1607 ,, Woulf, Phillippe, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 24 Huddlestone
1609 ,, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 43 Dorset
- 1616 **Wolford**, **Webb** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Webb** *als.* **Wolford**.
See also **Walford**.
- 1617 **Wolgar**, Arthur, mercer, Havant, Hants 56 Weldon
1619 ,, Wolgar, Mary, widow, Havant, Hants 34 Parker
1618 **Wollascott**, William, the elder, esq., Tidmarsh, Berks. 17 Meade
1616 **Wollaston**, Henry, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 107 Cope
1610 ,, Woollaston, Hugh, Trescott Grange, Overpenne, (Penn), Staffs. 100 Wingfield
- Wollcott**, *see* **Walcott**.
- 1609 **Wolley** *or* **Woolley**, Sir Francis, knight, Pirford, Surrey 118 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield; codicil, with sentence, 20 Fenner
1616 ,, Randolph, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by St. Paul] 130 Cope
See also **Woolley**.

- 1617 **Wolmer**, Sir Gregory, knight, [P.A.B. Bloxholme, Lincs.] 17 Weldon
 1614 **Wolmington**, Woollmington, Elizabeth, widow, Chardstocke,
 Dorset 107 Lawe
 1615 ,, John, the younger, tanner, Horton, Ilmister, Somerset 74 Rudd
 1617 **Wolna**, John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]
 59 Weldon
- See also Woolnoe.*
- 1615 **Wolrich**, Francis, esq., Dudmaston, Quatt, Salop 14 Rudd
 1610 ,, Woolridge, John, gent., Bradley, Isle of Parbeck, Dorset
 60 Wingfield
- Wolwarde**, *see* **Woolward**.
- 1619 **Wombwell**, Thomas, esq., Northfleet, Kent 102 Parker
 1614 **Wood**, Alexander, The Black Abbey, Shrewsbury 66 Lawe
 1610 ,, Anne, spinster, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 69 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Anthony, yeoman, Evisbache, co. Hereford 79 Lawe
 1608 ,, Charles, yeoman, Allston, (Overbury), Worcs. 35 Windebanck
 1609 ,, Edward, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London
 32 Dorset
- 1612 ,, Edward, Pinkeston *als.* Pinxton, Derbs.
 61 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
- 1613 ,, Edward, Copley, Pattinghame, Staffs. 94 Capell
 1618 ,, Edward, gent., Preston super Wildemoore, Salop 36 Meade
 1619 ,, Edward, miller, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk 60 Parker
 1607 ,, Woode, George, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 51 Huddlestone
 1609 ,, Isabell, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 78 Dorset
 1617 ,, James, yeoman, Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk 30 and 33 Weldon
 1606 ,, John, yeoman, Further Bradshawe, (Glossop), Derbs.
 26 Stafforde
 1610 ,, John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 59 Wingfield
 1611 ,, Sir John, knight, Stappleford Abbott, Essex 1 Wood
 1611 ,, John, draper, Glamford Brigges, (Bigby and Wrawby),
 Lincs. 62 Wood
- 1613 ,, John, gent., Eggesford, Devon 52 Capell
 1615 ,, John, Little Saredon, Shareshull, Staffs. 39 Rudd
 1615 ,, Woode, John, yeoman, Neythercote, Culmestoke, Devon 85 Rudd
 1616 ,, John, yeoman, Stratford, Suffolk 17 Cope
 1616 ,, John, gent., Barrington, Cambs. 63 Cope
 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Budocke, Cornwall 3 Weldon
 1618 ,, John, the elder, son of William Wood, deceased, Wadherst,
 Sussex 97 Meade
- 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Oath, Aller, Somerset 16 Parker
 1612 ,, Woode, Katherine, widow, Dridrayton, Cambs. 41 Fenner
 1607 ,, Wöödd, Nicholas, gentleman, Peterborough, Northants
 With sentence 61 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, (*or Wooddes*), Nicholas, *see* **Woodes**.
 1610 ,, Owen, Dean of Armagh, Ireland, [P.A.B. Cheverell,
 Wilts.] 28 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, Woode, Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 49 Hayes
- 1614 ,, **Bithewood** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Bithewood als. Wood**.
 1618 ,, Richard, husbandman, Terringe, Sussex 18 Meade
 1605 ,, Robert, jurat of Rye, Sussex 74 Hayes
 1613 ,, Robert, yeoman, Samford Arundell, Somerset 37 Capell
 1614 ,, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 27 Lawe
 1610 ,, Roger, sergeant at armes, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.]
 31 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Simon, yeoman, St. Mary Botolpe (Bothaw), London
 86 Wingfield

- 1605 **Wood**, Woode, Thomas, the elder, baker, The Cross near
Shrewsbury, Salop 37 Hayes
- 1605 ,, Woodd, Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Westburye, Wilts.] 80 Hayes
- 1608 ,, Woode, Thomas, Wellington, Somerset 96 Windebanck
- 1613 ,, Woode, Thomas, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 14 Capell
- 1613 ,, Woode, Thomas, grome, Uffcolme, Devon 56 Capell
- 1616 ,, Thomas, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
84 Cope
- 1617 ,, Timothie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over
the seas] 124 Weldon
- 1611 ,, Woode, Tobie, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B.
deceased in St. Botolph, Algate]
69 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1616 ,, Whittingham, the elder, esq., [P.A.B. Bromley], Kent 60 Cope
- 1605 ,, Woode, William, doctor of lawe, [P.A.B. vicar general
of the Bishop of Worcester], (buried at Tallin,
Anglesey) 30 Hayes
- 1608 ,, William, Sibdenre, Chichester, Sussex 88 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, William, gent., Hermitage, Dorset 29 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Elmerssend in Becknam, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1616 ,, *als.* Dine, William, Lewes, Sussex 87 Cope
- 1617 ,, William, yeoman, Naneby, (Market Bosworth), Leics. 68 Weldon
- 1616 ,, Zealedecayes, citizen and writer of the court letter of
London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey] 42 Cope
- See also Whood and Woodes.*
- 1614 **Woodall**, Thomas, gent., Abbots Langley, Herts. 44 Lawe
See also Woodhall.
- 1610 **Woodcock**, Woodcocke, Alice, widow of Hugh Woodcock, citizen
and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]
38 and 63 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Stafforde
- 1609 ,, Hugh, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret
Moyes] 45 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Woodcocke, James, gent., Redderiff, Surrey 34 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, Woodcocke, Margery, widow, Uplym, Devon 11 Wood
- 1618 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter,
Westcheap] 95 Meade
- 1605 ,, William, citizen and bowyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin
in the Vintry] 44 Hayes
- 1605 **Woodcox**, Mary, widow, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 31 Hayes
Wooddey, *see* **Woody**.
- 1615 **Woodes**, Alice, singlewoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 63 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Woods, [P.A.B. and sentence Wood], Nicholas, tanner,
New Windsor, Berks. With sentence 99 Wingfield
- 1607 ,, Robert, the younger, wheelwright, Langston, (Havant),
Hants 70 Huddlestone
- 1609 ,, Robert, yeoman, Langston, Haffant, Hants 68 Dorset
See also Wood.
- 1616 **Woodfall**, William, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 54 Cope
- 1619 **Woodgate**, William, the elder, husbandman, Heaver, Kent 13 Parker
- 1613 **Woodhall**, Mary, widow of William Woodhall, esq., Walden,
Essex 101 Capell
See also Woodall.
- 1612 **Woodham**, George, yeoman, Newnton Bromshould, Northants
99 Fenner
- 1607 **Woodhouse**, Woodhowse, Francis, esq., Caston, Norfolk
With sentence 19 Huddlestone

1609	Woodhouse , Dame Mary, widow of George Kempe, esq., of Tottenham, Middx., and before wife of Sir Roger Woodhouse, knight, sometime of Kymberley, Norfolk, commonly called the Lady Woodhouse of Tottenham, Middx.	47 Dorset
1616	,, Richard, yeoman, North Petherton, Somerset	58 Cope
1615	Woodier , Woodior, Edward, gent., Cookham, Berks.	117 Rudd
1611	,, <i>als.</i> Burt , Robert, [P.A.B. Corscombe, Dorset]	84 Wood
1614	Woodman , Henry, yeoman, Westwells, Corsham, Wilts.	88 Lawe
	Woodnote , <i>see</i> Wodenote .	
1611	Woodroffe , Woodroufe, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	80 Wood
1619	,, George, [P.A.B. West Hanningfield, Essex]	8 Parker
1607	,, Woodrooffe , Dame Grizell, widow of Sir Nicholas Woodrooffe, knight, [P.A.B. Seale, Surrey]	99 Huddlestone
1609	,, James, merchant, Barnstable, Devon	96 Dorset
1610	,, John, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow, London]	33 Wingfield
1610	,, Woodrofe , Lady Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	45 Wingfield
1614	,, Woodrooffe , Richard, Beechingstoke, Wilts.	With sentence 78 Lawe
1609	,, Sir Robert, knight, Alvington, Gloucs.	79 Dorset
1609	,, Woodrove , Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	87 Dorset
1612	,, Woodroff , William, yeoman, Wollaston, Gloucs.	64 Fenner
1618	Woodsonne , Alexander, "phesion," Bristol, Gloucs.	40 Meade
1605	Woodstock , John, grocer, St. Neots, [P.A.B. St. Ives], Hunts.	41 Hayes
1608	,, Mary, widow, Sundriche, Kent	88 Windebanck
1611	Woodward , Woodward, Anne, widow, St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, London	9 Wood
1609	,, Frauncis , gent., St. Benets near Paul's Wharf, London	With sentence 72 Dorset
1608	,, Gawdye , Castle Rising, Norfolk	69 Windebanck
1619	,, Woodwarde , George, yeoman, Stratton Audeley, Oxon.	6 Parker
1614	,, Henry, blacksmith, Great Harborowe, co. Warwick	35 Lawe
1605	,, Woodwarde , John, tanner, Charde, Somerset	85 Hayes
1609	,, John, gent., Aven Dasset, co. Warwick	76 Dorset
1612	,, Woodwarde , John, fletcher, Bristol, Gloucs.	39 Fenner
1612	,, John, gent., Quinton, Gloucs.	42 Fenner
1613	,, Woodwarde , Smith <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Smith <i>als.</i> Woodward .	
1613	,, Woodwarde , Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	108 Capell
1616	,, Paul, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon.	16 Cope
1617	,, Philip, Papworth Evered, Cambs.	54 Weldon
1614	,, Richard, Queynton, Gloucs.	Sentence 77 Lawe
1616	,, Richard, gent., Mareham in le Fen, Lincs.	120 Cope
1619	,, Woodwarde , Thomas, Friston, Sussex	26 Parker
1615	,, Walter, yeoman, Yatton, (Much Marcle), co. Hereford	9 Rudd
1609	Woody , Wooddey, Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	36 Dorset
1615	,, Woodye , Robert, yeoman, Frant, Sussex	72 Rudd
1605	,, Thomas, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	With sentence 43 Hayes
1619	Wool , Wooll, Thomas, clerke, Skerbeck, Lincs.	24 Parker
1608	Woolcock , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Just, Cornwall]	88 Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Wolcock .	
	Woolfe , <i>see</i> Wolfe .	
1606	Woolhouse , Millicent, widow, Micham, Surrey	42 Stafforde
1611	Woollard , William, bachelor, Westen Covill, Cambs.	49 Wood
	Woollaston , <i>see</i> Wollaston .	

- 1617 **Wooller**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus the Martyr] 66 Weldon ; sentence fol. 115
- 1612 **Woolley**, Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 11 Fenner
- 1608 ,, Michaell, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 100 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Frankley, Worcs.] 92 Dorset
See also Wolley.
- Woollin**, *see Woolyn.*
- Woollmington**, *see Wolmington.*
- 1605 **Woolnoe**, William, citizen and barber-surgeon of London ; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 15 Hayes
See also Wolna.
- Woolrich**, Woolridge, *see Wolrich.*
- 1618 **Woolters**, Richard, aboard the " Charles ", [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent ; and over the seas] 84 Meade
See also Walter.
- 1615 **Woolton**, John, M.D., executor of his father, John Woolton, late bishop of Exeter ; Pilton, Devon 20 Rudd
- 1618 **Woolveridge**, John, gent., Grewell, Odiham, Hants 82 Meade
- 1611 **Woolward**, William 49 Wood
- 1619 ,, Wolwarde, William, of the English nation, born in the city of London ; city of Civill (Seville), in the collation of St. Mary ; [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 62 Parker
- 1613 **Woolworth**, Woolworth *als. Webbe*, Thomas, yeoman, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 72 Capell
- 1605 **Woolyn**, Woollin, yeoman, Newnham, Gloucs. 26 Hayes
- 1618 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Stratton Awdley, Oxon. 64 Meade
- Wootton**, *see Wotton.*
- Worcester**, Bishop of, *see Parry*, Henry.
- 1618 **Wordsworth**, Jarvis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 61 Meade
- Worfield**, *see Worveild.*
- 1610 **Worgan**, Giles, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Wingfield
- 1606 **Workman**, John, Charvild, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
See also Warman.
- 1610 **Worlocke**, John, husbandman, Westerleighe, Gloucs. 18 Wingfield
- 1616 **Wormewell**, Edward, yeoman, Melton Mowbrey, Leics. 126 Cope
- 1618 **Wornell**, Samuel, yeoman, Yatton, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 **Worrall**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 82 Cope
See also Wyrall.
- 1619 **Worsfold**, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 66 Parker
- 1617 **Worshipp**, William, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 65 Weldon
- 1612 **Worsley**, Christopher, gent., Gainesburghe, Lincs. 110 Fenner
- 1607 ,, Richard, esq., Deepinge Gate, (Maxey), Northants 63 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Wortes**, Worts, Wrottes, Ambrose, yeoman, East Rainham, Norfolk 20 Meade
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Eye, Suffolk 43 Meade
- 1607 **Worthe**, John, clerk, parson of Higham, Somerset 21 Huddlestone
- 1619 ,, Margaret, Thorne Margaret, Somerset 109 Parker
See also Wrothe.
- 1610 **Worthie**, Thomas, marriner, Combintinhed, Devon 35 Wingfield
- 1617 **Worthington**, Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 111 Weldon
- 1612 **Worthivale**, Walter, Worthivale, Cornwall 116 Fenner
- 1608 **Worveild**, John, yeoman, Powick, Worcs. 28 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wotton**, Richardson *als.*, Dorothy, *see Richardson als. Wotton.*

1611	Wotton, Helen, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	Sentence 12	Wood
1616	,, Wootton, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Rympton, Somerset]	10	Cope
1609	,, Wootton, John, husbandman, Little Haywood, (Shenstone), Staffs.	102	Dorset
1615	,, Wootton, John, laborer, Thame, Oxon.	91	Rudd
1616	,, Walter, esq., Engleborne, (Harberton), Devon	130	Cope
1609	,, William, yeoman, Cholwell, Harberton, Devon	15	Dorset
1618	Wraye, Leonard, gent., Newport, co. of the city of Lincoln	70	Meade
	<i>See also Raye.</i>		
1614	Wrednall, Thomas, Quatt, Salop	105	Lawe
1614	Wright, Agnes, widow, Weetinge, Norfolk	12	Lawe
1609	,, Wrighte, Anthony, whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	9	Dorset ; sentence fol. 117
1615	,, Arthur, clarke, Bucknall, Lincs.	28	Rudd
1617	,, Arthur, gent., Benton, Northants	8	Weldon
1609	,, Edmund, gent., Ratclif, (Stepney), Middx.	77	Dorset ; sentence 5
1618	,, Edmund, Hougham, Lincs.	94	Meade
1618	,, Wrighte, Edward, taylor, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	12	Meade
1612	,, Wrighte, Elizabeth, widow of William Wrighte, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	118	Fenner
1610	,, Wrighte, Henry, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	46	Wingfield
1619	,, Henry, yeoman, Bradford, [P.A.B. Bradfield] St. George, Suffolk	105	Parker
1617	,, Isabel, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs.	108	Weldon
1612	,, Wrighte, James, esq., Great Grimsbye, Lincs.	89	Fenner
1605	,, John, chandler, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	30	Hayes
1607	,, Wrighte, John, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate]	21	Huddleston
1607	,, Wrighte, John, the elder, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	48	Huddleston
1608	,, Wrighte, John, clerk, parson of Hinton, Northants	55	Windebanck
1608	,, John, gent., Kelvedon, Essex	109	Windebanck
1611	,, John, yeoman, Braunston, Northants	68	Wood
1612	,, John, inholder, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	72	Fenner ; sentences fol. 115 and 107
1613	,, John, yeoman, Walden, Essex	58	Capell
1613	,, Wrighte, John, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87	Capell
1615	,, John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London, Middx.	37	Rudd ; sentence 22
1616	,, John, yeoman, Depeham, Norfolk	10	Cope
1616	,, John, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	37	Cope
1616	,, John, husbandman, Reavesby, Lincs.	56	Cope
1617	,, John, baker, Abingdon, Berks.	29	Weldon
1617	,, John, yeoman, Wellby, Lincs.	97	Weldon
1618	,, Wrighte, John, clerke, M.A., Wells, Somerset		With sentence 73
1607	,, Lawrence, gent., Wich Malbancke, Cheshire	49	Huddleston
1617	,, Lawrence, precincts of the cathedral church, Norwich, Norfolk	95	Weldon
1618	,, Laurence, gent., Snelston, Derbs.	7 2	Meade
1607	,, Margaret, Rusper, Sussex	45	Huddleston
1605	,, Wrighte, Nicholas, sadler, St. Clement Danes without the Bar, London		55 Hayes ; <i>also</i> , with sentence, 39
			Huddleston

1614	Wright, Nicholas, yeoman of his Majesty's guard, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	69 Lawe
1617	„ Nicholas, yeoman, West Mersea, Essex	24 Weldon
1607	„ Wrighte, Peter, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	38 Huddleston
1605	„ Wrighte, Richard, skynner, St. Edward, Cambridge	54 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, screvenor, a freeman of the company of goldsmiths, Paules Churchyard in London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	70 Capell
1615	„ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	61 Rudd
1616	„ Richard, Wittlesey St. Marie, Cambs.	112 Cope
1617	„ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	80 Weldon
1607	„ Wrighte, Robert, yeoman, Etton, Northants	37 Huddleston
1610	„ Sir Robert, knight, Richmound, Surrey	29 Wingfield
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, Great Heny, Essex	32 Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Omby next Normanby, Lincs.	13 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Chatteris, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, saddletree maker, Tonnbridge, Kent	90 Windebanck
1610	„ Wrighte, Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Thames Street]	17 Wingfield
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	57 Stafforde
1607	„ Wrighte, William, Lyne, Newdigate, Surrey	45 Huddleston
1608	„ William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	111 Windebanck
1611	„ William, esq., Hollycourt, [P.A.B. Northley], Oxon.	With sentence 2 Wood
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	22 Fenner
1613	„ William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	43 Capell
1615	„ William, linendraper, Napton, co. Warwick	98 Rudd
1618	„ William, Boya Grange, Dale Abbey, Derbs.	101 Meade
1619	„ William, gent., Rethered, Sevenoke, Kent	14 Parker
1608	Wrightington, Lucrece, widow, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	34 Windebanck
1606	„ Writtington, Thomas, gent., Greyes Inne, Middx.	80 Stafforde
1614	Wriothesley, Wrottesley, Elizabeth, widow, Chippenham, Wilts.	112 Lawe
1607	„ Mary, Countess of Southampton, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand]	86 Huddleston
1609	„ Wrottesly, Robert, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	90 Dorset
1610	„ Wrottesley, Thomas, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	90 Wingfield
	Writtington, <i>see</i> Wrightington.	
1606	Wrothe, Wroth, Sir Robert, the elder, knight, Durance in Endfield, Middx.	9 Stafforde
1614	„ Sir Robert, knight, Loughton, Essex	60 Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	16 Wood
1617	„ Wroth, Thomas, the younger, gent., Lowghton, Essex	With sentence 72 Weldon
1615	„ William, esq., Stisted, Essex	3 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Worthe.	
	Wrottes, <i>see</i> Worts.	
	Wrottesley, <i>see</i> Wriothesley.	
	Wulgar, <i>see</i> Wolgar.	
1615	Wyatt, Edmund, Apsley, (<i>near</i> Stoke Mandeville), Bucks.	59 Rudd
1607	„ Gabriell, dyer, Tyverton, Devon	81 Huddleston

1607	Wyatt <i>als.</i> Nanfan, John, gent., Tewxburie, Gloucs.	73	Huddleston
1609	„ Richard, Mieth, Maperton, Dorset		81 Dorset
1619	„ Richard, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London		110 Parker
1618	„ Wyett, Walter, yeoman, Axmister, Devon		7 Meade
1611	„ Wiett, William, whittawer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.		57 Wood
1613	„ Wyett, William, merchant, Tinbye, co. Pembroke		91 Capell
1614	„ Wyat, William, yeoman, West Water, (Axminster), Devon		40 Lawe
1616	„ Wyeat, William, gent., Arundell, Sussex		43 Cope
	Wybarn, <i>see</i> Wiborne.		
1612	Wyche, James, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]		12 Fenner
1618	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]		71 Meade
	Wydowes, <i>see</i> Widdowes.		
1605	Wye, William, Torleton, (Coates), Gloucs.		Sentence 90 Hayes
1619	„ William, Harwich, Essex		47 Parker
1607	Wyer, Emanuell, gent., London, now of Great Allhallows, Thames Street		70 Huddleston
1614	„ Peter, Cambridge		54 Lawe
1618	„ Wyre, Thomas, yeoman, Wyckes, Essex		76 Meade
1615	Wygans, Anne, widow of John van Soldt, [P.A.B. over the seas]. (Will translated out of Dutch.)		30 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Wigan and Wiggens.		
1615	Wykes, Edward, gent., St. James near Shaston, Dorset		36 Rudd
1611	„ Nicholas, gent., Wells, Somerset		96 Wood
1611	„ William, yeoman, Whimple, Devon		26 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Wickes and Wike.		
	Wylde, <i>see</i> Wilde.		
	Wylding, <i>see</i> Wildinge.		
1618	Wyles, Wyldes, Edmond, mariner, servant to Thomas Pye of Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx., being bound on a voyage under the conduct of Sir Walter Raleigh, knight, in the ship "Encounter", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]		96 Meade
1619	„ Richard, gent., Boston, Lincs.		24 Parker
1619	„ Stephen, yeoman, Awstroppe, Ewarby, Lincs.		60 Parker
1607	„ William, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]		26 Huddleston
1608	„ Wiles, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, London Stone]		46 Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Wills.		
	Wylkins, <i>see</i> Wilkins.		
	Wyllan, <i>see</i> Willan.		
	Wyllis, <i>see</i> Willis.		
1607	Wylshe, Elizabeth, widow, Torrington Magna, Devon	75	Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Walshe and Welshe.		
1618	Wylye, Henry, Oster, (? = Austrey), co. Warwick		50 Meade
1615	Wyman, John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs.		111 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Wayman.		
1607	Wymbould, (Wymball), William, Alderley, Gloucs.	90	Huddleston
1619	Wymond, Paul, the elder, gent., Winchelsea, Sussex		81 Parker
1615	Wympew, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]		75 Rudd
1618	Wynchell, Robert, citizen and paynterstainer of London, [St. Anne and St. Agnes]		22 Meade
1606	Wynde, Anne, widow, St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, London]		1 Stafforde

1618	Wynde, William, draper, Marlborough, Wilts.	13	Meade
1611	Wyndowe, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. Poole, Dorset]	90	Wood
1617	Wyne, Christopher, [P.A.B. Ledbury, co. Hereford]	3	Weldon
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Culmestocke, Devon	48	Lawe
1614	Wyngge, Mathewe, tailor, Banbury, Oxon.	111	Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Macknye, Brightwell, Berks.	22	Wood
1611	Wynne, George, merchant-tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London	11	Wood
1618	„ George, Whitchurch, Salop	Sentence	49 Meade
1619	„ George, Oswestrie, Salop	Sentence	48 Parker
1606	„ Wyn, Griffithe, esq., Berth, [P.A.B. Llanroost], co. Denbigh With sentence	29	Stafforde
1617	„ Joane, widow, Old Braineferd, Eeling, Middx.	38	Weldon
1607	„ John, yeoman, Beguildie, co. Radnor	60	Huddlestone
1607	„ Wyn, John ap Rees, gent., Aberthwilar, (Bodfary), co. Denbigh	66	Huddlestone
1615	„ Wynn, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Llanbrothen, co. Merioneth]	81	Rudd
1617	„ John, merchant, and free of the company of mercers, London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	119	Weldon ; sentence 120 Meade
1619	„ John, clerke, parson of Elstede, Sussex	52	Parker
1607	„ Owen, esq., Mossoglen, (Llangeinwen), Anglesey	54	Huddlestone
1611	„ Wyn, Owen, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas]	47	Wood
1605	„ <i>als.</i> Loyde, Richard ap John, Kery, co. Montgomery	30	Hayes
1609	„ Wyn, Robert, Middle Zoie, Somerset	99	Dorset
1612	„ Rose, Llangar, Merioneth	73	Fenner
1618	„ Wynn, Rowland, gent., St. Martin, Ludgate, London	34	Meade
1611	„ Susan, singlewoman, [P.A.B. Preece, Salop]	28	Wood
1611	„ ap John ap Hoell, Thomas, Llandarnocke, co. Denbigh	75	Wood
1611	„ William ap Howell ap Rees, yeoman, Muchtrey, co. Montgomery	84	Wood
1612	Wynnett, William, yeoman, Homelacy, Hereford	116	Fenner
1605	Wynniard, Whinyarde, Henry, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre without Newgate], London	87	Hayes
1606	„ John, esq., keeper of the King's privy lodgings at Hampton Court and yeoman of his Majesty's removing wardrobe of beds, Hampton Court, Middx.	10	Stafforde
1606	„ England <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> England <i>als.</i> Wynniard. Wynnyffe, <i>see</i> Winniffe. Wynter, <i>see</i> Winter.		
1614	Wyntle, John, Westburie, Gloucs.	35	Lawe
1607	Wynwaye, Margaret, widow of George Salisburie, [P.A.B. Denbigh]	86	Huddlestone
	Wyre, <i>see</i> Wyr.		
1610	Wyrrell, George, English Bickner, Gloucs.	54	Wingfield
1618	„ Wirroll, Henry, husbandman, Southam, co. Warwick <i>See also</i> Worrall.	105	Meade
	Wyse, <i>see</i> Wise.		
1614	Wyte, William, Grittenham, Brinckworthe, Wilts. <i>See also</i> Witt and White.	23	Lawe
1606	Wythipoll, Edmund, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk Wytt, <i>see</i> Witt. Wytton, <i>see</i> Witton.	52	Stafforde
1613	Wyvall, Thomas, cooke, St. Bridges, (Fleet Street), London	30	Capell
1615	Yard, Yeard, Ann, widow, Wells, Somerset	90	Rudd
1610	„ Yarde, Joan, widow, Byshoppes Clyste, Devon	4	Wingfield

1614	Yard, John, haberdasher, Wells, Somerset	53	Lawe
1609	„ Yearde, Richard, gent., Staple (Fitzpaine), Somerset	11	Dorset
1619	Yardley, Humfrey, maltmaker, St. Swithin, Worcester	34	Parker
1607	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	98	Huddleston
1615	„ Yardeley, Richard, gent., Winslade, Hants	115	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Baldock, Herts.	2	Weldon
1605	„ William, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	25	Hayes
1605	Yarner, <i>Cornewall als.</i> , Margaret, <i>see Cornwall als. Yarner.</i>		
1608	Yarnolde, John, yeoman, Hadsor, Worcs.		
	With sentence 92	Windebanck	
1616	Yarre, William, bellfounder, Reading, Berks.	33	Cope
1617	Yarrington, John, Great Chesham, Bucks.	49	Weldon
1619	„ John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	69	Parker
1616	Yarrow, Raphe, Yatelic, Hants	125	Cope
1605	Yarwell, John, yeoman, Spaldinge, Lincs.	34	Hayes
1608	Yate, James, gent., Stanlake, Oxon.	36	Windebanck
1606	„ Marye, Whiteland, (Llanboidy), co. Carmarthen	69	Stafforde
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Great Farringdon, Berks.	56	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Farringdon, Berks.	47	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Broad Marston, Gloucs.	96	Parker
	<i>See also Yeate.</i>		
1607	Yayden, James, citizen of Hereford, notary public, All Saints, Hereford	78	Huddleston
1619	Yeaburne, John, yeoman, Hornton, Oxon.	66	Parker
1613	Yeald, Cecely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	88	Capell
1618	Yeallott, Robert, Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs.	82	Meade
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, The Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs.	17	Cope
	<i>Yeamans, see Yeoman.</i>		
1617	Yeame, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Ruardeane, Gloucs.	48	Weldon
1606	Yeames, Henry, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	64	Stafforde
	<i>Yearde, see Yard.</i>		
1613	Yearoth, James, [P.A.B. clerk, Knowle, (Buckland Newton), Dorset]	104	Capell
1615	Yeate, John, dyer, Winsham, Somerset	106	Rudd
	<i>See also Yate.</i>		
1613	Yeatford, Humfrey, Horton, Ilmister, Somerset	67	Capell
1617	Yeatman, Nicholas, yeoman, Clanfield, Oxon.	37	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Margaret Marsh, Dorset	1	Weldon
1611	Yeatsley, Roger, fisherman, Salcombe, Malborough, Devon	74	Wood
1615	Yeeles, John, [P.A.B. Wargrave, Berks.]	63	Rudd
1605	„ Tristram, yeoman, Evercrich, Somerset	44	Hayes
	<i>See also Yeales.</i>		
1616	Yeildall, William, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks.	98	Cope
1605	Yelder, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Abbottes, Hunts.	88	Hayes
1614	Yelfe, John, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	43	Lawe
1616	Yelves, Edith, spinster, Ibsley, Hants	10	Cope
1614	„ Edward, yeoman, Elyngham, Hants	49	Lawe
1616	Yende, Jane, spinster, Longdon, Worcs.	10	Cope
1607	Yeo, George, esq., Fyeshleighe, (Hatherleigh), Devon	60	Huddleston
1616	Yeoman, Francis, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London]	45	Cope
1615	„ Yeamans, Robert, butcher, Bristol, Gloucs.	88	Rudd
1618	„ Yeomans, Robert, gent., Bedford	93	Meade
1611	Yeoman, Roger, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	93	Wood

1616	Yeoman, Yeman, William, grocer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	111	Cope
	Yeoward, <i>see</i> Yoward.		
1605	Yerburye, Yerbury, John, Westcombe, (Batcombe), Somerset	86	Hayes
1615	„ John, gent., Atworth, Bradford, Wilts.	8	Rudd
1610	„ William, clothman, Trowbridge, Wilts.	49	Wingfield
1611	„ Yerberye, William, gent., Trobridge, Wilts.	54	Wood
1615	Yewe, William, clothier, Sommerford Magna <i>als.</i> Broad Sommerford, Wilts.	10	Rudd
1615	Yewstice, Henry, citizen and brownbaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	44	Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Eustace.		
1616	Yokeney, James, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset	44	Cope
1608	Yongh, James de, <i>see</i> Jonghe, James de.		
1617	Yonicke, Margaret, widow, Banbury, Oxford	73	Weldon
1614	Yorke, Edward, gent., Franckton, co. Warwick	15	Lawe
1619	„ Yorcke, Edward, gent., Pontisbury, Salop	62	Parker
1609	„ Joane, widow, [P.A.B. Richmond, Surrey]	95	Dorset
1612	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, Saint John Streete, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate	99	Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
1608	Younge, Edmonde, yeoman, Stonley, Kimbalton, Hunts.	11	Windebanck
1608	„ Edward, esq., Little Dornford, (Durnford), Wilts.	48	Windebanck
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Woolvercott, Oxon.	35	Capell
1610	„ Yonge, Gregorie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	70	Wingfield
1615	„ Young, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Arleseey, Beds.	62	Rudd
1619	„ Henry, Winckfield, Berks.	19	Parker
1619	„ Henry, husbandman, Swallowcliff, Wilts.	110	Parker
1606	„ John, Bishop of Rochester	100	Stafforde
1609	„ Yonge, John, yeoman, Moore, Wanborough, Wilts.	32	Dorset
1612	„ Yonge, John, Coliton, Devon	83	Fenner
1613	„ Young, John, husbandman, Wolvercott, Oxon.	31	Capell
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	21	Cope
1616	„ Young, John, the younger, Meriet, Somerset	44	Cope
1618	„ John, yeoman, Stowell, Somerset	1	Meade
1619	„ Young, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	10	Parker
1607	„ Margaret, [P.A.B. Haselberbryan, Dorset]	60	Huddlestone
1619	„ Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London	105	Parker
1609	„ Patricke, dier, Bristol, Somerset	16	Dorset
1617	„ Young, Robert, mercer, Arundell, Sussex	33	Weldon
1615	„ Suzan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London	68	Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
1609	„ Younges, Symon, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants	69	Dorset
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Haselber Bryan, Dorset	89	Stafforde
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex	20	Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	30	Dorset
1618	„ Young, Thomas, esq., Woodspring, Kewstoke, Somerset	55	Meade
1606	„ Yonge, William, citizen and merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London]	81	Stafforde
1611	„ Yonges, William, merchant, burgess and alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	93	Wood ; sentence 67 Fenner
1614	Younge, William, gent., Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey	83	Lawe
1614	„ Yonge, William, Bishopston, Wilts.	88	Lawe

INDEX LOCORUM.

Note. Figures enclosed in [] refer to entries which need some correction or addition from the list of *Corrigenda*, which please see. To save space, the words *par. of* have been omitted, and the parish in which a hamlet or tenement is situated is put in round brackets after the name of the hamlet, etc.; these brackets also contain variants of the name indexed.

Cross references are given from the parishes to the hamlets, etc., which are situated in them.

ANGLESEY.

Beumaris (Bewmares), 379.
 Bodafon (Badavon), 335.
 Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, 335.
 Carwoud in Menai Hundred, 17.
 Erianiell (Heneglwys), 379 (2).
 Heneglwys, *see* Erianiell.
 Llanfaethu, 189.
 Llangunwen, 17; *see also* Maesoglen.
 Llanvihangell Penrhos, 457.
 Maesoglen (Llangunwen), 286, 500.
 Taillyn (Tallin), 494.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedfordshire, 346.
 Arlsey, 502.
 Aspley (-Guise), 429.
 Astwick, 167, 208.
 Barford, *see* Creakers.
 „ (Barkeford) Parva, 56.
 Barton-in-the-Clay, 128, 139, 187; *see also* Braies.
 Battlesden, 125, 148.
 Bedford, 2, 13, 28, 37, 51, 185, 276, 323, 463, 483, 501.
 Beeston (Sandy), 28, 39, 160 (2).
 Bickerings Park (Ridgmont), 424.
 Biddenham, 23.
 Biggleswade, 149; *see also* Shortmead *and* Stratton.
 Bletsoe, 8, 12, 389 (2), 437.
 Blunham (Blunsham), 166.
 Bolnhurst, 174, 228.
 Braies (Barton-in-the-Clay), 11.
 Bromham, 445.
 Caddington, *see under* Hertfordshire.
 Caldecote, Over (Norhill), 28.
 Campton, *see* Woodhall.
 Carlton, 167, 189.
 Chicksands, 479.
 Clifton, 437.
 Cranfield, 55, 455, 458, 481.
 Creakers (Barford), 168.
 Dean, 141, 322.
 „ Upper (Overdeane), 141.
 Duloe (Duelhoe (Eaton Socon)), 192.

Dunstable, 11, 25, 104, 169, 223, 333.
 Eaton Bray [391].
 „ Socon, 213.
 „ the Ford in, 320.
 „ Ford End in, 115; *see also* Duloe *and* Honeydon.
 Edworth, 114.
 Everton, 246.
 Eyworth, 11 (2).
 Felmersham, 55, 108.
 Ford, the Ford End, *see under* Eaton Socon.
 Goldington, 196.
 Harrod, 333.
 „ Park, 274.
 Haynes (Hawnes), 325, 489.
 Hinwick (Henwick, (Podington)), 404.
 Honeydon (Eaton Socon), 270.
 Houghton Conquest, 114.
 „ Regis (Dunstable Houghton), 11; *see also* Sewell.
 Husborne (Haband) Crawley, 2, 24.
 Kempston, 23, 479.
 „ Wood End in, 291.
 Keysoe, 409.
 Knotting, 67.
 Leighton Buzzard, 24, 32, 58, 158, 232, 248.
 Lidlington, 148, 175.
 Luton, 26, 32, 36, 57, 60, 95, 130, 160, 288; *see also* Someris, Stapleford, *and* Stopsley.
 Marston, 288.
 „ Morteyne, 415.
 Maulden, 135, 189.
 Milton Ernest, 237.
 Norhill, 39; *and see* Caldecote *and* Thorcote.
 Oakley, 55, 218, 415.
 Odell (? = Woodhull), 37, 139.
 Paslow, 24.
 Pegsdon (Shillington), 199.
 Pertenhall, 383.
 Podington, *see* Henwick.
 Potton, 13, 25, 239, [330].
 Pulloxhill, 168.
 Renhold (Renhall), 105.

- Ridgmont, *see* Bickerings Park.
 Riseley, 90, 340 (2).
 Roxton, 218, 472.
 Salford, 39.
 Samphill (Westoning), 52.
 Sandy, 171; *see also* Beeston.
 Sewell (Houghton Regis), 242, 461.
 Sharnbrook, 395.
 Sharpenhoe (Streatley), 11.
 Shelton, 323.
 Shillington (Shitlington), 127, 341;
see also Pegsdon and Stondon,
 Lower.
 Shortmead (Biggleswade), 72.
 Someris (Luton), 384.
 Souldrop, 210.
 Southill, 117.
 Stagsden (Stachden), 3, 108.
 Stapleford (Luton), 404.
 Stondon, Lower (Shillington), 276.
 Stopsley (Luton), 181.
 Stotfold, 128, 168, 175 (2), 305, 450.
 Stratton (Biggleswade), 11.
 Streatley, *see* Sharpenhoe.
 Studham, 4, 467.
 Sundon, 11, 100.
 Sutton, 85, 238, 468.
 Thorncote (Norhill), 28, 341.
 Thurleigh, 359.
 Tilbrooke, 36.
 Tingrith, 232.
 Toddington, 11, 101.
 Totternhoe, *see under* Bucks.
 Turvey, 23, 54, 82, 93, 295, 316, 408.
 Weston (P = Westoning), 2.
 Westoning, 11; *see also* Samphill.
 Whipsnade, 458.
 Wilshamstead, 95.
 Woburn, 7.
 Wood End, *see* Kempston.
 Wood Hall (Campton), 294.
 Woodhull, *see* Odell.
 Wootton, 2, 50, 74.
 Wymington, 139, 352.
 Yelden, 481.
- BERKSHIRE.**
- Abingdon, 22 (2), 28, 49, 61, 106, 127,
 172, 179, 240, 263, 264, 315, 497;
see also North Court and Shipton.
 Aldermaston, 25 (2), 171, 172, 219.
 Aldworth, 26, 42, 298.
 Appleford (Sutton Courtney), 71.
 Appleton, 64, 217, 305.
 Arborfield, 189.
 Ardington, 31.
 Ashbury, *see* Idstone.
 Aston Tirrold, 388.
 „ Upthorpe (Blewbury), 409 (2).
 Avington, 101.
- Barkham, 235.
 Barley Mead, 20.
 Barrington, Great, *see under* Gloucs.
 Barton (Kintbury), 372.
 Basildon, 503.
 Bayworth (Sunningwell), 60.
 Beech Hill, 137.
 Beenham (-Vallence), 349.
 Besselsleigh, 165.
 Betterton (East Lockinge), 112.
 Bisham, 232, 387.
 Blagrave (Lamborne), 247.
 Blewberry, 88, 198, 210; *see also* Aston
 Upthorpe and Upton.
 Boxford, 13, 480.
 Bradfield, 422.
 Bradley (Chieveley), 288.
 Bray, 329, 334, 336, 370, 386, 425;
see also Heywood, Maidenhead,
 and Oakley Green.
 Brightwaltham, 73, 378.
 Brightwell, 59, 154, 155; *see also*
 Mackney.
 Buckland, 22; *see also* Carswell.
 Bucklebury (Burghulburye), 489.
 Burghfield, 23, 63, 238, 393, 456.
 Buscot (Burwescott), 6 (2), 137, 289, 435.
 Carswell (Buckland), 419.
 Chaddleworth, *see* Woolley.
 Charlton (Wantage), 93, 329.
 Charlton *als.* Charnham Street.
 (Hungerford), 313.
 Charney (Longworth), 22, 33.
 Chieveley, *see* Bradley.
 Childrey, 22, 143, 165.
 Cholsey, 28, 29.
 Clewer, 6, 13, 85, 166, 174, 185, 206 (2),
 463; *see also* Dedworth.
 Coleshill, 227.
 Colthrop (Thatcham), 414.
 Compton, 7, 42.
 Cookham, 229, 302, 307, 473, 489, 495;
see also Maidenhead.
 Coxwell, Great, 111, 164, 175.
 Crookham (Thatcham), 23.
 Cumnor, 50, 148, 474 (2).
 „ Ensham Ferry in, 268; *see*
also South Hinksey and under
 Oxfordshire.
 Dedworth (Clewer), 189.
 Denchworth, 166.
 „ South, 22.
 „ Denford (Kintbury), 329.
 Donnington (Shaw), 171.
 Earley (Sonning), 406.
 East Court, *see under* Shalbourne.
 Eastbury (Lamborne), 85, 262.
 Easthampstead, 11, 321.
 Easton (Welford), 123.
 Eaton Hastings, 199.

- Elton, 31.
 Enborne, 117, 300, 362.
 " West *als.* Holt, 29.
 Ensham Ferry, *see* Cumnor.
 Faringdon (Great or Chipping), 137,
 335, 415, 501 (2); *see also* Wadley
 and Westbrook.
 Fernham (Shrivenham), 167, 281.
 Fifield, 31.
 Finchampstead, 42, 230.
 Follie John, *see* Winkfield.
 Fulscot (Fowlescote, South Moreton),
 478.
 Garston, East, 31.
 Ginge, West, (Westinge, East Lock-
 inge), 33.
 Greenham (Thatcham), 301.
 Gresty, *see* Sulhampstead Abbots.
 Hagbourne, West, 455.
 Hampstead Marshall, 14, 126, 219.
 " Norris, *see* Well House.
 Hanney, 22, 118.
 " East, 416, 465.
 " West, *see* Lyford.
 Harwell, 29, 261, 287.
 Hatford, 353.
 Henwick (Thatcham), 40.
 Heywood (Bray), 329.
 Hinksey, South (Cumnor), 328, 488.
 Holt, *see* Enborne, West.
 Hungerford, 23, 41, 45, 126, 199, 329,
 448; *see also* under Wiltshire.
 " Park, 389.
 " Sannam Farm in, 129; *see also*
 Charlton *als.* Charnham Street.
 Hurley, 130.
 Hurst, 73, 300, 469 (2); *see also*
 Twyford and under Wiltshire.
 Idstone (Ashbury), 288, 345.
 Ilsley, 7.
 " East, 29.
 Inhomes (Chipping Lamborne), 398.
 Inkpen, 14, 75, 262.
 Kingston Bagpuze, 403.
 " Lisle (Sparsholt), 182.
 Kintbury, *see* Barton, Denford, and
 Orpenham.
 Lamborne or Chipping Lamborne, 31,
 100, 235, 289.
 " Upper, 87.
 " Woodlands, 289; *see also* Bla-
 grave, Eastbury, and Inhomes.
 Langford (*now wholly in Oxon.*), 117,
 221, 365.
 Locking, East, *see* Betterton and
 Ginge, West.
 " West, (Wantage), 261.
 Longworth, 359; *see also* Charney.
 Lyford (West Hanney), 22 (2), 484.
 Mackney (Brightwell), 500.
 Maidenhead (Bray and Cookham), 134,
 135, 249, 475.
 Milton, 7, 473.
 Moreton, South, *see* Fulscot.
 Mortimer (West End, Stratfield
 Mortimer), 25.
 Newbury, 44, 64, 173, 213, 233, 260,
 270, 302, 392 (2), 429; *see also*
 Sandleford.
 Nixsey, *see* Hinksey.
 Northcourt (Abingdon), 247.
 Oakley Green (Bray), 2.
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
 Orpenham (Kintbury), 155.
 Oxenwood (Shalbourne), 150.
 Pangbourne, 82, 269.
 " Marsh (Whitchurch, *which is in*
 " Buckinghamshire), 236.
 Pillingbere, *see* Waltham St. Lawrence.
 Purley, 192, 329.
 Radley, 28, 39, 286.
 Raye *als.* Rye Manor, 31.
 Reading, 7, 13, 22, 23, 25, 31, 36, 51,
 61, 77, 82, 93, 96, 133, 137, 179,
 188, 192, 214, 236, 257 (2), 258,
 264 (2), 283, 324, 332, 366, 407, 433,
 453, 462, 501; *see also* Southcot.
 Remenham, *see* under Buckinghamshire.
 Sandhurst, 101, 469.
 Sandleford (Newbury), 80.
 Sannam Farm, *see* under Hungerford.
 Shalbourne, 288.
 " East Court in, 23; *see also*
 " Oxenwood and under Wiltshire.
 Shaw, *see* Donnington.
 Shefford, Little, 489.
 Shellingford, 474.
 Shinfield, 25, 387.
 " Trunkwell in, 330.
 Shipton (Shippon, St. Helen's,
 Abingdon), 196, 197, 392.
 Shrivenham, 338, 390; *see also*
 Fernham.
 Sonning, 37, 61, 87, 133, 177, 252, 344,
 415, 452; *see also* Earley.
 Sotwell, 154.
 Southcot (St. Mary's, Reading), 97.
 " Lodge, 61.
 Sparsholt, 65, 290; *see also* Kingston
 Lisle.
 Speenhamland (Speen), 17, 324, 340,
 432.
 Stanford, 123.
 Steventon, 31, 433, 491.
 Stratfield Mortimer, 87, 369, 470; *see*
 also Mortimer and Wokefield, and
 under Hampshire.
 Stratfield Saye, The Priory in, 158;
 see also under Hampshire.
 Streatley, 22 (2), 87, 257.

- Sulhampstead (Southampstead Abbots), 25, 61.
 „ Gresty in, 68.
 Sulhampstead Bannister, 25.
 Sunninghill, 375.
 Sunningwell, 427; *see also* Bayworth.
 Sutton Courtney, 264; *see also* Appleford.
 Swallowfield, 449; *see also under* Wilts.
 Tamsleys (? = Tangle, Wokingham), 425.
 Thatcham, 123; *see also* Colthrop, Crookham, Greenham, *and* Henwick.
 Tidmarsh, 124, 492.
 Tilehurst, 7, 295, 411.
 Trunkwell, *see* Shinfield.
 Twyford (Hurst), 167; *see under* Wilts.
 Uffington, 367.
 Ufton, 25.
 Upthorpe, *see* Aston Upthorpe.
 Upton (Blewbury), 325.
 Wadley (Farringdon), 269, 287.
 Wallampton, 25.
 Wallingford, 100, 139, 346, 469.
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 40, 81, 128, 162, 324, 410.
 „ Billingsbear (Pillingbere) in, 324.
 Waltham, White, 228, 329.
 Wantage (Wantinge), 13, 22, 111, 427 (2), 488; *see also* Charlton *and* Lockinge, West.
 Warfield, 412, 487.
 Wargrave, 121, 267, 435, 501.
 Welford, *see* Easton.
 Well House (Hampstead Norris), 132.
 Westbrook (Farringdon), 436.
 Whitchurch, *see under* Oxfordshire.
 Windsor, 6, 159, 333, 342, 348, 439.
 Windsor Castle, 6, 237, 397.
 „ St. George's Chapel in, 6, 346; canons of, 471, 489; deans of, 303, 441; library in, 6; prebendary of, 266.
 Windsor, New, 6 (3), 13, 31, 35, 59 (2), 85, 107, 171, 178, 213 (2), 218, 232, 247, 252, 260, 277, 284, 300, 303, 323 (2), 329, 333, 391, 454, 469, 482, 494.
 Windsor, Old, 25, 197, 205, 288, 308 (2), 503.
 Winkfield, 17, 104, 225, 502.
 „ Follie John in, 147.
 Wittenham, Little, 148, 213.
 „ Long, 39, 93, 247.
 Wokefield (Stratfield Mortimer), 341.
 Wokingham (Okingham), 28, 42, 82, 86, 125, 136 (2), 302, 305 (2), 309, 355, 425, 426, 438, 478, 501; *see also* Tamsleys *and under* Wilts.
 Woodhay, West, 334 (2).
 Woolhampton, 199.
 Woolley (Chaddleworth), 390.
- BERWICK ON TWEED**, 401, 459.
- BRECKNOCK.**
 Aberyscir, 440.
 Blaen y Glyn (Playne y Glyne), 14.
 Brecknock, 306.
 Crickhowell (Creige Howell), 282 (2), 383.
 Cwm (The Combe), 17.
 Glasbury, 15.
 Hay, The, 286, 439, 470.
 Llanavan Vawr, 17.
 Llanddetty, 15.
 Llanddewi (Llandlywe), 241.
 Llandefailog Tre'rgraig, 341.
 Llandefalle, 15.
 Llanellieu (Llannelywe), 440.
 Llanfrynath (Llanvarenach), 28 (2).
 Llanganten, 17.
 Llangenau, 16, 256.
 Llangorse, 282, 470.
 Llannelly, 224, 361 (? Carmarthen), 384, 440.
 Llanspyddyd, 487.
 Llanvaire (Canvaire) in Built, 295.
 Llanvihangell, 17.
 „ Cwmdu, 440.
 Llanwrtwl, 17.
 Llywel, 485.
 Newton, 180.
 Porthamal (Talgarth), 452.
 Talgarth, 241.
 Tredustan (Talgarth), 218.
 Vaynor, 15.
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.**
 Adstock, 459.
 Agmondisham, *see* Amersham.
 Amerden (Taplow), 390.
 Amersham (Agmondisham), 23, 34, 106; *see also under* Hertfordshire.
 Apsley, 498.
 Ascot (Wing), 230.
 Ashendon, *see* Pollicott.
 Aston Sandford, 168.
 Astwood, 3.
 Avambury, 75.
 Aylesbury, 53, 81, 161, 176, 182.
 „ Gaol, 269; *see also* Walton.
 Ballenger (Great Missenden), 69.
 Beachampton, 114.
 Beaconsfield, 13, 189, 463.
 Berton (Berton), 66, 136, 151; *see also* Broughton.
 Biddlesden, 137, 161.
 Bedlow, 28, 57, 414, 426.

- Bletchley, 420.
 Bockmer End, *see* Medmenham.
 Bourton (Buckingham), 299, 360(2), 383.
 Boveney (Burnham), 2, 342, 372.
 Bow Brickhill, 2.
 Bradenham (Bragnam), 250.
 Broughton (Bierton), 221.
 Buckingham, 128, 143, 172, 272(2).
 „ Prebend End in, 216; *see also*
 Bourton, Gawcott, and Len-
 borough.
 Burnham, 46.
 „ Abbey, 475(2).
 „ East Burnham in, 161; *see also*
 Boveney.
 Calverton, 302.
 Chalfont, 332.
 „ St. Giles, 112, 190.
 „ St. Peter, 373.
 Chenies (*or* Islehampstead Cheynes),
 108, 128, 311.
 Chesham (Great), 23, 46, 58, 66, 265,
 279, 501; *see also* Whelpley Hill.
 Chetwode, 99.
 Chicheley, 13.
 Chilton, 126, 228; *see also* Easington.
 Claydon, East, 148, 204.
 „ Middle, Finmore Lodge in, 459.
 „ Steeple, 96.
 Clifton Reynes, 23.
 Colnbrook (Horton and Langley
 Marish), 69, 144, 274, 404.
 Crendon, Long, 88, 119, 386.
 Cuddington, 360.
 Datchett, 167, 209(2), 325, 352, 355.
 Denham, 61, 70, 89, 236.
 Deyncourt, 26.
 Dinton *als.* Donington, 304; *see also*
 Waldridge.
 Dorney, 2, 182; *see also* Oakley, Water.
 Drayton Beauchamp, 315.
 Dunton, 433.
 Easington (Chilton), 68.
 Eton, 6, 10, 71, 243, 264, 266, 344, 395,
 433, 455.
 „ College, 6, 87, 105, 380.
 Exhill, 52.
 Farnham Royal, 100.
 „ Seer Green in, 44.
 Fawley, 40.
 Finmore Lodge, *see* Claydon, Middle.
 Fulbrook (Hogshaw), 443.
 Fulmer, 84.
 Gawcott (Buckingham), 27.
 Granborough, 426.
 Haddenham, 51.
 Halton, 218, 395.
 Hambleton, 64, 145, 381.
 Hanslope, 198.
 Hardwick, 214.
 Hartwell, 209.
 Haversham, 296.
 Hedsor, 230.
 Hillesden, 343.
 Hitcham, 304.
 Hogshaw, *see* Fulbrook.
 Horsendon, 120.
 Horton, 193, 207, 236, 350, 353; *see*
also Colnbrook.
 Horwood, 294.
 „ Great, 4, 280, 388.
 „ Little, 130, 248.
 Hughenden (Hitchenden), 280.
 Hunts Green, *see* Great Missenden.
 Hyde, The, *see* Great Missenden.
 Ibstone (Ipston), 488; *see also under*
 Oxfordshire.
 Ickford, 9; *see also* Draycott, Oxon.
 Islehampstead Cheynes, *see* Chenies.
 Iver, 76(2), 133.
 Kimble, Great, 426.
 Lamport (Langport, Stowe), 137.
 Lane End, *see under* Great Marlow.
 Langley Marish, 265, 317, 363.
 Lavendon, 23, 295, 302.
 Leckhampstead, 199.
 Lenborough (Buckingham), 7.
 Lillingstone Dayrell, 137(2).
 „ Lovell, *see under* Oxfordshire.
 Loughton, 269, 353.
 Marlow, Great, 238, 260(2).
 „ Lane End in, 76.
 Marlow, Little, 71, 177, 324.
 „ Westthrop in, 289.
 Marston, North, 373.
 Marsworth, 475.
 Medmenham, 148, 473.
 „ Bockmer End in, 260, 435.
 Missenden, 291, 479.
 „ Great, 23; Hunts Green in, 437;
 The Hyde in, 420; *see also*
 Ballenger.
 Missenden, Little, 60, 432.
 Nettleden (Pitstone), 74.
 Newport Pagnell, 13(2), 448, 479; *see*
also Tickford.
 Newton Blossomville, 290.
 Oakley, 166, 226.
 „ Water (Dorney), 2.
 Olney, 297, 329.
 Padbury, 214.
 Paslow, 24.
 Penn, 11.
 Pitstone, *see* Nettleden.
 Pollicott (Ashendon), 257.
 „ Little (*ibid.*), 257.
 Prebend End, *see* Buckingham.
 Quarrendon, 279.
 Radnage, 245.
 Ravenstone, 105.

- Remenham (*which is in Berks.*), 130.
 Risborough, Monks', 103, 266.
 " Prince's, 250.
 Rodesburie, *see* Wraysbury.
 Seer Green, *see* Farnham Royal.
 Shabbington, 9, 229, 293, 323.
 Shenley, 24, 152 [? = Steintley, 424].
 Sherington, 479.
 Slough (Slowe, Upton), 264, 491.
 Stoke Mandeville, 421.
 Stoke Poges, 176.
 Stowe, 438; *see also* Lamport.
 Stratford, Stony, 185, 348.
 " Water, 462.
 Swanbourne, 4, 250.
 Taplow, 266, 277; *see also* Amerden.
 Thornborough, 250.
 Thornton, 455.
 Tickford (Newport Pagnell), 124.
 Tingewick, 81, 105, 486.
 Totternhoe (*which is in Beds.*), 422.
 Tyringham, 455.
 Upton, 147; *see also* Slough.
 Waddesdon, *see* Woodham.
 Waldridge (Dinton), 398.
 Walton (Aylesbury), 35.
 Wavendon, 24, 168(2).
 Wendover, 48, 102, 209.
 Westbury, 113, 304.
 Westrop, *see* Marlow, Little.
 Weston Underwood, 400.
 Whelpley Hill (Chesham), 170.
 Whitchurch, 373; *see also* Pangbourne
 Marsh *under* Berkshire.
 Winchenden, Nether, 455.
 Wing, 143, 238, 346.
 " Ascot in, 230.
 Wingrave, 363.
 Winslow, 211, 329, 381.
 Wooburn, 13, 26, 108, 337.
 Woodham (Waddesdon), 310.
 Wotton Underwood, 200, 462.
 Wraysbury (Rodesburie, Wardsbury),
 224, 296.
 Wycombe, Chipping *or* Great, 86, 114,
 147, 185, 204(2), 474.
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE.**
- Abington, Great, 92, 337.
 " Little, 192.
 " (Pigotts) next Shingay, 124.
 Aldreth (Haddenham), 267.
 Arrington, 190.
 Ashley, 264.
 Ashwell, 27.
 Babraham (Badburgham), 337.
 Badlingham, (Chippenham), 301.
 Balsham, 276, 284.
 Barham (Linton), 311(2).
 Barrington, 52, 325, 493.
 Bartlow, 488.
 Barton, 162, 299.
 Bassingbourn, 63, 283, 453.
 Bottisham, 13, 75, 171, 172(2), 268, 472.
 Bourn, 52, 156, 205, 393.
 Boxworth, 263, 489.
 Bradley, 26.
 Brinkley, 21, 265.
 Burrough *or* Burrough Green, 26(2).
 Burwell, 84, 88, 94, 120, 184, 230, 484;
 see also Reach.
 Caldecot, 346.
 Cambridge, 6, [13], 19, 26, 35, 41, 49,
 51, 52, 57, 59, 66, 71, 79, 80, 93,
 100, 130, 133, 136, 152(2), 157(2),
 166, 177(2), 180, 188, 189, 197,
 206, 212, 221, 244, 247, 252, 270,
 288, 305, 307, 327, 338, 359, 375,
 381, 384, 394(2), 395, 411, 439,
 441, 442, 454, 455, 460, 464, 466,
 476, 481, 492(2), 498, 499.
 Cambridge University, 9, 11, 32, 127,
 181, 189, 240, 342, 364, 411.
 " Colleges and Halls: Bennett, 13;
 Christ's, 5, 43; Corpus Christi,
 13; Emmanuel, 479; Gonville and
 Caius, 19, 72, 278, 345, 378; Jesus,
 149, 186; King's, 6, 51, 254, 326,
 406, 416; Peterhouse, 35, 63;
 Queen's, 381, 454; St. John's, 7,
 38, 43, 120, 234; Trinity, 67, 225;
 Trinity Hall, 38, 121.
 Carleton, 26, 191.
 Castle Camps, 3, 26, 65, 121, 175, 324,
 433, 461.
 Caxton, 142.
 Chatteris, 274, 498.
 Chesterton, 156, 421.
 Chetisham (Ely St. Mary), 173.
 Cheveley, 13.
 Chippenham, *see* Badlingham.
 Comberton, 13, 27, 41, 262.
 Coton, 430.
 Cottenham, 250.
 Croxton, 119, 279.
 Ditton, Fen, 238, 413.
 " Valence *als.* Wood, 196.
 Doddington, 106, 167, 411, 413, 447;
 see also March.
 Downham, 164.
 Drayton, Dry, 493.
 Dullingham, 18, 213, 277, 494.
 Duxford, 12, 157, 161, 266, 425.
 " St. John, *see* Whittlesford Bridge.
 " St. Peter, 172.
 Eastrea (Whittlesey St. Andrew), 70.
 Elm, 33, 131.
 Elsworth, 88.
 Ely, 27, 30, 43, 95, 137, 141, 142, 308
 371, 380, 467, 472.

- Ely St. Mary, 27, 389; *see also*
 Chetisham.
 „ Trinity, 427.
 „ Bishop of, 223.
 „ Dean of, 454.
 „ Isle of, 363; *see also* Chatteris,
 Chetisham, Doddington, Down-
 ham, Elm, Ely, Haddenham,
 Leverington, Littleport, March,
 Mepal, Stretham, Stuntney,
 Sutton, Thorney, Tydd St. Giles,
 Upwell, Whittlesey, Wisbech,
 Witcham, *and* Witchford.
 Eversdon, 43.
 Fen Drayton, *see under* Hunts.
 Fordham, 239, 255, 369.
 Foulmire (Fulmer), 3, 339.
 Foxton, 473.
 Fulbourn, 75, 209, 467.
 Gamlingay, 25, 212.
 Girton, 52, 411.
 Gransden, Little, 275, 433.
 Guyhirn, *see under* Wisbeach.
 Haddenham, 20, 25, 51, 192, 295 (2),
 387; *see also* Aldreth.
 Hardwick, 432.
 Haslingfield, 206.
 Hatley St. George (Hungry Hatley),
 436.
 Hauxton, 480.
 Hinxton (Hinton), 46, 95.
 Horningsey, 110, 230.
 Horseheath, 95, 168 (2), 475.
 Ickleton (Ickelington), 126, 183, 443, 450.
 Impington, 77, 370.
 Isleham, 90, 111, 290, 351.
 Kennett, 13.
 Kirtling, 35, 141, 157, 355, 468.
 Knapwell, 394.
 Landbeach, 21, 192, 277.
 Leverington, 204, 284, 299.
 Linton, 27, 376, 468.
 „ Little Linton in, 27, 338; *see also*
 Barham.
 Litlington, 241.
 Littleport, 305.
 Lolworth, 126.
 Longstowe, 66, 468.
 Madingley, 230.
 March (Doddington), 41, 105, 115, 207.
 Melbourn, 231, 242.
 Meldreth, 426, 489.
 Mepal, 36, 83, 93.
 Morden, Guilden, 96, 398, 465.
 „ Steeple, 385.
 Netherhall, Brookestreete in, 39.
 Newmarket, 83, 95; *see also under*
 Suffolk.
 Newton, 258.
 „ (Isle of Ely), 113 (2), 271, 281, 398.
 Orwell, 43, 161, 207.
 Over, 57, 64, 303, 321, 426, 487.
 Pampisford, 265.
 Papworth Everard, 495.
 „ St. Agnes, 171; *see also under*
 Huntingdonshire.
 Priesthouses, 56.
 Reach (Swaffham Prior *and* Burwell),
 300, 336, 417, 468.
 „ East (Burwell), 98.
 „ West, 185.
 Royston, 36, 62, 182, 417, 461; *see also*
under Hertfordshire.
 St. Nuteine (*sic*, ? = Stuntney, Isle of
 Ely), 186.
 Sawston, 129, 242, 311.
 Shelford, Great, 29, 303, 382, 383,
 491.
 „ Little, 35, 325, 450.
 Shepreth, 209, 248.
 Shudy Camps, 33, 96, 196 (2), 366.
 Snailwell, 67.
 Soham, 39, 257, 270, 396, 398, 424,
 447.
 Stanton, Long, 393.
 Stapleford, 280, 461.
 Stetchworth, 13, 141.
 Stourbridge, 19.
 Stretham, 187.
 Stuntney, *see* St. Nuteine.
 Sutton, 163, 171, 255, 343, 351, 455.
 Swaffham (Sopham) Bulbeck, 174,
 195 (3), 383 (2).
 „ Prior *or* St. Cyres, 29, 97 (2),
 196, 308, 364; *see also* Reach.
 Swavesey, 42, 55, 142, 274.
 Tadlow, 63, 109.
 Teversham, 257, 332, 451.
 Toft, 41, 43.
 Triplow (Thriplowe), 76, 79, 436.
 Trumpington, 29, 355.
 Tydd St. Giles, 181, 261, 326.
 Tyndall Manor, 39.
 Upwell, 384; *see also under* Norfolk.
 Wendy, 72.
 Weston Colville, 117, 495.
 Whittlesey, 327 (2).
 „ St. Andrew, 262, 349; *see also*
 Eastrea.
 „ St. Mary, 48, 223, 327, 498.
 Whittlesford, 389, 405, 406, 439.
 „ Bridge (Whittlesford *and* Dux-
 ford St. John), 12, 144.
 Wicken, 106.
 Wickham, West, 96, 175.
 Wilbraham, Great, 216.
 „ Little, 332.
 Willingham (Wivelingham), 56, 177,
 248, 336, 337, 384, 403, 416.
 Wimpole, 100 (2), 294.

Wisbeach, [2], 4, 7, 38, 62, 87, 97, 152,
165, 185, 194, 203, 207, 230, 260,
275 (2), 276, 278, 301, 338, 377, 389,
394 (2), 403, 426, 445, 450, 474.
" Guyhirn in, 479.
Witcham, 208, 255, 433.
Witchford, 327.
Wrattling, West, 21, 377.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardiganshire, 25.
Cwmtydy (Comtydy, Llandisillio Gogo),
341.
Lampeter (Llanbeder Pont Stephen),
14.
Llanbadarn Tref Eglwys, 204.
Llanlleir (Lanllur), 286.
Llanvihangell Gneur Glynn, 16.
Llanychaearn, 318.
Llanygoeth, 285.
Tregaron, 14.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Bailiglas, 331.
Carmarthenshire, 25.
Carmarthen, 49, 201.
Ebernant, 134.
Hawksbrook, 375.
Laugharne, 70, 394.
Llandefeilog, 133.
Llandovery (Llaninnddvery), 14.
Llanedy, 348.
Langwinnor, 352.
Llanelly (? in Brecon), 224, 361.
Llanstephan, 409.
Llanwrda (Lanworde), 14.
Pencarreg, 365.
Talybont, 141.
Whitland (Llanboidy), 501.
Ystradfin (Estradfyne), 487.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvonshire, 12.
Aberglaslyn, 14.
Bangor, 21, 204.
" Archdeacon of, 306.
" Bishop of, 385.
" Dean of, 486.
Beddgelert, 14, 18.
Bettws Garmon, 16.
Bodvel, 204.
Braich y Dinas, 14.
Bricker, 14.
Cevnllanvair, 243.
Cleneneu, 14.
Clynnog, 458.
Cowhicham, 487.
Cynfynnon, 18.
Denio, *see* Pwllheli.
Drwysycoed, 14.

Dugoed, 458.
Hafod Ruffith, 14.
Llanbeblig, [16].
Llanberis, 18.
Llandudno, 319.
Penmachno, 15.
Penmorfa, 14.
Pwllheli (Purthelley) *or* Denio, 135.
Ynyscynhaiarn, 18.
Ysppyty Ivan (Sputty), 201, 347; *see*
also under Denbighshire.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Jersey, 326.
Sark, 7.

CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, Justices of, 282, 404.
Aston, 24.
Audlem (Aulem), 75.
Blackrode, 13.
Budworth, Great, 151; *see also*
Crowley.
Bunbury, 7; *see also* Spurstow.
Chester, 7, 24, 33, 115, 159, 168, 220,
320, 379, 380.
Cholmondeley (Malpas), 133.
Congleton, 46.
Cotton, 7.
Crowley (Great Budworth), 15.
Disley, 220.
Dutton (Little Leigh), 243.
Eccleston, Heskyn in, 469.
Egerton, 154.
Farndon, 20.
Gawsworth, 168 (2).
Halton, 7.
Heskyn, *see* Eccleston.
Hollinghurst, 178.
Leigh, Little, *see* Dutton.
Lyme Handley (Prestbury), 122.
Macclesfield Milnes, 77.
" Park, 403.
Malpas, 74; *see also* Cholmondeley.
Minshall, Church, 211.
Mottram (in Longendale), *see* Thorn-
cliff and Woodhead.
Nantwich (Wich Malbancke), [32], 497.
Peele (Tarvin), 211 (2).
Prestbury, *see* Lyme Handley and
Upton.
Ridge, The, 279.
Runcorn, 7.
Shavington, 167.
Smeaton Wood, 82.
Spurstow (Bunbury), 7 (2).
Stockport, 140.
Tarvin, *see* Peele.
Thorncliff (Mottram), 74.
Upton (Prestbury), 424.

Willaston (Wybunbury), 74.
Woodhead (Mottram), 158.
Wybunbury, *see* Willaston.

CINQUE PORTS, 240, 463; *see also*
the several ports.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, 35, 227.
Alverton (Madron), Penpons in, 253.
Amble, Middle, (St. Kew), 472.
Blofeming (? = Botus Fleming), 451,
488.
Bodmin, 2, 27.
Bodrigan, 120 (2).
Boskenna (St. Buryan), 425.
Bosvathick (Constantine), 22.
Botreaux Castle, 21, 224.
Breage, *see* Godolphin.
Budock, *see* St. Budock.
Burnsdon (Bormesdon, Launcells), 66.
Callington, 123.
Calstock, 293; *see also* Harrabeare.
Camborne, 450; *see also* Treswithen.
Camelford, *see* Worthy Vale.
Cardinham, *see* Glynn and Pinchley.
Carhayes, *see* St. Michael Carhayes.
Carmenow (Mawgan in Meneage), 389.
Carnicke (St. Stephen's by Saltash),
139.
Castle (Lanlivery), 450.
Catchfrench, 262 (2).
Constantine, 218, 290, 375, 440; *see*
also Bosvathick and Merthen.
Crowan, 4, 440.
Cubert, 376.
Dewstone (? = Davidstowe), 29.
Elerkie, *see* Veryan.
Fowey (Foye), 149, 192, 327, 350.
Gerrans, 125, 312, 380, 449.
Glynn (Cardinham), 189.
Godolphin (Breage), 190 (2).
Gorran, *see* St. Gorran.
Gwennap, *see* Trevince.
Hall (Pelynt), 2.
Halwyn (St. Paul), 487.
Harrabeare (Calstock), 45.
Hilary, *see* St. Hilary.
Illogon, 45.
Ince (St. Stephan by Saltash), 45.
Kea, *see* Killiow.
Kenwyn, 449; *see also* Tregovethan.
Killigarth, 57.
Killiow (Kea), 487.
Lamorran, 347, 459.
Landlake (Lanleake, South Petherwin),
449.
Landue (Lezant), 449.
Lanlivery, *see* Castle.
Lanreath, 201.

Lanteglos by Fowey, 446; *see also*
Lilbourne and Polruan.
Launcells, *see* Burnsdon.
Launceston, 27, 45, 188, 211, 362.
„ St. Thomas next, St. Katherine's
in, 279; Trevallet in, 184.
Lesnewth, 56.
Levan, *see* St. Levan.
Lewannick, 473.
Lezant, 62; *see also* Landue.
Lilbourne (Lanteglos by Fowey), 219.
Linkinhorne, 492.
Liskeard, 244, 391.
Looe, East, 202, 227 (2), 237, 358.
„ West, 140, 400.
Madron, 429; *see also* Alverton.
Maker, 240.
„ Millbrook in, 182, 215, 276,
309 (2), 329, 345, 398, 423, 450;
see also under Devonshire.
Marhamchurch, 119.
Markelowe, 45.
Mawgan in Kerrier or in Meneage,
169; *see also* Carminow and
Trelowarren.
Menheniot, 208.
Merrinn, *see* St. Merryn.
Merthen (Constantine), 375.
Mevagissey, 62, 334; *see also* Penwarn.
Mola, *see* St. Agnes.
Morval, 352.
Mousehole (St. Paul), 246.
Newlyn (St. Paul), 447.
North Hill, 459, 460, 474.
Orchard (St. Stephen's by Saltash), 231.
Padstow, 61, 67, 70, 364, 368.
Pardabery (St. German's), 64.
Pelynt, *see* Hall and Tregarrick.
Pendennis Castle (St. Budock), 339.
Penkwell, 29.
Penpons, *see* Alverton.
Penpont (St. Kew), 472.
Penryn, 135, 172, 207, 383.
Penwarn (Mevagissey), 229.
Penzance, 369, 447.
Peran Zabuloe or in the Sands, 119,
187, 227, 319, 320, 471.
Petherwin, South, *see* Landlake and
Tregudick.
Pinchley (Cardinham), 384.
Polruan (Lanteglos by Fowey), 76, 85,
303, 446.
Probus, *see* St. Probus.
Rame, 72, 345, 392.
Redruth (Uny Redruth), 45, 108, 219.
Roskrow (St. Gluvias), 384.
Ruan Lanhorne, 197, 251.
St. Agnes, 45.
„ Mola in, 45.
St. Allen, 72, 380.

- St. Anthony, 311, 357.
 „ in Roseland, 485, 486.
 St. Budock, 190, 194, 493; *see also*
 Pendennis Castle.
 St. Buryan, 101, 251; *see also* Boskenna.
 St. Columb, Arundell's Chantry in,
 29.
 „ Major (the Higher), 430, 460.
 St. Dennis, 238.
 St. Endellion, *see* Tresungar.
 St. Eval (Eva), 21, 479.
 St. Ewe (Tew), 4.
 St. Feock, 217; *see also* Tregose.
 St. German's, 155 (2), 275, 364, 412;
see also Pardabery and Tresulgan.
 St. Giles, 7.
 St. Gill, 468.
 St. Gluvias, *see* Roskrow.
 St. Gorran, 140, 213, 224.
 St. Hilary (Illarie), 181.
 St. Issey (Tysse), 449.
 St. Ives, 246, 268, 487.
 St. John's, 237.
 St. Just, 4, 87, 94, 242, 495.
 „ in Roseland, 250, 492.
 St. Karrocke (*i.e.* St. Ciricius), *see*
 St. Veep.
 St. Kenwyn, *see* Kenwyn.
 St. Kew, 357; *see also* Middle Amble
 and Penponte.
 St. Levan, 66.
 St. Martin, 3, 86.
 „ by Looe, 51.
 St. Mawes, 176.
 St. Mellion (Millin), 119.
 St. Merryn, 65, 308.
 St. Michael Carhayes, 449.
 St. Paul, 66, 101, 139; *see also* Halwyn,
 Mousehole, and Newlyn.
 St. Pinnock, 186.
 St. Probus, 242, 307, 447.
 St. Stephen's, 232.
 „ in Brannell, 72, 449, 480.
 „ by Saltash, 69; *see also* Carnicke,
 Ince, and Orchard.
 St. Stythian's, 45, 76.
 St. Tew, *see* St. Ewe.
 St. Thomas, *see* Launceston.
 St. Veep, St. Karrocke (Ciricius) in,
 131.
 St. Winnow, 73, 254, 289, 426.
 Saltash, 235; *see also under* Devon.
 Sancreed, 332.
 Sheviocke, 62, 227 (2), 349.
 Talland, 2.
 Torr, 342.
 Tregarrick (Pelynt), 83.
 Tregose (? St. Feock), 268.
 Tregovethan (Kenwyn), 274
 Tregudeck (South Petherwin), 449.
 Trelowarren (Mawgan in Meneage),
 460.
 Trengoffe (Warleggan), 372.
 Trenona, 449.
 Tresulgan (St. German's), 179.
 Tresungar (St. Endellion), 302.
 Treswithen (Camborne), 72.
 Trethurff, 121.
 Trevallett (St. Thomas), *see under*
 Launceston.
 Trevins (Gwennapp), 49.
 Trewardreth, 290.
 Truro, 119, 308, 379 (2), 384, 479.
 Uny Redruth, *see* Redruth.
 Veryan *als.* Elerkie, 178.
 Warleggan, 49, 372; *see also* Trengoffe.
 Wendron (Wendore), 189.
 Worthy Vale (Camelford), 496.
- ### CUMBERLAND.
- Cumberland, Countess of, 107.
 „ Earl of, 107.
 Carlisle diocese, 107.
 Greystoke, Hutton John in, 407.
 Penrith, 26.
 Stainton (Stanwix), 364.
 Torpenhow, The Fittes in, 314.
 Wythop Hall, 35.
 „ Adscall in, 35.
- ### DENBIGHSHIRE.
- Abenbury, 18.
 Aberchwilar (Bodfari), 18, [23], 201, 500.
 Allington (Gresford), 286.
 Bangor-is-y-Coed, *see* Eyton, Pickhill,
 and under Flintshire.
 Bellres, 16.
 Berth (Llanrwst), 500.
 Bodfari, 441; *see also* Aberchwilar.
 Borthyn (Ruthin), 379.
 Brynkynalt (Chirk), 450.
 Cader, 19.
 Cerrig-y-Druidion, *see* Kerig.
 Chirk, *see* Brynkynalt and Halghton.
 Clickdigge (Llanrhaidr in Kimmerch),
 18.
 Clocaenog, 15.
 Corvedwen, 23; *see also under* Flintshire.
 Cymmau (Llandysilio in Yale Hundred),
 201.
 Denbigh, 18, 19, 38, 143, 243, 285, 307,
 379, 389 (3), 452, 458, 500.
 Derwen, 17.
 Dinarth Fawr (Llandrillo yn Rhos), 115.
 Drainfoyn (Llankliden), 17.
 Efenechtyd, 15, 285.
 Eyton (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 15, 43.
 Faynol, *see* Vaenol.
 Gresford, 440; *see also* Allington.
 Gwernyvod, 285.

- Gyffylliog, 15, 16.
 Hafodynog (Llangerniew), 285.
 Hafodywrieth, 19.
 Halghton (Chirk), 19.
 Holt *als.* Lyons, *see* Ridley.
 Kerig-y-dridion, 309.
 Kimmel, 234.
 Llanbeder Dyffryn Clwyd, 439.
 Llandrillo yn Rhos, *see* Dinarth Fawr.
 Llandynnan (Yale Lordship), 18.
 Llandyrnog, 16, 23, 440, 500.
 Llandysilio, Yale Hundred, *see* Cymmau.
 Llanfair (? Dyffryn Clywd *or* Talhaiarn), 440.
 " Dyffryn Clwyd, *see* Vaenol.
 Llanfwrog, 15, 23.
 Llangerniew, 285; *see also* Hafodynog.
 Llangollen, 17.
 Llanguille, 15.
 Llancluden, *see* Drainfoyn.
 Llanrhaidr in Kimmerch, 143, 286; *see also* Clickdigge.
 " yn Mochnant, 16.
 Llanrhydd, 320.
 Llanrwst, 204, 332; *see also* Berth.
 Llansannan, 440.
 Llansilin, *see* Sychtyn (Salop).
 Lleweni, 389.
 Marchwiel (Marghewiell), 18.
 Meriadog (St. Asaph), 285.
 Moylewicke Park, 18.
 Nantglyn, 286.
 Nantyllyn, 19.
 Pennant Ysppyty, 457.
 Pickhill (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 18.
 Plaseward, 23.
 Ridley (Holt), 23.
 Ruabon, 133, 253, 301.
 Ruthin, 15, 23, 285, 458, 486; *see also* Borthyn.
 St. Asaph, *see* Meriadog *and under* Flint.
 Stansty (Wrexham), 306.
 Twissag, 341.
 Vaenol (Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd), 380; *see also under* Flintshire.
 Wrexham, 210, 286, 360, 445; *see also* Stansty.
 Yale Lordship, *see* Llandynnan.
 Ysppyty (Ivan), 288; *see also under* Carnarvonshire.
- DERBYSHIRE.**
- Aldercar (Ollercar) Park (Codnor Castle), 247.
 Alfreton (Awofferton), 108.
 Alport (Rowsley *and* Youlgrave), 385, 479.
 Appleby, *see under* Leicestershire.
 Ashborne, *see* Sturston.
 Ashford (Bakewell), 193, 479.
 Aston upon Trent, 359; *see also* Shardlow *and* Great Wilne.
 Ault Hucknall, *see* Hardwick.
 Bagshawe, 36.
 Bakewell, 489, 490; *see also* Ashford, Beeley, Haddon, Harthill, *and* Taddington.
 Barlow (Barley) Lees (Great Barlow), 207.
 Barrow upon Trent, *see* Sinfen.
 Beeley (Bakewell), 412.
 Beighton, 36.
 Birchenlee, 36.
 Boyah Grange (Dale Abbey), 101.
 Boylestone, 6, 214.
 Bradley, 269.
 Bradshaw, Further (Glossop), 493.
 Burton on Trent, *see* Stapenhill.
 Callengwood, 6.
 Calow (Chesterfield), 175.
 Cauldwell, (Cawdwell, Stapenhill), 154, 407.
 Chaddesden, 385.
 Chapel en le Frith, 296.
 " The Whitehaugh in, 247.
 Chesterfield, 104, 105, 372, 415, 473; *see also* Calow.
 Chilcote (Clifton Campville, *which is in* Staffordshire), 396.
 Cliffe Field Wheele (Norton), 40.
 Codnor Castle, *see* Aldercar Park.
 Crokehill (Hope), 161.
 Crowdycote (Hartington), 473.
 Dale Abbey, *see* Boyah Grange.
 Darley, 71, 84, 113.
 Denby, 289.
 Derby, 67 (2), 141, 169, 250, 298, 322, 415, 462.
 Derwent End (Hathersage), 161, 318.
 " The Hancock House in, 318.
 " The Shireowlers in, 36.
 Drakelow (Church Gresley), 200.
 Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.
 Eaton, Long, (Sawley), 142.
 Eckington, 392, 407.
 Edall, 36.
 Edensore, *see* Pilsley.
 Elvaston, 423.
 Fairholmes, The, (Hope), 501 (2).
 Fenny Bentley, 54.
 Foston (Scropton), 6.
 Glossop, *see* Bradshaw, High Gate, *and* Newmilne.
 Gresley, Church, *see* Drakelow, Linton, *and* Swadlincote.
 Haddon (Bakewell), 83, 295, 409.
 " Over, (Bakewell), 197.
 Hancock House, The, (Derwent), 318.
 Hardwick (Ault Hucknall), 17, 435.

Harthill (Bakewell), 108.
 Hartington, 193; *see also* Crowdcyote, Hurdlow, and Earl Sterndale.
 „ The Ferme Dale in, 188.
 Hartshorne, 97, 138, 238, 317, 483.
 Hasslebarrow, *see* Norton.
 Hathersage, *see* Derwent End and The Hill.
 Hazelbadge (Hope), 298.
 Heanor (Heynor), 384; *see also* Walegreaves.
 High Gate (Glossop), 371.
 Hill, The, (? Hathersage), 409.
 Hope, 63, 226.
 „ Westend *als.* Westden in, 80; *see also* Crokehill, Fairholmes, Hazelbadge, and Offerton.
 Horsley, *see* Tanton Cross.
 „ Gate (Dronfield), 314.
 Hurdlow (Hartington), 193.
 Ilkeston, 384.
 Ireton, Little, (Kirk Ireton), 409.
 Kedleston, 31.
 Linton (Church Gresley), 107.
 Lullington, 30, 319 (2), 324, 462.
 Marston Park (Marston Montgomery), 381; *see also* Waldley.
 Matlock, 372.
 Meadowpleck near Youlgrave, 44.
 Measham, 437.
 Melbourne, 264; *see also* King's Newton.
 Mickleover, 186.
 Middleton, 183.
 Newhall (Stapenhill, *which is in* Staffordshire), 71, 373.
 Newmilne (Glossop), 247, 468.
 Newton, King's, (Melbourne), 91.
 Norbury, 168.
 Norton, Little, (Norton), 58; *see also* Cliffe Field Wheele and Hasslebarrow.
 Ockbrook, *see* Shalcrosse.
 Offerton (Hope), 63.
 Ollercar, *see* Aldercar.
 Pilsley (Edensore), 222.
 „ (North Wingfield), 105.
 Pinxton, 53, 493.
 Raunston, 104.
 Repton, 439.
 Risley (Sandiacre and Wilne), 488.
 Rowsley, 481; *see also* Alport.
 Sandiacre, *see* Risley.
 Sawley, *see* Long Eaton.
 Scropton, *see* Foston.
 Shalcrosse (? = Shacklecross, Ockbrook), 398 (2).
 Shardlow (Aston upon Trent), 263.
 Shireowlers, The, *see* Derwent.
 Shirland, 375.

Sinen (Barrow on Trent), 311.
 Smerril Grange (Youlgrave), 131.
 Snelston, 80, 497.
 Stanton by Dale, 236.
 Stapenhill (Burton on Trent, *which is in* Staffs.), 284; *see also* Cauldwell and Newhall.
 Sterndale, Earl, (Hartington), 214.
 Stretton en le Feld, 103.
 Sturston (Ashborne), 481.
 Sutton on the Hill, *see* Thurvaston, Over.
 Swadlincote (Church Gresley), 403.
 Taddington (Bakewell), 333.
 Tanton Cross (Horsley), 473.
 Thurvaston, Over, (Sutton on the Hill), 200.
 Ticknall, 309.
 Tideswell, *see* Wormhill.
 Wakebridge, 357.
 Waldley (Wadeley, Marston Montgomery), 340.
 Walegreaves (Heanor), 107.
 Walton, 68.
 Westden *als.* Westend, *see* Hope.
 Weston upon Trent, 337.
 Whitehaugh, The, *see* Chapel en le Frith.
 Willington, 6.
 Wilne, *see* Risley.
 „ Great, (Aston upon Trent), 233.
 Wingerworth, 244.
 Wingfield, North, 115, 290; *see also* Pilsley.
 Wirksworth, 238.
 Wormhill (Tideswell), 151, 287.
 Youlgrave, *see* Alport, Meadowpleck, and Smerril Grange.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, 57.
 „ Earl of, 62.
 Abbotsham, 49, 101, 194, 365; *see also* Stone.
 Aller (Kentisbeare), 78.
 Allington, 92, 400.
 „ East, 3.
 Alphington, 385, 429; *see also* Gutteridge.
 Alwington, *see* Portledge.
 Anstey, East, 61.
 Apsonn, *see* Topsham.
 Armington, *see* Ermington.
 Ash (Musbury), 475.
 Ashburton, 63, 143, 226 (2), 366, 447.
 Ashbury, 465.
 Ashford, 23.
 Ashill (Uffculme), 297.
 Asholt, 11.
 Ashprington, *see* Painsford and Washbourn.

- Ashton, Bramble in, 236.
 Awliscombe, 43, 376; *see also* Wolve-
 stone.
 Axminster, 45, 119, 195, 238, 264, 499;
see also Westwater.
 Axmouth, 367, 368,
 „ Crabhayne in, 294.
 Bagtor (Ilslington), 171.
 Bampton, 188, 232, 311, 397, 429.
 Barnstaple, 29, 48 (2), 138, 142, 183,
 187, 213 (2), 239, 325, 389, 423,
 426, 486, 489, 495.
 Beer Ferris, 45, 263, 422.
 „ (Seaton), 343; *see also* Bovey.
 Berry Narbor, 55.
 Bickington (Fremington), 21, 120.
 Bickleigh, 11, 92.
 Bideford, 12, 73, 439.
 Bodmescombe (Uftfulme), 246.
 Bovey (Beer), 464.
 „ Tracey, 223; *see also* Knighton.
 Bowhay (Exminster), 350.
 Bradford, 21.
 Bradninch, 31, 189, 422, 468.
 Bramble, *see* Ashton.
 Bramford (Brawfford) Speke, 358 (2),
 408.
 Branscombe, 260; *see also* Edge.
 Bratton Clovelly, 119.
 „ Fleming, 223.
 Braunton, 248, 249, 263, 269, 297, 394;
see also Luscot and Saunton.
 Brickell (? = Bickle, Swimbridge), 330.
 Bridgerule, 108.
 Bridgetown Pomeroy (Totnes), 31 (2).
 Bridgland (Chudleigh), 34.
 Brixham, 128, 217, 287; *see also*
 Luckton and Neathway.
 Brixton, 127, 425.
 Broadclyst, 86, 314, 344.
 Broadhembury, 49.
 Broadhempston, 473.
 Brownes (? = Brownes Marsh, Lang-
 tree), 80.
 Buckerell, 341.
 Buckfastleigh, 89, 232.
 Buckish (Woolfardisworthy [West]),
 110.
 Buckland, 232.
 „ Baron (Combe in Teignhead), 242.
 „ East, 247, 354, 409.
 „ Filleigh, *see* Galmington.
 „ Monachorum, 146.
 „ West, 260, 446.
 Bully (Bulligh, Ipplepen), 67.
 Bulmore (? Kilmington), 459.
 Burch (Swimbridge), 422.
 Burlescombe, 99, 148, 273, 341; *see also*
 Westleigh.
 Butterleigh, 356.
 Cadbury, 312.
 Calverleigh *als.* Calwoodley, 127.
 Carswell, *see* Kerswell.
 Castleford (Ipplepen), 84.
 Chagford, 128.
 Charles, 82, 84, 247.
 Cheriton Bishop, 138.
 Chesson *als.* Churston, 394.
 Chittlehampton, 73, 76, 124, 183, 222,
 330, 418; *see also* Southacott.
 Chivelstone, 101.
 Cholwell (Harberton), 497.
 Chudleigh (Chidleigh), 11, 249; *see also*
 Bridgeland and Ugbrooke.
 Church Stanton (*now* Somerset), 345,
 364 (2).
 Churchstow, 254.
 Churston, *see* Chesson.
 „ Ferrers, 379, 402, 471.
 Clawton, *see* Langdon.
 Clayhanger, 229, 349, 428.
 Clayhidon, 317, 386 (2), 414.
 Clyst, Bishop's, 500.
 „ St. George, 334 (2).
 Cockington, 34, 92, 226, 254.
 Coffinswell, 109, 232; *see also*
 Dacombe.
 Colaton Raleigh, *see* Stowford.
 Colebrooke, 351.
 Coleridge, 150.
 Collumpton, *see* Cullompton.
 Colyton, 45, 212, 231, 293, 307, 390,
 502; *see also* Yardbury.
 Combe Davey, *see* Culm Davey.
 Combe in Teignhead, 57, 71, 103, 194,
 336 (2), 436, 496; *see also* Buck-
 land Baron.
 Compton Poole (Marldon), 273.
 Corham (Halberton), 471.
 Cornwood, 1; *see also* Fardell.
 Countisbury (Cundsbury), 371.
 Court Place (Yarcombe), 29.
 Crabhayne, *see* Axmouth.
 Creditor (Kirtton), 51, 82, 116, 149, 157,
 179 (2), 297, 325, 328, 360, 452,
 460, 467; *see also* Dunscombe,
 Fulford, Sandford, and Westwood.
 Croft (Okehampton), 306.
 Cullompton, 25 (2), 30, 31, 34, 91, 126,
 186, 188, 389; *see also* Upton.
 Culm Davey (Combe Davey, Hem-
 yock), 401, 451.
 Culmstock, 68, 296, 321, 372 (2), 500
see also Nethercot.
 Cutteredge, *see* Gutteridge.
 Dacombe (Coffinswell), 178.
 Dadbrook (Maker, *now* in Cornwall),
 390.
 Dalwood (*formerly also* in Dorset
q.v.), 187, 342.

- Dartmouth, 3, 41, 73, 170, 202, 219, 234, 235, 249, 269, 278, 289, 291 (2), 324, 328, 477; *see also* Kingswear, Townstal, and Warfleet.
- Dawlish, 28, 110, 224, 291, 450, 491.
- Dean Prior, 186.
- Denbury, 53.
- Dittisham, 431, 436.
- Doddiscombesleigh, 148.
- Down St. Mary, 286.
- Down Thomas (Wembury), 480.
- Drewsteignton, 140.
- Dunkeswell, 459, 480.
- Dunscombe (Crediton), 64.
- Dunsford, 420.
- Ede, *see* Ide.
- Edge (Branscombe), 461.
- Edginswell (St. Mary Church), 53.
- Egg Buckland, 45.
- Eggesford, 493.
- Englebourne (Harberton), 497.
- Ermington (Armington), 1, 382.
- Exbourne, *see* Waterhouse.
- Exeter (*including* Exiland, Exwicke, and St. Thomas near Exebridge), 31 (3), 38, 41, 42, 44, 51, 53, 54, 57 (2), 62 (2), 63, 81 (2), 82 (2), 94, 96 (2), 98 (3), 116, 120, 135, 136, 143, 155, 159, 165, 201, 208 (2), 217, 221, 234 (2), 236, 240, 246, 254 (3), 255, 264, 274, 277, 295, 299, 300 (2), 303 (2), 312, 314, 325, 329, 341, 343, 348, 349, 352, 354, 356, 365 (2), 373, 392, 421 (3), 430, 438, 444, 447, 450 (3), 454 (2), 457, 469, 472, 488; *see also* Heavitree.
- " Bishop of, 496.
- Exminster, 465; *see also* Bowhay.
- Exmouth (Littleham), 149, 421.
- Fardell (Cornwood), 224.
- Farringdon, 299, 435.
- Filleigh, 171.
- Fisherton, 206.
- Fishleigh (Hatherleigh), 501.
- Fordmore (Plymtree), 171.
- Foxwell (Uffculme), 144.
- Fremington, 90, 417; *see also* Bickington.
- Fulford (Crediton), 178.
- Gabwell (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
- Galmington (Buckland Filleigh), 21.
- Gittisham, 49, 108.
- Goodrington (Paignton), 187.
- Gutteridge (Alphington), 253.
- Hacombe, 92, 273.
- Hadwill *als.* Hedgwill (South Pool), 133.
- Halberton, 31, 86, 140, 288, 417 (3); *see also* Corham.
- Haldton (? = Haldon, Mamhead), 58.
- Hampton (Heampton, Shute), 371.
- Harberton, *see* Cholwell, Englebourne, and Luscombe.
- Hardenesse (Townstal), 438.
- Harford, 1.
- Hartland, 2 (2), 142 (2), 327, 365, 366.
- Hatherleigh, 424; *see also* Fishleigh.
- Hayes, 350.
- Heanton Punchardon, 141, 273.
- Heavitree, 92, 147, 183, 249, 305.
- Hemyock, 149, 236; *see also* Culm Davey.
- Hewod (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354 (2).
- High Bray, 261, 395 (2).
- Hightley St. Mary (Oakford), 425.
- Holbeton, *see* Kerswell.
- Holcombe Burnell, 139, 488.
- " Rogus, 50, 62, 138, 185, 299, 338, 432.
- Honiton (Honington), 45, 120, 136, 157, 300, 382, 397.
- " (South Molton), 357.
- Horwood (Harrowed), 469.
- Huish, North, *see* Maridge.
- Huntsham, 49.
- Hurledith (Lamerton), 420.
- Ide (Ede), 146, 375.
- Ilsington, 170; *see also* Bagtor and Ingsdon.
- Ingsdon (Ilsington), 357 (2).
- Ipplepen, 219, 301; *see also* Bully and Castleford.
- Ivybridge, 172.
- Kenn, 273.
- Kentisbeare, 88, 376, 391; *see also* Aller, Orway, and Wood.
- Kenton, 28, 135, 136, 146, 273, 291, 391, 399, 428, 442, 447, 491.
- Kerswell (Holbeton), 431.
- " Abbot's, 110, 431.
- " King's, 34, 42, 57, 126, 336, 358.
- Kilmington, 146, 238, 397; *see also* Bulmore.
- Kingsbridge, 29.
- Kingston, 402.
- Kingswear, 176, 182, 444.
- Kirton, *see* Crediton.
- Knighton (Bovey Tracey), 29.
- Knightstone (Kingston, Ottery St. Mary), 403.
- Knowstone, 11, 409.
- Lamerton, 21; *see also* Hurledith.
- Landkey, 143, 211 (2), 310, 358.
- Langdon (Clawton), 420.
- Langtree, 21; *see also* Brownes.
- Leigh, South, *see* Southleigh.
- " West, *see* Westleigh.
- Littleham, 430; *see also* Exmouth.
- Loxhore, 161, 402.

- Luckton (? = Lupton, Brixham), 456.
 Luppit, 134, 448, 471.
 Luscombe, Harberton (? = Luccombe, 11), 186.
 Luscot (Braunton), 110.
 Lustleigh (Listleigh), 48, 99.
 Lyneham (Yealampton), 127.
 Lynton, 29.
 Maidworthy, 412.
 Maker, 451 (*now* Cornwall); *see also* Millbrook *and under* Cornwall.
 Malborough, 3; *see also* Salcombe.
 Mamhead, 26; *see also* Haldton.
 Manaton, 330 (2).
 Maridge (? North Huish), 431.
 Marland, 21.
 „ Peter's, *see* Petersmarland.
 Marlton, 41, 146, 273, 342, 458; *see also* Compton Poole.
 Marwood, *see* Whiddon.
 Marystowe, 452.
 Mawdlyn (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 358.
 Membury, 99, 151, 177 (2), 205, 279, 324, 390, 391, 412 (2); *see also* Yarty.
 Millbrook (Maker, *now* Cornwall), 450.
 Milton Damerell, *see* Whitber.
 Milverton ([*sic*] ? Somerset), 468.
 Modbury, 402, 433.
 Molland, 121, 426.
 Molton, North, 11, 44, 61, 119, 138, 216, 312, 339, 342, 399, 413, 417, 442, 459, 483.
 „ South, 98, 203, 245, 354 (2); *see also* Honiton.
 Monkleigh, 75.
 Moore (Swimbridge), 315.
 Morchard Bishop, 402.
 „ Cruwys, 305.
 Morebath, 246, 311, 318.
 Moreton Hampstead, 330.
 Morthoe, 100.
 Musbury, *see* Ash.
 Mutley (Plymouth), 385.
 Neathway (Brixham), 233.
 Nethercot (Culmstock), 493.
 Newton Abbot, 375, 398.
 „ St. Cyres, 157, 368 (2).
 Northam, 12, 49, 85, 98, 156, 255, 280, 316, 456.
 Nymet (Nympton), Bishop's, 11, 60, 78, 83, 151, 273 (2), 355, 392, 440.
 Nympton St. George, 229.
 Oakford, 114, 422, 472, 475; *see also* Hightleigh St. Mary *and* Westcott.
 Oggwell, 375.
 Okehampton, *see* Croft.
 Oreston (Plymstock), 273.
 Orway (Kentsbeare), 146.
 Otterton, 145, 148, 383.
 Ottery St. Mary, 43, 112, 445.
 Paignton, 42, 51, 102, 110, 400, 427; *see also* Goodrington.
 Painsford (Ashprington), 432.
 Parkham, 263.
 Petersmarland, 21.
 Pilton, 484, 496.
 Pinhoe, 437.
 Plaistow, West (Sherwill), 217.
 Plymouth, 11, 12, 25, 44, 45, 55, 61, 63, 68 (2), 70, 79, 80 (2), 90, 131, 137, 141, 145, 176, 178, 191, 208, 215, 227, 231, 245, 248, 252, 259, 272, 276, 289, 292, 293, 303, 308 (2), 312, 322, 340 (2), 343, 344 (2), 351, 379, 381, 402, 419, 449, 451, 457, 490, 493; *see also* Mutley.
 Plympton Earl, 380.
 Plymstock, 80, 469; *see also* Oreston.
 Plymtree, *see* Fordmore.
 Pool, South, *see* Hadwill.
 Portledge (Alwington), 109.
 Powderham, 291, 374, 397.
 Pransley (Twitchen), 442.
 Prierton, *see* Sandford.
 Rattery, 393.
 Rocombe (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
 St. Giles in the Heath, 2, 21.
 St. Giles (in the Wood), *near* Torrington, 349.
 St. Mary Church, 108, 121, 138, 180, 191, 359, 385; *see also* Edginswell.
 Salcombe (Malborough), 300, 432, 501.
 Saltash, 188, 430; *see also under* Cornwall.
 Sandford (Crediton), 22, 104, 108, 195.
 „ Prierton in, 318.
 Saunton (Braunton), 291, 319 (2).
 Seale, *see* Zeal.
 Seaton, 133, 196; *see also* Beer.
 Shaugh Prior, 223.
 Sheldon, 127.
 Sherwill, 177; *see also* Plaistow.
 Shobrooke, 447.
 Shute, 384; *see also* Hampton.
 Sidbury, 39, 249, 303, 362, 452.
 „ Sidford in, 190.
 Sidmouth, 29, 229, 364, 477.
 Sinderford (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354.
 Slapton, 11, 154.
 South Brent, 439.
 Southacott (Chittlehampton), 95.
 Southleigh, *see* Waddon.
 Sowton, 106, 127, 161, 279.
 Spreyton, 262.
 Staverton, 2, 84, 190 (2), 215.
 Stockland, *see under* Dorsetshire.

- Stockleigh Priorton, 22.
 Stoke Fleming, 451.
 " Gabriel, 102, 327.
 " in Teignhead, 11 (3), 20, 41, 57,
 280, 386, 398, 446; *see also*
 Gabwell and Rocombe.
 Stone (Abbotsham), 29.
 Stonehouse, East, 276, 405.
 Stowford (Colaton Raleigh), 69.
 Sutcombe, *see* Thuborough.
 Swimbridge, 55 (2), 140, 175, 304 (2),
 374 (2), 404; *see also* Brickell,
 Burch, and Moore.
 Tavistock, 29, 98 (2), 152, 201, 219,
 230 (2), 375, 407.
 Tawstock, 289.
 Tawton, Bishop, 49, 55, 161, 330.
 " Church, 33, 345.
 " South, 149, 234; *see also* Ash.
 Teignmouth, 151.
 " East, 28.
 " West, 345, 425.
 Teignton, Bishop's, 121.
 " King's, 274, 458.
 Templeton, 128.
 Tetcott, 21.
 Thornbury, 21.
 Thorncombe (*now* Dorset), 32; *see*
 also Hewood, Mawdlyn, and
 Sinderford.
 Thorverton, 208.
 Throwleigh, 268, 410.
 Thuborough (Sutcombe), 364.
 Tiverton, 11, 55, 176, 195, 282, 361,
 408, 409, 435, 498; *see also*
 Warmycombe.
 Topsham (Tapsonne, Apsonn), 305,
 344, 349, 444.
 Tormoham, 34, 48.
 Torrington, Great, 199, 242, 313, 499.
 " Little, *see* Wyke.
 Totnes, 3, 60, 64, 77 (2), 93, 144, 151,
 160, 164, 183, 234, 262, 300, 325,
 330, 460, 477, 488; *see also* Bridge-
 town Pomeroy.
 Townstal, 234; *see also* Hardenesse.
 Twitchen, 82; *see also* Pransley.
 Uffculme, 71, 78, 86 (2), 89, 114, 127,
 144, 163, 174, 193, 196, 246, 332,
 356, 386 (2), 409, 446, 494; *see*
 also Ashill, Bodmescombe, and
 Foxwell.
 Ugbrooke (Chudleigh), 121.
 Uplowman, 243.
 Uplyme, 123, 215, 324, 329, 494.
 Up-Ottery, 246.
 Upton (Cullompton), 440.
 " Pyne, 451.
 Waddon (Southleigh), 145.
 Warfleet (Dartmouth), 385.
 Warkleigh, 442.
 Warmycombe (Tiverton), 365.
 Washbourn (Ashprington), 271 (2)
 (*now in* Halwell, near Totnes).
 Washfield, 104, 127.
 Waterhouse (Exbourne), 237.
 Welcombe, 97.
 Wembury, 90, 223; *see also* Down
 Thomas.
 Werrington, 185.
 Westcott, 29.
 " (Oakford), 422.
 " Westleigh (Burlcombe), 337, 340.
 Westwater (Axminster), 190, 499.
 Westwood (Crediton), 364.
 Whiddon (Marwood), 477.
 Whimple, 499.
 Whitber (Milton Damerell), 42.
 Whitestone, 280.
 Widworthy, 428.
 Willand, 58, 473.
 Withecombe Raleigh, 305, 349, 460.
 Witheridge, 305, 427.
 Wolvestone (Awliscombe), 43.
 Wood (Kentisbeare), 176, 223.
 Woodbury, 453.
 Woodland, 110 (2), 190, 330.
 Woolfardisworthy, 98; *see also*
 Buckish.
 Wyke (Little Torrington), 117.
 Yarcombe (Yartecomb), 37, 224, 421;
 see also Court Place.
 Yardbury (Colyton), 476.
 Yarty (Membury), 177.
 Yealmpton, *see* Lyneham.
 Zeal (Seale) Monacorun, 68, 336.

DORSETSHIRE.

- Dorset, 22.
 " Countess of, 388.
 " Lord Lieutenant of, 240.
 Abbotsbury, *see* Elworth, East, and
 Rodden.
 Abbotstoke, *see* Stoke Abbott.
 Admiston, *see* Athelhampston.
 Affpuddle, 73, 396; *see also* Puddle,
 Bryant's.
 Alderholt (Cranborne), 166, 332.
 " Park, 182.
 Allington (Bridport), 42, 260.
 Almer, *see* Mapperton.
 Alton, Pancras, 21.
 Alweston (Folke), 77, 214, 242.
 Anderston Fyve Ash, 237.
 Ash (Stourpaine), 43.
 Ashmore, 113.
 Askerswell, 325.
 Athelhampston, 299.
 Bagber (Sturminster Newton), 402.
 Barford (Wimborne Minster), 159.

- Barne (? = Whitchurch), 418.
 Beaminster, 32, 123, 278, 301.
 Beer Regis, 36, 104, 348.
 „ Doddings Beer in, 177.
 „ Southbrook in, 106.
 Bestwall (Byeastwall, East Stoke),
 349 (2).
 Bettiscombe, 140, 215.
 Bindon (Wool), 240.
 Blagdon (Blackden, Cranborne), 173.
 Blandford Forum, 20, 39, 166, 189, 190,
 257, 280.
 „ Damaris Court in, 378.
 Blandford, Long, 140.
 „ St. Mary, 320.
 Bloxworth, 33, 393, 450.
 Bourton (Gillingham), 156, 294.
 Boveridge (Cranborne), 237.
 Bowood, North, (Netherbury), 179.
 Bracham (Broadwindsor), 401.
 Bradford, 182, 273, 301 (2).
 „ Abbas or Glasen, 112, 137, 304,
 314, 372, 375.
 „ Peverell, *see* Muckleford.
 Bradley, Isle of Purbeck, 493.
 Bradpole, 35, 236.
 Bredy, Long, 59, 246.
 Bridport (Birtport), 6, 7, 42 (2), 60, 134,
 390, 451, 460; *see also* Allington.
 Brimley (Bremley, Stoke Abbott), 179.
 Broadmayne, 435.
 Broadway, 237, 300; *see also*
 Nottingham.
 Broadwindsor, 123, 170, 316, 339; *see*
also Bracham, Drimpton, Nether-
 hay, and Temple.
 Brockhampton (Buckland Newton),
 141, 149.
 Brothers (Corfe Castle), 222.
 Bryanston, 274, 382 (2).
 Buckhorn Weston, 124, 134, 254, 304.
 Buckland, 255, 488.
 „ Newton, *see* Brockhampton,
 Duntish, Knowle, and Little
 Minterne.
 Bucknowle (Church Knowle), 56.
 Burfoot (Wimborne Minster), 159.
 Burleston, 36.
 Burstock, 69, 163; *see also* Hursey.
 Burton (Charminster), 329.
 „ Long, 136, 465.
 Canford, Great, 31, 187, 229, 236, 344,
 443, 488; *see also* Ensburry, Kinson,
 Lake, and Moretown.
 Cann (or Shaston St. Rumbold), 373.
 Castleton near Sherborne, 428.
 Catherstone, 253.
 Cattistock, 214.
 Caundle Marsh, 130.
 „ Purse, 274.
 Caundle Stourton, 458.
 Cerne, 14, 18.
 „ Abbas, 269, 286 (2), 330.
 Charborough (East Morden), 272.
 Chardstock, 131 (2), 493; *see also*
 Colston, Coxdean, and Lodge.
 Charlton Marshall, 80.
 Charminster, 9, 210, 283; *see also*
 Burton and Forston.
 Chedington, 204, 312, 392.
 Chesilborne, 176.
 „ Long, 261.
 Chetnole (Yetminster), 14, 86, 145 (2).
 Chettle, 164, 377.
 Chickerell, West, 410.
 Chideock, 68, 114, 151, 310, 376.
 Chitcombe (Woolland), 221.
 Church Knowle, *see* Bucknowle.
 Clenstone, *see* Winterborne Clenstone.
 Colston (Chardstock), 476.
 Colway (Lyme Regis), 216.
 Compton Abbas, *see* Twyford.
 „ Nether, 69, 104.
 „ Over, 109, 111, 229, 300.
 Corfe Castle, 117, 143, 334, 414, 447 (2),
 452; *see also* Brothers and Norden.
 Corfe Mullen *als.* Corfe Hubert, 141,
 260, 308, 312, 317, 328 (2), 398.
 Corrington (Halstock), 122.
 Corscombe, 180, 204, 292, 339, 495;
see also Weston.
 Cowgrove (Wimborne Minster), 440.
 Coxdean (Chardstock), 406.
 Cranborne, 22, 43, 84, 174 (2), 178, 190,
 196, 341, 431; *see also* Alderholt,
 Blagdon, and Boveridge.
 Crawford, *see* Tarrant Crawford.
 Currendown (Swanage), 117.
 Dalwood (*now in* Devon, *q.v.*), 308,
 324, 342, 447.
 Damaris Court, *see* Blandford.
 Dawlish (Diwlsh), 43.
 Doddings Beer, *see* Beer Regis.
 Dorchester, 14, 37, 102 (2), 127, 134,
 153, 161, 171, 173, 191, 198, 213,
 299, 305, 338, 373, 411 (2), 414,
 422, 446 (2), 481, 502; *see also*
 Frome Whitfield.
 Drimpton (Broadwindsor), 345.
 Dullham, 9.
 Duntish (Buckland Newton), 427.
 Durweston, 220.
 Eastington (Worth Matravers), 203.
 Eberton *als.* Ebrington, *see* Ibberton.
 Edmondsham, 115, 116, 454.
 Elsworth, East (Abbotsbury), 181.
 Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
 Ensburry (Ensborough, Great Canford),
 137.
 Evershot, 491.

- Ewerne, *see* Iwerne.
 Farnham (Tollard Royal), 169; *see also* under Wiltshire.
 " Little, 264.
 Fifehead Magdalen, 103.
 Fittleford, 218.
 Fleet, 314.
 Folke, *see* Allweston and Westhall.
 Fontmell, 459; *see also* Hartgrove and Orchard, West.
 Fordington, 14, 127, 313, 365, 370, 488.
 Forston (Charminster), 379.
 Frome St. Quintin, 111.
 " Whitfield (Dorchester), 262.
 Galton (Owermoine), 174.
 Gillingham, 9 (2), 123, 141 (2), 227, 255, 312, 319, 372, 426; *see also* Bourton, Ham, Huntingford, Motcombe, and Porridge Hill.
 " The Rayles in, 221.
 Grimston (Stratton), 139.
 Gussage St. Michael or Boun, 74, 109, 140, 162, 264.
 Halstock, 103, 146, 204, 468; *see also* Corrington, Lye, and Weeke.
 Ham (Gillingham), 116.
 Hampreston, 14 (2), 221, 335.
 Handley, 30, 317; *see also* Minchington.
 Hanford, 398.
 Hartgrove (Fontmell), 422.
 Haselbury Bryan, 183 (2), 456, 502 (2).
 Hawkchurch, 314, 315, 381; *see also* Phyllymill, Hawkmore, and Wadbrook.
 Hawkmore (Hawkchurch), 371.
 Haydon, 180.
 Hermitage, 76, 168, 177, 494.
 Hill (Poorstock), 275.
 Hillfield (Sydling), 477.
 Hillshead (Sydling), 457.
 Hilton (Helltown), 14, 371 (2).
 Hinton Martel, 177, 441, 474.
 " St. Mary, 297.
 Holme, 14.
 " East, 405.
 Holnest, 460.
 Holt (Melbury Osmond), 232.
 " (Wimborne Minster), 446.
 " Park, 456.
 Holton (Wareham), 42 (2).
 Holwell, 43.
 Honesbrooke (Wimborne), 73.
 Hook, 349.
 Horton, 157, 442, 456.
 Houghton, *see* Winterborne.
 Huntingford (Gillingham), 176.
 Hursey (Burstock), 296.
 Ibberton (Eberton), 18, 213.
 Iwerne (Ewerne) Minster, 18, 177; *see also* Orchard, East.
 Keymisworth (Netherbury), 112.
 Keynston, *see* Tarrant Keynston.
 Kimeridge, Great, Isle of Purbeck, 339.
 Kinson (Great Canford), 491.
 Knowle (Buckland Newton), 501.
 Lake (Canford), 187.
 Lambrooke (Netherbury), 239.
 Langton Matravers, 139.
 Leigh (Wimborne Minster), 60, 467, 479-339.
 " (Yetminster), 310, 478.
 Lillington, 295, 420.
 Litton, 9.
 Loders (Loader), 468; *see also* Pymore.
 Lodge (Chardstock), 159.
 Lulworth, West, 431.
 Lydlinch (Lidlinge), 171 (2).
 Lye (Halstock), 298.
 Lymbury (Netherbury), 180.
 Lyme Regis, 31, 39, 55, 57, 109, 115, 116, 134, 144, 157, 179, 216, 217, 229, 264, 271, 283, 435; *see also* Colway.
 Lytchett Minster, 37, 99, 224, 268.
 Mangerton (Netherbury), 481.
 Mappercombe (or Mapperton, Poorstock), 79, 80.
 Mapperton (Almer), 11, 173.
 " South, *see* Mieth.
 Mappowder, 14, 392.
 Marden, West, 236.
 Margaret Marsh, 501.
 Marnhull, 184, 264, 308.
 Marshwood, 270.
 Marwood, *see* Winterborne Zelstone.
 Melbury Abbas, 255, 351.
 " Osmond, *see* Holt and Northend.
 Melplash (Netherbury), 170.
 Middlemarsh (Great Minterne), 35.
 " Hall, 322.
 Mieth (South Mapperton), 499.
 Milborne, 43.
 Milktown, 21.
 Minchington (Handley), 328.
 Minterne, Great, *see* Middlemarsh.
 " Little (Buckland Newton), 310, 435.
 Monkton, 9.
 Moorebathe (Symondsburly), 460.
 Morden, 14, 45, 288.
 " East, 140, 155, 190, 348; *see also* Charborough.
 Moreton (Great Canford), 170, 171.
 Mosterton (Mosterne, South Perrott), 32, 237, 340.
 Motcombe (Gillingham), 99, 121, 382, 398 (2).
 " Painsplace in, 187.
 " Sherborne Causeway in, 266.
 Muckleford (Bradford Peverell), 211.
 Muston (Winterborne Kingston), 106.

- Netherbury, 123, 180(2), 219, 357, 376; *see also* North Bowood, Keymisworth, Lambrooke, Lymbury, Mangerton, Melplash, and Waytown.
 Netherhay (Broadwindsor), 343.
 Nettlecombe (Poorstock), 170.
 Newton, Maiden, 211, 467.
 " Peverell (Sturminster Marshall), 211.
 Norden (Corfe Castle), 53.
 Northend (Melbury Osmond), 117.
 Nottingham (Broadway), 238.
 Okeford, Child, 90, 175.
 " Shilling, 478.
 Orchard, East, (Iwerne Minster), 371.
 " West (Great Fontmell), 327.
 Overmoigne, 155, 341; *see also* Galton.
 Painsplace, *see* Motcombe.
 Parley, West, 118.
 Pentridge, 1, 273(2).
 Perrott, South, 185, 204, 430; *see also* Mosterton and Picket.
 Phillymill (Hawkchurch), 381.
 Philpston, 83.
 Picket (Pickyeate, South Perrott), 204.
 Pokeswell (Poxwell), 225.
 Poole, 55, 72, 91, 113, 228, 238, 260, 395, 407(2), 500.
 Poorstock, 61, 407(2); *see also* Hill, Mappercombe, and Nettlecombe.
 Porridge Hill (Gillingham), 198.
 Portisham, 391.
 Preston, 357; *see also* Sutton Poyntz.
 Puddle, Bryant's (Affpuddle), 127.
 " Turner's, 391.
 Puddletown, 122, 198, 488.
 Pulham, 9.
 Pydel Trenthide, 111, 256, 384.
 Pymore (Loders), 42(2).
 Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
 Rampisham, 468.
 Rayles, The, *see* Gillingham.
 Rodden (Abbotsbury), 477.
 Rudge (Stockland), 412.
 Sandwich, *see* Swanage.
 Shapwick, 14(2), 43, 211(2).
 Shaston, 20, 63, 96, 182, 211(2), 301(2), 302, 382.
 " St. James near, 499.
 " St. Rumbold, *see* Cann.
 Sherborne, 14, 88, 114, 132, 161, 177, 186, 225, 256, 266, 315, 331, 333(2), 358, 377, 378, 385, 392, 393, 405, 420, 442, 454, 478; *see also* Castleton.
 " Causeway, *see* Motcombe.
 Shillingston, *see* Okeford Shilling.
 Shipton Gorge, 310.
 Silton, 112, 456, 485.
 Sleape (Wareham), 143.
 Southbrooke (Beer Regis), 106.
 Stalbridge, 180, 325, 448; *see also* Thornhill and Weston.
 Steepleton, 9, 131.
 Stoborough (Wareham), 100(2).
 Stockland, 67, 136, 208, 324, 390, 431; *see also* Dalwood and Rudge.
 Stoke Abbott, *see* Brimley.
 " East, *see* Bestwall.
 " Wake, 468.
 Stourpaine, 70, 157, 197, 372; *see also* Ash.
 Stower, East, 83, 331.
 " Provost, 245, 287, 304, 417.
 " West, 111.
 Stratton, 56; *and see* Grimston.
 Studland, 328.
 Sturminster Marshall, 37, 43, 48, 118, 135, 156, 188, 411, 460.
 Sturminster Newton, *see* Bagber and Newton Peverell.
 Sutton Poyntz (Preston), 82, 98, 357.
 Swanage, 33, 163, 218; *see also* Currendown and Ulway.
 Sydling, Broad, 139; *see also* Hillfield and Hillshead.
 Symondsburly, 171; *see also* Moorebathe.
 Tarrant Crawford(*or* Crawford), 87, 287.
 " Gunville, 272, 433.
 " Hinton, 183(2).
 " Keynston (Kinston), 86, 264.
 " Launceston, 177, 321.
 Temple (Broadwindsor), 469.
 Thorncombe, 321; *see also under* Devonshire.
 Thornford, 351, 417, 451, 458.
 Thornhill (Stalbridge), 442.
 Tinkelton, 36.
 Todber, 217.
 Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
 Tompson, *see* Winterborne Thompson.
 Twyford (Compton Abbas), 116, 224.
 Ulway (Swanage), 1.
 Upway, 421.
 Wadbrook (Hawkchurch), 448.
 Wambrook, 124, 337, 424.
 Wareham, 7(2), 33, 43, 47, 81, 105(2), 264, 287, 331; *see also* Holton, Sleape, and Stoborough.
 Waytown (Netherbury), 235.
 Weeke (Halstock), 207.
 Westhall (Folke), 312.
 Weston (Corscombe), 348.
 " (Stalbridge), 25, 470(2).
 Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 28, 37, 78(2), 214, 271, 303, 318, 362, 375, 386, 401, 410, 461, 479.

- Whatcombe (Winterborne Whitchurch), 244.
 Whitchurch, 232, 316; *see also* Barne.
 „ Canonicorum, 310.
 Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, 70.
 Whitcombe, 406 (3), 421.
 Wimborne Minster, 7, 75, 131, 167, 203 (2), 210 (2), 244, 252, 278, 329, 447, 471, 485; *see also* Barford, Burfoot, Cowgrove, Holt, Holt Park, Honesbrooke, Leigh.
 Winterborne Abbas, 481.
 „ Clenstone, 318 (2).
 „ Herrington, 486, 487.
 „ Houghton, 350.
 „ Kingston, 106; *see also* Muston.
 „ Stoke, 111.
 „ Thompson, 246.
 „ Whitchurch, 352; *see also* Whatcombe.
 „ Zelstone (*als.* Marwood), 101, 173.
 Witchampton, 14.
 Woodsford (Woodford), 93.
 Wool, *see* Bindon.
 Woolland, 20, 442; *see also* Chitcombe.
 Wootton Abbas, 160.
 „ Fitzpaine, 204.
 „ Glanville, 145, 257, 351.
 „ North, 332.
 Worth, 43.
 „ Matravers, *see* Eastington.
 Wyke Regis, 299.
 Yetminster, 18, 303, 433; *see also* Chetnole and Leigh.
- ### DURHAM.
- Durham county, 416.
 Barnard Castle, 301; *see also* Streatlam.
 Cassop, 19.
 Durham city, 8.
 „ Bishop of, 252.
 Skillington, 19.
 Streatlam (Barnard Castle), 68.
- ### ESSEX.
- Essex, 24, 327.
 „ Earl of, 140.
 Abrehache (Barking), 247.
 Abridge (Lambourne), 119.
 Alderstrooke, 23.
 Alphamstone, 310, 339.
 Althorne, 213, 244.
 Alveley, *see* Aveyley.
 Ardleigh, 39, 222.
 Arkesden, 276, 436.
 Arnolds (Mountnessing), 346.
 Ashdon, 28, 37, 55, 95, 334.
 Aveyley (Alveley, Avethley), 28, 240.
 Baddow, Little, 158.
 „ Much, 288, 290, 438.
 Ballingdon (Ballidon), 152 (*and as* All Saints', Sudbury), 180; *see also* Brundon.
 Bardfield, Little, 4.
 „ Much, 112, 367.
 Barking, 40, 113, 125, 170 (2), 178, 235, 307, 339, 345, 346, 351; *see also* Abrehache, Claye Hall, Ripple-side, Uphall, and Upney.
 Barling, 41.
 Barnes, *see* Springfield.
 Barnstable, 187.
 Barnston, 181.
 Bassildon (Laindon), 60.
 Baythorn (Buythorne, Birdbrook), 375.
 Beauchamp St. Paul, 9, 79, 99, 182, 357 (2), 461.
 Bedfords (Hornchurch), 232.
 Beeleigh, Little, (Maldon), 459 (2).
 Benfleet, North, 17.
 „ South, 17.
 Bentley, Great, 39.
 „ Little, 47, 175.
 Berden, 304.
 Berechurch, 27.
 Birch, Much, 32, 339.
 Birdbrook, 6; *see also* Baythorn.
 Bocking, 167 (2), 221, 236, 255, 344, 369, 442, 478, 489, 490.
 Boreham, 370.
 Bowers Gifford, *see* Bures.
 Bradfield, 202.
 Bradford [*sic*], 326.
 Bradwell-on-Sea, 138, 184, 251, 294, 319.
 Braintree, 75, 371, 385, 408, 420, 435.
 Braxted, Little, 380.
 Brentwood, 199, 290, 490.
 Bretshall, 27.
 Brightlingsea, 3, 55, 372.
 Bromley, Little, 32, 463.
 Broomfield, 337.
 Brundon (Ballingdon), 386.
 Bulmer, 339, 453.
 Bumpstead, 272.
 „ Helion, 272.
 „ at the Towre, 167, 215.
 Bures Gifford, [17], 188.
 „ St. Mary, 455, 462; *see also* under Suffolk.
 Burnham, 8; *see also* Hallowell and Westwick.
 Burstead, Great, 127, 262.
 Canewdon, 32, 461.
 Canvey Island, 17.
 Chadwell (Chawdwell), 31, 273.
 Chelmsford, 76, 231, 294, 297, 327; *see also* Moulsham.
 Chesterford, Great, 117, 229, 423, 433.
 Chich St. Osyth, 39, 64, 133, 198, 394.
 Chickney, 112.

- Chigwell, The Kinges Place in, 121.
 Chingford, 20, 40 (2).
 " St. Paul, 279.
 Chishall, Great, 116.
 Clacton (Claston), Little, 242.
 " Much, 95, 393.
 Clavering, 480.
 Clay Hall (Barking), 159.
 Coggeshall (Coxall), 10, 178 (2), 222, 238.
 " Great, 326, 336, 467.
 " Little, 54, 84, 95, 307.
 Colchester, 10, 13, 20, 37, 41, 59, 79, 89, 106, 179 (2), 195, 197, 216, 217, 233, 259, 271, 288, 290, 291, 297, 298, 303, 309, 317, 348 (2), 359, 394, 405, 426 (3), 437, 456, 476, 490; *see also* Berechurch, Greenstead, *and* Lexden.
 " The Old Hythe near, 366.
 Colne, Earl's, 28, 102, 212, 359.
 " Wake's, 4.
 Corringham, 142.
 " manor, 11.
 Creeksea (Crixheth), 142, 226; *see also* Hallowell *and* Westwick.
 Cressing Temple, 412.
 Dagenham, 41, 173, 216, 395, 421, 482.
 Danbury, 131, 172, 309, 443, 449, 491.
 Debden, 3, 130 (3), 233, 275.
 Dedham, 89, 164, 189, 231, 402, 404, 455.
 Dengie, 32.
 Dewshall (Lambourne), 337 (2).
 Doddinghurst, 114, 161.
 Donyland, East, 197.
 Dovercourt, 14.
 Downham, 26, 455, 477.
 Dunmow, 26.
 " Much, 28, 309.
 Easter, High, 188, 358.
 Easthorpe, 208.
 Easton, Little, 28, 304 (2).
 Eastwood, 182, 415.
 Elmstead, 368.
 Epping, 91, 457.
 Feering, 54.
 Felstead, 95, 175.
 Finchingfield, 9, 216, 284, 474.
 Flemings, 432.
 Fordham, 491.
 Foxearth, 36, 405.
 Frating, 120.
 Gaynes Park *als.* Park Hall (Theydon Garnon), 168.
 Gestingthorpe, 10, 105, 109, 334.
 Gibcrackes (Much Totham), 183.
 Goldhanger, 2.
 Gosfield, 43.
 Greenstead, 67.
 Hadleigh, 17.
 Hadstock, 3, 69, 305.
 Hallowell (Burnham *and* Creeksea), 19.
 Halstead, 176, 421.
 Ham, East, 278, 464.
 " West, 44, 192, 202, 207, 362 (2), 409, 416, 421, 437, 466 (2); *see also* Plaistow, Stratford Langthorne, *and* Upton.
 Hanningfield, East, 75, 243.
 " (Henfield), South, 433.
 " West, 22, 344, 495.
 Harlow, 10, 174.
 Harwich, 28, 52, 162, 197, 210, 262, 290, 315, 369, 499; *see also* Dovercourt.
 Hatfield Peverel, 8, 216.
 Haverhill, 119 (2); *see also under* Suffolk.
 Hedingham (Heveningham, Heningham) Castle, 115.
 " Sible, 10, 199, 253, 277; *see also* Southey Green.
 Hempstead, 4, 74, 98, 110, 218, 348, 475 (3).
 Henham, 439.
 Henny, Great, 61, 498.
 Heybridge, 9, 28 (2), 176, 309, 404.
 Heydon, 197 (2).
 Higham Hill (Walthamstow), 20.
 Hockley, 8.
 Holland, Great, 3.
 Horkesley, Little, 27, 293.
 " Much, 490.
 Hornchurch, 3, 19, 369 (2), 373, 378.
 " Hall, 278; *see also* Bedfords *and* Marshfoot.
 Horndon, 200.
 " on the Hill, 51, 437.
 " West, 93, 350.
 Hutton, 350, 370, 463, 479.
 Ilford, 21.
 " Great, 177.
 " Little, 326.
 Inworth, 9.
 Kelvedon, 28, 36, 297, 497.
 Kirby (Curbie) le Soken, 110.
 Lacheleyes Manor, 41.
 Laindon, 17; *see also* Bassildon.
 " Hills, 437.
 Lamarsh, 455.
 Lambourne, 37, 375; *see also* Abridge *and* Dewshall.
 Langford, 172, 281.
 Langham, 187, 389, 466.
 Latchingdon, 8, 32, 274, 371; *see also* Lawling.
 Latton, 10.
 " Hall, 11.
 Laver Magdalen, 315.

- Lawford (Lafford), 38, 123, 467.
 Lawling (Latchingdon), 32, 74, 106.
 Layer de la Hay, 11, 453.
 Leigh, 7, 11, 65, 73, 148, 175, 192 (3),
 214, 318, 320, 363, 407.
 Leighs (Leeze), Little, 83.
 Lexden, 468.
 Leyton, 190, 195; *see also* Ruckholts.
 " Low, 287, 315, 362, 377, 390,
 443, 448, 466.
 Liston, 221.
 Littlebury, 249.
 Loughton (Lucton), 38, 267, 498 (2).
 Maldon, 2, 9, 11, 32, 73, 160, 178 (2),
 265, 317, 353, 362; *see also*
 Beeleigh, Little.
 Manewdon, 188.
 Manningtree, 399.
 Maplestead, Great, 109, 454.
 " Little, 10.
 Markhall, 10.
 Marshbury (Mashbury), 290.
 Marshfoot (Hornchurch), 38.
 Mayland, 65, 178, 491.
 Mersea, West, 498.
 Milton (Prittlewell), 65, 89, 206, 390,
 426.
 " Hall, 102.
 Mistley, 284, 435.
 Moulsham (Chelmsford), 127, 309.
 Mountnessing, 172; *see also* Arnoldes
 and Thoby.
 Mucking, 216.
 Mundon, 354.
 Navestock, 262.
 Netteswell, 441.
 Newhall Josselyns, 26.
 Newport, 3, 234, 450.
 Norton, Cold, 11, 471.
 Notley, Black, 98.
 Oakley, Great, 28, 381, 459.
 " Little, 14.
 Ockendon, North, 222, 362 (2).
 " South, 147, 260, 390 (2).
 Oldham, 12.
 Ongar, High, 435, 482.
 Orsett, 182, 205.
 Park Hall, *see* Gaynes Park.
 Parndon (Paringdon), Little, 224.
 Pattiswick, 242.
 Pebmarsh, 10, 376, 405 (2), 413.
 Pentlow, 1, 156, 160 (2), 177, 192, 262.
 Pitsea, 10, 17.
 Plaistow (West Ham), 108, 125, 175,
 190, 398.
 Prittlewell, 17, 65, 168, 175; *see also*
 Milton.
 Purfleet (West Thurrock), 7.
 Purleigh, 11, 389.
 Pympes, 40.
 Radwinter, 6, 38, 201, 218, 415.
 Rainham, 158, 233.
 Ramsden Bellhouse, 435.
 Ramsey, 307.
 Rawreth, 394, 449.
 Rettendon (Rottendon), 91, 244.
 Ridgwell, 461.
 Rippleside (Barking), 206.
 Rivenhall, 162, 491.
 Rochford, 11, 260.
 Romford, 368, 445.
 Roothing, Abbot's, 88.
 " Abbot's, Rookwoods Hall in, 91.
 " Aythrop, 160.
 " Beauchamp, 21.
 " High, 147.
 " Margaret, 62, 374.
 Roxwell, 76, 128, 289.
 Roydon, 196.
 Ruckholts (Leyton), 227.
 St. Osyth, *see* Chich St. Osyth.
 Sampford, Great, 6.
 " Little, 300.
 Shalford, 170.
 Sheering, 50, 246.
 Shenfield, 149, 192.
 Shoebury, North, 32, 418.
 " South, 113.
 Southchurch, 371.
 Southey Green (Hedingham Sible), 88.
 Southminster, 243.
 Springfield, 34, 367, 474.
 " Barnes in, 309.
 Squirrels Heath, 177.
 Stambourne, 9.
 Stanbridge, Little, 124.
 Stanford, 4.
 " Rivers, 79, 391.
 Stanway, 369, 412.
 Stapleford Abbot, 291 (2), 428, 429, 493.
 Stisted, 176, 204, 284, 491, 498.
 Stock Harvard, 7.
 Stocking Pelham, 7.
 Stone, 17.
 Stratford Langthorne (West Ham), 36,
 97, 280, 437, 480.
 Sturmere, 9.
 Sutton, 12.
 Tendring, 281.
 Terling, 74, 381.
 Tey, Great, 182.
 " Little, 22.
 " Marks, 390.
 Theydon Garnon, 19, 213; *see also*
 Gaynes Park.
 " Mount, 19, 75.
 Thoby (Mountnessing), 88.
 Thorpe in the Soke, 61, 75.
 Thunderley (Wimbish), 316.
 Thundersley, [17], 35.

Thurrock, Grays (Grayes), 236.
 " Little, 302.
 " West, 102, 138, 200, 214, 234 (2),
 250, 271, 412; *see also* Purfleet.
 Tilbury, East, 33, 241.
 " near Clare, 99.
 " West, 5.
 Tillingham, 32, 160, 381, 477.
 Tiptofts (Typtote, Wimbish), 118.
 Tiptree, 27.
 Tolleshunt Darcy, 50, 174, 216, 491.
 " Major, 2, 390.
 Toppesfield, 153.
 Totham, Great, 9, 28 (2), 390; *see also*
 Gibcrackes.
 Twinstead, 106 (2), 168, 175.
 Ugley (Owgley), 3, 82 (2), 180.
 Uphall (Barking), 473.
 Upminster, 206, 258, 275, 436.
 Upney (Barking), 202.
 Upton (West Ham), 29.
 Wakering, Great, 41, 297.
 " Little, 199, 371.
 Walden, Saffron, 3, [3], 4, 21, 37, 57,
 59 (2), 90, 104, 126, 162, 180, 212,
 275, 277, 288, 300, 319, 377, 397,
 433, 442, 453 (4), 474, 494, 497.
 Waltham, Great, 9, 160 (2), 369.
 " Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 27, 200,
 207, 458.
 Walthamstow, 195, 215, 372, 414; *see*
 also Higham Hill.
 Wanstead, 276.
 Warley, 69.
 " Franks, 147.
 " Great, 62.
 Weald, South, 188.
 Weeley, 39, 54.
 Wenden, Great, 463.
 " Lofts, 304.
 Westwick (Burnham *and* Cricksea), 19.
 Wethersfield, 104, 149, 257, 326.
 Wickford, 214.
 Wickham, Bishop's, 390.
 " St. Paul, 10.
 Widdington, 3.
 Wigborough, 75, 276.
 " Great, 491.
 Willingale, 462.
 " Doe, 327.
 " Spain, 21.
 Willingdon, 17.
 Wimbish, 21; *see also* Thunderley *and*
 Tiptofts.
 Witham, 19, 39, 222, 387, 394, 445.
 " Market, 370.
 Wivenhoe, 163, 303.
 Wix (Wickes, Vix), 13, 172, 368, 499.
 " Abbey, 86.
 Woodford, 186, 276.

Woodford Rowe, 157, 487.
 Woodham Ferrers, 32.
 " Mortimer, 425.
 " Walter, 8, 240, 425.
 Wormingford, 167.
 Writtle, 72, 76, 112, 117, 244, 354,
 470.
 " Lord Petre of, 350.
 Yeldham, Great, 356 (3).
 " Little (*or* Over Yeldham), 79.

FLINTSHIRE.

Bangor (Bankar), 16, 18.
 Bistree (Mold), 363.
 Boles, 370.
 Caerwys, 16.
 Corvedwen, 16.
 Disserseth, 14.
 Ellesmere, *see* Penley.
 Golden Grove, 44.
 Hanmer, 19.
 Hawarden (Harden), 7, 250.
 Hendregayrwis (Caerwys), 16.
 Holywell, 80.
 Horsley, 361.
 Horsmas, 150.
 Kylken, *see* Llyssycoed.
 Llanasaph, Llanasa, *see* Pant y
 Llongdy *and* Picton.
 Llyssycoed (Kylken), 285.
 Mold, *see* Bistree *and* Nerquis.
 Nerquis (Mold), 17, 150.
 Overton, 44.
 Pant y Llongdy (Llanasa), 201.
 Penley (Ellesmere), 257, 288.
 Picton (Llanasaph), 319.
 Prestatyn, 243.
 Vainol, 286.
 Wrexham, *see under* Denbighshire.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberdare, 465.
 Barry, East, 12.
 Boverton (Lantwit Major), 367.
 Cadoxton, 12, 16, 285.
 Cardiff, 12, 92, 225, 302, 364.
 Cefn Mably (Llanveddw), 263.
 Cilybebill, 201.
 Cowbridge, 14.
 Coychurch, 159; *see also* Waterton's
 Court.
 Coyty, 30.
 Croston (Llancarvan), 301.
 Eglwysilan, 376.
 Ewenny, 92.
 Gelligaer, 486.
 Llancarvan, *see* Croston.
 Llanddewi Istradenny, 16.
 Llandewy, 463; *see also* Llanddewi.

Llandilo Talybont, 486.
 Llandough, 457.
 Llangonydd, 253.
 Llanguick, 201.
 Llanihanger (? = Llanfigangel), 343.
 Llanishen, 282.
 Llanrhidian, 136.
 Llantrisant, 14, 225.
 Llantwit Major, 27, 441; *see also*
 Boverton.
 ,, next Neath, 16.
 Llanvedw, *see* Cefn Mably.
 Merthyr Tydvil, 384.
 Miros, 307.
 Neath, 14, 16, 132, 364 (2).
 Nicholaston, 175.
 St. Andrew's, 12.
 St. Athan, 318.
 St. Donat's, 430.
 Waterton's Court (Coychurch), 60.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 40, 418.
 Abson, *see* Holybrook.
 Acton, 413.
 ,, Iron, 52, 244, 293; *see also*
 Latteridge.
 Adlestrop, 251, 444.
 Alderley, 125, 205, 275, 362, 367, 382, 499.
 Alderton (Aldrington), 301, 356; *see also*
 Dixton.
 Alkerton (Eastington), 177.
 Almondsbury, 61, 149, 249, 255, 256,
 333, 360, 380, 412 (2); *see also*
 Ellenhurst, Hempton, Pillnend,
 Ridnen, Tockington, and The
 Worthy.
 Alston (Alyston), 26, 30; *see also*
 under Worcestershire.
 ,, (Cheltenham), 336.
 Alveston, 103, 105, 414; *see also*
 Earthcott.
 Alvington, 495.
 Ampney Crucis (Holliroode), 356.
 ,, Down, 62.
 ,, St. Mary, 303.
 Apperley (Deerhurst), 474.
 Ashchurch, 26, 145; *see also* Aston
 upon Carrant and Pamington.
 Ashleworth, 8.
 Ashton, Cold, 203.
 ,, under Hill (Beckford), 33, 130,
 147.
 Aston, Cold, 281.
 ,, upon Carrant (Ashchurch), 192,
 409 (2).
 Aust (Henbury), 31, 226, 302, 335, 414,
 434, 440, 444.
 Avening, 204.

Awre, 41; *see also* Blakeney,
 Bledisloe, Etloe, Hagloe, and
 Hayes.
 Aylburton (Lydney), 435.
 Badgeworth, *see* Crickley.
 Badgington, 57.
 Badminton, 173, 311.
 ,, Great, 66, 75, 470.
 ,, Little, 260.
 Barrington, Great, 407.
 ,, Little, 224, 450, 466.
 Barton Regis, 119, 143, 363, 438, 474.
 Beachley (Tidenham), 207, 403.
 Beckford, 33, 162, 192, 325, 326, 379;
see also Ashton under Hill.
 Berkeley, 25, 64, 198, 323.
 ,, Castle, 54, 97; *see also* Ham,
 Hill, and Swanley.
 Beverston, 366.
 Bibury, 372, 436.
 Bickes (Marshfield), 61.
 Bicknor, English, 77, 134, 181, 500.
 Biggsweare, 94.
 Bisley, 32; *see also* Througham.
 Bitton, 82, 211 (2); *see also* Cully Hall,
 Hanham, Lypiatt, and Oldland.
 Blakeney, *see* Mill End.
 Bledington, 218, 381.
 Bledisloe (Blidslowe, Awre), 5.
 Boddington, 7.
 Bourn, The (Nether Lypiatt, Stroud),
 238.
 Bourton on the Hill, 22, 49, 232.
 Boxwell, *see* Leighterton.
 Bradley (Wotton under Edge), 54.
 Bream (Newland), 149, 308.
 Brimpsfield, 121.
 Brimsham (Yate), 85.
 Bristol, 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 29 (2), 31, 34,
 38 (2), 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60,
 67, 71, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78, 79, 84,
 86 (4), 87, 88, 100, 101, 109, 110 (4),
 117, 120, 124 (2), 125, 134, 148,
 150 (2), 156 (2), 162, 165, 171, 173,
 181, 184, 190-3, 198, 201 (2), 206,
 213 (2), 215, 223, 225, 228, 229 (3),
 232, 238 (3), 246 (2), 251 (2), 252,
 258 (3), 268, 275, 286 (2), 289, 291,
 292, 297, 300, 305, 306 (2), 309,
 312, 315 (2), 323, 326, 335, 338,
 339, 342, 346, 348, 351, 352 (2),
 354, 355, 358, 362, 363, 372, 373,
 379 (2), 381 (2), 396, 409, 414,
 417 (2), 428, 436, 439, 441, 443,
 449, 450, 457, 458 (2), 461-3, 465,
 468, 469 (2), 471 (2), 472 (2), 478,
 479, 486, 492, 495 (3), 496, 499,
 501, 502 (2); *see also* Barton Regis.
 ,, Dean of, 381.
 Broadwell (Bradwell), 96, 273, 401.

- Brockworth, 439.
 Bromsberrow, 122, 140, 341.
 Brook, The (Leigh), 386.
 Buckland, 7, 296; *see also* Laverton.
 Cam, 211, 318 (2).
 Campden, 42, 65, 129, 253.
 ,, Broad (Chipping Campden), 138,
 319, 378.
 ,, Chipping, 254.
 Cerney, South, 44, 374.
 Chappellhill, 185.
 Charfield, 227, 304, 358, 360, 496.
 Charingworth (Ebrington), 21, 329, 446.
 Charlton (Henbury), 406.
 ,, (Tetbury), 81.
 ,, King's, 83, 200.
 Chedworth, 26, 489.
 Cheltenham, 465; *see also* Alston.
 Cherrington, 344.
 Chesterton (Cirencester), 430.
 Childs Wickham, 7, 187, 337.
 Churcham, *see* Highnam *and* Over.
 Cirencester, 19, 20, 39, 46, 157, 165,
 175, 184, 197, 205, 213, 237 (3),
 238, 248, 253 (2), 302, 351, 362,
 396, 410, 412, 415, 422, 471, 485,
 493; *see also* Chesterton.
 Clearwell (Clowerwall), 47.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 39, 122, 284; *see*
also Gotherington, Southam, *and*
 Stoke Orchard.
 Clifford, 446.
 Clifton, 64, 97, 103, 233, 489.
 Coates, 492; *see also* Tarlton.
 ,, (East Leach Martin), 261.
 Codrington (Wapley), 61, 204, 336.
 ,, Colhangby in, 253.
 Coleford (Newland), 151, 239.
 Colhangby, *see* Codrington.
 Coln Rogers, 292.
 ,, St. Aldwyn's, 360.
 Compton, 36.
 ,, (Newent), 142.
 ,, Greenfield, 31.
 Coombe (Wotton under Edge), 280.
 Corse, 163.
 ,, End, *see* Hartpur.
 Coundeanes, 26.
 Cow Honeybourne, 94.
 Cowley, 145, 158, 220.
 Crickley (Badgeworth), 293.
 Cromhall, 200, 227.
 Cubberley (Cowbarkeley), 78.
 Culkerton (Rodmarton), 227.
 Cully Hall (Bitton), 372.
 Deane, Turke, 149.
 Deerhurst Walton, 488; *see also*
 Apperley.
 Didbrook, 371.
 Didley [? Herefordshire], 25.
 Dixton (Alderton), 242 (2).
 Dodington, 30, 60.
 Donnington (Stow on the Wold), 430.
 Dorsington, 214.
 Dowdeswell, 438.
 Down Hatherley, 6; *see also*
 Hatherley.
 Doynton, 5, 80, 172, 472.
 Dunfield (Kempsford), 3.
 Duntisbourne Rouse, 97.
 Dursley, 5, 13, 107, 168, 449; *see also*
 Woodmancote.
 Dymock, 146, 162, 180.
 Dyrham, 158, 309, 460, 490.
 Earthcott (Alveston), 437, 470.
 Eastington, 107; *see also* Alkerton.
 ,, (North Leach), 215, 429.
 Eastleach Martin, *see* Coates.
 Eastwood (Thornbury), 294.
 Ebrington (Eberton), 21, 236, 372;
 see also Charingworth.
 Edgeworth, *see* Westwood.
 Elberton, 19, 299, 396, 412 (2).
 Ellenhurst (Almondsbury), 460.
 Elmore, 203, 280.
 Elmstone, *see* Hardwick.
 Elmstree (Tetbury), 309.
 Etloe (Awre), 5 (3).
 Evington (Leigh), 474.
 Fairford, 19, 231, 316, 395.
 Falfield (Thornbury), 234.
 Farmcot (Guiting Power), 343.
 Flaxley, 152.
 Forthampton (Fortington), 48, 218 (2);
 see also Swinley.
 Frampton Cotterell, 123, 205, 322, 454,
 482, 491, 494; *see also* Wickwick.
 Frampton on Severn, 365.
 Fretherne, 107.
 Gadeshill (Lydney), 5.
 Gloucester, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 32, 74, 77, 94,
 105, 111, 123, 124, 133, 139, 140 (2),
 146, 147, 160, 181, 190, 201, 205,
 241, 293 (2), 311, 318, 333, 343,
 350, 365, 366, 376, 377, 393, 415,
 416, 428, 442, 452, 474, 480, 489.
 ,, Bailyhorne, 47.
 ,, Bishops of, 190, 441.
 ,, Castle, 293.
 ,, College, 348.
 ,, Dean of, 282.
 Gotherington (Bishop's Cleeve), 181,
 488.
 Greet (Winchcomb), 227.
 Guiting Power (Lower Guitington),
 see Farmcot.
 ,, Temple, 249.
 Hagloe (Awre), 5.
 Hailes, 232 (2).
 Haley (Sapperton), 207.

- Ham (Berkeley), 25.
 Hambrook (Winterbourne), 476, 486, 487.
 Hampnett, 26.
 Hampton, 167.
 " Rodborough in [? = Minchinhampton], 449.
 " Maisey, 19; *see also* Marston.
 Hanham (Bitton), 414, 428, 429.
 Hardwick (Elmstone), 7, 197, 403.
 Harnhill, 259.
 Hartpury, 105, 122, 220, 253, 323.
 " Corse End in, 78.
 Hasfield, 363.
 Hasleton (Haseldon, Rodmarton), 59.
 Hatherley, 147; *see also* Down Hatherley.
 Hatherop, 62; *see also* Netherton.
 Hawkesbury, 55, 464; *see also* Hillesley, Ingleston, Kilcott, and Tresham.
 Hawling, 41.
 Hayes (Awre), 451 (2).
 Hazleton, *see* Yanworth.
 Hempsted, 407; *see also* Podsmead.
 Hempton (Almondsbury), 209.
 Henbury, 55, 61, 80, 103, 137, 152 (2); *see also* Aust, Charlton, Northwick, Redwick, and Stowick.
 Hidcote Bartram (Mickleton), [4].
 Highmeadow (Newland), 207.
 Highnam (Churcham), 116, 222, 284.
 Hill, 368.
 " (Berkeley), 308.
 Hillesley (Hawkesbury), 284.
 Holybrook (Abson), *see* Holbrook, Somerset.
 Hope (Thornbury), 195.
 Horfield, 406.
 Horsley, 313, 341.
 Horton, 295, 440.
 Huntingford (Wotton under Edge), 197.
 Hyde (Minchinhampton), 218.
 Icomb, *see under* Worcestershire.
 Ingleston (Hawkesbury), 365.
 Itchington (Tytherington), 75, 231, 236.
 Kempford, 444; *see also* Dunfield.
 Kendleshire (Westerleigh), 451.
 Kilcott (Hawkesbury), 26, 125, 427.
 Kingscote, 287.
 Kingswood, 8.
 Kingston (Thornbury), 342, 444, 480.
 Kytle [*sic*], 26.
 Latteridge (Iron Acton), 31, 478.
 Laverton (Buckland), 175.
 Lea, The, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Lechlade, 123, 183 (3), 430.
 Leckhampton, 332.
 Leigh (The Lea), 307; *see also* The Brook and Evington.
 Leighterton (Boxwell), 81, 170, 318.
 Lemington, 178.
 Lightgreene, 142.
 Littleton, 341, 444.
 " on Severn, 19, 32, 228, 412.
 Long Harthes (Minchinhampton), 155.
 Longhope, 32, 142, 372, 385.
 Longney, 194, 252.
 Lydney, 45, 122, 135, 208, 238, 473; *see also* Aylburton, Gadeshill, and Pyrton.
 Lyppiat (Bitton), 334.
 " Nether (Stroud), 238.
 Mangotsfield, 108, 176, 217, 222 (2).
 Marshfield, 11, 21, 126, 218, 243, 487; *see also* Bickes and Southwood.
 Marston (Hampton Maisy), 22, 212, 248, 409.
 " Broad (Pebworth), 501.
 " Sicca or Long, 313, 403, 490.
 Mangersbury (Stow on the Wold), 175, 206.
 May's Hill (Westerleigh), 164.
 Meon (Quinton), 56, 448.
 Micheldean, 327, 342, 348.
 Mickleton, 167, 185; *see also* Hidcote Bartram.
 Mill End (Blakeney, Awre), 5 (2).
 Minchinhampton, 115, 207, 343; *see also* Hampton, Hyde, Long Harthes, and Nailsworth.
 Minety (*now in* Wilts), 111, 259, 484.
 Minsterworth, 23, 367.
 Miserdene, 267.
 Moreton (Thornbury), 318, 410.
 Moreton in the Marsh, 364, 483.
 Nailsworth (Minchinhampton), 245.
 Netherton (Hatherop), 450.
 Newent, 45, 73, 221, 432, 489, 499; *see also* Compton.
 Newland, 317, 377, 481; *see also* Bream, Coleford, Highmeadow, and Redbrook.
 Newnham, 81, 228, 488, 492, 496.
 Nibley, North, 129, 367.
 Northleach, 26, 305; *see also* Eastington.
 Northwick (Henbury), 153.
 Norton, 72, 228.
 Notgrove, 457.
 Oddington, 180, 204.
 Oldbury, 19, 194, 248, 250.
 " (on Severn, Thornbury), 91, 172.
 Oldland (Ullon, Bitton), 267.
 Oldston (? = Olveston), 30.
 Olveston, 29, 233, 300, 318; *see also* Tockington and Woodhouse.
 Over (Churcham), 107.
 Oxenton, 26, 262, 263 (2).
 Ozleworth, 164, 322.

- Painswick, 445, 490.
 Pamington (Ashchurch), 332, 403.
 Pauntley, 22, 343.
 Pebworth, 57; *see also* Marston, Broad.
 Pillnend (Almondsbury), 38.
 Podsmead (Podgemeade, Hempstead),
 110.
 Prescott (Winchcomb), 432.
 Prestbury, 31, 96, 327.
 Preston, 80, 211, 287, 384.
 Pucklechurch, 139, 170, 316 (2).
 Pyrton (Lydney), 337.
 Quinton, 21, 388, 495 (2); *see also* Meon.
 " Over Quinton in, 384.
 Redbrook (Newland), 426.
 Redwick (Henbury), 31.
 Rendcomb, 76 (2).
 Ridnen (Almondsbury), 391 (2).
 Rissington, Broad *or* Great, 144, 341.
 " Little, 113.
 " Wick, 306, 311 (2).
 Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, 241; *see*
 also Shepherdine.
 Rodborough, 449, 461.
 Rodford (Westerleigh), 437.
 Rodmarton, 338; *see also* Culkerton,
 Hasledon, *and* Tarlton.
 Ruardean, 74, 358, 399, 401, 501.
 Rudford, 258.
 Rudge (Weston under Penniard), 386.
 St. Briavel's, 365, 438, 481.
 St. Philip's in Barton Hundred, 143.
 Saintbury, 488.
 Sandhurst, 221, 367.
 Sapperton, 357; *see also* Haley.
 Sevenhampton, 391.
 Sezincote, 67.
 Shenington, 350, 418.
 Shepherdine (Rockhampton), 472.
 Sherborne, 51, 149, 373.
 Shipton Moyne *als.* Dovell, 32, 86, 223,
 229.
 Shirehampton, 339.
 Sinwell (Wotton under Edge), 458 (2),
 463.
 Slaughter, Nether, 379.
 " Over, 96.
 Slimbridge, 187.
 Snoshill, 45.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 30, 89, 116, 265 (2),
 315, 346 (2), 435, 482.
 Sodbury, Little, 195.
 " Old, 26, 59 (2), 61, 333, 387, 470,
 471.
 Southam (Bishop's Cleeve), 326.
 Southrop, 115, 261, 337.
 Southwood (Marshfield), 306.
 Stancombe (Statcombe, Stinchcombe),
 13.
 Standish, 490 (3).
 Stanley, King's, 107 (3), 341.
 " Leonard, 391.
 " Pountlarge, 142.
 Stanway, *see* Taddington.
 Stapleton, 29, 130, 194, 229, 266.
 Statcome, *see* Stancombe.
 Staunton, 250.
 Stinchcombe, 227, 235; *see also*
 Stancombe.
 Stoke, 128.
 " Bishop (Westbury on Trym), 340.
 " Gifford, [229, 374].
 " Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), 48.
 Stonehouse, 179, 401.
 Stow on the Wold, 8, 401; *see also*
 Donnington *and* Maugersbury.
 Stowell, 26, 414.
 Stowick (Henbury), 150.
 Stroud, 150.
 Suttton under Brailes, 126, 152, 246.
 Swanley (Berkeley), 357.
 Swell, Nether, 232.
 Swinley (Forthampton), 48.
 Taddington (Stanway), 325.
 Tarlton (Rodmarton), 122, 499.
 Taynton, 32.
 " Little, 26.
 Tetbury, 39, 98, 202, 393; *see also*
 Charlton *and* Elmstree.
 Tewkesbury, 7, 165, 257, 271, 340,
 351 (2), 360 (3), 366, 371, 409, 447,
 452, 471, 499.
 " Park, 45.
 Thornbury, 19, 32, 91, 129, 213, 214,
 307, 345, 414; *see also* Eastwood,
 Falfield, Hope, Kington, Moreton,
 Oldbury, Weights, *and* Woulford.
 Througham (Bisley), 453.
 Tibberton, 486; *see also under* Here-
 fordshire.
 Tidenham (Tuddenham), 15, 175, 313;
 see also Beachley *and* Wibdon.
 Tirley, 174 (2), 311 (2), 446 (2), 451.
 Tockington (Olveston), 30, 31, 85, 235,
 340, 413.
 " Park, 348, 362.
 Toddington, 7.
 Todenham, 42.
 Tormarton, 30.
 Tortworth, 443.
 Tredington, 432.
 Tresham (Hawkesbury), 170.
 Trinley *als.* Tirley, *see* Tirley.
 Tuffley, 25.
 Twynning, 45, 148, 292, 364, 453.
 Tytherington, 369, 387; *see also*
 Itchington.
 Uley, 143, 341.
 Wapley, 172, 241; *see also* Codrington.
 Weights (Thornbury), 276.

- Westbury, 336, 500.
 „ on Trym, 79, 275, 351, 383; *see also* Stoke Bishop.
 Westerleigh, 26, 123, 150, 229, 285, 288, 347, 396, 482, 496; *see also* Kendshire, May's Hill, and Rodford.
 Weston Birt, 110, 141.
 „ sub Edge, 34.
 „ under Penyard, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Westwood (Edgeworth), 253.
 Whaddon, 221.
 Wheatenhurst (Whitminster), 59.
 Whitminster, *see* Wheatenhurst.
 Whittington, 120.
 Wibdon (Tidenham), 241.
 Wick, 381.
 Wickwar, 8, 31, 237, 446, 449, 496.
 Wickwar (Frampton Cotterell), 263.
 Winchcomb, 217; *see also* Greet and Prescott.
 Winston, 7.
 Winterbourne, 71, 75 (2), 82, 110, 112, 116, 221, 444, 446, 449; *see also* Hambrook.
 Withington, 270.
 Wollaston (Wolleston), 171, 318, 495; *see also* Woolstone.
 Woodhouse (Olveston), 34, 478.
 Woodmancote (Dursley), 367.
 Woolstone, 322, 379; *see also* Wollaston.
 Worthy, The (Almondsbury), 235.
 Wortley (Wotton under Edge), 367.
 Wotton under Edge, 125, 276, 289, 333; *see also* Bradley, Coombe, Huntingford, Sinwell, and Wortley.
 Woulford (Thornbury), 342.
 Wylley, 5.
 Yanworth (Hazleton), 26.
 Yate, 51, 85, 405; *see also* Brimsham.
- HAMPSHIRE.
- Hampshire, 3, 7, 27.
 Abbott's Ann, 323.
 Adbury (Burghclere), 78.
 Aldershot, 97, 320.
 Allington (South Stoneham), 206, 368.
 Alton, 6.
 Alverstoke, 213; *see also* Gosport.
 Ambersham (Steep), 222.
 Ampport, *see* Sarson.
 Andover, 183, 263, 309, 345, 378, 379; *see also* Anton, East.
 Anton, East (Eastontowne, Andover), 61.
 Apse (Newchurch, Isle of Wight), 43.
 Arretton, Isle of Wight, 166.
 Ashe, 234.
 Ashfield (Romsey), 228.
 Ashley (Ringwood), 213, 290, 291.
 Ashmansworth, 197.
 Avon (Sopley), 452.
 Baddesley, 110.
 Banisters Court, 36.
 Bartley (Eling), 479.
 Barton Stacey (Sacye), 58, 390.
 Basing, 64, 141, 404, 461, 478.
 Basingstoke, 19, 111, 129, 191, 194, 207, 317, 352, 366, 404, 412, 428, 475, 483.
 Battramsley (Boldre), 235.
 Beaulieu, *see* Leonardsett and Througham.
 Beaupaire (Sherborne St. John), 374.
 Bedhampton, 39; *see also* Beomonde.
 Bentley, *see* Slade.
 Bentworth, 234.
 Beomonde (? = Belmont, Bedhampton), 360.
 Bicton (Fordingbridge), 326.
 Binsted, 350.
 Bisterne, *see under* Burley.
 Blashford (Ellingham), [215].
 Blendworth, 45.
 Bockhampton, Middle (Christchurch), 11.
 Boldre, *see* Battramsley and Northley.
 Bosbury, 140.
 Bourne, 39.
 Brading, Isle of Wight, *see* Langard.
 Bramshaw, 392.
 Bramshott, 111, 113, 217, 237, 240 (2).
 Breamore, 29, 207.
 Brisselden, 208.
 Brixton, Isle of Wight, *see* Sutton.
 Broadlands (Romsey), 169.
 Brockenhurst, 231.
 Brookwood (Warblington), 39.
 Broughton, 151, 378.
 Buckland, 89.
 Budbridge, Isle of Wight, 83.
 Bure (Bury, Christchurch), 450.
 Burgate (Fordingbridge), 83, 208.
 Burghclere, 170, 230; *see also* Adbury.
 Burhant, West, 225.
 Buriton *als.* Mapledurham, 209.
 Burley *als.* Bister Closes, 58.
 Burlton Manor, 28.
 Burton (Christchurch), 93, 159, 199, 235, 267, 395.
 Cadland (Fawley), 126.
 Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, *see* Cossam.
 Catherington, 295; *see also* Longwood.
 Chalton, 56, 281, 473; *see also* Idsworth and Woodhouse.
 Charford, North, 478.
 Cheriton, 384.
 Chinham (Monk's Sherborne), 116.
 Christchurch, 300, 353, 368, 420, 423, 469; *see also* Middle Bockhampton, Bure, and Burton.

- Coldrey (Froyle), 279.
 Colmer, 29.
 Compton Mountsyeux (King's Som-
 borne), 463.
 Cossam (Carisbrooke), 397.
 Dean, Prior's, 114.
 Dibden, 373.
 Dockenfield, 138.
 Dogmersfield, 217.
 Drayton (Farlington), 146.
 Droxford (Drokensford), 53.
 Eastleigh (South Stoneham), 163.
 Ecchinswell, *see* Itchinswell.
 Eling, 26, 133; *see also* Bartley and
 Netley.
 Ellingham, 275, 334, 438, 501; *see also*
 Blashford.
 Elvetham, 213, 222, 374.
 Embley (East Wellow), 116.
 Emsworth (Warblington), 56.
 Eversley, 40, 223, 418; *see also*
 Langbrooke.
 Ewhurst, 260.
 Exton, 342.
 Faccombe, 192, 210 (2).
 Fareham, North, 61.
 Farley St. John or Chamberlayne, 389.
 „ Wallop, 192.
 Farlington, *see* Drayton.
 Farnborough, 203.
 Farnhurst, 334.
 Farrell, 43.
 Farringdon, Street Farm in, 269.
 Fawley, 46; *see also* Cadland and
 Holbury.
 Fernamsdeane, *see* Vernham.
 Fieldhurst (Hursley), 97.
 Fordingbridge, 201, 300, 348, 358;
see also Bicton, Burgate, Fouldes,
 North Gorley, Midgham, and
 Sandhill.
 Fouldes (Fordingbridge), 111.
 Froyle, 254; *see also* Coldrey.
 Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 151.
 Gorley, 43.
 „ North (Fordingbridge), 43, 343.
 „ South (Ibsley), 60.
 Gosport (Alverstoke), 374.
 Grewell (Odiham), 188, 496.
 Grove Place (Nursling), 310, 406.
 Hambledon, 364 (? = Hamdon, 24).
 Harbridge, *see* Nea and Plombley.
 Hartley Mauditt, 378.
 „ Wespall, 387, 397, 483.
 „ Wintney, 161, 299.
 Havant, 9, 29, 168, 179, 308, 492 (2);
see also Langston and Leigh.
 Hawkey, 27.
 Hayling, 12, 52.
 „ Southwood, 12.
 Headley, 70, 240, 314.
 Heckfield, *see* Mattingley.
 Henley, Cold (Whitchurch), 26.
 Herriard, 343 (2).
 Highclere, 177.
 Hightown (Ringwood), 231.
 Hinton, 486.
 „ Ampner, 193.
 Holbury (Fawley), 26, 404.
 Holdenhurst, 137, 249; *see also*
 Muckleshell.
 Honnis, *see* Mores.
 Houghton, 3.
 Hursley, 105, 366, 367; *see also* Field-
 hurst.
 Hurst Castle, 200.
 Hurstbourne, 266.
 „ Prior's, 220, 336.
 „ Tarrant, *see* Iththrop and Vern-
 ham.
 Ibsley, 111, 501; *see also* Gorley, South.
 Iththrop (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 464.
 Idsworth (Chalton), 36, 476.
 Itchen Abbas, 213.
 Itchinswell (Kingsclere), 49, 231, 278.
 Kimpton, 116; *see also* Shoddedsden.
 Kingsclere, 154, 177; *see also* Itchins-
 well, Sidmanton, and Woodlands.
 Kingsgate Street, *see* Winchester.
 Kingston (Nether Kingston and Up
 Kingston, Ringwood), 152, 262,
 292, 417 (2).
 Lancelvie (Sherfield on Loddon), 338.
 Langard (Brading), Isle of Wight, 269.
 Langbrooke (Eversley), 273.
 Langston (Havant), 494 (2).
 Leckford, 416.
 Leigh (Havant), 274.
 Leonardsett (Beaulieu), 26.
 Longstock, 181.
 Longwood (Catherington), 76.
 Lyminster, 14, 114, 123, 143, 378.
 Mapledurham, *see* Buriton.
 Mapledurwell, 414.
 Mattingley (Heckfield), 204, 224.
 Meon, East, 122, 166, 220.
 „ West, 12.
 Midgham (Fordingbridge), 329.
 Milford, 230, 348.
 Milton, 366.
 Minstead, 199.
 Mores (Honnis), 187.
 Mottisfont, 146.
 Mottistone, Isle of Wight, 99.
 Muckleshell (Holdenhurst), 67, 373.
 Muncksor, 252.
 Nea (Ney, Harbridge), 12.
 Netley (Eling), 362.
 New Forest, 43.
 Newchurch, Isle of Wight, *see* Apse.

- Newnham, 413.
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 4, 163, 198, 272.
 Newtown, 111.
 Northam (Southampton), 165.
 Northley (Boldre), 419.
 Northwood, Isle of Wight, 12.
 Norton Walrey, 389.
 Nursling, *see* Grove Place.
 Oakley, North, 64.
 Odiham, 125, 268; *see also* Grewell, Stapley Farm, and Warnborough, North.
 Penton Mewsey, 202.
 Petersfield, 307, 390(2), 414, 451; *see also* Sheet.
 Plombley (Harbridge), 1.
 Porchester, 119.
 Portsmouth, 40, 48, 55, 63, 65, 205, 288, 370, 393, 443, 448.
 Poulner (Ringwood), 335.
 Preston Candover, 290.
 Prior's Dean, *see* Dean.
 Putbrook (? = Purbrook), 39.
 Quarley, 355(2).
 Ramsdale (Wootton St. Lawrence), 373.
 Ringwood, 7, 14, 52, 62, 67, 68, 213, 244, 252, 272, 292(2), 335, 364, 369, 377, 462, 502; *see also* Ashley, Hightown, Poulner, and Westover.
 Ripley (Sopley), [365], 406.
 Rockbourne (Regborne), 122, 235, 469.
 Romsey, 4; *see also* Ashfield and Broadlands.
 Rotherfield (East Tisted), 330.
 Rotherwick, 376.
 Sandhill (Fordingbridge), 329.
 Sarson (Amport), 433.
 Shalden, 267.
 Sheet (Shute, Petersfield), 54, 238.
 Sherborne, Monk's or West, 432; *see also* Chinham.
 „ St. John, 56, 140; *see also* Beaurepaire.
 Sherfield, 19, 264.
 „ English, 214, 431.
 „ on Loddon, *see* Lancelevie.
 Shoddesden (Kimpton), 192.
 Sidmonton (Kingsclere), 266, 461.
 Silchester, 25, 78.
 Slade (Bentley), 200.
 Soberton, 276.
 Somborne, King's, 344; *see also* Compton Mountsyeux.
 Sopley, *see* Avon and Riplie.
 Southampton, 4, 23, 26, 45, 65, 91, 97, 118, 120, 179, 211, 212, 226, 252, 272, 278(2), 283, 311, 341, 345, 346, 353, 359, 385, 397, 429, 469; *see also* Northam.
 Southampton, Countess of, 498.
 Southwick, 478.
 Stapley Farm (? = Staple Farmer, Odiham), 456.
 Steep, *see* Ambersham.
 Stoneham, North, 168.
 „ South, *see* Allington and Eastleigh.
 Stratfield Mortimer, 25, 470; *see also* under Berkshire.
 „ Saye, 377; *see also* under Berkshire.
 Street Farm (Farrington), 269.
 Sutton (Brixton, Isle of Wight), 129.
 Tadley, 101.
 Tangley, 266.
 Testwood (Terstwood), 202.
 Througham Park (? Beaulieu), 26.
 Tidworth, South, 110.
 Tisted, East, 84, 330; *see also* Rotherfield.
 Titchfield, 209, 344.
 Tytherley, East, 362.
 Vernham or Vernhams Dean (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 189, 194, 325, 462.
 Wallop, Nether, 157, 263, 366.
 „ Over, 367.
 Waltham, Bishop's, 428.
 Warblington, 43, 163, 273, 369; *see also* Brookwood and Emsworth.
 Warnborough, North (Odiham), 483(2).
 „ South, 479.
 Wellow, East, West Wellow in, 374; *see also* Embley.
 Westover (Ringwood), 297.
 Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 289.
 Whisen, 3.
 Whitchurch, 78; *see also* Henley.
 Wickham, 456.
 Wield, 464, 488.
 Winchester, 45, 98, 136, 212, 217, 245, 313, 326, 349, 354, 374, 406, 449(2), 479.
 Winchester, Bishops of, 45, 313.
 „ Marchioness of, 343.
 „ Marquis of, 343.
 „ St. Mary's College near, 45, 69, 258, 260.
 Winchfield, 386.
 Winslade, 341, 501.
 Wolvesley, 45.
 Woodhay, East, 189, 229.
 Woodhouse (Chalton), 24.
 Woodlands (Kingsclere), 25.
 Wootton, Isle of Wight, 284(2).
 „ St. Lawrence, *see* Ramsdale.
 Yateley, 148, 193, 342, 403, 501.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Herefordshire, 3.
 Abbeydore, *see* Dore.
 Adforton (Leintwardine), 234.
 Allensmore, 35.
 Almeley, *see* Newport.
 Ancriage (Ledbury), 477.
 Ashford Carbonell (*formerly part of*
 Little Hereford), *see under* Salop.
 Ashton (Eye), 121.
 Aston Ingham, 4.
 Aymestrey, 471 (2).
 Bacton, 241.
 Baysham (Sellack), 410.
 Bilfield (Hatfield), 412.
 Billets (Pembroke), 286.
 Birtons (Ledbury), 409.
 Bishopstone, 54 (2).
 Bockleton, 47; *see also under*
 Worcestershire.
 Bodenham, 45, 306; *see also* The
 Vern.
 Bosbury, 297, 424.
 Bounds, The, (Much Marcle), 115.
 Brampton Bryan, 212 (2).
 „ Ross, 32.
 Braynes (Woolhope), 203.
 Bridstow, 32, 33; *see also* Wilton.
 Brillley, 317, 361.
 Brimfield, *see* Drayton.
 Bromyard, 22, 34, 45, 58, 81, 206, 207,
 229, 238, 328; *see also* Hodesbach.
 Bryhampton (Bryarton, Little Here-
 ford), 94.
 Buckenhill (Woolhope), 415 (2) (?=
 Bucknill, 14).
 Bullinghope, Upper, 46.
 Burchoppe, 18.
 Burghill, 45.
 Burrington, 15.
 Burton (Eardisland), 228.
 Canon Pyon, 181; *see also* Westhope.
 Castle End (The Lea), 386.
 Castling, 4.
 Cawtherhill, 7.
 Chilson (Childeston, Madley), 94.
 Clehonger, 453; *see also* Gorsty.
 Clifford *als.* Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see*
 Middlewood and The Moor.
 Clodock, 293, 341, 352, 361, 458; *see*
also Cwm Dulas and Old Court.
 Coddington, 72.
 Colwall, 40, 450, 453, 455.
 Combe, 169.
 Cowarne, Much, 252, 396; *see also*
 The Hasel and Leighton's Court.
 Cradley, 163 (2), 207, 214 (2), 361, 367;
see also Ridgway, The Seed, and
 Stifford.

Credenhill, 411, 415 (2).
 Cwm Dulas (Clodock), 387.
 Cwmyoy (*now in* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*),
 361.
 Dewchurch, 30; *see also* Mynde.
 Dilwyn, 18, 209, 343; *see also* Swain-
 ston and Whithill.
 „ Sollers, 40.
 Dinedor, 338.
 Ditton, Nether, 14.
 Dixton (*now* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*), 282.
 Donnington, 140.
 Dore, 243, 315; *see also* Kingston's
 Grange.
 Dorstone, 28, 364; *see also* Glanavon.
 Downton, 15.
 Drayton (Brimfield), 340, 348.
 Dulas, 341.
 Eardisland (Eresland), 436, 481; *see*
also Burton and The Lyme.
 Eardisley, *see* Hurstway and Spond,
 Over.
 Eastnor, 170, 389.
 Eccleswall (Linton), 240.
 Eggleton (Bishop's Frome), 289.
 Eign (Hereford), 295.
 Eldesdon (Lyonshall), 258.
 Elm (Ewias Harold), *see* Healme.
 Elton, 40, 328.
 Evesbatch, 493.
 Ewias Harold, 441; *see also* The
 Healme.
 Eye, *see* Ashton and Luston.
 Eyton, 40.
 „ Bishop, 213.
 Eywood (Titley), 269.
 Fayertree, The (Ledbury), 396.
 Felton, *see* Rowsemainde.
 Fownhope, 4, 125, 144, 277.
 Foy, 15, 112, 270, 367.
 Frome, Bishop's, 66, 293; *see also*
 Eggleton.
 „ Castle, 133.
 „ Prior's (Mordiford), 305.
 Garway, 150.
 Glanavon (Dorstone), 361.
 Gorsty (Gorsey, Clehonger), 4.
 Hampton Bishop, 273, 295, 311; *see*
also Tupseley.
 Hasel, The, (Much Cowarne), 301.
 Hatfield, *see* Bilfield.
 Hazle (Tarrington), 370 (2).
 Healme, The, (Ewias Harold), 396.
 Hentland, 448.
 Hereford, 13, 18, 24, 27, 30, 34 (2), 40,
 41, 45, 46, 53, 71, 74 (2), 77, 105,
 113, 130, 152, 184, 196, 201, 203,
 218, 228, 251 (2), 253 (3), 257, 267,
 273, 280, 303, 305, 306, 312, 341,
 363 (2), 365, 387 (2), 396, 409, 412,

- 433, 436, 437, 449, 458, 459, 462, 464, 465, 470, 474, 489, 492, 501; *see also Eign and Putson.*
- Hereford, Bishop of, 53, 74.
 „ Dean of, 273.
 „ Prebendary of, 389.
- Hereford, Little, 15, 89, 94, 239, 327; *see also Ashford Carbonell, Bryhamp-ton, and Middleton.*
- Hinton (Peterchurch), 341 (2), 496.
 Hodesbach (Bromyard), 245.
 Holmer, 261; *see also Shelwick.*
 Holstrey (Holstey, Madley), 398.
 Home Lacy, 175, 396, 500.
 Hope Mansell, 30, 437.
 „ under Dinmore, *see Overhill.*
- How Caple, 91.
- Huntingdon, 17, 38, 71, 98.
 Hunton (Lyons hall), 448.
 Hurstway (? = Westnorswaye) in Eardisley, 452.
- Ivington (Leominster), 410.
 Kentchurch, 140, 396.
 Kingsland, 40, 45; *see also Longford.*
 Kingston's Grange (Dore), 486.
 Kingswood, *see under Wiltshire.*
 Kington, 195.
 Kinton (Leintwardine), 101.
 Knill, 269.
- Lea, The, [4]; *see also Castle End and Yagline.*
- Ledbury, 14, 29, 81, 202, 207, 500; *see also Ancriidge, Birtons, and The Fayertree.*
- Leen (Pembridge), 286.
 Leighton, 18.
 Leighton's Court (Much Cowarne), 173.
 Leinthall Starkes, 243.
- Leintwardine, 15, 89; *see also Adforton, Kinton, Letton, Marlow, and Walford.*
- Leominster, 40, 114, 410; *see also Ivington and Wharton.*
- Letton (Staunton on Wye), 248.
 Lewson (Whitchurch), 352.
 Ley, The, (Weobley), 75.
 Lingen, 116.
 Linton, 181, 264, 486 (2); *see also Eccleswall.*
- Lionshall (Peterchurch), 361.
 Litton, Nether, (Presteign), 15.
 Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see Clifford.*
 Llanwarne, 22, 32, 363; *see also Monkton.*
- Longford (Kingsland), 465.
 Ludford (*now wholly in Salop*), 465.
 Lugwardine, 408, 457.
 Luston (Eye), 40.
 Lyde, 45.
 „ Muchgros, 487.
- Lyme, The, (Eardisland), 422.
 Lyons hall, *see Eldesdon and Hunton.*
 Madley, 195, 268, 380, 398, 486; *see also Chilson, Holstrey, and Wormhill.*
- Mansell Gamage, 347.
 Marcle, Little, 97.
 „ Much, 28, 157, 237 (2), 283, 361, 493; *see also The Bounds and Yatton.*
- Marden, 7, 45; *see also Sutton and Wisteton.*
- Marlow (Leintwardine), 173.
 Middleton (Little Hereford), 475.
 Middlewood (Clifford), 481.
 Mirrivale (Ross), 126.
 Monkland, 40, 465.
 Monkton (Llanwarne), 472.
 Monnington Straddle (Vowchurch), 272.
 Moore (Clifford), 347.
 Mordiford, 305; *see also Frome, Prior's.*
 Moreton, 181.
 „ Jefferies, 229, 487.
 „ upon Lugg, 318.
- Munsley (Monysley), 210.
 Murton, 45.
 Mynde (Meend, Much Dewchurch), 32.
 Nash, 15.
 Newport (Almeley), 347.
 Newton, 364, 396.
 „ Welsh, *see Pembridge Castle.*
- Nook, The, 4.
 Oatcroft (Titley), 448.
 Ocle Pychar, 84.
 Old Court (Clodock), 485.
 Orleton, 82, 457.
 Overhill (Hope under Dinmore), 88.
 Paynescastle, 117.
 Pembridge, *see Billets and Leen.*
 „ Castle (Welsh Newton), 262.
 Pencombe, 57.
 Pendiggutt (St. Weonard's), 75.
 Peterchurch, 361, 396; *see also Hinton and Lionshall.*
- Peterstow, 32.
 Poston (Vowchurch), 363.
 Presteign, *see Nether Litton and under Radnorshire.*
- Preston, 45.
 „ upon Wye, 340.
- Putson (Putston) Prebend, Hereford, 496.
 Ridgway (Cradley), 441.
 Ross, 30, 33, 75, 248, 288, 306, 349 (2), 437; *see also Mirrivale.*
- Rowlstone, 134, 469.
 Rowsmainde (Felton), 101.
 Rudge (Weston under Penyard), 386.
 Rudhall (Weston under Penyard), 4, 386.
 Sapey, [40].
 St. Weonard's, *see Pendiggutt.*

- Seed, The (Cradley), 328.
 Sellack, *see* Baysham.
 Shelwick (Holmer), 28, 45.
 Shobdon (Shogdon), 28, 457, 483.
 Spond, Over (Overspoone, Eardisley),
 212.
 Stanford, Bishop's, 85.
 Staunton on Arrow, 33, 70, 169.
 „ on Wye, *see* Letton.
 Stifford (Cradley), 177.
 Stokedish, 177.
 Stondon, 188.
 Straddle, *see* Monnington.
 Stretford, 159.
 Stretton Grandison, *see* Eggleton.
 Sutton, 45.
 „ (Marden), 258.
 „ Freene, 401.
 „ St. Nicholas, 486.
 Swainston (Dilwyn), 320.
 Tarrington (Taddington), 358; *see*
also The Hazle.
 Thinghill, Great (Withington), 94, 174,
 395, 355.
 „ Little, 462.
 Tibberton (*now* Gloucs., *q.v.*), 138.
 Titley, 231; *see also* Eywood and
 Oatcroft.
 Trambury, The Court in, 273.
 Treville, 90; *see also* Whitefield.
 Triago, 122.
 Tupsley (Hampton), 265.
 Ullingswick, 237.
 Upton Bishop, 438.
 Vern, The, (Bodenham), 159(2).
 Vowchurch, 258; *see also* Monnington
 Straddle and Poston.
 Walford, 270, 430.
 „ (Leintwardine), 214.
 Watton (Wellington), 105, 347.
 Wellington, 144, 382; *see also* Watton.
 Weobley, *see* The Ley.
 Westhope (Canon Pyon), 132.
 Westnorsway (? = Hurstway, Eard-
 isley), 452.
 Weston, 32; *see also* Milcott, Warws.
 „ under Penyard (*formerly* in
 Gloucestershire), 102(2), 194, 214,
 215, 252, 331; *see also* Rudge and
 Rudhall.
 Wharton (Leominster), 188, 477.
 Whitbourne, 45, 165, 202, 262.
 Whitechurch, 483; *see also* Lewson.
 Whitefield (? Treville), 387.
 Whithill (Dilwyn), 364.
 Wigmore, 415.
 Wilferton, 17.
 Wilton on Wye *or* over Ross (Brid-
 stow), 30, 32(2), 33.
 Winforton, 457.
 Wisteston (Marden), 396.
 Withington, 267, 393.
 „ Eau (Ewe) Withington in, 94;
see also Thinghill.
 Wolferlow, 40.
 Woolhope, 15, 28, 184; *see also* Braynes
and Buckenhill.
 Wormbridge, 271.
 Wormesley, 28.
 Wormhill (Madley), 383.
 Yagline (The Lea), 134.
 Yarkhill, 246.
 Yarpole, 311.
 Yatton (Much Marcle), 15, 495.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

- Hertford, Earl of, 222.
 Albury, 149, 247, 321, 423.
 Aldenham, 28, 76, 92, 148, 154, 198,
 336, 365, 412; *see also* Caldicote
 Hill, Radlett, and Titberst Street.
 Amersham, *see* Colshill; *also under*
 Buckinghamshire.
 Amwell, Much, 20, 47, 462; *see also*
 Hoddesdon.
 Ardeley, *see* Yardley.
 Ashwell, 239, 280, 356, 397, 399, 403,
 463(2).
 Aspenden (Aspeden), 445.
 Aston, 180; *see also* The Bury.
 Ayot St. Lawrence, 57.
 Baldock, 136, 387, 442, 501.
 Barkway, 91(2), 266, 385, 433; *see*
also Nuthampsteadbury.
 Barley, 199.
 Barnett, Chipping, 219, 298(2), 310, 362.
 „ East, 326.
 Bayford, 269.
 Beachhyde (Sandridge), 411.
 Beamonds (St. Peter's), 123.
 Bell Bar (Bellber, North Mimms), 7.
 Bengoe, 12.
 Berkhamstead, Little, 150.
 „ St. Mary, *see* Northchurch.
 „ St. Peter, 213, 479.
 Biggen, The, near Hitchin, 416.
 Bovingdon, 206.
 Bramfield (Brantfield), 88.
 Braughing, 39, 198; *see also*
 Puckeridge.
 Broadfield (Cottered), 360.
 Brocket Hall (Hatfield), 177.
 Broxbourne, 40, 47, 108(2), 197, 324,
 375; *see also* Hoddesdon.
 Buckland, 9, 48, 69, 364.
 Buntingford, 153.
 Bury, *see* Shenley.
 „ The, (Aston), 393.
 Caddington, 43.
 Caldicote (Caricote) Hill (Aldenham), 171.

- Cashiobury (Watford), 318.
 Champneys (Wigginton), 338.
 Cheshunt, 19, 20, 131 (2), 132, 389, 461 ;
see also Theobalds and Waltham
 Cross.
 Chipperfield (King's Langley), 321.
 Cockernehoe (Offley), 474.
 Codicote, 221, 308.
 Cokenhatch, 149.
 Colshill (Amersham), 101.
 Corney Bury (Layston), 127 (2), 346.
 Cottered, 360 ; *see also* Broadfield.
 Digswell, 97, 319, 397.
 Eastwick, 216.
 Essendon, 133.
 Gaddesden, Great, 92.
 „ Little, 361.
 Hadham, 111.
 „ Little, 45, 46, 63, 209, 360.
 „ Much, 4, 28, 45, 196, 324.
 Hammond's (Haminges) End, Har-
 penden, 322.
 Harpenden, *see* Hammond's End.
 Hatfield, 45, 76, 129, 193, 344, 371,
 392, 400, 415 ; *see also* Brocket
 Hall and Pope's.
 Hemel Hempstead, 56, 232, 398 (2),
 419 ; *see also* Bovingdon.
 Hertford, 100, 136 (2), 155, 202, 455, 480,
 486.
 Hertingfordbury, 125, 133, 156 (2), 263,
 347.
 Hexton, 180, 304.
 Hill End (St. Stephen's), 202.
 Hinxworth, 196.
 Hitchin, 27, 35, 36, 137, 142 (2), 191, 198,
 221, 353, 383, 429, 450, 455, 481 ;
see also The Biggen.
 Hoddesdon (Amwell and Broxbourne),
 40, 47, 107, 205, 287, 291, 443, 476.
 Hornead, Great, 9, 59.
 „ Little, 69 (? = Hornead Dame, 9).
 Hunsdon, Baron of, 92 (2).
 Kelsey (? Sandon), 4.
 Kelshall, 174, 208, 481, 488.
 Kensworth, 11.
 Kimpton, 237.
 Knebworth, 66, 232, 285, 311, 453.
 Langley, 81.
 „ Abbot's, 57, 82, 167, 248, 393,
 410, 441, 494.
 „ King's, 310 ; *see also* Chipperfield.
 Layston, *see* Corney Bury and Little
 Court.
 Lilley, 359.
 Linsters (Rickmansworth), 54.
 Little Court (Layston), 187.
 Marden (Tewin), 329.
 Mimms, North, 7, 11, 69, 101, 114 (2),
 145, 161, 188, 209, 241, 274, 360, 412.
 Newnham, 453.
 Norcott Hill (Northchurch), 152.
 Northawe, 26, 338, 419.
 Northchurch, 28, 34, 136 ; *see also*
 Norcott Hill and Rothway.
 Norton, 69.
 Nuthampsteadbury (Barkway), 56 (2).
 Offley, 250 ; *see also* Cockernehoe and
 Putteridge.
 Oxhey (Watford), 10.
 Parkbury (St. Stephen's), 304.
 Pelham, 4.
 „ Stocking, 196.
 Pope's (Hatfield), 447.
 Puckeridge (Braughing and Standon),
 94, 127.
 Putteridge (Offley), 303.
 Radlett (Aldenham), 266.
 Redbourn, 221, 411.
 Reed, 197.
 „ East, 388.
 Rickmansworth, 185, 379, 461 ; *see also*
 Linsters.
 Ridge, 400.
 Rosehall (Sarratt), 266.
 Rothway (Northchurch), 33.
 Royston, 13, 36, 108, 133, 206, 277,
 383, 403 ; *see also under* Cambs.
 Sacomb, 33.
 St. Alban's, 14, 22, 96, 114, 158, 261,
 319, 385.
 St. Michael's, near St. Alban's, 435,
 474.
 St. Peter's, *see* Beamonds.
 St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, *see*
 Hill End and Parkbury.
 Sandon, 4, 10 ; *see also* Kelsey.
 Sandridge, 35, 202, 458 ; *see also*
 Beachhyde and Water End.
 Sarratt, *see* Rosehall.
 Sawbridgeworth, 56.
 Sawtry (Sattris), 196.
 Sheephall, 329.
 Shenley, 400, 482.
 „ Bury in, 83.
 Standon, 31, 42, 198, 389, 442 ; *see also*
 Puckeridge.
 Stanstead, 31, 39.
 Stapleford, 12, 66, 88.
 Stevenage, 102, 166, 227.
 Stortford, 267, 341, 425.
 Tewin, 431 ; *see also* Marden.
 Theobalds (Cheshunt), 42, 116, 169,
 480.
 Therfield, 36, 404.
 Thorley, 148.
 Titberst or Tibber Street (Aldenham),
 76, 468.
 Totteridge, 94, 344.
 Tring, 20, 81 ; *see also* Willisthorne.

- Walden, Abbot's, *or* St. Paul's, 229, 237, 280, 396.
 „ King's, 171, 177, 402.
 Walkern, 104.
 Wallington, 3, 355.
 Waltham Cross (Cheshunt), 336.
 Ware, 12, 20, 162, 441.
 Water End (Sandridge), 205.
 Watford, 10, 138, 320; *see also* Cashio-bury and Oxhey.
 Watton at Stone, 88.
 Welwyn, 196, 282.
 Westmill (Ware Westmill), 160, 208, 212, 280.
 „ Westmill Bury in, 208, 209.
 Weston, 155, 455.
 Wheathampstead, 404.
 Widford, 3, 39.
 Wigginton, *see* Champneys.
 Wilde, The, 11.
 Wildhill, 77.
 Willisthorpe (Tring), 271.
 Wormley, 367.
 Wyddiall, 329, 448.
 Wymondley, Great, 120.
 Yardley, 206, 263, 400.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

- Abbotsley, 346 (2), 394.
 Ailton, *see* Elton.
 Alconbury Weston, 342.
 Bluntisham, 63; *see also* Earith.
 Bottlebridge, 45.
 Brampton, 207, 344, 365.
 Buckden, 94, 117.
 Bury, 362.
 Bythorn, 422.
 Catworth, Great, 50.
 Chesterton, 413.
 Connington, 3, 120, 280, 487.
 Covington, 323, 363.
 Earith (Bluntisham), 95, 189, 219, 450.
 Ellington, 278.
 Elton (Ailton), 208, 333, 443, 453.
 Everton, *see under* Bedfordshire.
 Eynesbury, 43, 242, 279, 370, 489.
 Fen Drayton, 23.
 Fenstanton, 3, 23 (2), 102, 284, 440.
 Fletton, 19, 241.
 Gidding, 12.
 Glatton, 94.
 Godmanchester, 54, 225 (2), 286, 365 (2), 427, 450, 460.
 Gransden, Great, 200.
 Hail Weston, 144.
 Hamerton, 50 (2), 154, 391.
 Hemingford Abbot's, 43, 501.
 „ Grey, 169, 264, 300, 321.
 Hilton, 43.
 Holywell, 60.

- Houghton, 43, 106, 214.
 Huntingdon, 38, 127, 268, 286, 328.
 „ Archdeacon of, 114.
 Kimbolton, 385 (P = Kemoulton, Northants, 9); *see also* Stonely.
 Longstow, *see* Stow Longa.
 Morborn, 171.
 Offord Darcey, 322.
 Orton, 45.
 „ Longeville (Longestilde), 304, 375.
 „ (Overton), Waterville, 311.
 Papworth St. Agnes, 370; *see also* *under* Cambridgeshire.
 Paxton, Great, 19, 52 (2), 67.
 Perry, West (Great Staughton), 57.
 Pidley (Somersham [*sic*]), 124.
 Ramsey, 33, 155, 207, 259, 277, 332, 350, 497, 498.
 Ripton, Abbot's, 7, 348.
 St. Ives *als.* Slepe, 2, 118, 123, 264, 276, 309 (2), 330, 346, 349, 374, 495.
 St. Neot's, 28, 43, 119, 156, 248, 295, 495.
 Sawtry (Sawkey), 96.
 „ Judith (Jewett), 279.
 Slepe, *see* St. Ives.
 Somersham, 133, 211, 242, 250; *see also* Pidley.
 Southoe, 43.
 Spaldwick, 104, 430.
 Staughton, Great, 150, 471; *see also* Perry, West.
 Stibbington, 410, 411.
 Stilton, 58, 130, 369.
 Stonely (Kimbolton), 502.
 Stow Longa (Longstow), 49, 77, 79, 467.
 Stukeley, Great, 297.
 Toseland, 266.
 Upwood, 79.
 Warboys, 143.
 Weston, Old, 318.
 Winwick, 71, 269.
 Wyton (Witton), 190, 366.
 Yaxley, 238, 354.
 Yelling, 28.

IRELAND.

- Ireland, 69, 138, 160, 237, 250, 255, 295, 375, 486.
 „ Lord Lieutenant of, 62.
 „ Master of the Rolls of, 389.
 Armagh, Dean of, 493.
 Ballyhander, Waterford, 474.
 Cavan, Baron of, 272.
 Cork, 229.
 Drogheda, 346, 400.
 Dublin, 64, 179, 348.

- Haggardstown, Louth, 168.
 Kentstown, Meath, 141.
 Kilwinnye, Tallow, Waterford, 146.
 Lough Foyle (?), 121.
 Munster, 26.
 Randuffryn, Down, 429.
 Skryne, Meath, 119.
 Stokegreen, 400.
 Terdath, 144.
 Youghal, 47.
- KENT.
- Kent, 10, 24.
 „ Earl of, 196.
 Addington, 26, 357.
 Allington, 40.
 Appledore, 149.
 Ash, 275, 303.
 „ next Sandwich (by Kingsdown),
 28, 389.
 Ashford (Eshford), 380; *see also*
 Westenhanger.
 Ashurst, 202, 309.
 Aylesford, 129(2), 322, 397(3), 473.
 Barden (Tonbridge), 409.
 Barham, 36.
 Bearstead (Bersted, Burstead), 171,
 189; *see also* Millgate.
 Beckenham, 21, 222, 262, 265, 330, 382,
 422, 429; *see also* Elmers End
and Langley.
 Bedbury (Goudhurst), 129.
 Benenden, 43, 224.
 Bethersden, 41; *see also* Surrenden.
 Bexley, 226(2); *see also* Upton *and*
 Welling.
 Bidborough, 42, 275.
 Biddenden, 8.
 Bilsington Priory, 40.
 Birling, 264, 287, 360, 383.
 Bishopsbourne, 26.
 Bonnington, 40.
 Borden, 40, 41, 77, 160, 476.
 Borshall (Plumstead), 258.
 Boughton Aluph, 41, 320.
 „ Malherbe, 27.
 „ Monchelsea, 6(3), 386, 482; *see*
also Wierton.
 „ under Blean, 219.
 Brasted, 50, 398, 433.
 Brenchley, 27, 132, 237, 267, 371, 378,
 379, 393.
 Brenzett Marsh, 5.
 Bromley, 56, 69(2), 167, 222, 400, 453,
 494; *see also* Mason's Hill.
 Brook, 8.
 Buckland next Faversham, 230.
 Canterbury, 6, 11, 36, 42, 54, 93, 98,
 279, 325, 335, 384, 417, 478.
 „ Archbishops of, 35, 202.
- Canterbury, Dean of, 324.
 Capel, 374.
 Chalk, 24, 39, 40, 86, 491.
 Charing, 433.
 Charlton, 62, 466.
 Chart, Great, 128, 158.
 „ (Seal), 468.
 „ Chartham, *see* Horton.
 Chatham, 12, 33, 36(2), 38, 186, 273,
 340, 487.
 Chevening, 492; *see also* Yorkhill.
 Chiddingstone, 22, 50, 132, 160, 318,
 353(2), 438.
 Chislehurst, 92, 383.
 Chislet, 43.
 Cinque Ports, *see that heading, and*
also the several ports.
 Cliffe, 70, 80, 100, 174, 245, 346, 450.
 Cobham, 166, 396.
 „ Hall, 382.
 Combwell (Goudhurst), 64, 428.
 Cooling, 11.
 Cowden, 268, 269, 353, 396(3), 427,
 445, 482(2).
 Coxheath (East Farleigh), 43.
 Cranbrook, 121, 227, 233(2), 240, 380,
 401.
 Cray, North, [13], 339; *see also*
 Rokesley.
 „ St. Mary, 42, 93, 205, 295(2);
see also Kevington.
 „ St. Paul's, 184.
 Crayford *als.* Earde, 94, 169(2), 191,
 212, 251, 297, 392, 420, 468.
 Crockham Street (Westerham), 446.
 Crofton (Orpington), 356, 424.
 Crouch House (Edenbridge), 7.
 Cudham (Coddam), 45, 222.
 Darenth, 383, 396.
 Dartford, 3, 5, 13, 17, 66, 133, 138, 146,
 183, 262, 314, 315, 317, 339, 377,
 396, 434, 457, 474; *see also* March
 Street.
 Deal, 36, 397.
 Delce, Great, (Rochester), 279.
 Deptford (*als.* West Greenwich), 4, 5,
 30, 119, 131, 145, 152, 155, 192,
 211, 263, 303, 307, 313, 323, 324,
 371, 400, 448, 471, 476(2).
 „ Strand, 33, 129, 156, 182, 214,
 215, 350.
 „ Upper, 277.
 Derland (Gillingham), 442.
 Detling, 472.
 Ditton, 74, 388.
 Doddington, 5(2).
 Dover, 144, 315.
 „ Castle, Lieutenant of, 463.
 Downe, 295.
 Earde, *see* Crayford.

- Eastcombe (East Greenwich), 261.
 Eastry, 235.
 Eastwell, 166.
 Edenbridge, 22, 94, 125, 236, 304; *see also* Crouch House and Mowzers.
 Elmers End (Beckenham), 494.
 Eltham, 10, 83, 103, 192, 275, 384, 416(2), 422.
 Erith, 2, 25, 95, 297, 333.
 Eynesford, 43, 432.
 Farleigh, East, 6, 43, 104, 190, 191, 324, 425, 467; *see also* Coxheath.
 „ West, 245, 276.
 Farnborough, 486.
 Farningham, 384, 489.
 Faversham, 25, 275, 381.
 Frindsbury, 363.
 Frittenden, 32, 82.
 Fulston, 5.
 Gillingham, 6, 23, 94, 140, 194, 333, 404, 425; *see also* Derland, Grence, and Lidgen.
 Goudhurst, 2, 27(2), 40, 84, 379(2), 401, 440; *see also* Bedgbury and Combwell.
 Grain, Isle of, St. James, 288.
 Gravesend, 48, 106, 109, 116, 210, 215, 297, 303, 323, 406, 476.
 Greenhithe (Swanscombe), 237, 332.
 Greenwich, 4(2), 25, 43, 65, 164, 192, 196, 213, 244, 296, 377, 382, 486.
 „ East, 12, [19], 23, 24, 36, 69, 81, 84, 164, 197, 201, 214, 219, 241, 265, 272, 280, 281, 301, 369(2), 379(2), 388, 424, 438, 440, 451, 454, 478, 480; *see also* Eastcombe.
 „ West, *see* Deptford.
 Grence (Gillingham), 222.
 Hadlow, 42, 43, 93, 248, 375, 390, 479.
 Halling, 83, 281.
 Halstow (Hastoe, near Rochester), 36.
 „ High, 53.
 Harpinge (Harbenge, Newington), 2.
 Harrietsham, 423.
 Hartlip, 70.
 Hawkhurst, 27, 50, 176, 199, 395.
 Hawley (Sutton at Hone), 244.
 Hayes, 50, 207.
 Headcorn, 43.
 Hernhill, 6.
 Hever, 22, 50, 127, 160, 182, 241, 291, 423, 494.
 Higham, 66.
 Hildengreen (Tonbridge), 142.
 Hinxhill, 153.
 Hollingbourne, 40.
 Hoo All Hallows, 132.
 „ St. Mary, 398.
 „ St. Werburg, 346.
 Hope, 41.
 Horsmonden, 6, 27(2), 137, 233, 312, 349, 485; *see also* Ruck.
 Horton (Chartham), 386.
 „ Kirby, 56(2).
 Hothfield, 452.
 Hucking, 40.
 Hunton *als.* Huntingdon, 199, 276, 343, 377(2), 473.
 Ickham, 40.
 Ifield, 189; *see also* Singlewell.
 Ightham, 181, 208, 397, 398, 416.
 Keston, 426.
 Kevington (St. Mary Cray), 295.
 Kingsdown, 289.
 Kingstone next Barham, 26.
 Knockholt, 463.
 Knowlton, 351.
 Lamberhurst, 193, 224, 232, 234, 288, 428(2), 476; *see also under* Sussex.
 Langley (Beckenham), 432.
 Larkfield (East Malling), 189.
 Lee, 13.
 Leigh next Tonbridge, 6, 30, 117, 159, 298, 352, 357, 389, 448.
 Lenham, 30, 40.
 Lewisham, 12, 13, 23, 45, 85, 215, 355; *see also* Sydenham.
 Leybourne, 332.
 Lidgen (Gillingham), 187.
 Linsted, *see* Lynsted.
 Linton, 132, 304.
 Littlebourne, 40.
 Littlemill (East Peckham), 88.
 Loose, 21.
 Lullingstone, 43, 196.
 Lympne, 268.
 Lynsted, 56, 84(2), 384, 391.
 Maidstone, 6, 34, 43, 95, 103, 104, 135, 260, 296, 302, 340, 346, 356(2), 422, 454.
 Malling, East, 124, 214, 248, 296, 345; *see also* Larkfield.
 Malling, West, 28.
 March Street, Dartford, 176.
 Marden (Mordene), 2, 64, 344.
 Margate (*see* St. John and Woodchurch).
 Mason's Hill (Bromley), 90.
 Meopham, 217(2), 328, 329, 402, 468.
 Mereworth, 42.
 Mersham, 40, 268.
 Millgate (Bearstead), 169, 170, 460.
 Milstead, 5.
 Milton next Gravesend, 54.
 „ „ Sittingbourne, 310, 441.
 Mongeham, Great, 205.
 Mowzers (Edenbridge), 350.
 Murstone, 224.
 Nettlestead, 239, 292, 395, 421.

- Newchurch, 40.
 Newington, 41; *see also* Harpinge.
 Newnham, 5.
 Northfleet, 7, 42, 56, 101, 125, 205, 217,
 242 (2), 257, 281, 302, 310 (2), 377,
 378, 403, 461, 493.
 Orpington, 43, 115, 132, 271, 308, 343;
see also Crofton.
 Otford, 357, 476.
 Otham, 83.
 Oxenhoath (West Peckham), 33, 102.
 Oxney, Isle of, *see* Underhill.
 Panthurst (Sevenoaks), 332.
 Peckham, East or Great, 20, 21, 33,
 42 (2), 85, 139, 165, 217, 473,
 477 (2); *see also* Littlemill.
 ,, West or Little, 42, 102, 457; *see*
also Oxenhoath.
 Peabury (Pepingburie), 147, 150, 257,
 314, 380, 482.
 Penshurst, 50, 57, 114, 119, 172, 177 (2),
 180, 191, 251, 264, 290 (2), 304,
 375, 378 (2), 419, 430, 431, 461;
see also Swaylands.
 Plumstead, 43, 129, 340, 489; *see also*
 Borshall.
 Queenborough castle, Isle of Sheppey,
 232.
 Rainham, 6, 296, 331 (2), 381, 439.
 Rethered (Sevenoaks), 498.
 Ridley, 478.
 Ripple, 40.
 Rochester, 8, 66 (2), 88, 90, 94, 97, 167,
 212, 296 (2), 347, 354, 385, 406,
 407, 430, 478; *see also* Delce,
 Great.
 ,, Bishop of, 502.
 ,, Dean of, 61.
 ,, Mayor of, 202.
 ,, Prebendaries of, 167, 222, 296.
 Rodmersham, 359 (2).
 Rokesley (North Cray), 262.
 Rolvenden, 43, 401.
 Romney Level, 5.
 ,, Marsh, 6.
 ,, New, 160, 422.
 ,, Old, 331.
 Ruck (Horsmonden), [27].
 Ruckinge, 40.
 Ryarsh (Riersham), 26.
 St. John's, Thanet (= Margate), 309.
 St. Margaret Hilles (? at Cliffe), 142.
 St. Peter's, Thanet, 42.
 Sandhurst, 138, 470.
 Sandwich, 2, 6, 268, 460, 470, 496.
 Scott's Hall (Smeeth), 395 (2).
 Seal, 80, 439 (2), 462; *see also* Chart.
 Seasalter, 23.
 Selling, 221.
 Sellinge, 288.
 Sevenoaks (Synnocke), 124, 127, 182,
 186, 271, 345, 356, 407, 421, 472;
see also Panthurst and Rethered.
 Shadoxhurst, 399.
 Shipborne, 21, 92, 102.
 Shoreham (Sheram), 72, 106, 357.
 Shorne, 3.
 Shinglewell (Shinglewell, Ifield), 255.
 Sittingbourne, 5 (2), 132, 164.
 Smarden, 41, 191, 375.
 Smeeth, *see* Scott's Hall.
 Snave, 40.
 Snodland, 436, 449.
 Southborough, 25.
 Southfleet, 86, 342, 433 (2).
 Speldhurst, 6, 129, 155, 177 (2), 185,
 393, 400, 405 (2), 406.
 Staple, 283.
 Staplehurst, 40, 82, 304, 356, 453.
 Stockbury, 237, 269.
 Stonbridge (? = Tonbridge), 253.
 Stone next Dartford, 141, 362.
 ,, next Faversham, 491.
 Strood, 64, 146, 332, 359.
 ,, next Rochester, 469.
 Sundridge, 62, 89, 122, 344, 398, 490,
 495; *see also* Yorkshill.
 Surrenden (Bethersden), 102.
 Sutton at Hone, 59, 211, 268, 383, 402;
see also Hawley.
 Sutton, East, 20.
 Swanscombe, 57, 473 (2); *see also*
 Greenhithe and Knockholt.
 Swaylands (Penshurst), 320.
 Sydenham (Lewisham), 45.
 Tenterden, 153, 166, 219, 255, 422,
 444, 457.
 Teston, 37.
 Teynham, Baron of, 384.
 Throwley, 151.
 Tonbridge, 42, 85, 101, 166, 214, 281,
 354 (2), 355, 377, 383, 415, 498
 (? = Stonbridge, 253); *see also*
 Barden and Hildengreen.
 Trottescliffe, 26, 189.
 Tudely, 310.
 Tunstall, 5, 40, 128, 212.
 Ulcombe, 27, 210.
 Underhill Farm (Isle of Oxney), 20 (2).
 Upchurch, 19, 71.
 Upton (Bexley), 97.
 Wateringbury, 108 (2).
 Welling (Bexley), 314.
 ,, (East Wickham), 291.
 Westenhanger (Oastenhanger, Ash-
 ford), 412.
 Westerham, 7, 36, 54 (3), 85, 93, 110,
 117, 147, 177, 222, 335, 356, 393 (2),
 422, 443, 453; *see also* Crockham
 Street.

Wickham, East, 279; *see also* Welling.
 „ West, 75, 95, 280.
 Wierton (Boughton Monchelsea), 389.
 Willesborough, 301.
 Wilmington, 136.
 Wittersham, Isle of Oxney, 412, 437.
 Woodchurch (Margate), 80.
 Woodnesborough, 2.
 Woolwich, 12, 33, 60, 186, 306, 345,
 419 (2), 421, 484.
 Wouldham, 56.
 Wrotham, 103, 105, 196, 310, 409.
 Wye, 147, 318.
 Yalding, 2, 56, 67, 173, 189, 221, 264,
 290, 310, 418.
 Yorkshill (Sundridge *and* Chevening),
 40.

LANCASHIRE.

Alston (Oston, Ribchester), 151.
 Arram, 38.
 Ashton under Lyne, 462.
 Beme, 10.
 Bewsey (Burton Wood, Warrington),
 26.
 Blackrode, 13.
 Bolton le Moors, *see* Smithills.
 Bowland, Forest of, *see* Forrockhouse.
 Brettargh Holt, 74.
 Burnley, *see* Townley.
 Burton Wood (Warrington), *see*
 Bewsey.
 Conishead in Furness, 142.
 Forrockhouse (Forest of Bowland), 5.
 Holme, 439.
 Lancaster, Duchy of, 77, 131 (2), 269.
 Manchester, 216, 319, 462.
 Merley, 24.
 Newton, 439.
 Pendleton (Whalley), *see* Standen.
 Prescott, 304.
 Rainford, 26.
 Ribchester, *see* Alston.
 Smithills (Bolton le Moors), 42, 404.
 Standen (Pendleton, Whalley), 24.
 Todmorden, 370.
 Townley (Burnley), 448.
 Walton, 491.
 Warrington, 215; *see also* Bewsey.
 Whalley, *see* Standen.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allextion, 12.
 Anstey (Thurcaston), 10, 90.
 Appleby, 63.
 Ashby, 31.
 „ Folville, 411; *see also* Gaddesby.
 Aston Flamville, *see* Burbage.
 Atterton (Witherley), 125.
 Aylestone, 53 (2).

Bagworth (Thornton), 213.
 Barnetby, *see* Thurmaston.
 Barrow on Soar, 263; *see also* Beau-
 manor *and* Woodhouse.
 Barwell, 447; *see also* Stapleton.
 Beaumanor (Barrow on Soar), 428.
 Belgrave, *see* Thurmaston.
 Belton, 12; *see also* Gracedieu.
 Billesdon, *see* Rolleston.
 Bilson (? Billesdon *or* Bilstone), 22.
 Birstall, 272.
 Bishop's Fee, The, near Leicester, *see*
under Leicester.
 Bitteswell (Bitchwell), 124.
 Blaby, 393.
 Blaston, 192, 485.
 Bosworth, Market, 99; *see also* Carlton
and Naneby.
 Botcheston (Ratby), 252.
 Bradgate, 150.
 Breedon on the Hill, *see* Worthington.
 Brooksby, 44.
 Buckminster, *see* Sewstern.
 Burbage (Aston Flamville), 63, 434.
 Burton Lazars, 10.
 Cadeby, 466.
 Calthorpe (Carthup), 22, 279.
 Carlton (Market Bosworth), 34.
 Cawdwell (? = Chadwell), 394, 407.
 Charley, 462.
 Church Langton, *see* Langton.
 Cosby, 54, 300.
 Cossington, 448.
 Cotes (Prestwold), 408.
 Cottesbach, 139, 224.
 Croft, 106.
 Croxton, 22.
 „ South, 10.
 Dalby, Little, 249.
 Derford, 200, 301.
 Donington, Castle, 381.
 Dunton Bassett, 226.
 Easton, 8, 112.
 Eastwell, 353.
 Edmondthorpe, 474.
 Evington, 46.
 Frisby, 400.
 „ on the Wreak, 400.
 Gaddesby (Ashby Folville), 22, 131,
 145, 211, 232, 427.
 Glenfield, 79.
 Goadby, [20].
 Goldsmith's Grange, 141.
 Gracedieu (Belton), 49.
 Griffydham (Worthington, Breedon on
 the Hill), 467.
 Groby, 196.
 Hallaton, 139.
 Harborough, Market, 12, 99, 153, 338,
 392, 431, 462 (2).

- Heather, 29, 319.
 Hemington (Lockington), 212.
 Higham, 144.
 Hinckley, 158, 330, 451, 484(2); *see also* Wykin.
 Hoby, 74.
 Houghton, 8.
 Humberstone, 433, 468.
 Hungarton, 22.
 Ibstock, 120.
 Kegworth, 113, 115, 216, 219, 249, 332(2).
 Keyham (Keyme), 22.
 Keythorpe (Tugby), 370.
 Knaptoft, 453; *see also* Mowsley.
 Knighton (Leicester), 354, 483.
 Langton or Church Langton, 22; *see also* Thorp Langton and Tur Langton.
 Lea Grange (Orton on the Hill), 333.
 Leicester, 8, 24, 56, 65, 83, 104, 132, 156, 162, 164, 173, 187, 217(3), 225, 248, 289, 329, 331(2), 335, 338, 357, 373, 414, 418, 423, 425, 436, 441, [455], 456.
 „ The Bishop's Fee near, 209, 334; *see also* Knighton.
 Leire, 259.
 Lockington, 31(2), 47; *see also* Hemington.
 Loddington, 420.
 Loseby, 22; *see also* Cold Newton.
 Loughborough, 99, 247.
 Lubenham, 77, 78, 211, 323, 460.
 Lutterworth, 168, 171, 198.
 Marefield (Tilton), 8, 9, 200.
 Markfield, 113.
 Medbourne, 22, 149.
 Melton Mowbray, 227, 496.
 Misterton, *see* Walcote.
 Morebarne, 71.
 Mountsorrell, 224, 443, 444.
 Mowsley (Knaptoft), 412.
 Naneby (Market Bosworth), 494.
 Netherseale, *see* Seale, Nether.
 Newton, Cold (Loseby), 22.
 Newtown, 177.
 „ Linford, 124, 142.
 „ Unthank (Ratby), 245.
 Norton, 29.
 „ juxta Twycross, 126, 263.
 Oadby, 22, 236.
 Orton (Overton) on the Hill, 47; *see also* Lea Grange.
 Overton, Cold (Coleorton), 49(2).
 Peatling Magna, 255, 392, 423.
 „ Parva, 32.
 Peckleton, 132, 192.
 Prestwold, 76; *see also* Cotes.
 Quarndon, 353.
 Quenby (Hungarton), 22.
 Ragdale, 337.
 Ratby, 95; *see also* Botcheston and Newtown Unthank.
 Ratcliffe on the Wreake, 8.
 Raunston, 104.
 Ravenstone, 250.
 Rolleston (Billesdon), 100, 347(2).
 Rotherby, 22.
 Scafford, [241].
 Scraftoft, 22.
 Seagrave, 8.
 Seale, Nether, 416.
 Sewstern (Buckminster), 254.
 Shawell, 155, 210.
 Sheepy, Little, 333.
 Shoby (Sholby), 77.
 Sibson or Sibston, 118; *see also* Temple.
 Skeffington, 408(2).
 Slawston, 340.
 Stanton under Bardon (Thornton), 95, 243(3).
 Stapleford, 22.
 Stapleton (Barwell), 136(2).
 Staunton Harold, 416.
 „ Wyville, 66.
 Stockerston, 87, 364.
 Stoke Golding, 230.
 Stretton en le Field, 411.
 Swepstone, 148.
 Swinford, 145.
 Swithland, *see* Turvyle Leyes.
 Temple (Sibson), 438.
 Theddingworth, 176, 238; *see also* Hothorpe under Northants.
 Thornton, 20, 206, 349; *see also* Bagworth and Stanton under Bardon.
 Thorp Arnold, 79, 210, 331.
 Thorp Langton (Langton), 10.
 Thrussington, 8.
 Thurcaston, 194; *see also* Anstey.
 Thurlaston, 463.
 Thurmaston (Barnetby or Belgrave), 204.
 Tilton, 22, 249; *see also* Marefield.
 Tugby, 235; *see also* Keythorpe.
 Tur Langton (Langton), 206.
 Turvyle Leyes (Swithland), 31, 414.
 Twyford, 8.
 Walcote (Misterton), 462.
 Walton on the Wolds, 328.
 Welham, 37.
 Whatton, Long, 265.
 Wigston, Great, 276, 343.
 Witherley, *see* Atterton.
 Woodhouse (Barrow on Soar), 198.
 Worthington (Breedon on the Hill), 103; *see also* Griffydam.
 Wykin (Hinckley), 96, 483.

Wymeswold, 277.
Wymondham, 331.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln County, 39, 197.
 ,, Earls of, 107 (2).
 ,, Sheriff of, 296.
 Aisby (Corringham), 186.
 Allington, 196.
 Anderby, 452.
 Appleby, 283.
 Ashby, 22.
 ,, (Bottesford), 442.
 ,, Puerorum, 178.
 Asgarby, 37.
 Asserby (Bilsby), 397.
 Aswarby, 93 (2).
 Atterby (Bishop Norton), 11.
 Austroppe (Ewerby), 429, 499.
 Authorpe, 37 (2).
 Aylesby (Aselbie), 293.
 Barholm, 85.
 Barkstone, 285.
 Barnetby, 111, 177.
 Barrow on Humber, 256.
 Beesby, 144, 321, 338.
 Belleau (Bellew), 37; *see also* Clay-
 thorpe.
 Belton, 359, 362.
 Bicker, 348.
 Bigby, *see* Glanford Brigg *and*
 Kettleby.
 Billingborough, 214.
 Bilsby, 217; *see also* Asserby.
 Binbrooke, 192 (2), 334.
 Bleasby (Legsby), 334.
 Bloxham, 493.
 Blyborough, 29.
 Bolingbroke, 408.
 Boston, 11, 66, 101, 116, 139, 141, 146,
 198, 249, 363, 393, 408, 475, 499.
 Bottesford, *see* Ashby.
 Bourn, 59, 264; *see also* Cawthorpe
and Dyke.
 Bransby (Stow), 151.
 Brinkhill, 450.
 Bromby (Frodingham), 104.
 Broughton, *see* Castlethorpe.
 Bucknall, 233, 497.
 Burgh (Burrowe) in the Marsh, 96,
 124, 302, 429, 492.
 Butterwick, East, 29.
 Bytham Castle, *see* Counthorpe.
 ,, Little, 241, 252.
 Caenby, 23, 157, 448.
 Caistor, 85, 343 (2).
 Carlby, 288.
 Carlton, 37 (2).
 Castlethorpe (Castropp, Broughton),
 340, 401.

Cawthorpe (Bourn), 46.
 Chapel (Mumby), 293.
 Christead, *see* Kirkstead.
 Claxby, 257.
 Claythorpe (Belleau), 37.
 Coates, Great, 172.
 Coleby, 94.
 Coningsby, *see* Meerbooth.
 Gonnesby (? Coningsby *or* Conisby in
 West Halton), 180.
 Corby, 44.
 Corringham, 437; *see also* Aisby *and*
 Yawthorpe.
 Cotham (Keelby), [24].
 Counthorpe (Bytham Castle), 79.
 Cowbit (Spalding), 23, 121.
 Creeton, 180, 212.
 Crowland, 380.
 Croyland, 77.
 Dalby, 92.
 Deeping St. James, 247.
 Doddington, 437.
 Donington, 64, 293.
 Dowsby, 378.
 Dyke (Bourn), 169.
 Elkington, South, *see* Thorpe Hall.
 Elsham, 404.
 Enderby, Mavis, 307.
 Ewerby, *see* Austroppe.
 Fillingham, 293.
 Fishtoft, 35, 404.
 Fiskerton, 57, 406.
 Fleet, 8, 104, 342, 420.
 Foston, 71.
 Freiston, 35.
 Friesthorpe, 23.
 Frodingham, *see* Bromby.
 Fulbeck, 315.
 Fulstow, 162, 415.
 Gainsborough, 250, 252, 267, 328, 496.
 Garthorpe, 234.
 Gedney (Kidney), 4, 132, 169.
 Glanford Brigg (Bigby *and* Wrawby),
 187, 493.
 Glentham, 11.
 Glentworth, 147.
 Gosberton *or* Gosberkirk, 8, 138, 307.
 Goxhill, 105.
 Grantham, 19, 109, 185, 202, 347, 397.
 ,, The Heath near, 443.
 Greetham (Greeton), 212.
 Greetwell, 96.
 Gretford, 206, 378.
 Grimsby, Great, 113, 114, 250, 301,
 489, 497 (2).
 Hagnaby (Hannah), 467.
 Hainton, 224.
 Hale, Great, 182.
 Hallington, 224.
 Haltham upon Bain, 130.

- Halton, West, 240; *see also* Connesby.
 Hannah, *see* Hagnaby.
 Hanbeck (Wilsford), 36.
 Haugh (Howghe), 443.
 Haxey, 352.
 Haydor, *see* Oseyby.
 Healing, 270.
 Heckington, 382, 488.
 Heighington (Heington), 63.
 Helpringham, *see* Thorpe Latimer.
 Holbeach, 242, 245, 429, 431.
 Holland, Parts of, 8.
 Holton, 209.
 Honington, 246.
 Horbling, 79.
 Horkstow, 8.
 Horncastle, 322, 483.
 Hougham, 497.
 Howell, 88, 150.
 Ingoldmells, 36.
 Keal, West, 271.
 Keddington, 157, 331.
 Keelby, *see* Cotham.
 Keisby (Lenton), 256.
 Kelsey, North, 81, 210, 287.
 " South, 412.
 Kelstern, 419.
 Kettleby (Bigby), [289].
 Kexby (Upton), 257.
 Killingholme, 65.
 Kirkbecke, 35.
 Kirkby, East, 193.
 " la Thorpe, 427.
 " Underwood, 23, 466.
 Kirkstead (Christead), 275.
 Kirton, 11, 174, 223.
 " in Lindsey, 263, 295.
 Knaith, 488.
 Langtoft, 357.
 Langton, 23.
 " (by Spilsby), 274.
 Latton, *see* Lutton.
 Leake, 179, 427.
 Legbourne, 37 (2), 354.
 Legsby, *see* Bleasby.
 Lenton, *see* Keisby.
 Lincoln, 3, 8, 24, 33, 94, 102, 194, 196,
 213, 304, 311, 350, 429, 453, 461,
 485, 490, 497.
 " Bishop of, 38, 96.
 " Dean of, 424.
 Lindsay, Parts of, 8.
 Louth, 37 (2), 53, 57, 61, 247 (2), 250,
 296, 338, 355, 380, 398, 408, 412, 432.
 Lutton (Latton, *or* Sutton St. Nicholas,
 Long Sutton), 152.
 Maltby, 37 (2), 165, 208.
 Manby, 37, 145, 298, 324.
 Mareham, 29.
 " le Fen, 495.
 Mareham (Maring) on the Hill, 298.
 Marton, 111, 169.
 Medlam (Revesby), 242.
 Meerbooth *als.* Filwardbooth (Con-
 ingsby), 35.
 Mellwood (Owston), 389.
 Melton (Ross), 65.
 Messingham, 55 (2), 238.
 Morton, 1.
 Moulton, 23.
 Mumby, 37 (2), 176; *see also* Chapel.
 Netland, 3.
 Nettleham, 324.
 Nettleton, 228.
 Newton le Wold, 354.
 Normanby next Owmbly, 23.
 North Hykeham (Northekam), 199.
 Northholme *or* Wainfleet St. Thomas,
 372.
 Norton, Bishop, 354; *see also* Atterby.
 Orby, 378.
 Oseyby (Haydor), 454.
 Owmbly (next Normanby), 138, 498.
 " (Searby), 191, 485.
 Owston, 8; *see also* Mellwood.
 Panton, Little, 443.
 Partney, 264.
 Pinchbeck, 1, 8, 130, 332.
 Pitchelsthorpe, 74.
 Ransbie (? = Rauceby), Great, 36.
 " Little, 36.
 Rasen, Market, 94, 490.
 " West, 23.
 Reston, South, 46.
 Revesby (Reasbie, Rearsbie), 87, 136,
 338, 456, 478, 497; *see also*
 Medlam.
 Ripham, 23.
 Ross, *see* Melton.
 Saleby, *see* Thoresthorpe.
 Saltfleetby, 247.
 " All Saints, 325.
 Scamblesby, 70, 81, 489.
 Scawby, 283.
 Scredington, 25, 347 (2).
 Searby, 158; *see also* Owmbly.
 Sedgebrook (Sidbock), 297.
 Sibsey, 34, 330.
 Silkby (Silebie), 151.
 Skellingthorpe, 3.
 Skidbrook, 320.
 Skillington, 291.
 Skinnand, 220.
 Skirbeck, 495.
 Skupholme (North and South Somer-
 cotes [*sic*]), 326 (2), 247.
 Sleaford, 93.
 " New, 51, 87, 90, 103, 144, 452,
 468.
 " Old, 368.

- Snitterby, 11, 29, 300.
 Somercotes, North and South, see Skupholme.
 " South, 326.
 Somersby, 284.
 Spalding, 8, 23, 95, 204, 232, 416, 501; see also Cowbit.
 Spanby, 438.
 Spilsby, 247.
 Spittal in the Street, 3.
 Stainton by Langworth, 297.
 Stamford, 1, 8, 34, 104, 105, 113, 131, 140, 164, 206, 316, 337, 360, 443, 463, 467, 469, 474.
 Stanygood Manor, 8.
 Steeping, Great, 44, 324.
 " Little, 431.
 Stewton, 46.
 Stixwould, 122.
 Stow, see Bransby.
 Strubby, 37.
 " in the Marsh, 116; see also Woodthorpe.
 Surfleet, 79, 225, 276.
 Sutterton, 301, 481.
 Sutton, 8, 37 (2), 108.
 " in the Marsh, 317, 318.
 " St. Edmund, 45, 98.
 " St. Mary, 381, 441, 488.
 " St. Nicholas, see Lutton.
 Swineshead, 185, 287 (2).
 Swinhope, 145.
 Swinstead Dyke, 1.
 Tetford, 37.
 Tetney, 59, 271.
 Thoresthorpe (Saleby), 105.
 Thorpe, 13.
 " Hall (South Elkington), 69.
 " Latimer (Helpringham), 200.
 Threckingham, 167.
 Toynton St. Peter, 115.
 Trusthorpe, 380.
 Tumbly Manor, 29.
 Tydd St. Mary, 2, 145, 353, 445 (3).
 Uffington, 295.
 Upton, see Kexby.
 Wainfleet All Saints, 242.
 " St. Thomas, see Northolme.
 Waithe, 271.
 Welby, 497.
 Wellingore, 44.
 Welton, 210.
 Wigtoft, 398.
 Willingham next Stowe, 167.
 Willoughby, Silk, 124.
 Wilsford, see Hanbeck.
 Winterton, 34.
 Winthorpe, 338.
 Wispington, 352.
 Witham, South, 357.
 Withcall, 229.
 Withern, 408.
 Woodthorpe (Strubby), 142, 193.
 Wragby, 295.
 Wrawby, 105, 202; see also Glanford Brigg.
 Wyberton, 274, 437.
 Wyham, 156.
 Yarborough, 369.
 Yawthorpe (Corringham), 79.
- ### LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.
- London, 1, 3, 6, 7 (2), 8, 10-12, 13 (3), 20, 21, 23 (2), 25, 26 (4), 27 (5), 29, 30, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 38 (2), 41, 44, 45, 47, 48 (2), 50, 52 (3), 53 (2), 56 (2), 57, 58 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63 (3), 65, 69-72, 74 (3), 75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 90 (3), 92 (3), 93, 95, 96, 98, 99 (3), 100 (2), 102, 103 (2), 106, 109, 111 (2), 115, 117 (2), 118, 119, 121, 122 (3), 123, 124 (2), 125, 127, 130, 131 (2), 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146 (2), 147 (2), 148, 149 (3), 152-5, 156 (2), 160, 163 (2), 164, 166 (2), 168, 170 (2), 174, 176 (2), 177, 180, 181 (2), 183-5, 187, 189, 194 (2), 195 (2), 197, 201 (2), 202, 206, 207 (3), 208-10, 213-15, 216 (2), 219, 224, 226 (3), 233, 234 (2), 235 (3), 236, 240, 243, 244, 245 (2), 246 (2), 247-50, 252, 257 (3), 259, 262 (2), 263, 264, 265 (2), 267, 268, 272 (2), 274 (2), 275 (2), 276, 284, 286 (3), 287, 295, 300, 301, 303, 305, 309-12, 313 (2), 314 (4), 317, 319 (2), 320, 323 (2), 324, 325, 327 (2), 328, 329, 333, 335, 337, 338, 341-3, 344 (3), 347, 348 (2), 350, 353, 357, 360, 361, 362 (2), 363, 364 (2), 365, 367 (2), 370, 372 (2), 373, 374, 377, 380 (3), 383, 384 (2), 385, 387, 390-4, 396, 398, 400, 401 (2), 402 (2), 403, 405, 406, 408, 409 (2), 410 (2), 411, 414, 416 (2), 418, 419, 421 (2), 423 (2), 424 (2), 427 (2), 428, 433, 435 (2), 437 (2), 438, 439, 441 (2), 442, 445, 449, 451 (2), 455, 456, 461, 463, 466, 467, 469, 470 (2), 473, 475 (2), 476, 477, 478 (2), 481, 483, 484 (3), 485 (2), 486, 487, 494 (2), 496.
 " Bishops of, 370, 457.
 " Diocese, 77, 140, 153.
 " Recorder of, 52, 299.
 " Town Clerk of, 25.
- Middlesex, Archdeacon of, 444.
 Abchurch Lane, 32.
 Acton, 51, 207.
 Aldersgate Ward, 11.

- All Hallows Barking**, 4 (2), 9 (2), 12, 43, 49, 52, 56, 100, 115, 117, 130, 146, 178, 179, 198, 202 (2), 213, 301, 304, 310, 312, 313, 326, 331, 345 (2), 378, 387, 398, 402, 436, 456, 476, 477, 498, 499.
All Hallows, Bread Street, 73, 115, 159, 209 (2), 260, 269, 270 (2), 276, 305 (2), 363, 366, 400, 475, 476, 484.
All Hallows (Saints), Honey Lane, 47, 109, 163, 207, 224 (2), 298, 381.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 49, 112, 122, 153, 202, 220, 223, 271, 295, 305, 327, 446, 458, 459, 462.
All Hallows, London Wall, 87, 104, 108, 234, 271, 272, 281, 292, 363, 371, 465.
All Hallows Steynings, 3, 56, 66, 90, 134, 143, 170, 201, 290, 320, 338, 392, 456.
All Hallows, Thames Street, 498.
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, 91, 116, 146, 165, 233, 250, 266, 276, 332, 342, 370, 371, 401, 406, 418, 420, 455, 461, 484, 499.
All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, 20, 59, 91, 132, 172, 195, 200, 205, 220, 260, 280, 381, 387, 406, 415, 422, 476.
All Saints, see All Hallows.
Arches, Court of, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
Ashford *als.* Echelford, 29.
Bailey, The Old, 21.
Barbican, 276, 457.
Barnard's Inn, 442, 482.
Barnet, Friern, 25, 346, 374, 414; *see also* Colney Hatch.
Bedfont, East, see Hatton.
Bethnal Green (Stepney), 104.
Billingsgate, 31.
Blackfriars, see St. Anne, Blackfriars.
Blackwall (Stepney), 12.
Blackwell Hall, 24.
Botnall (Harrow on the Hill), 336.
Bow, see Stratford le Bow.
Bow Lane, 72, 413.
Brentford (Brainford), 43.
 " New, 224.
 " Old (Ealing), 25, 392, 500.
 " West, 132.
Bridewell and the Precinct, 351, 375.
Britain, Little, 160, 392.
Broken Wharf, 14, 32.
Bromley (St. Leonard), 10, 27, 39, 169.
Brompton (Kensington), 150.
Bucklersbury, 428.
Chancery Lane, 4, 164, 168, 182, 198, 238, 288, 431, 447.
Charing Cross, Royal Mews at, 441.
Charterhouse, The, 212, 264, 359.
Chelsea, 113, 162, 252, 408, 448, 466.
Chiswick, 11, 37, 41, 200, 259, 378 (2).
Christchurch, Newgate, 18, 22, 31, 46, 61, 68, 71, 78, 83, 88, 93, 111, 140, 150, 203, 215, 217, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 236, 248, 259, 279, 294 (2), 296, 302, 311, 316, 327, 368 (2), 378, 380, 395, 416, 420, 425, 426, 431, 441, 465, 466, 468, 483, 485, 486.
Clarendstreet, see under Hendon.
Clement's Inn, 59, 317, 439.
Clerkenwell, see St. James and St. John.
Clifford's Inn, 114, 192, 341, 348, 483.
Cock Alley, 10.
Coleman Street, 11.
 " Ward, 11.
Colney Hatch (Friern Barnet), 183.
Cowley, 65.
Cranford, 24.
Custom House, 356.
Dolstreet, see under Hendon.
Downebarnes (Northall), 22.
Drayton, West, 154, 379, 456.
Duke's Place, 118.
Durance, see under Enfield.
Dutch Church, 2 (2), 5, 30.
Ealing, see Brentford, Old.
Edgware (Edgworth), 10, 60, 430, 476, 482.
Edmonton (Edelmeton), 12, 74, 124, 131, 246, 277, 420.
Enfield (Envile), 52, 160 (2), 172, 212, 252, 263, 280, 341.
 " Durance in, 498.
 " Old Park of, 445.
Exeter House, Strand, 332.
Fenchurch Street, 17, 418; *see also* St. Gabriel.
Fetter Lane, 24, 404.
Finchley, 173, 265, 300, 334, 344, 396, 410, 479; *see also* Whetstone.
Finsbury, 30, 372.
Fish Street, New, 8.
Flamberdes (Harrow), 184.
Fleet Prison, 6, 74, 401.
Fleet Street, 10, 30, 32, 290, 433.
French Church, 2.
Friday Street, 275.
Fulham, 20, 58, 61, 95, 96, 118, 132, 133, 136, 143, 153, 356, 361, 395, 405, 415, 421, 442.
 " Hagbushott in, 20; *see also* Hammersmith and Wandons Green.
Furnivall's Inn, 146, 291, 340.
Gartilplace, 87.
Gladwynstreet, see under Hendon.
Golding Lane, 463.

- Gray's Inn, 10, 27, 29, 43, 44, 56 (2), 61, 92 (3), 130, 139, 142, 144, 158, 160, 165, 191, 240, 241, 272, 293, 305, 308, 310, 312 (2), 368, 370, 401, 404, 410, 498.
 Gray's Inn Lane, 12, 32, 185, 257, 283, 356.
 Greenford (Grinford), Great, 180, 337, 443.
 Gydes (Hillingdon), 348.
 Hackney, 27, 87, 148, 207, 233, 257, 263, 381, 433, 442.
 Hadley, 57 (2), 93, 179 (2), 483.
 Hammersmith (Fulham), 20, 139, 427.
 Hampstead, 26, 251, 262.
 Hampton on Thames, 119, 132, 225, 353.
 " Court, 500.
 " Wick, 20.
 Harefield, 22 (2), 202, 215, 397, 400.
 Harlington, 163, 178.
 Harmondsworth, 35, 83, 276, 456.
 Harrow on the Hill, 26, 89, 117, 138, 176, 199, 239, 304, 337, 398, 435; *see also* Botnall, Flamberdes, Kenton, Okington, Pinner, Sudbury, Weald, *and* Wembley.
 Hatton (East Bedford), 271.
 Hayes (Heese), 165 (2), 221, 344; *see also* Norwood, Southall, *and* Yeading.
 Hendon, 233, 322, 331.
 " Clarenstreet in, 298.
 " Dolstreet in, 453.
 " Gladwynstreate in, 298; *see also* Highwood Hill *and* Mill Hill.
 Heston, 23; *see also* Hownslow.
 Heydons (Ruislip), 326.
 Higgs Yard, 395.
 Highwood Hill (Hendon), 298.
 Hillingdon, 91, 127, 348; *see also* Gydes.
 Hogan Lane, 445.
 Holborn, 129.
 " High, 130, 151, 446; *see also* St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, *and* Staple Inn.
 Holloway (Islington), 480.
 Hornsey, 413.
 Hownslow (Heston), 126, 188, 214, 258.
 Hoxton (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), 27, 30, 226, 235, 263, 341, 365, 392, 443.
 Huggin Lane, 5.
 Ickenham, 174, 453.
 Ironmonger Lane, 27.
 Isleworth (Thistleworth), 28, 170, 187, 211, 277, 281, 363, 398, 423.
 Islington *or* Isledon, 20, 26, 50, 117, 138, 161, 202, 232 (2), 249, 283, 310, 322, 378, 493; *see also* Holloway.
 Iveny, 29.
 Kensington, 61, 117, 289, 457, 475; *see also* Brompton.
 Kentish Town, 142; *see also* St. Pancras, Middx.
 Kenton (Harrow), 336.
 Kilburn, 26.
 Knightsbridge, 57, 408.
 Laleham, 29, 423, 441.
 Leadenhall, 23.
 Limehouse (Stepney), 4, 9, 11, 13, 50, 97, 98, 104, 135, 137, 150, 155, 182, 184, 197, 227, 231, 254, 259, 276, 280, 289, 290, 320, 345, 350, 351, 371, 417, 455, 480, 481.
 Lincoln's Inn, 28, 29, 50, 83, 92, 112, 117, 222, 243, 266, 305, 330, 378, 384, 415, 423, 431, 459, 469, 470, 477, 494.
 Lombard Street, 32.
 Long Lane, 13.
 Lyon Court, 22.
 Lyon's Inn, 453.
 Mark Lane, 4, 170, 380.
 Marybone, 26, 221.
 Mile End, 293.
 Milford Lane, 390, 396.
 Milk Street, 31.
 Mill Hill (Hendon), 276.
 Mimms, South, 128, 153, 169, 172, 266.
 Mincing Lane, 24.
 Minories, 332; *see also* Trinity in the Minories.
 Moses and Aaron's Alley, 21.
 Muswell Hill, 385.
 New Inn, 206, 298, 485.
 Newington Barrowe manor, 19, 26.
 Northall, 83, 96; *see also* Downebarnes.
 Norton Folgate, 44, 368.
 Norwood (Hayes), 2, 42, 300.
 Okington (Harrow), 219.
 Old Street, 310, 363, 376, 423.
 Paddington, 43, 410.
 Pie Corner, 31.
 Pinner (Harrow), 89, 104, 152, 165, 209, 327.
 Poplar (Stepney), 9, 36, 71, 80, 114, 126, 128, 139, 150, 161, 180, 182, 210, 367, 413, 442, 487.
 Portpool, Precinct of, 225.
 Ratcliff (Stepney), 4, 9, 52, 58 (3), 72, 85, 86, 97, 98, 102, 151, 214, 223, 259, 261, 308, 320, 350, 352, 367, 375, 376, 389, 390, 397, 421, 427 (2), 441, 450, 466, 469, 470, 497, 499, 501.
 Ridsworth (Stanwell), 42.
 Rood Lane, 182.
 Royal, The Old, 478.

- Ruislip, 10, 20, 22, 110, 298, 413, 431 ;
see also Heydons.
- St. Alban, Wood Street, 4, 32, 43, 48,
79, 124, 145, 234, 281, 285, 286,
306, 317, 330, 376, 393, 420, 456.
- St. Alphage, 44, 62, 68, 165, 202, 221,
232, 306, 320, 367, 372, 389(2),
395, 398, 403, 416, 461.
- St. Andrew, Holborn, 9, 12, [24], 25,
42, 46, 52(2), 56, 65, 66(2), 68, 77,
78, 91, 102, 104, 118, 126, 131,
135, 138, 143, 145, 149, 150, 161,
164, 166(2), 184, 191, 192(2), 199,
212, 215(2), 219, 224, 225, 230,
231, 234, 238, 244, 253, 257, 259,
268, 269, 283(2), 284(2), 287, 288,
291, 300, 301, 311, 314, 331, 335(2),
336, 338, 343, 349, 356, 364(2),
365(2), 367, 379, 381, 382(2), 392,
401(2), 402, 408, 412, 413(2), 415,
427(2), 428, 429, 431, 433, 435,
437, 440(2), 443(2), 445, 446, 460,
467(2), 473, 481, 482, 488(2), 489,
494, 497, 502 ; *see also* Furnival's
Inn, Gray's Inn, Gray's Inn Lane,
Staple Inn, Thavies Inn.
- St. Andrew Hubbard, 94, 115, 257, 287,
294.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 10, 39, 49, 69,
83, 89, 96, 106, 114, 141, 143(2),
153, 184(2), 214, 247, 252, 256,
263, 279, 280, 298, 299, 331(3),
335, 346, 351, 368, 404, 418, 421,
422, 447, 455.
- St. Andrew by the Wardrobe (or Castle
Baynard), 24, 36, 73, 76, 85, 211,
220, 221, 251, 295, 314, 318, 383,
386, 388, 437(2), 484.
- St. Anne and St. Agnes, 62, 68, 129,
247, 310, 386, 397, 407, 411, 415,
427, 471, 499.
- St. Anne, Blackfriars, 10, 31, 36, 39,
84, 95, 104, 127, 138, 143, 168, 171,
197, 204, 211, 230, 238, 247, 280,
286, 293, 297, 332, 351, 366, 423,
454, 456, 462, 489.
- St. Antholin (Antlin), 19, 65, 96, 123,
143, 155, 250, 252, 259, 338, 340,
346, 390, 403, 411, 447, 457, 480,
501, 502.
- St. Augustine next St. Paul (Watling
Street), 23, 47, 71, 79, 199, 208,
215(2), 219, 220, 228, 239, 260, 316,
333, 334, 363, 384, 386, 393, 492.
- St. Bartholomew the Great, 49, 64, 84,
92, 96, 109, 131, 196, 198, 217, 231,
269, 294, 317, 333(2), 339.
- St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield,
55, 150, 174, 325, 400, 424, 465(2),
473, 491.
- St. Bartholomew the Little (by the
Royal Exchange), 68, 91, 102, 141,
208, 216, 280, 333, 377, 394, 398,
404, 420, 421, 445, 464, 471, 479.
- St. Benet Fink, 28, 43, 139, 158, 230,
235(2), 262, 263, 281, 322, 328,
339, 358, 364, 388, 426, 453, 463,
478, 486.
- St. Benet Gracechurch, 89, 138, 170,
179, 236, 270, 335, 348.
- St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, 26, 34, 82,
102, 153, 158, 170, 193, 236, 309,
323, 340, 357, 363, 382, 395, 400,
413, 476, 495.
- St. Benet Sherehog, 78, 156, 173, 225,
227, 235, 245.
- St. Botolph (Buttolls), 76.
- St. Botolph without Aldersgate, 13(2),
34, 35, 56, 59, 74, 85, 93, 104, 115,
119, 120, 136, 140, 141, 156, 160,
168, 178, 185, 186, 187, 206(2),
212, 230, 233, 253(2), 254, 277, 287,
289, 334(2), 335, 354, 360, 366, 380,
392, 394, 402, 406, 419(2), 426, 428,
436, 437, 446-8, 456, 467, 469, 489.
- St. Botolph without Aldgate, 2, 8(2),
10, 26, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 56, 70,
76, 78, 81, 95, 97, 103(2), 105, 117,
123, 125, 130, 136, 144, 150, 177,
186, 192, 200, 217, 218, 229, 231,
238, 256(2), 258, 274, 304, 310,
312, 317, 330, 370(2), 380, 382,
395, 398, 403, 414, 418, 427, 444,
459, 468, 469, 480, 487, 492-4, 497,
502 ; *see also* Smithfield, East.
- St. Botolph without Billingsgate, 1, 9,
47, 68, 79, 99, 116, 162, 201, 255,
284, 414, 444(2).
- St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, 18,
27, 41, 44, 58, 165, 184, 186, 187,
193, 230(2), 231, 238, 254, 265,
271, 274, 278, 310, 324, 360, 368,
373, 380, 385, 460, 482, 495.
- St. Bride, Fleet Street, 4, [7], 8, 17,
[20], 34, 50, 61, 63, 74, 77, 83, 87,
106, 107, 116, 119, 121, 139, 141,
143, 146, 150, 153(2), 160, 172,
176, 180, 185, 199, 201, 206, 225,
226(2), 228, 251, 257(2), 258, 262,
265, 270(2), 272, 274, 278, 279,
299, 300, 303, 323, 324, 333, 335,
351, 360, 366, 375, 388, 391, 395,
418, 419, 425, 429, 431, 438, 439,
441, 447, 450, 454, 461, 462(2),
463, 464(2), 473, 479, 490, 500,
501.
- St. Catherine Colman, 2, 37, 58, 118,
169, 190, 214, 306, 377, 430.
- St. Catherine Cree Church, 27, 79(2),
85, 115, 118, 125, 142, 147, 167,

- 168, 179, 185, 189, 201, 215, 219, 220, 245, 247, 254, 277, 279, 291, 322, 335, 353 (2), 385, 404 (2), 410, 418, 448, 452, 453, 458, 501.
- St. Catherine near the Tower of London**, 9, 11, 51, 67, 101, 105, 107, 108, 119, 120, 147, 149, 157, 168, 189, 253, 290, 300, 323, 382, 407, 409, 433, 435, 441, 444, 451, 456, 464, 487, 492 (2).
- St. Christopher le Stocks**, 55, 147, 161, 171, 204, 252, 261, 287, 311, 312, 414, 420, 430, 434, 451 (3).
- St. Clement Danes**, 23, 38, 43, 45, 51, 52, 54, 65 (2), 66, 70, 77, 83, 97, 102, 111, 118, 124, 130, 131 (2), 141, 144, 145, 147, 157, 159, 163, 173, 182, 184, 191 (2), 196, 198, 201, 208, 210 (2), 214, 228, 229, 236 (2), 245 (2), 246-8, 251 (2), 256-8, 270, 277, 280 (2), 298, 299, 314, 315, 324, 331, 334, 336, 338, 341, 349, 351, 365, 377, 380, 383, 385, 390 (2), 395, 396, 400, 407, 410, 416, 421, 423, 427, 436, 439, 447 (2), 448, 449, 451 (2), 461, 466, 472, 473, 478 (2), 480, 492, 497 (2), 501; *see also* **Clement's Inn and New Inn**.
- St. Clement, Eastcheap**, 21, 108, 178, 200, 215, 222 (2), 229, 288, 311, 453, 480, 492.
- St. Dionis Backchurch**, 25, 54, 55, 100, 105, 145, 148, 154, 165, 174, 182, 186, 230, 232, 272, 274, 292, 298, 334, 340 (2), 355, 378, 398, 433, 444, 457, 467, 495.
- St. Dunstan in the East**, [27], 29, 32, 34, 37, 40, 53, 58, 75, 97, 104, 107, 123, 127, 128, 131 (2), 142, 144, 151, 184, 187, 210, 221, 233, 236, 244, 245, 247, 256, 272, 276, 281 (2), 287, 289, 309 (2), 326, 340, 355, 356, 359 (2), 369 (2), 387 (2), 390, 400, 407, 411, 427, 428, 436, 442 (2), 458 (2), 462, 470-2, 475-7, 490, 499.
- St. Dunstan in the West**, 3, 8 (2), 24, 25, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52, 61, 66, 74, 76, 77, 80 (2), 81, 92, 97-9, 101, 102, 106, 114, 121, 128, 132 (2), 133, 135 (2), 136, 138, 142, 159 (2), 160 (3), 164, 166, 169, 172, 174 (2), 176, 182 (3), 184, 185, 187 (2), 188-91, 194, 198 (2), 204, 215, 222, 227, 237-9, 246, 247, 249, 254, 255, 259 (2), 265-7, 271, 273 (2), 285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 302 (2), 303, 306, 326, 330 (2), 332, 345, 350, 361, 370, 379, 404, 416, 423, 428, 431, 433, 439, 447, 455, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 483, 485, 486, 492; *see also* **Clifford's Inn**.
- St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street**, 6 (2), 35, 101, 159 (2), 164 (2), 184, 212, 229, 243, 277, 367, 382, 389, 393, 459, 472, 481.
- St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate**, 51, 52, 93, 95, 136, 165, 339 (2), 380, 456, 462.
- St. Faith the Virgin, under St. Paul**, [22], 58, 59, 60 (3), 61, 84, 91, 158-60, 267, 272, 293, 320, 330, 361, 385 (2), 431, 438, 452, 462, 466, 498.
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch**, 31, 44, 48, 91, 92, 110, 230, 375, 398, 408, 418, 437.
- St. George, Botolph Lane**, 2, 30 (2), 107, 126, 173, 326, 476, 484, 487.
- St. Giles without Cripplegate**, 8, 10, 25, [30], 32, 37, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 67, 72, 74, 80, 82, 86 (2), 87, 94 (2), 97 (2), 101 (2), 112, 113, 118, 119, 138, 140, 169 (2), 171, 173-5, 178, 180, 190, 195, 200, 216, 218, 219, 225, 233, 251, 262, 266, 271, 275, 276 (2), 277, 283, 284, 288, 296 (2), 303, 311, 316, 334, 336, 338, 340, 346, 351, 363, 365, 372, 373 (2), 376, 380, 381, 389, 393, 398, 423, 429 (2), 430, 434, 444, 447, 449, 457, 458, 463, 465, 468, 472, 479, 497; *see also* **Barbican, Gartilplace, Old Street, and Whitcross Street**.
- St. Giles in the Fields**, 12 (2), 34 (2), 38, 53, 54, 67, 73, 94, 102, 112 (2), 115, 116, 130, 136, 146, 151, 159, 169, 182, 185, 207, 230, 252, 268, 273, 280, 307, 361, 367, 369, 375, 376, 391, 405, 410, 411, 429, 431, 446, 453, 456, 485, 496, 497; *see also* **Holborn**.
- St. Gregory by St. Paul**, 13, 22, [26], 39, 43, 52, 68, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85 (2), 104, 110, 123, 125, 126, 130, 135, 154, 157, 190, 193, 208, 211, 213, 223, 287 (2), 293, 298, 305 (2), 311, 314, 342, 348, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360 (2), 361, 364, 371, 387, 394, 398, 400, 407, 416, 420, 434, 436, 438, 443, 473, 475, 478, 479, 490, 492, 493, 503.
- St. Helen, near Bishopsgate**, 24, 43, 44 (2), 76, 103, 172 (2), 184, 263, 279, 294, 332, 345, 351, 402, 420, 432, 433, 453, 456 (2), 458, 460, 462.
- St. James (St. Martin in the Fields)**, 463.
- St. James, Clerkenwell**, 2, 26, 32, 50, 80, 83, 97, 151, 156, 191, 230, 246, 263 (2), 272, 275, 280, 297, 309,

- 317, 324, 325, 329, 341, 360, 375, 382, 385, 388, 395, 411, 436, 438, 449, 475.
- St. James, Garlickhithe**, 49, 126, 178, 209, 215, 228, 236, 249, 259, 261, 265, 277, 287, 334, 359(2), 361, 408, 424, 432, 461, 498.
- St. John (of Jerusalem), Clerkenwell**, 212, 388.
- St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street (or Watling Street)**, 4, 9, 121, 148, 166, 257, 275, 325, 406, 423, 430(2).
- St. John, Walbrook**, 19, 35, 44, 71, 90, 108, 135, 144, 156, 249, 369, 394, 431.
- St. John Zachary**, 14(2), 112, 145(2), 197, 347, 384, 393, 421, 423.
- St. John's Lane**, 375.
- St. John Street**, 103, 104, 285, 478, 484, 499, 502.
- St. John's Wood**, 26.
- St. Katherine**, *see* **St. Catherine**.
- St. Lawrence, Old Jewry**, 7, 13, 31, 32, 53, 64, 118, 127, 131, 133, 154, 169, 178(2), 188, 192, 193, 197, 216, 221, 235, 246, 248, 253, 286, 320, 331, 332, 338, 379, 391, 402(2), 403(2), 416, 417, 434, 436, 444, 461, 466, 478, 485, 496, 500.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 20, 38, 42, 80, 108, 126, 205, 218, 223, 232, 283, 286, 314, 341, 368, 384, 491.
- St. Leonard, Bromley**, *see* **Bromley**.
- St. Leonard, Eastcheap**, 33, 35, 82, 205, 261, 275, 323, 353, 382, 408, 432.
- St. Leonard, Foster Lane**, 25, 72, 89, 157, 194, 212, 214, 272, 294, 321, 347, 359, 372, 386, 400, 411; *see also* **St. Martin le Grand**.
- St. Leonard, Shoreditch**, 10, 73(2), 77, 84, 115(2), 126, 134, 137, 154, 188, 197, 218, 245, 256, 266, 276, 312(2), 314, 324, 330, 374, 398, 410, 442, 488, 497; *see also* **Hoxton**.
- St. Magnus Martyr (by the Bridge foot)**, 13, 19, 23, [31], 53, 58, 75, 90, 97, 101, 146, 175, 186, 197, 198, 206, 235, 237, 256, 274, 277, 281, 293, 319, 325, 327, 359, 387, 402, 405, 416, 457, 496.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury**, 2, 61, 133, 138, 151, 155(3), 163, 167, 169, 172, 200, 244, 283, 307, 310, 432.
- St. Margaret Moses**, 10, 12, 25, 103, 104, 204, 254, 395, 412, 494(2).
- St. Margaret, New Fish Street**, 13, 58, 103, 121, 216(2), 227, 299(2), 308, 417, 470, 501.
- St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane**, 46, 107, 164, 182, 189, 193, 314, 352.
- St. Margaret, Westminster**, 77, 122, 137, 153, 157, 205, 343, 360, 403, 406, 424, 429, 462, 471, 475, 479; *see also* **Westminster**.
- St. Martin in the Fields**, 8, 20(2), 21, 44, 55, 59, 68, 69, 93, 95, 99, 105, 108, 112, 127, 133, 135, 140, 142(3), 145(2), 149, 150, 156, 159, 166, 187, 192, 222, 230, 232, 237(2), 238, 240, 243, 246, 250(2), 252, 258, 264, 267, 281, 288, 293, 296(2), 297, 298, 315, 316, 324, 331, 336(2), 339, 343, 355, 358, 360, 362, 370, 374, 377, 384, 392, 394, 395, 398(2), 402, 408, 410, 413, 423, 433, 436, 440(2), 441, 451, 459, 467, 470, 480, 490, 498; *see also* **Charing Cross and St. James**.
- St. Martin le Grand**, 72, 157, 214, 272, 294, 329, 361, 372, 400, 407.
- St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane**, *see* **St. Martin Pomeroy**.
- St. Martin, Ludgate**, 21, 65, 90(2), 98, 112, 113, 116, 144, 151(2), 177(2), 213, 219, 239, 249, 250, 259, 274, 295, 299, 332, 359, 364, 400, 406, 437, 462, 485, 487, 493, 500.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 34, 84, 86, 150, 152, 156, 169, 175, 271, 274, 298, 350, 439, 465, 492.
- St. Martin Outwich**, 4, 10, 11, [30], 66, 162, 235, 245, 252, 263, 264, 419(2), 424(2), 459.
- St. Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane**, 68(2), 105, 155(2), 181, 216, 319, 366.
- St. Martin le Vintry**, 39, 44, 68, 112, 116, 211, 232, 239, 269, 351, 367, 381, 398, 411, 417, 432, 438, 444, 454, 492(2), 494.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 28(2), 32, 55, 72, 78, 136, 159, 210, 242, 270, 313, 321, 334, 379, 382, 486, 500.
- St. Mary, Aldermanbury**, 8, 19, 32(2), 33, 80, 87, 96, 143, 194(2), 220, 247, 274, 287, 300, 342, 396, 434(3), 451.
- St. Mary Aldermay**, 3, 59, 62, 72, 109, 128, 144, 155, 164, 172, 309, 310(2), 317, 382, 391, 421, 422, 424, 439, 447, 457, 465, 472(2).
- St. Mary Axe**, 5, 35, 130.
- St. Mary without Bishopsgate**, *see* **St. Mary Spittle**.
- St. Mary Bothaw**, 9, 51, 84, 135, 157, 350, 474, 493.
- St. Mary le Bow, West Cheap**, 23, 36, 62, 70, 73, 108, 175, 189, 206, 223, 225, 243, 248(2), 250(2), 259, 268,

- 277, 288, 325, 331, 338(2), 382, 413, 428, 429, 439, 481, 495(2).
- St. Mary Colchurch, 30, 31, 60, 130(2), 158, 208, 209, 220, 226, 249, 303, 337, 354, 355, 477, 480, 498.
- St. Mary at Hill, 2, 5, 9, 26, 48, 69, 94, 101, 143, 175, 209, 236, 260, 291, 302, 326, 344, 354, 400, 422, 446, 463, 483.
- St. Mary, Islington, *see* Islington.
- St. Mary Matfellow, *see* Whitechapel.
- St. Mary Mounthaw, 207.
- St. Mary le Savoy, *see* St. Mary le Strand.
- St. Mary Somerset, 36, 132(2), 262, 369, 417, 441, 461, 464, 474.
- St. Mary Spittle without Bishopsgate, 324, 457.
- St. Mary Steyning, 62, 276, 301, 411, 412, 478, 480.
- St. Mary le Strand, *als.* Savoy, 12, 22, 43, 64, 65, 92, 131-3, 157, 166, 167, 172, 174, 239(2), 242, 251, 252, 265, 271, 283, 380, 390, 417, 472, 497, 498.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, 22, 127, 202, 220, 319, 320, 328, 446, 466.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, 32, 49, 88, 98, 115, 124, 145, 188, 232, 236, 280, 290, 347, 358, 390, 391, 403, 404(2), 409.
- St. Mary Magdalene, 400.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, 37, 111(2), 112, 194, 225(2), 287, 317(2), 344, 359, 365(2), 426, 429, 431, 485.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 55, 86, 103, 129, 152, 224, 289, 290(2), 298, 327, 385, 397(2), 410, 420, 443, 476, 482, 490.
- St. Marybone, *see* Marybone.
- St. Matthew, Friday Street, 47, 124, 148, 173, 238, 249, 294, 325, 327, 369, 384, 401, 402, 429, 460.
- St. Michael Bassishaw, 68, 87, 119, 120, 154, 167, 180, 190, 203, 235, 241, 244, 316, 330, 335, 376, 413, 425, 429(2), 454, 459, 488.
- St. Michael, Cornhill, 3, 4, 47, 50, 58, 74, 103, 122, 131, 156, 210, 249, 324, 346, 391, 418, 423, 446, 458, 459, 465, 467(2), 482, 502.
- St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 12, 27, 49, 63, 78, 101, 120, 124, 131, 147, 149, 250, 283, 305, 307, 333, 354, 386, 421, 425, 491, 498.
- St. Michael Paternoster (*als.* Whittington College) in the Old Royal, 37, 129, 153, 169, 229, 257, 259, 261, 282, 340, 478, 479.
- St. Michael, Queenhithe, 33, 122, 164, 178, 251, 258, 290, 334, 341, 393, 467, 478, 499.
- St. Michael le Querne, 10, 41, 80(2), 91, 111, 121, 161(2), 167, 215(2), 242, 309, 317, 376, 418, 424, 428, 436.
- St. Michael, Wood Street, 32, 79, 108, 126, 140, 152, 162, 216, 233, 235, 254, 445, 459, 491.
- St. Mildred, 271, 273.
- St. Mildred, Bread Street, 33(2), 104, 125, 249, 311, 372, 397, 466(2), 487.
- St. Mildred, Poultry, 75, 98, 148, 195, 202, 221, 248, 254, 261, 278, 308, 323, 328, 363, 407(2), 418, 457, 467, 469.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 32, 91, 113, 119, 132, 147, 153(2), 161, 307, 352, 422, 441, 452, 457, 462.
- St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 35, 45, 297, 411, 435, 491.
- St. Nicholas Lane, 452.
- St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 98, 124, 130, 158, 218, 243.
- St. Olave, Hart Street, 47(2), 73, 88, 110, 112, 137, 218, 222, 228, 237, 244, 249, 262, 270, 273, 291(3), 299, 301, 314, 323, 359, 369, 377, 380, 381, 382, 386, 390, 432, 456, 459(2).
- St. Olave, Old Jewry, 11, 46, 69, 90, 109, 119, 179, 248, 377, 381, 388, 428, 454, 473, 476.
- St. Olave, Silver Street, 20, 32, 174, 200, 269, 294, 299, 326, 344, 430, 490.
- St. Pancras, Middlesex, 250, 327; *see also* Kentish Town.
- St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 9, 53, 63, 323, 345, 353, 388, 415, 428.
- St. Paul's Cathedral, Canons of, 332, 351(2).
- „ Dean of, 330.
- „ Subdean of, 26.
- „ Churchyard, 19, 498.
- St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, 9, 10, 92, 138, 144, 157, 166, 178, 187, 238, 243, 288, 292, 310, 355(2), 359, 360, 378(2), 392, 404, 432, 455, 459, 482, 487; *see also* Tower of London.
- St. Peter, Cornhill, 13, 94, 95, 118, 127, 152, 207, 279(2), 284, 287, 290, 303, 321, 377(2), 385, 392, 461, 465(2), 467, 476, 487, 502(2).
- St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 251, 335, 347, 369, 417, 438, 499.
- St. Peter Poer, 107, 108, 176, 193, 250,

- 300, 315, 370, 428, 443, 446, 448, 458, 460.
- St. Peter, Westcheap**, 28, 79, 88, 103, 133, 143, 199, 218, 273, 308, 320 (2), 323, 365, 439, 448, 460, 487, 494.
- St. Sepulchre without Newgate**, 7, 11, 12, 16, 21, 23, 31 (2), 35, 40 (2), 50, 59, 74, 75, 78, 81 (2), 87, 93, 95, 102, 103 (3), 104, 106, 107, 125, 127, 130 (2), 135, 139, 145, 147, 149, 157, 159, 165, 171, 172, 173 (2), 177, 180, 181, 183, 195, 204, 213, 216, 217 (2), 229, 230, 234, 246, 257, 263-5, 266 (2), 268 (2), 274, 276, 283, 285 (2), 288, 296, 302 (2), 305, 311, 316, 325, 327, 334, 339, 342, 345, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357, 358 (2), 359, 362, 370, 371 (2), 372, 374, 378 (2), 379, 380, 392, 393, 395, 407, 410, 417, 427, 430-2, 435, 461, 466 (2), 468, 475, 483, 484, 494, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500, 502; *see also* **Gray's Inn**; **Smithfield, West**, and **St. John's Street**.
- St. Stephen, Colman Street**, 4, 9, 13, 29, 32, 73, 87, 91, 100, 106, 110, 122, 132 (2), 134, 139, 148 (2), 156, 163 (2), 165, 170, 189, 232, 233, 239, 268, 272 (2), 317, 318, 328, 332, 347, 370, 376, 391, 396, 416, 424, 440, 452, 464, 474, 498.
- St. Stephen, Walbrook**, 64, 140, 290, 325, 393, 412, 416, 428, 463.
- St. Swithin by London Stone (Candlewick Street)**, 39, 71 (2), 90, 148, 183, 208, 216, 229, 265, 281, 292, 295, 356, 409 (2), 477, 496, 499.
- St. Thomas the Apostle**, 4, 10, 70, 83, 113, 167, 169, 179, 245, 249, 414.
- St. Vedast, Foster Lane ('St. Foster')**, 24-6, 49, 64, 69, 70, 77, 87, 105, 107, 109, 111, 145, 148, 173, 244, 275, 295, 300, 307, 319, 327, 333, 364, 435, 468.
- Savoy Hospital, Strand**, 390.
- Savoy parish**, *see* **St. Mary le Strand**.
- Savoy Rents, Strand**, 262.
- Sergeants' Inn**, 10.
- Shadwell (Stepney)**, 12, 108.
- Sheare Lane**, 159.
- Shepperton**, 452.
- Shipwrights' Hall**, 4.
- Shoe Lane**, 265.
- Shoreditch**, *see* **St. Leonard, Shoreditch**.
- Silver Street**, 43; *see also* **St. Olave, Silver Street**.
- Smithfield, East**, 9, 20, 26, 78, 92, 212, 256, 311, 406, 425, 468, 492.
- „ **West**, 269.
- Soper Lane**, 30.
- Southall (Hayes)**, 244.
- Staines**, 25 (2), 30, 31, 37, 57, 75, 236, 404, 458, 468, 482.
- Stanmore, Great**, 85, 170, 337.
- „ **Little**, 336.
- Stanwell**, 178, 180, 182, 193, 353 (2); *see also* **Ridsworth**; and **Colnbrook (Bucks)**.
- Staple Inn**, 24, 42, 342, 433, 452, 453.
- Stepney**, 12, 27, 29, 44, 55, 62, 67, 68, 79, 106, 122, 124, 133, 135, 138, 165, 169, 224, 228 (2), 240, 257, 259, 261, 285, 294, 295, 297, 328, 337, 340, 342, 345, 354, 355, 362, 376, 385, 396, 397 (2), 405, 413, 421, 432, 438, 443, 460, 475, 480, 487, 491, 495, 496; *see also* **Bethnal Green**, **Blackwall**, **Limehouse**, **Poplar**, **Ratcliff**, and **Shadwell**.
- Stoke Newington**, 118, 128, 149, 193, 459.
- Strand, The**, 20, 145, 167, 251, 262.
- Stratford le Bow (or Bow)**, 289, 311, 348, 320, 443, 484.
- Sudbury (Suburie, in Harrow)**, 154 (2), 277, 337.
- „ **Court**, 336.
- Sunbury**, 270, 388.
- Symons Inn**, 288.
- Teddington (Tuddington)**, 329, 349.
- Temple, Inner**, 4, 6, 10 (2), 99, 126 (2), 135, 212, 231, 246, 273, 278, 286, 290, 304, 382, 384, 395, 410, 425, 448, 498.
- „ **Middle**, 5, 17, 22, 31, 62, 67 (2), 70, 74, 84, 94, 114, 120, 126, 138, 160, 266, 298, 299, 356, 401, 426 (2), 427, 454, 464.
- Thavies Inn**, 265, 339.
- Thistleworth**, *see* **Isleworth**.
- Tottenham or Tottenham Highcross**, 6, 64, 131, 201, 220, 262, 408, 495; *see also* **Wood Green**.
- Tower, Lieutenant of the**, 216.
- „ **Hill**, 130, 457.
- „ **Precincts of the**, 373 (2).
- „ **Street**, 2, 179, 398; *see also* **St. Catherine near the Tower and St. Peter Ad vincula**.
- Trinity, Holy**, 59, 187, 244, 249, 328, 354, 376.
- „ **without Aldgate or in the Minorities**, 70, 92, 128, 306, 334, 337, 399, 438, 439.
- „ **the Less (Old Fish Street)**, 146, 157, 335, 395, 471.
- Trinity Lane**, 395.
- Twickenham**, 48, 91, 109, 185, 256, 362, 488.

Twyford, East (Willesden), 344.
 Uxbridge (Wooxbridge), 11, 25, 86,
 89, 123, 231, 233, 336, 490.
 Wadnoll Green, 346.
 Wandons Green (Fulham), 269.
 Wapping (Stepney and Whitechapel),
 2, 10, 39, 65, 157, 182, 202, 257 (2),
 260 (2), 298, 303, 315, 327, 336,
 373, 433.
 Watling Street, 22.
 Weald, The, (Harrow), 84, 250, 412,
 426, 450.
 Wembley (Harrow), 199.
 Westcheap, 268.
 Westminster, 2, 4, 5, 8 (2), 13, 18, 26, 30,
 38, 58, 71, 72, 79, 92 (2), 94, 96,
 121-3, 129, 130, 156, 158 (2), 165,
 172, 173, 178, 203, 239, 243, 249,
 260, 272, 275, 292, 303, 304, 306,
 308, 314, 318, 326, 332 (2), 334, 336,
 338, 343, 347, 351, 378, 379 (2),
 381, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402, 405,
 408, 409, 412, 422, 428, 429, 435,
 416, 452, 454; *see also* St. Margaret,
 Westminster.
 " The Great Sanctuary, 264.
 Whetstone (Finchley), 336, 391.
 Whitechapel (St. Mary Matfellow), 7,
 8, 9, *and* [9], 50, 147, 150, 161, 173,
 197, 241, 242, 251, 257, 263, 276,
 277, 309, 337, 361, 382 (2), 418,
 446, 460, 466, 470, 479, 492, 498;
 see also East Smithfield *and*
 Wapping.
 Whitecross Street, 82, 282.
 Whitefriars, 142.
 Whitehorse Alley, 75.
 Whittington College, *see* St. Michael
 Paternoster.
 Willesden, 10, 26, 39, 175 (2), 189, 240,
 379, 384; *see also* Twyford, East.
 Wood Green (Tottenham), 477.
 Wooxbridge, *see* Uxbridge.
 Yeading (Hayes), 266.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merionethshire, 12.
 Beddgelert, *see under* Carnarvonshire.
 Corwen, 309; *see also* Rhug.
 Cwmyfynnion (Kymyfynnion), 14.
 Dinas Mowddwy, 286.
 Dolgelly, 286.
 Erowe, 14.
 Gwyddelwern (Gowelwarne), 17, 259.
 Kymyfynnion, *see* Cwmyfynnion.
 Llanaber, 153 (2).
 Llandrillo, [458]; *see also* Sirran.
 Llanfrothen (Lanbrothen), [14], 500.
 Llangar, 500.

Llanuwychyllyn, 18.
 Llanycil (Llanitoll), 18.
 Pennantigy, 14.
 Rhug (Corwen), 389.
 Rytherth, 18.
 Sirran (? = Syrior (Llandrillo)), 14.
 Trawsfynydd, [14], 286.
 Twyverne (Tueverne), 18.

MIDDLESEX, *see* London *and*
Middlesex.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, 14, 15, 16 (3), 33, 213,
 258 (3), 286, 441; *see also*
 Llwyndu.
 Bedwelty, 14, 464.
 Caerleon (Llangattock), 14, 303, 362.
 Caldicot, 62, 235, 457.
 Chapel Hill, 204 (2).
 Chepstow, 106, 259, 352, 375, 376, 464.
 Corneley, North, 469.
 Cwmcarnvan, 152; *see also* Trevildu.
 Cwmyoy, 341; *see also under* Here-
 fordshire.
 Dixton, 95, 251; *see also* Hadnock *and*
 under Herefordshire.
 Grosmont, 361, 365, 441.
 Hadnock (Dixton), 225.
 Ifton, 485.
 Llandenny, 14.
 Llanelly (? Brecon), 16.
 Llanfoist, 16, 135, 316.
 Llanfrechfa, *see* Pont Newydd.
 Llangan, 28.
 Llangattock, *see* Caerleon.
 " Lingoed or Glenig (Gelding), [16].
 " Viban Avel, 352, 361.
 Llangibby, 487.
 Llangona [213].
 Llangoven, 392.
 Llanmartin, *see* Penycoed.
 Llanpill, 361.
 Llantillio Crossenny, 258, 270, 361, 365,
 384.
 " Pertholey, 152, 241.
 Llanvair, 16.
 " Kilgidin, 113.
 Llanvihangel Llantarnam, 413.
 " near Roggiett, 317.
 " near Usk, *or* Gibion, 258.
 Llanwenarth, 316, 440, 485.
 Llwyndu (Abergavenny), 365.
 Magor, 252, 403; *see also* Redwick.
 Mathern, 93.
 Monmouth, 135, 203 (2), 361, 389,
 469 (2), 486.
 Mounton, 21.
 Mynyddyslwyn, *see* Penmain.

Newchurch, 215.
 Newport, 9, 14, 487.
 Oldcastle, 256.
 Penhow, 45.
 Penmain (Mynyddislwyn), 14.
 Penycod (Llanmartin), 30, 313, 316.
 Pont Newydd (Llanfrechfa), 14.
 Raglan, 359.
 Redwick (Magor), 56, 229, 259, 485.
 Rockfield, 148.
 St. Arvan's, 429.
 Shire Newton, 485.
 Skenfret, 316.
 Tintern, 470.
 Trevidu (Trevileduy, Cwmcarvan), 486.
 Usk, 14, 259, 316, 383 (2).

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomeryshire, 17.
 Aberhafesp, 16, 87; *see also* Glascoed.
 Abermachnant (Llanrhaidr yn Mochnant), 17.
 Abermule, 14.
 Alberbury, *see* Bauseley, Criggion, and Uppington; *also under* Salop.
 Anwyl, 15.
 Aston (Lydham), 15.
 Bauseley or Balasley (Alberbury), 164.
 Bettws, *see* Dolfor Wyn and Maesmawr.
 Bolbrough (Bobro, Llandyssil), 14.
 Brompton (Churchstoke), 17.
 Bronywood (Llandyssil), [14].
 Bryngwyn (? = Bronogan), 17.
 Bryntalch (Llandyssil), [14], 17.
 Buttington, *see* Hope and Trewern.
 Caer Llyferion (Kerry), 15.
 Caersws (Llanwnog), 402.
 Carno (Karno), 16.
 Castle, 486.
 Celyber Issa (Kellyber Yssa, Kerry), 17.
 Cemmaes, 15, 307; *see also* Gwernybwlch.
 Ceri, *see* Kerry.
 Churchstoke, 14, 273; *see also* Brompton and Mellington.
 Criggion (Alberbury), 243; *see also under* Salop.
 Darowen, 15, 136.
 Dolfor Wyn (Bettws), 14.
 Dyffrin Llanfair (Newtown), [16], 17.
 Forden, *see* Kilkewydd and Llettygyn-farch.
 Fwynwas, 15.
 Garthillin (Kerry), 16, 17.
 Glascoed (Aberhafesp), 21.
 Golenydd (Machynlleth), [16].
 Graig (Kerry), 17.

Guilfield, 14, 306, 435.
 Gwernybwlch (Cemmaes), 15.
 Hendidley (Llanllwchaearn), 16.
 Hope (Buttington), 18, 25, 379.
 Karno, *see* Carno.
 Kellyber Yssa, *see* Celyber Issa.
 Kemes, *see* Cemmaes.
 Kerry, 16, 500; *see also* Caer Llyferion, Celyber Issa, Garthillin, and Graig.
 Kilkewydd (Forden), 376.
 Leighton (Worthen), 25, 285, 458.
 Llanbrynmair, 3.
 Llandinam, 16, 52, 267, 306, 440, 489; *see also* Maesmawr and Trewythan.
 Llandrinio (Llandrinewe, Llandrynye), 16, 162.
 Llandyssil, 16; *see also* Bolbrough, Bronywood, Bryntalch, and Rhandir.
 Llanfair Caereinion, *see* Penarth.
 Llanfechain, 21.
 Llanfyllin, 89.
 Llangnam, 3.
 Llangurig (Llangirrig), [14], 18, 184.
 Llanidloes, 14.
 Llanllugan, 363.
 Llanllwchaearn (Llanllozaiarne), 16; *see also* Hendidley.
 Llanmerewig (Llanerewig), 188.
 Llanrhaidr yn Mochnant, *see* Abermachnant.
 Lansantffraid yn Mechan, 26, 134, 433; *see also* Tredderwen.
 Llanwnog (? = Llanvewig), 14, 236; *see also* Caersws.
 Llanwrin, 15.
 Llettygynfarch (Lletie gunvarche, Forden), 366.
 Lydham, *see* Aston.
 Machynlleth, *see* Golenydd.
 Maesinawr (Bettws), 21.
 „ (Llandinam), 21, 123.
 Mathafarn, 15.
 Meibron, 15.
 Meifod (Myvott), 134.
 Mellington (Churchstoke), 17.
 Mochdre (Moughtrey), 16, 316, 500.
 Montgomery, 17; *see also* Sutton.
 Newtown, 14-17, 440; *see also* Dyffrin Llanfair.
 Park, 225.
 Penarth (Llanfair Caereinion), 16.
 Penstrowed, [15], 16, 21, 259.
 Pentre Nant, 131.
 Pool, *see* Welshpool.
 Rhandir (Llandyssil), 16.
 Rhiwtystyn, 15.
 Sidwall, 15.
 Sutton (Montgomery), 214.

Tirymynech, 15.
 Trallwingollen (Welshpool), 15.
 Tredderwen (Llansantffraid), 15.
 Tref Eglwys (Treveglois), 80, 489.
 Tregynon (Tregonon) 61, 241.
 Tretherwen, *see* Tredderwen.
 Trewrn (Buttington), 15, 174 (2).
 Trewythan (Llandinam), 258, 285.
 Tyddyn Prydd (Welshpool), 146.
 Uppington (Alberbury), 19.
 Welshpool, 14, 30, 146, 258, 285; *see*
also Trallwingollen *and* Tyddyn
 Prydd.
 Worthen, *see* Leighton *and* under
 Salop.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 3, 24, 147, 297.
 Acle, 226.
 Acre, West, 272.
 Arminghall (Amringale), 225, 312.
 Ashill, 271.
 Ashwelthorpe, 268.
 Attleborough, 8, 42, 344, 371.
 Attlebridge, 27, 96.
 Aylmerton, 198.
 Aylsham (Alsame), 13, 178.
 Banham, 109 (2), 188.
 Barnham Broom, 96.
 Barningham Norwood, 337.
 Barsham, North, 387.
 Barton Bendish, 30.
 Bawdeswell, 195.
 Bedingham, 194.
 Beeston (Biston), 24.
 „ near the Sea, 82.
 Besthorpe, 147.
 Billockby, 303.
 Bilney, East, 128.
 Binham, 254.
 Blakeney, 91.
 Blickling (Blicking) Hall, 106.
 Blonorton, 402.
 Bradenham, 233.
 „ East, 244.
 Brancaster, 63, 208.
 Briningham, 24.
 Briston, 55.
 Brockdish (Brodish), 27.
 Broome, 444.
 Broomhill, 172.
 Broomsthorp (East Rudham), 108.
 Buckenham, New, 458.
 „ Old, 75, 431.
 Burgh next Aylsham, 33.
 „ St. Peter *or* Wheatacre Burgh,
 116.
 Burlingham St. Peter, 309.
 Burnham Norton, 413.

Burnham Overy, 62, 444.
 „ Thorpe, 20.
 Caistor St. Edmund, 350, 429.
 Castle Acre, 183, 242.
 „ Rising, 23, 495.
 Caston, 494.
 Catton, 476.
 Clenchwarton, 66.
 Cley by the Sea, 166.
 Cockley Cley, 149 (3).
 Congham, 329 (2), 360, 392.
 Corpusty, 30.
 Creake, North, 20.
 „ South, 397.
 Cromer *als.* Shipden, 362.
 Denver, 274.
 Deopham, 11, 82, 497.
 Dereham, 139, 354.
 „ East, 402.
 „ West, The Barkhouse in, 11.
 Dersingham, 270, 347 (2).
 Dighton, 27.
 Diss, 117, 167, 194, 379.
 Downham Market, 193, 206, 414.
 Earsham, 210.
 Easton, 460.
 Eccles, *see* Hempstead.
 Ellingham (Ellington), Great, 8.
 Elsing, 42, 369.
 Emneth, 41, 139, 466, 470.
 Fakenham, 7, 19, 186.
 Felbrigg, 114, 137.
 Felmingham, 386.
 Feltwell, 138.
 Fincham, 105, 147, 189.
 Flitcham, 309, 387.
 Flordon, 262.
 Forncett St. Mary, 198.
 Foulsham, 46, 146, 442 (? = Poulsham,
 30).
 Freethorpe, 375.
 Frettenham, 411.
 Garboldisham, 189.
 Garvestone, 79.
 Gayton, 359.
 Gaywood, 90.
 Gimingham, 138.
 Gissing, 262.
 Gressenhall, 158.
 Gunton, 55.
 Hackford, 11.
 Hales Hall, 231.
 Hapton, 480.
 Hardingham, 44.
 Harling, East, 289.
 „ West, 183.
 Haughfield, 11.
 Heigham (Norwich), 80, 137.
 Hempnall, 14, 278.
 Hempstead cum Eccles, 263.

- Hempton Abbey, 284.
 Hethel (Heathild), 72.
 Hethersett, 170, 244.
 Heydon, 150.
 Higham, *see* Heigham.
 Hillington, 240, 429.
 Hindolveston, 24.
 Hindringham, 190.
 Hingham, 315, 443.
 Hockham (Heugeham), 11.
 Hockwold, 319.
 Holkham, 20.
 Holme (Horning), 429.
 ,, next Runcton, 65.
 Holt, 39.
 Hoo next East Deerham, 456.
 Horning, *see* Holme.
 Horstead, *see* Stanninghall.
 Ingoldesthorpe, 13.
 Kenninghall, 218.
 Kimberley, 495.
 Langford, 30.
 Langham, 39.
 Lopham, South, 58, 415.
 Lynn Regis, 4 (? = Lyame, 11), 25, 44,
 45, 60, 66, 79, 80(2), 82, 107, 112,
 113, 125, 127, 135, 150, 182, 183,
 196, 198, 220, 237, 257(2), 264,
 277, 280, 323, 336, 344, 347, 350,
 375, 391, 406, 407(2), 412, 417,
 409, 423, 435, 437, 440, 450, 474,
 485, 488.
 Lynn, South, 25, 268(2), 303, 456.
 ,, West, 50, 349, 487.
 Martham, 198, 204, 427.
 Melton Constable, 24.
 ,, Little, 298.
 Mendham, 176.
 Methwold, 43.
 Metton, 231.
 Middleton, 421.
 Morley, 397.
 ,, St. Botolph, 11.
 Morton, 27, 419.
 Mundham, 210.
 Necton, 310, 387.
 Norwich, 8, 11, 13, 38, 57, 62, 66, 68,
 111, 117(2), 118, 122, 128(2), 135,
 136, 138, 139, 144, 148, 151, 163,
 179, 181(2), 182(2), 186, 190,
 202, 249, 254, 259, 262, 273(2),
 277(3), 280, 281, 285, 288, 314,
 319, 320, 325(2), 328, 329(2), 331,
 338, 339, 346, 350(2), 356, 360,
 362, 367, 368, 370, 381, 389, 395,
 406, 419(2), 441, 444, 450, 456-8,
 465(2), 469, 473, 476, 497; *see also*
 Heigham.
 Norwich, Bishop of, 253.
 ,, Diocese of, 95, 334, 405.
 Norwich, Dutch Church in, 11.
 Outwell, 167.
 Oxmead, 342.
 Oxwick, 42.
 Paston, 342.
 Pottesley (Patchlie), 42, 345.
 Pentney, 30.
 Pickenham, 30.
 ,, North, 330.
 ,, South, 71.
 Postwick, 466.
 Poulsham, 30.
 Pulham St. Mary Magdalen, 66, 369.
 Quidenham, 234.
 Ranworth, 234.
 Raynham, East, 42, 496.
 Repps, North, 355.
 ,, South, 95.
 Ringland, 275.
 Rockland, 233.
 Rollesby, 105, 147.
 Rudham, East, *see* Broomsthorpe.
 ,, West, 387.
 Runcton, North, 412.
 Ruston, East, 466.
 Ryston, 362.
 Scole, 3.
 Sculthorpe, 20, 51.
 Sharnborne, 424.
 Shelton, 469.
 Sheringham (Sharington), 163, 290.
 Shipden, *see* Cromer.
 Shipdham, 218(2).
 Shottesham, 225.
 Shouldham Thorpe, 374.
 Snettisham, 92, 108, 125.
 Snoring, Great, 475.
 South Acre, 51.
 Southery, 452.
 Sprowston, 118(2).
 Stanhoe, 235.
 Stanninghall (Horstead), 217.
 Stolements, 30.
 Stow, 453.
 ,, Bardolph, 122, 461.
 Stratton, Long, 196.
 ,, Strawless, 289.
 Sturston, 119, 265.
 Swaffham, 30.
 ,, Market, 82.
 ,, Prior, 454.
 Swanton Morley, 188.
 ,, Novers, 24.
 Terrington, 31, 469.
 ,, St. Clement, 30, 276.
 Thelveton, 218.
 Themelthorpe, 30.
 Thetford, 427, 436.
 Thompson, 257.
 Thornham, 372(2).

- Thorpland (Wallington), 447.
 Thuxton, 337.
 Tibenham, 89 (2).
 Tilney (? = Tilley), 24.
 Tittleshall, 55.
 Toftrees, 42.
 Topcroft, [14].
 Upwell, 99, 295, 350, 356, 359; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.
 Wallington, *see* Thorpland.
 Walpole, 345, 376, 470, 497.
 Walsham, North, 281, 411.
 Walsingham, Little, 79, 223, 372, 405, 496.
 Walsoken, 98, 249, 254, 348, 400, 417.
 Walton, West, 83, 374.
 Warham, 173.
 Watlington, 185, 474.
 Watton, 366.
 Weeting, 497.
 Wellingham, 142.
 Wells next the Sea, 64, 114, 157, 163, 207, 266, 391.
 Westfield, 11.
 Weston Longueville, 372, 390.
 Wheatacre Burgh, *see* Burgh St. Peter.
 Wiggenhall St. Germans, 24.
 „ St. Mary, [108], 323.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 24, 278.
 „ St. Peter, 24.
 Wimbotsham, 61, 371.
 Winch, West, 121, 174.
 Wiveton, 266.
 Wolferton, 4.
 Wood Dalling, 30.
 Woodrising, 243.
 Wootton, 220.
 „ North, 178, 309.
 „ South, 367.
 Wormegay (Wrongye), 115, 384.
 Wretham, West, 30.
 Wymondham, 378.
 Yarmouth, 12, 22, 41, 52, 53, 89, 93, 95, 97, 112, 117, 122, 128, 153, 172, 177, 181, 191, 194, 201, 218, 224, 236, 259, 261, 268, 271, 290, 297, 308, 313, 318, 327, 335, 337, 357, 407, 412 (2), 424, 443, 444 (2), 454, 470, 477, 480, 484, 502.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.**
- Northamptonshire, 49.
 Northampton, Earl of, 240.
 Addington, Great, 130.
 Adstone (Adson, Canons' Ashby), 210.
 Ailesworth (Elesworth, Castor), 468.
 Aldwinkle, 244.
 „ St. Peter, *see* Lyveden.
 Apethorpe, 309.
- Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.
 „ Castle *als.* David, 244.
 „ Cold, 185.
 „ St. Ledgers, 309.
 Ashton, 254.
 Ashwell, 199.
 Aston le Walls, 88.
 Astrop (Newbottle and King's Sutton), 97.
 Astwell (Wappenham), 197 (? = Ashwell, 199).
 Bainton, 497.
 Barby *als.* Barroughby, 85, 258; *see also* Onley.
 Barnack, 267; *see also* Walcot.
 Barton, Earl's, 339, 376.
 Benefield, 52, 141, 310.
 „ Overthorpe (? = Upper), 81, 250.
 Biggin (Oundle), 139.
 Billing, Great, 175.
 „ Little, 295.
 Blatherwycke, 240, 422.
 Boddington, 250.
 „ Nether, 180.
 Boughton *als.* Buckton, 125.
 Bowden, Little, 438.
 Bozeat, 491.
 Brackley, 34 (2), 41, 155, 163, 252, 375, 447.
 Brafield on the Green, 3.
 Brampton by Dingley, 330.
 Braunston, 57, 178, 497.
 Braybrooke, 298.
 Brixworth, 489.
 Broughton, 5.
 Buckton, *see* Boughton.
 Bugbrooke, 352.
 Bulwick, 172.
 Byfield, 12.
 Castor, 474; *see also* Ailesworth and Sutton.
 Catesby, 43.
 Charlton (Newbottle and King's Sutton), 6, 352.
 Charwelton, 12.
 Chipping Warden, 44.
 Church Hall (Maxey), 413, 415.
 Clay Coaton, 315.
 Cliffe, King's, 24.
 Cogenhoe, 3.
 Colley Weston, 169, 374, 416.
 Corby (Kerby), 294.
 Cosgrove, 48, 172.
 Cottingham, 85.
 Cotton End (Hardingstone), 216, 475.
 Courteenhall, 103.
 Cranford, 192.
 Cransley, 5 (2), 74.
 Creaton, Little, (Spratton), 269.
 Crick, 400 (2), 413.

- Dagnall (Wicken), 453.
 Daventry (Daintree), 34, 104, 162 (2),
 272, 357, 407; *see also* Drayton.
 Deene, 81 (2), 160.
 Deeping Gate (Maxey), 82, 166, 496.
 Delapré (Hardingstone), 436 (2).
 Descote (Patteshull), 42.
 Dingley, 373, 466.
 Dodford, 9, 12, 368.
 Dogsthorpe (Dastrape, Peterborough
 (now Paston)), 9, 453, 468.
 Drayton (Daventry), 172, 370.
 Eastcote (Patteshull), 42.
 Easton, 8, 158; *see also* Milton.
 " Neston, 162.
 " by Stamford, 412, 449 (2).
 Edgcott, 99.
 Etton, 498; *see also* Woodcroft.
 Evenley, 87.
 Everdon, 63, 380, 471, 488.
 Eye, 122, 133, 186.
 Farndon, East, 124, 298, 331.
 Farthinghoe, 33, 148.
 Farthingstone, 93, 220.
 Faxton, 327, 469.
 Finedon (Thingden), 320.
 Fotheringhay, 50 (2).
 Glinton, 20, 483.
 Greatworth, 74 (2).
 Green's Norton, 227.
 Grendon, 488.
 Gretton, 391, 403.
 Grimsbury (Warkworth, and Banbury,
 Oxon.), 132, 187.
 Guilsborough, *see* Holywell.
 Haddon, West, 35, 38.
 Handley (Towcester), 405.
 Hardingstone, 488; *see also* Cotton
 End and Delapré.
 Harlestone, 199, 200 (2).
 Harringworth, 10, 12, 173, 277, 349.
 Harrowden, Great, 142, 200, 256.
 Hazlebeech, 186.
 Helidon, 34.
 Helmdon, 4, 79, 158.
 Helpstone, 312.
 Hemington, 142, 313.
 Heyford, 316.
 Higham Ferrers, 106, 143, 175 (2).
 Hinton, 79, 448, 497.
 Holdenby (Holmby), 196.
 Holywell (Guilsborough), 88, 290.
 Horton, 273.
 Hothorpe (Theddingworth, *which is*
 in Leics.), 444.
 Irchester, 62, 301 (2), 448; *see also*
 Knuston.
 Irthlingborough, 146.
 Kerby, *see* Corby.
 Kettering, 116.
 Kilsby, 181, 279.
 King's Sutton, *see* Sutton, King's.
 Kingsthorpe, 51, 316 (2).
 Knuston (Irchester), 337.
 Lamport, 249.
 Lilbourne, 488.
 Lilford, 156, 256.
 Litchborough, 323.
 Loddington, 304.
 Lullington (? = Luddington), 175.
 Lyveden (Aldwinkle St. Peter), 449.
 Marholm, 9.
 Marston St. Lawrence, 62, 89, 100,
 339, 413; *see also* Westhorpe.
 " Trussell, 303, 342.
 Maxey, *see* Church Hall and Deeping
 Gate.
 Middleton Cheney, 90, 191, 306, 339,
 347.
 Milton, 9.
 " (Easton), 168.
 Morston (Morton), 19.
 Moulton, 189.
 Naseby (Navesby), 58.
 Nassington, 45, 171, 210, 427.
 Newbottle, *see* Astrop and Charlton.
 Newton, 178, 339.
 " Bromshold, 494.
 " in the Willows, 449.
 Northampton, 12, 51, 81 (3), 87, 110,
 111, 116, 124, 128, 167, 208, 305,
 313, 371, 418, 436, 484, 488.
 Northborough, 24.
 Oakley, Little, 313.
 Onley (Barby), 415.
 Oundle, 9, 136, 140, 181, 380, 405, 413;
 see also Biggin.
 Overthorpe (Warkworth), 275; *see also*
 Benefield.
 Passenham, 172.
 Paston, 106; *see also* Werrington.
 Patteshull, *see* Descote and Eastcote.
 Paulerspury, 297.
 Peakirk, 468.
 Peterborough, 2, 9, 48, 140, 226, 264,
 322, 338, 413, 416, 434 (2), 455,
 480, 493; *see also* Dogsthorpe.
 Piddington, 44, 268.
 Pilton, 173.
 Pisbrooke, 12.
 Polebrook, 79.
 Potterspurys. East Pury, 41.
 " Pury Park in, 316.
 Purston (King's Sutton), 125.
 Pury Park, *see* Potterspurys.
 Ravensthorpe, *see* Teeton.
 Roade, 103.
 Rothwell (Rowell), 136, 209.
 Rushden, 91.
 Rushton 179.

Scaldwell, 192, 197.
 Shitlanger (Stoke Bruerne), 267.
 Sibbertoft, 66.
 Slipton, 224.
 Spratton, *see* Creaton, Little.
 Stamford Baron, 101, 300, 329, 422.
 Staverton (Starton), 12, 85.
 Steane, 12.
 Stepington, 153.
 Stoke, 88.
 „ Albany, 260.
 „ Bruerne, *see* Shitlanger.
 Sulgrave, 62.
 Sutton (Castor), 120.
 „ King's, 347, 418, 452, 470, 475 ;
see also Astrop, Charlton, and
 Purston.
 Syresham, 338.
 Tansor, 193, 227.
 Teeton (Ravensthorpe), 74.
 Thingdon, *see* Finedon.
 Thornhaugh, 370.
 „ Lord Russell of, 387.
 Thorpe Malsor, 469.
 „ Mandeville, 88, 267.
 Thrapston, 44.
 Tichmarsh, 2, 404.
 Towcester, 71, 298, 387 ; *see also*
 Handley and Wood Burcote.
 Upton, 9, 42, 51, 490.
 Wadenhoe, 174 (2).
 Walcot (Barnack), 80.
 Walgrave, 181.
 Wappenham, 482 ; *see also* Astwell.
 Warkworth, 191 ; *see also* Overthorpe.
 Warmington, 333.
 Watford, 5, 85, 306.
 Weedon Beck, 58, 261.
 Welford, 44, 491.
 Wellingborough (Wendlingboro'), 99.
 Welton, 158, 414.
 Werrington (Paston), 106, 136.
 Westhorpe (Marston St. Lawrence),
 12.
 Weston Favell, 449.
 „ by Welland, 192.
 Whiston, 482.
 Wicken, *see* Dagnall.
 Wilbey, 288.
 Wittering, 7.
 Wollaston, 37.
 Wood Burcote (Towcester), 162.
 Woodcroft (Etton), 373.
 Woodford, 202, 357.
 Wootton, St. John's Closes in, 199.
 Yardwell, 76, 284.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, 435.
 Newcastle upon Tyne, 8, 54, 74.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottinghamshire, 3, 67.
 Nottingham, Earl of, 271.
 Barton in Fabis, 249, 388.
 Bingham, 424.
 Bulcote (Burton Joyce), 297.
 Bunny (Boney), 349.
 Burton Joyce, *see* Bulcote.
 Costock, 206.
 Fledborough, 44.
 Kirton, 105.
 Laneham, 202.
 Langar, 170.
 Morton, 22.
 Newark upon Trent, 104, 253.
 Nottingham, 267, 304, 423.
 Retford, East, 263.
 Rolleston, 287.
 Ruddington (Reddington), 184.
 Shelford, 297.
 Southwell, 34, 229.
 Stapleford, 298.
 Thrumpton, 63, [353].
 Wallingwells, 354.
 Welbeck, 95.
 Winkburn, 85, 95.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxfordshire, 392.
 Oxford, Countess of, 458.
 Adderbury (Atherburie), 69, 124, 139,
 170, 180, 225, 250, 389, 390 ; *see*
also Barford St. John and Bodicote.
 Ambrosden (Amersden), 139, 354 ; *see*
also Blackthorn.
 Ascott, 489.
 Assenden, Lower, (Bix), 40.
 Asthall, 259.
 Aston (Bampton), 422.
 „ Rowant, 353, 488.
 Baldon, Little, (Toot Baldon), 357.
 „ Marsh, 379.
 „ Toot, 268, 288 ; *see also* Little
 Baldon.
 Balscote (Wroxton), 55, 84.
 Bampton, 452 ; *see also* Aston, Chimney,
 Cote, and Weald.
 Banbury, 10, 19, 26, 27, 41, 94, 147, 155,
 167, 175, 200, 228, 263, 279, 319 (2),
 327, 350, 367, 404, 419, 446, 448,
 455, 460, 483, 500, 502 ; *see also*
 Neithrop and Wykham ; and
 Grimsbury, Northamptonshire.
 Barford St. John (Adderbury), 168.
 Barton Westcott, 330.
 Beckley, *see* Horton.
 Begbrook (Bagbrook), 168.
 Bensington (Benson), 123 ; *see also*
 Roke.

- Berwick Prior (Newington), 185.
 Bicester *als.* Burcester, 109, 113.
 Bix, 64; *see also* Lower Assenden.
 Blackthorn (Ambrosden), 69, 414.
 Bladon, *see* Hensington.
 Bletchingdon (Blechesdon), 6, 361.
 Bloxham, [27], 242, 263, 266.
 Bodicote (Adderbury), 12, 85, 206, 207, 304, 466.
 Boulney Heath (Harpsden), 308.
 Bourton, Great, (Cropredy), 106(2), 181, 206, 470.
 „ Little, (Cropredy), 127, 227.
 Bridsett (Oxford), 449.
 Brightwell Baldwin, 175, 398.
 „ Salome (Sola), 5, 421.
 Brize Norton, *see* Norton.
 Brook End (Chastleton), 13.
 Broughton, 12, 44, 165, 279; *see also* Newington, North.
 „ Pogis, 452.
 Bruern Grange, 423.
 Bucknell, 292.
 Burcester, *see* Bicester.
 Burcott (Dorchester), 33, 50.
 Burdrop (Swalcliffe), 29, 418.
 Burford, 137, 333, 373, 375, 382, 405, 406.
 Cadmore End, *see* Keynsham.
 Cassington, 100.
 Caversham, 7(2), 76, 125, 126(2), 317, 344.
 Chadlington, 326.
 Chalgrove, 204, 457, 477.
 Charlbury, *see* Walcot.
 Chastleton, 199(2), 487; *see also* Brook End.
 Chesterton, 302.
 Chimney (Bampton), 311(2).
 Chinnor, 426; *see also* Eckley and Henton.
 Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chipping.
 Chippinghurst (Cuddesden), 42.
 Churchill, 194, 488.
 Clanfield, 247, 382, 488, 501.
 Clifton, 33.
 Cobcot, 128.
 Codington (? = Kiddington), 6.
 Cokethorpe (Ducklington), 392.
 Cote (Bampton), (? = Cole, 22), 304, 311.
 Coton (Cropredy, *now* Wardington), 176, 186(2).
 Cowley, 284.
 Cropredy, 20, 55, 235, 241, 438; *see also* Bourton, Coton, Mollington, and Wardington.
 Crowell, 199.
 Crowmarsh Gifford, *see* Howbery.
 Crowsley (Shiplake), 312.
 Cuddesden, 22(2), 42, 127, 292; *see also* Chippinghurst, Denton, and Wheatley.
 Culham (Colneham), 87, 405.
 Curbridge (Witney), 22.
 Dean (Spelsbury), 74, 129(2).
 Deddington, 12, 134, 206, 415; *see also* Hempton.
 Denton (Cuddesden), 42, 424.
 Ditchley (Spelsbury), 406.
 Dorchester, 50, 217, 231; *see also* Burcott and Warborough [*sic*].
 Draycott (Ickford, *which is in* Bucks.), 445(2).
 Drayton, 421.
 Ducklington, 47(2), 85, 436; *see also* Cokethorpe.
 Dunstew, 33, 370.
 Eardington, *see* Yarnton.
 Eckley (Chinnor), 410.
 Emmington, 209.
 Englishe (? Nuffield), 466.
 Enstone, Church Enstone in, 233.
 Epwell (Swalcliffe), 72, 220, 439.
 Ewelme, 2, 53.
 Eye, The, (Sonning), 58.
 Eynesham (Evensham, Ensham), 30, 77, 84, 198, 245, 299(2), 322.
 Fanwell, 117.
 Finnere (Fenner), 343.
 Forest Hill, 421.
 Fringford, 443.
 Fritwell, 71.
 Fulbrook, 123, 198; *see also* Westalhill.
 Fulwell (Spelsbury), 474.
 Garsington, 42, 122.
 Glympton, 24, 445(2).
 Goring, 103, 478.
 Haddon *als.* Little Haddon, 315.
 Hallywell (Oxford), 196.
 Hampton Gay (? = Hopton Bay), 6.
 Handborough, 22.
 Hardwick (Whitchurch), 283.
 Harpsden, *see* Boulney Heath.
 Haseley, Great, 387; *see also* Latchford and Rycote.
 Headington, 25.
 Hempton (Deddington), 137.
 Henley on Thames, 40, 42, 81, 82, 114, 169, 172, 191, 193, 194, 307, 316, 340, 361, 393, 426, 427, 432, 496(2).
 Hensington (Bladon), 482.
 Henton (Chinnor), 325.
 Holly Court (North Leigh), 498.
 Holton (Halton), 78.
 Hook Norton, *see* Norton.
 Hopton Bay, *see* Hampton Gay.
 Horley (Hordley), 199, 263, 304, 344, 477.
 Hornton, 123, 501.

- Horton (Beckley), 12, 57.
 Howbery (Crowmarsh Gifford), 370.
 Ibstone, 80; *see also* Buckinghamshire.
 Idbury, 141.
 Islip, 6.
 Kencott, 19.
 Keynsham (Cadmore End, Lewknor), 266.
 Kiddington (? = Codington), 6.
 Kidlington (? = Cudlington on the Green), 188; *see also* Thrup and Water Eaton.
 Kingham, 252.
 Kirtlington, 20.
 Langford, *see under* Berkshire.
 Lashbrook (Shiplake), 254.
 Latchford (Great Haseley), 279.
 Leigh, North, 81, 341; *see also* Holly Court.
 Lewknor, 375, 383; *see also* Keynsham and Stoderiche.
 Lillingstone Lovell (*now in* Buckinghamshire), 58, 389, 495.
 Lyneham (Shipton under Wichwood), 401.
 Maple Durham, 54, 123, 249, 474.
 Marston, 437.
 Merton, 145.
 Milcombe, 131 (2).
 Milton, Great, 135, 261, 356.
 Mixbury, 185, 472.
 Mollington (*par. Chapelry in* Cropredy), 376.
 Mongewell, 312.
 Moorton (Northmoor), 214.
 Moreton (Thame), 108.
 Muswell (Piddington), 178.
 Neithrop (Banbury), 176, 243, 443.
 Nethercot (Tackley), 339, 482.
 Nettlebed, 70; *see also* Soundess.
 Newington, 20, 27; *see also* Berwick Prior.
 " North (? = Newnton), 12.
 " South, 176.
 Norley (? = North Leigh), 215.
 Northmoor, 186; *see also* Moorton.
 Norton, Brize, 171, 243, 370.
 " Chipping, 160, 214; *see also* Over Norton.
 " Hook, 126.
 " Over (Chipping Norton), 73.
 Nuffield, *see* Englishe.
 Nuneham Courtney, 101.
 Oxford, 4, 10, 13, 28, 29, 34, 35, 42, 54, 90, 93, 116, 119, 140, 158, 163, 166, 180, 210, 219, 232, 240, 242, 250, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 303, 304, 325, 335, 383, 393, 424, 430, 440, 446, 486, 488; *see also* Bridsett and Hallywell.
 Oxford Castle, 31.
 " Dean of, 442.
 " Gaol, 31.
 " University, 11, 35, 39, 54 (2), 70, 87, 127, 128, 144 (2), 160, 212, 230, 418, 479.
 " University, Colleges and Halls in: All Saints [*sic*], 19; All Souls', 139, 240; Balliol, 20, 188; Brasenose, 10, 407; Brodegates Hall, 432; Christchurch, 277, 335, 387; Corpus Christi, 397, 421; Exeter, 10; Jesus, 42, 486; Merton, 298; New, 26, 29; Oriel, 62, 353, 477; Queen's, 6; St. Edmund's Hall, 6; St. John's, 247, 258; St. Mary's or New College, 10, 335, 378; St. Mary Magdalene, 64, 86, 211, 367; University, 30, 79; Wadham, 42.
 Penckle[ground], 22.
 Piddington, 246; *see also* Muswell.
 Pirton, 159.
 Priest End (Thame), 421, 476.
 Rawlins (South Stoke), 268.
 Roke (Bensington), 100.
 Rollright, Great, 45.
 Rotherfield Greys, 156.
 " Peppard, 419.
 Rycote (Great Haseley), 441.
 Salford, 364.
 Shafford Mill (Watlington), 422.
 Shiplake, *see* Crowsley and Lashbrook.
 Shipton on Cherwell, 370.
 " under Wychwood, 480; *see also* Lyneham.
 Shirburn, 240.
 Shutford (Swalcliffe), 418.
 Sibford Ferris, 22, 42.
 " Gower (Swalcliffe), 418.
 Sonning, *see* The Eye and under Berkshire.
 Souldern, 142, 155.
 Soundess (Nettlebed), 436.
 Spelsbury, 273; *see also* Dean, Ditchley, Fulwell, and Taston.
 Stadhampton (Stadham, Stoddam), 97, 364, 463.
 Standlake, 465, 501.
 Stanton Harcourt, 397.
 " St. John, 112, 166, 451.
 Stoderiche (Lewknor), 336.
 Stoke, North, 241, 429.
 " South, 228; *see also* Rawlins.
 Stokenchurch, 226, 300, 398.
 Stratton Audley, 58, 78, 495, 496.
 Swalcliffe, 302; *see also* Burdrop, Epwell, Shutford, and Sibford Gower.
 Tackley, *see* Nethercot.

Tadmarton, 47, 227.
 Taston (Spelsbury), 204.
 Taynton, 32, 482.
 Temple Cowley, 112.
 Tetsworth (Thame [*sic*]), 153.
 Tew, Duns, *see* Dunstew.
 „ Great or St. Michael, 227, 364.
 „ Little, 288.
 Thame, 35, 53, 91, 120, 188, 215, 224,
 355, 384, 430, 497; *see also*
 Moreton, Priest End, Tetsworth,
 and North Weston.
 Thrup (Kidlington), 73.
 Tusmore, 487.
 Walcot (Charlbury), 13, 168.
 Warborough (Dorchester [*sic*]), 42, 62.
 Waddington (Cropredy), 112, 113,
 176, 447; *see also* Coton and
 Williamsote.
 Water Eaton (Kidlington), 176, 202,
 364.
 Waterperry, 172.
 Waterstock, 262.
 Watlington, 5, 42, 110, 322; *see also*
 Shafford Mill.
 Weald (Bampton), 260.
 Wendlebury, 31.
 Westalhill (Fullbrook), 301.
 Weston, 13.
 „ North (Thame), 197.
 „ South, 199.
 Wheatfield, 477.
 Wheatley (Cuddesden), 105, 450.
 Whitchurch, 353; *see also* Hardwick.
 Wiggington, 27.
 Williamsote (Waddington), 185.
 Witney, 106, 292, 473; *see also*
 Curbridge.
 Woodstock, New, 307, 371.
 Woolvercot, 502 (2).
 Worton, Over, 305.
 Wroxton, 27, 235, 238, 470; *see also*
 Balscote.
 Wykham (Banbury), 87.
 Yarton *als.* Eardington, 69, 341, 421.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Glandovan (Kilgerran), 457.
 Haverfordwest, 38, 44, 68, 185, 270 (2),
 322, 361, 407, 435, 469.
 Hodgeston, 307.
 Kilgerran, *see* Glandovan.
 Lampeter Velfrey, 379.
 Langridge, 434.
 Lawrenny (Pembroke), 238.
 Langwm (Lanecome), 492.
 Llanrian, *see* Torbant.
 Letterston, 286.
 Nantgwyn, 14.

Nevern, 440.
 Pembroke, 68, 95, 402, 486 (2); *see*
also Lawrenny.
 Prendergast, 426.
 Ramsey Island, 65.
 Roch, 210.
 „ Castle, 465.
 St. David's, 259.
 „ Archdeacon of, 362.
 „ Bishop of, 386.
 St. Dogmael's, 490.
 Slebech, 38.
 Tenby, 195, 305, 352, 411, 499.
 Torbant (Llanrian), 258.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnorshire, 17.
 Beguildy, 15, 18, 120, 451, 500.
 Bettws, 16.
 Blethvaugh, 15.
 Clyro, 457.
 Coed Glasson, 16.
 Crygnant (Llangunllo), 14.
 Cryngoed (Llangunllo), 14.
 Cwmgill, 14.
 Discoed (Presteign), 14, 433, 486.
 Disserth (Thisserth) in Ellvell, 282.
 Dole (Presteign), 14, 191 (2).
 Dole (Rhaiadrgwy), 14.
 Evenjobb (Old Radnor), 269, 293.
 Gladestry, 285.
 Glasbury, *see under* Brecknock.
 Gomey (Presteign), 253.
 Harpton (Old Radnor), 282.
 Hiop, 15.
 Knighton, 14, 15, 135, 313, 365, 368.
 Llanano, 14.
 Llanbadarn of Meltnydd, 16.
 Llanbadarn Fynydd, 14.
 Llanbister, 14 (2), 15, 18.
 Llandegley, 14.
 Llandew, 14.
 Llandewi Fach, 17.
 Llandrindod, 306.
 Llangunllo, 2, 14, 15; *see also* Crygnant
and Cryngoed.
 Lansaintffraed, 18.
 „ Cwmtoyddwr, 306, 361.
 Llanvihangell, 14 (2).
 „ Nant Mellan, 134, 255, 351, 441.
 „ Ridithen, 483.
 Llinweny, 282.
 Mynachty, 14.
 Nantmell, 14.
 Newchurch, 57.
 Norton, 313.
 Pilleth, 15.
 Presteign, 14, 18, 107, 191 (2), 335, 363,
 436, 464, 486; *see also* Discoed,

Dole, *and* Gomey; *and* Nether Litton, Herefordshire.
 Radnor, New, 282 (2).
 „ Old, 469; *see also* Evenjobb *and* Harpton.
 Rhaiaidrgwy, *see* Dole.
 Rhydithen, 14 (2).
 Rossekere, 14.
 St. Harmon, 18, 79.
 Sassims, Great, 14.
 Sonybancke, 282.
 Theirowe in Cwmtoyddwr, 18.
 Thisserth, *see* Disserth.
 Whitton, 14 (2), 15 (2).

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, Earl of, 295.
 Barleythorpe (Oakham), 411.
 Belton, 176, 217.
 Braunston, 87.
 Brooke, 330, 377.
 Burley, 470.
 Caldecott, 324, 410.
 Casterton, Bridge, *see* Woodhead.
 Clipsham (Keilpsam), 469.
 Cottesmore, 266.
 Edith Weston (Edgweston), 155.
 Empingham, 293.
 Essendine, 322.
 Exton, 57, 213.
 Greetham, 395.
 Hambleton, 20, 411.
 Ketton, 284.
 Langham, 46, 104, 420.
 Luffenham, North, 293.
 „ South, 107, 461.
 Manton, 78, 109.
 Oakham, 10 (2), 22, 56, 86, 196, 325, 332; *see also* Barleythorpe.
 Overton, Market, 198.
 Pisbrooke, 43.
 Ridlington, 11, 213.
 Ryhall, 63, 490.
 Seaton, *see* Thorpe by Water.
 Stoke Dry, 183, 466.
 Thorpe by Water (Seaton), 107.
 Tickencote (Thekencote), 66.
 Tinwell, 8, 94.
 Tixover, 74.
 Uppingham, 11, 12 (2), 14.
 Wardley, 12, 323.
 Whissendine, 51, 484.
 Whitwell, 20.
 Woodhead (Bridge Casterton), 478.

SALOP.

Salop, 15, 41.
 Shrewsbury, Countess of, 435.
 „ Earl of, 435 (2).

Abcot (Clungunford), 66, 294.
 Ackleton (Worfield), 405.
 Acton Burnell, 482.
 „ Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 126, 239.
 „ Reynald (Shawbury), [5].
 „ Round, 134.
 Adderley (? = Alderley), The Morrey in, 163.
 Adstone (Wentnor), 18.
 Alberbury, [15], 57, 118, [184], 317; *see also* Rowton; *and* Criggion, Montgomeryshire.
 Albrightlee (Adbrightlee, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury), 357.
 Albrighton, 55, 249, 470; *see also* Bishton.
 „ (Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 161, 388.
 Alden, Nether (? Stokesay), 45.
 Alderley, *see* Adderley.
 Alderton, 145.
 Alveley, 59, 144, 348; *see also* Romsley.
 Apley (Wellington), 98.
 Arlescott (Barrow, *or* ? Pontesbury), 27, 458.
 Arscott (Arlescott, Pontesbury), 94.
 Ascott (Wistanstow), 298.
 Ash Magna (Whitchurch), 71 (2)
 Ashford, 15.
 „ Carbonell (*formerly in* Little Hereford, co. Hereford), 56, 450.
 Asterley (Pontesbury), 43.
 Astewall (? Cardington), 296.
 Astley (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 4, 111, 294, 332, 442.
 „ Abbotts, 334.
 Aston, 286.
 „ (Wellington), 347.
 „ Botterell, 195.
 „ Church (Edgmond), 470.
 „ Pigot (Worthen), 373.
 Atcham, 218; *see also* Berwick *and* Emstrey.
 Atterley (Much Wenlock), 137.
 Barrow, *see* Arlescott *and* Caughley.
 Baschurch, 391; *see also* Yeaton.
 Bedstone, 128, 201.
 Benthall, 18.
 Berrington, 57, 80, 377; *see also* Abbot's Betton.
 Berwick (Atcham), 387.
 „ Leborne *or* Great (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 164, 295 (3).
 Beslow (Wroxeter), 118.
 Bessford (Shawbury), 301.
 Betchcott (Smethcott), 484.
 Betton, Abbot's, (? Berrington), 85.
 „ in Hales, 135.
 „ Strange, 99.
 Bettws, 1, 4, 16, 220.

- Bettws y Crwyn, *see* Trebodier.
 Billingsley, 372.
 Binweston (Worthen), 264.
 Birrymill (Wistanstow), 85.
 Bishop's Castle, 18, 63 (2), 302, 441 ;
see also Woodbatch.
 Bishton (Albrighton), 213.
 Bitterley, 11, 23 ; *see also* Cleeton,
 Henley, and Ledwich.
 Black Park (Whitchurch), 202, 317.
 Bobbington, *see* Tuck Hill and *also*
under Staffordshire.
 Bolas, Great, *see* Meeson.
 Bonninghall, 55.
 Boraston (Burford), 115, 116.
 Boscobel, *see* White Ladies.
 Brace Meole, *see* Pulley.
 Brand, The, (Norton in Hales), 202.
 Breedontowne, 324.
 Bridgnorth, 4, 55, 253, 294, 345 (2),
 405.
 Bridgwalton (Walton, Morville), 162,
 180.
 Bromfield, *see* Whitbache.
 Broncrofts Park (Diddlebury), 237.
 Broseley, 3 (2), 15, 51 ; *see also*
 Woodlands.
 Broughton, 284 ; *see also* Yorton.
 Bryn Daniel (St. Martin's), 17.
 „ Gwilla, 18.
 Buckley (Hisland, Oswestry), 305.
 Bucknell (? 14), 361.
 Buildwas, 40, 265, 334.
 „ Little, 159.
 Bulthey (Great Wollaston), 43.
 Burfield (Clun), 45.
 Burford, 119 ; *see also* Boraston and
 Whitton.
 Burwarton, 291.
 Cainham, 296 ; *see also* The Heath.
 Cardeston (Carson), 37, 59, 135 ; *see*
also Wattlesborough.
 Cardington, *see* Astewall, Comley,
 Holt Preen, Lydley, and Plaish.
 Castle House (Shifnal), 414.
 Catsley (Kinlet), [419].
 Catstree (Worfield), 123.
 Caughley (Barrow), 136.
 Cause (Cawres) Castle (Westbury),
 444.
 Chelmarsh, *see* Hampton.
 Cherrington (Edgmond), 472.
 Cheswardine, *see* Ellerton and Soudley.
 Chetton, 162 ; *see also* Criddon and
 Eudon George.
 Chetwynd Heath, 3.
 Chirbury, 56, 420.
 Chorley (Stottesdon), 470.
 Church Stretton, *see* Stretton en le
 Dale.
 Claverley (Clorely), 142, 155, 175, 334,
 386.
 Clee St. Margaret, 348.
 Cleeton (Bitterley), 3.
 Cleobury Mortimer, 35, 71 ; *see also*
 Doddington.
 „ North, 311.
 Clive (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 146,
 [486], (? = Clyne *als.* Cliff, 5, and
 The Cleeve, 246).
 Clun, 14, 15, 43 ; *see also* Burfield,
 Edicliff, Hopebendrid, and Pur-
 logue.
 Clunbury, *see* Coston and Kempton.
 Clungunford, 371, 385, 474 ; *see also*
 Abcot.
 Coleham (Shrewsbury), 100.
 Comley (Cardington), 131 (2).
 Condovery, 78, 119 ; *see also* Doddington,
 Longnor, Ryton, Westley, and
 Whitley.
 Coston (Clunbury), 301.
 Cotton, 279.
 „ (Wem), 228.
 Cound (Coune, Conde), 135, 302 ; *see*
also Cressage and Golding.
 Cressage (Cound), 345.
 Criddon (Chetton), 99.
 Cruckton (Pontesbury), 333.
 Culmington, *see* Norton and Seifton.
 Darleston (Prees), 152.
 Dawley, The Dark Lane in, 483.
 Daywell (Whittington), 286.
 Diddlebury, 460 ; *see also* Broncrofts
 Park, Elsidge, and Middlehope.
 Dinham (? Shrewsbury), 271.
 Doddington (or ? Dodington, Whit-
 church, or Cleobury Mortimer),
 313, 324.
 „ (Condovery), 221.
 Donington, 98.
 Donnington (Lilleshall), 227 (2).
 Dowles, 474.
 Drayton, 4, 245.
 „ in Hales, 282, 427, 442.
 Dudleston (Ellesmere and St. Martin's),
 18, 134, 254, 306, 450 ; *see also*
 Bryn Daniel and Ifton.
 Dudmaston (Quatt), 493.
 Eardington (Quatford), 476.
 Easthope, 61, 165.
 Eaton *under* Haywood, *see* Lushcott.
 Ebnall (Evenhall, Whittington), 17, 18,
 210.
 Edenhope (Mainstone), 201.
 Edge (Pontesbury), 228.
 Edgmond, *see* Church Aston, Cherring-
 ton, and The Slades.
 Edicliff (Clun), 17.
 Edstaston, *see* Parrocke Green.

- Ellerton (Cheswardine), 419.
 Ellesmere, 15, 134, 184, 288, 349, 457 ;
see also Dudleston, Elson, English
 and Welsh Frankton, Hardwick,
 Penley, Ridge, Tetchill, and under
 Flintshire.
 Elsdale (Diddlebury), 34.
 Elson (Elston, Ellesmere), 242.
 Emstrey (Atcham), 357.
 "England's Held," 18.
 Erccall, High, *see* Moor Town and
 Rodenhurst.
 Eudon George (Chetton), 438.
 Evenhall, *see* Ebnall.
 Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), 395.
 „ on the Weald Moors, 161.
 Felton Butler (Great Ness), 221.
 „ West, *see* Sutton and Twyford.
 Fernhill (Whittington), 18, 335.
 Ford, 90.
 Foregate, Abbey or Monks', *see*
 Shrewsbury.
 Foxcote (Kinlet), 419.
 Frankton, English, (Ellesmere), 338.
 „ Welsh (Ellesmere), 273.
 Frodesley, 48, 294.
 Funnonvair (Llanvair Waterdine), 18.
 Gippills (The Gippolles, Kenley), 363.
 Golding (Cound), 274.
 Greet, 207.
 Grinshill, 5, 158.
 Habberley, 10, 280.
 Hales Owen, 280, 289 ; *see also*
 Hasbury and under Worcs.
 Hallon (Worfield), 58 (2).
 Hampton (Chelmarsh), 18, 71.
 Hanwood, Little, (Pontesbury), 43.
 „ The Woodhouse in, 352.
 Harcourt (Stanton), 5.
 Hardwick (Ellesmere), 285.
 Harley, 438.
 Hasbury (Hales Owen), 385.
 Haston (Middle), 5, 243.
 Hatton Grange (Shifnal), 333.
 Haughmond (Uffington), 37, 54.
 Heath, The, (Cainham), 259.
 Hencott (St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury),
 68, 414.
 Henley (Bitterley), 18.
 Hidmore (Llanvair Waterdine), 15, 18.
 Highley, 213.
 Hisland (Hidsland, Oswestry), 201 ;
see also Buckley.
 Hodnet, 323.
 Hoggstowe (Worthen), 394.
 Holt Preen or Preen (Cardington),
 108, 118 (2).
 Hope Baggot (? = Hobbagger), 15.
 Hope Bowdler, *see* Ragdon.
 Hopebendrid (Clun), 15.
 Hopton, Monk, 410.
 Hordley, 270.
 „ Lower, 270.
 Horton (Wellington), 326 (2).
 Howlgat (? Sambrook), 139.
 Hugford (Middleton), 290.
 Hunkington (Great Upton), 476.
 Huntingdon (Little Wenlock), 93.
 Idsall, *see* Shifnal.
 Ifton (Iston, St. Martin's), 17, [18].
 Ightfield, 104 (2).
 Kempton (Clunbury), 251, 406.
 Kenley, 93 ; *see also* Gippills.
 Kinlet, 91, 260, 270 (2), 312 ; *see also*
 Catsley and Foxcote.
 Kinnerley, 15, 251 ; *see also* Maesbrook
 Issa, Osbaston, and Tyr y coed.
 Kinnerton (Wentnor), 18.
 Kinton (Great Ness), 364.
 Lacon (Wem), 36.
 Larden (Shipton), 314.
 Lawley, 118.
 Leaton (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 356.
 Ledwich (Bitterley), 79.
 Lee, 243.
 Leebotwood, 68, 135, 259, 296.
 Leedom, *see* Lydham.
 Lightcatche, 270.
 Lilleshall, 281 ; *see also* Donnington
 and Muxton.
 Llanvair Waterdine, 15 (2), 16, 18,
 256 ; *see also* Funnonvair, Hid-
 more, Selly, and Skiborry.
 Llanvay, 448.
 Longden (Pontesbury), 43, 136.
 Longnor (Condover), 175, 334.
 Ludford, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Ludlow, 2, 3, 43, 53, 57, 65, 68 (2), 87,
 91, 173, 198, 199 (2), 285, 328, 339,
 363, 397, 404, 439, 464, 469 (2).
 Lushcott (Luschett, Eaton under Hay-
 wood, and Rushbury), 79.
 Lutwych (Rushbury), 291.
 Lydbury, North, [15], 324.
 Lydham (Leedom), 76.
 Lydley (Cardington), 354.
 Lynford (Prees), 145.
 Madeley, 77.
 Maesbrook Issa (Kinnerley), 15.
 Mainstone, *see* Edenhope and Reilth.
 Malehurst (Pontesbury), 85.
 Marsh, 135, 282.
 Meadow Town (Worthen), 306.
 Meeson (Great Bolas) (? = Myson), 15.
 Melverley, 15 (2), 37, 201, 257.
 Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.
 Middle, 137 ; *see also* Haston and
 Newton on the Hill.
 Middlehope (Diddlebury), 145, 282.
 Middleton, *see* Hugford.

- Middleton Scriven, 273.
 Mindtown, 15, 18, 311.
 Minsterley (Westbury), 344.
 Mirridene (? = Merrington, Preston Gubbals), 134, 479.
 Monks' Foregate, *see* Shrewsbury.
 Moor Town (High Ercall), 15.
 More, 80.
 Moreton Corbett, 118, 438; *see also* Preston Brockhurst.
 Moreton Say, 189; *see also* Shavington and Tern Hill.
 Morville, 76, 126, 165, 282; *see also* Bridgwalton.
 Mose (Moose, Quatt), 160.
 Moston (Stanton upon Hine Heath), 276.
 Munslow, 34.
 Muxton (Maxton, Lilleshall), 219.
 Myson, *see* Meeson.
 Neen Solars, 114.
 Ness, Great, or Strange, 249, 306; *see also* Felton Butler and Kinton.
 Newcastle, [201].
 Newport, 40, 67.
 Newton on the Hill (Middle), 137.
 Northwood (Stottesdon), 81(2).
 „ (Wem), 4.
 Norton (Culmington), 324.
 „ in Hales, *see* The Brand.
 Onibury, [14], 107.
 Onslow (Pontesbury), 85, 305.
 „ (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 366.
 Orleton (Wrockwardine), 107.
 Osbaston (Kinnerley), 16.
 Oswestry, 31, 147, 153, 184, 259, 285, 286, 435, 458, 486, 500; *see also* Hisland, Sweeney, and Wootton.
 Overton (Ourton), 15.
 Park Hall (Whittington), 361.
 Parrocke Green (Edstaston, Wem), 296.
 Paynston (Pontesbury), 482.
 Penley (Ellesmere), 317; *see also under* Flintshire.
 Picklescott (Smethcott), 3, 351.
 Pichorn (Stottesden), 234.
 Pitchford, 334(2).
 Plaish, Plaishmile (Cardington), 280, 354.
 Pontesbury, 317, 352, 484, 502; *see also* Arlescott, Arcott, Asterley, Cruckton, Edge, Little Hanwood, Longdon, Malehurst, Onslow, Paynston, and Pontesford.
 Pontesford (Pontesbury), 145.
 Preen, *see* Holt Preen.
 Prees, 265, 500; *see also* Darleston, Lynford, and Whixall.
 Preston Brockhurst (Moreton Corbett), 5.
 Preston Gubbals, 329; *see also* Mirridene.
 „ on the Weald Moors, 493.
 Pulley (Brace Meole), 311.
 Pulverbatch, 37; *see also* Wilderley.
 Purlogue (Partheloge, Clun), 15.
 Quatford, 406; *see also* Eastington.
 Quatt, 497; *see also* Dudmaston and Mose.
 Ragdon (Hope Bowdler), 161.
 Ramsey, *see* Romsley.
 Ratlinghope, *see* Stitt.
 Reilth (Mainstone), 457.
 Richard's Castle, *see* Woofferton.
 Ridge (Ellesmere), 15, 17.
 Rodenhurst (High Ercall), 280.
 Romsley (Ramsey, Alveley), 43, 327(2).
 Roundhill (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 3.
 Rowton (Alberbury), 159.
 Rudge (Pattingham, *which is in* Staffordshire), 27, 211.
 Rushbury, *see* Lushcott and Lutwych.
 Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Shottatton.
 Ryton (Condover), 159, 227, 286, 483.
 St. Martin's, 17(2), 18; *see also* Bryn Daniel, Duddleston, and Weston Rhyn.
 Sambrook, *see* Howlgat.
 Seifton (Culmington), 101.
 Selattyn, 258.
 Selly (Celye, Llanvair Waterdine), 17, 458.
 Shavington (Moreton Say), 481.
 Shawbury, *see* Acton Reynald and Bessford.
 Shelton (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 324.
 Shewstons Hill (Wroxeter), 144.
 Shifnal manor, 55; *see also* Castle House and Hatton Grange.
 Shipton, 291; *see also* Larden.
 Shottatton (Ruyton of the Eleven Towns), 328.
 Shrawardine Castle, 77.
 Shrewsbury (*including* Abbey and Monks' Foregate), 3(2), 7, 11, 15, 32, 36, 37, 54, 56, 61, 76, 91, 97, 100, 110, 120, 135, 141, 145, 153, 164, 188(2), 191, 213, 218, 239, 246, 259(2), 274, 279, 282(2), 288, 289, 298, 305, 307, 319, 324, 326, 335(3), 345, 351, 358(2), 361, 363-6, 393, 412, 431, 433, 446, 467, 468, 471, 481, 484, 493, 494; *see also* Albrightlee, Albrighton, Astley, Berwick Leborne, Clive, Coleham, Dinham, Hencott, Leaton, Onslow, Roundhill, and Shelton.
 Skyborry (Llanvair Waterdine), 17.
 Slades, The, (Edgmond), 47.

Smethcott, 254, 340; *see also* Betchcott and Picklescott.
 Soudley (Cheswardine), 80.
 Stanton, 265.
 „ upon Hine Heath, *see* Harcourt and Moston.
 Stapleton, 267.
 Stedment (Studnynd, Wentnor), 474.
 Stitt (Ratlinghope), 18, 57.
 Stoke upon Tern, 118.
 Stokesay, 45, 361; *see also* Nether Alden.
 Stottesden, [213]; *see also* Chorley, Northwood, and Pichorn.
 Stretton en le Dale (Church Stretton), 416, 484.
 Sutton, 139.
 „ (West Felton), 134(2).
 Sweeney (Swiney, Oswestry), 15.
 Sychtyn (Llansilin, *which is in* Denbigh), 15.
 Tern Hill (Moreton Say), 459.
 Tetchill (Ellesmere), 485.
 Trebodier (Bettws-y-Crwyn), 285.
 Tuck Hill (Bobbington), 363.
 Tugford, 186.
 Twyford (West Felton), 265.
 Tyr y coed (Kinnerley), 15.
 Uffington, 246; *see also* Haughmond.
 Uppington, 343.
 Upton, Great, or under Haughmond, 95; *see also* Hunkington.
 „ Waters, 240.
 Walton, *see* Bridgwalton.
 „ (Worthen), 135.
 Wattlesborough (Cardeston), 37.
 Wellington, 4, 100, 172, 314.
 „ Watling Street in, 171; *see also* Apley and Aston.
 Wem, 376; *see also* Cotton, Lacon, Northwood, and Parrocke Green.
 Wenlock, Little, 8, 145, 211, 339, 416; *see also* Huntingdon.
 „ Much, 71, 354; *see also* Atterley.
 Wentnor, 18; *see also* Adstone, Kinnerton, and Stedment.
 Westbury, The Marsh in, 195; *see also* Cause Castle, Minsterley, Whitton, Wigley, and Yockleton.
 Westley (Condover), 426.
 Weston Rhyn (St. Martin's), 15.
 Whettell (? = Wheathill), 221.
 Whitbache (Bromfield), 78.
 Whitchurch, 105, 197, 447, 482, 500; *see also* Ash Magna, Black Park, and Doddington.
 White Ladies (Boscobel), 186.
 Whitley (Condover), 335.
 Whittington, 17(2), 18, [64], 159, 286;

CANT. WILLS.—PART V.

see also Daywell, Ebnall, Fernhill, and Park Hall.
 Whitton (? Burford or Westbury), 15.
 „ (Westbury), [284].
 Whixall (Prees), 90, 345, 403.
 Wigley (Westbury), 342.
 Wilderley (Pulverbach), 47.
 Wistanstowe, 73; *see also* Ascott and Birrymill.
 Wollaston (Woolaston), 281.
 „ Great, *see* Bulthey.
 Wolston *als.* Wosten, 34.
 Woodbatch (Bishop's Castle), 15.
 Woodhouses, 4.
 Woodlands (Broseley), 180.
 Woofferton (Richard's Castle), 426.
 Woore (Muccleston, *which is in* Staffordshire), 340.
 Wootton (Oswestry), 306.
 Worfield, 55, 457; *see also* Ackleton, Catstree, and Hallon.
 Worthen, 181, 201, 394, 424; *see also* Aston Pigot, Binweston, Hoggestowe, Meadow Town, Walton; and Leighton, under Montgomeryshire.
 Wrockwardine, 19; *see also* Orleton.
 Wroxeter, *see* Beslow, Eyton on Severn, and Shewstons Hill.
 Wyke, 3.
 Yeaton (Baschurch), 395.
 Yockleton (Westbury), 214.
 Yorton (Broughton), 195.

SCOTLAND.

Chenston, 157.
 Edinburgh, 144.
 Kercathe, 487.
 Leith (Lythe), 197.

SOMERSET.

Somerset, 34.
 Abbas Combe, *see* Combe.
 Abbot's Leigh, *see* Leigh.
 Aisholt, 21, 442.
 Aldwick (Blagdon), 29.
 Alhampton (Ditcheat), 137.
 Aller, 247, 299, 329; *see also* Oath.
 Allerton (Wedmore), 480.
 Allowenshay (Kingston, near Ilminster), 71.
 Angersleigh, 132.
 Ash (Martock), 193.
 Ashbrittle, 57, 195, 196(2), 228, 459.
 Ashcott, 361.
 Ashford (Ile Abbots), 355.
 Ashill, 301.
 Ashington, 292, 355.
 Asholt, *see* Aisholt.

Pp

- Ashton, Long, 3, 4, 181, 346, 413, 436.
 Axbridge, 71, 126, 177, 178, 183, 207,
 224, 251, 394, 439.
 Babcary, *see* Foddington.
 Backwell, 21, 424.
 Badgworth, 29, 161.
 Bagborough, 262.
 " East (Bishop's Lydeard), 240.
 Baltonsborough, 69, 465.
 Banwell, 116, 152, 163, 223, 254, 255,
 291, 298, 401, 451.
 Barrington, 57, 193, 352, 488.
 Barrow, 316.
 " North, 79.
 Barton, 111.
 " St. David, 262.
 Barwick, *see* Stoford.
 Batcombe, 60, 480; *see also* West-
 combe.
 Bath, 8, 46, 134, 157, 185, 215, 223,
 230, 241, 315, 329, 361, 403, 428,
 469, 483; *see also* Walcot.
 " and Wells, Bishop of, 427 (2).
 Bathampton, *see* Hampton.
 Bathealton (Badialton), 214.
 Batheaston, 167, 244, 315, 452.
 Bathford, *see* Warleigh.
 Bawdrip, 25.
 Beckington, 185, 428, 439, 477; *see*
 also Clifford and Standerwick.
 Bedminster, 21, 286; *see also* Bishport.
 Beere, 22.
 Bellon, 29.
 Berkley, 3; *see also* Standerwick.
 Betham (Combe St. Nicholas), 269.
 Bickenhall (Staple Fitzpaine), 141.
 Biddesham (Bytsham), 38, 200, 247,
 266
 Binegar (Beniger), 387.
 Bishport (Bedminster), 129.
 Blagdon, 94; *see also* Aldwick.
 Bleadon, 194, 278, 402, 464.
 Bourton (Wraxall), 390.
 Bower Henton (Martock), 86, 253.
 Bradley, West, *see* Lottisham.
 Bratton Seymour, 1.
 Brent, East, 503.
 " South (*now* Brent Knoll), 5, 91,
 142, 214, 463.
 Brewham, 12.
 " South, 20.
 Bridge (Winsham), 153, 183.
 Bridgwater, 29, 48 (2), 56, 233, 257,
 258 (2), 342, 348, 358, 402, 407,
 430 (2), 478.
 " The Grey Friars near, 392; *see*
 also Haygrove.
 Broadway, 91, 245, 423, 463; *see also*
 Capland and Rapps.
 Brockley, 26.
 Brodwell Down (Butcombe), 87.
 Brompton Ralph, 28.
 Broomfield (Brunville), 2, 21, 30, 111,
 277, 397.
 Brushford, 311, 454.
 Bruton, 20, 54 (2), 151, 209 (2), 225,
 356, 358.
 Buckland, 31, 463.
 " Dinham, 169, 203; *see also*
 Murtrey.
 " St. Mary, 180, 315.
 " West, 280, 475.
 Bucknell, 22.
 Budleigh (Trull), 269, 270.
 Burcott (? Carhampton or Wells), 440.
 Burnham, 5 (3), 66, 169 (2), 242, 414,
 432.
 Burrington, 439.
 Butcombe, *see* Brodwell Down.
 Butleigh, 405; *see also* Wootton.
 Cadbury, North, 268; *see also*
 Galhampton.
 Camel, West, 330.
 Cameley, 231; *see also* East Court.
 Cannington, 475.
 Capland (Broadway), 209.
 Carhampton, 194, 310, 312, 354, 361,
 430; *see also* Burcott and Rodhuish.
 Carswell (Portbury), 3.
 Chaffcombe, 91, 474.
 Chard, 14, 25, 42, 109, 120, 278, 279,
 284, 291 (2), 313, 338 (2), 339, 345,
 371 (2), 407, 411, 446, 464, 472,
 473, 495; *see also* Chelsell and
 Wearth.
 Chard, South, 415.
 Charlcombe, 25.
 Charlinch, 342, 489; *see also* Gothelney.
 Charlton, 222.
 " Musgrove, 413, 447.
 " Queen, 233.
 Charterhouse Hinton, *see* Hinton
 Charterhouse.
 Cheddar, 88, 211, 300, 342, 450.
 Cheddon, 189.
 Chedzoy, 275.
 Chelkway, 31.
 Chelsell (? Chard), 296 (2).
 Chelton (? Huntspill), 5.
 Chelwood, 87.
 Cheriton, 35.
 " North, 35.
 " South (Horsington), 288, 312.
 Chew, 4; *see also* Bishop's Sutton.
 " Stoke, 181.
 Chewton, 111.
 Chilcompton, 398.
 Chillington, 71, 431.
 Chinnock, 3.
 " East, 65, 329, 391, 412.

- Chinnock, West, 33, 176, 231.
 Chiselborough, 155, 171.
 Chumlie, 22.
 Church Stanton, *see under* Devon.
 Churchill, 282.
 Churchstock, 25.
 Clapton (Crewkerne), 42.
 Clatworthy, 84, 103, 471.
 Claverham (Claram, Yatton), 42, 463, 482.
 Claverton, 44.
 Cleeve (Yatton), 117.
 " Old, (Oldclive), 57, 66, 237, 308; *see also* Leighland.
 Clevedon, 4, 207, 300.
 Clifford (Beckington), 472.
 Clifton Manor, 1.
 Cloford, 239; *see also* Holwell.
 Closworth, 1, 113, 236, 312, 381.
 Clutton, 4.
 Coat (Martock), [73], 275, [355], 449.
 Coglett (Cogload, Durston), 242.
 Coker, East, 1, 132, 459, 470; *see also* Naish.
 " West, 136, 315, 468.
 Cole (Pitcombe), 29.
 Combe, 22, 25.
 " (Huish Champflower), 464.
 " Abbas or Temple, 43.
 " English, *see* English Combe.
 " Florey, 11, 174, 377, 484.
 " Hay, 4, 250.
 " St. Nicholas, *see* Betham.
 " Sydenham (Stogumber), 1.
 Compton Bishop, 290.
 " Dando, 403, 413.
 " Dundon, 110, 245 (2), 339, 343; *see also* Littleton.
 Congresbury, 115, 216, 261 (2), 422, 433.
 Corston (Corson), 239.
 Corton Dinham, 421.
 Cothelstone, 425.
 Cowley, 3.
 Coxley (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 88.
 Creech St. Michael, 240.
 Crewkerne, 35, 41, 73, 92, 237, 338, 339, 355, 407, 413, 414, 428, 436, 437; *see also* Clapton, Othill, Wayford, and Woolminstone.
 Cricket, North, 5.
 " St. Thomas, 32.
 Crockern Pill, *see* Pill.
 Croscombe, 60 (2), 115, 245, 270.
 Crowcombe, 48.
 Cudworth, 32, 295, 429; *see also* Libnarshe and Weere.
 Culbone *als.* Kitnore, 479.
 Culmington, *see* Kilmington.
 Curland, 23, 44.
 Curry Mallett, 111, 219, 368.
 " North, 100, 161, 284 (2); *see also* Knapp and Lillesdon.
 Cutcombe, 61.
 Dillington (Ilminster), 193 (2).
 Dinder, 227.
 Ditcheat, 99, 129; *see also* Alhampton and Lottisham.
 Dodington, 142.
 Donyatt, 44, 146, 308, 376.
 Dowlishwake, 353, 462.
 " West Dowlish in, 488.
 Drayton, 136; *see also* Midelney ana Weekeparham.
 Dulverton, 125, 467, 473.
 Dunster, 48, 93, 98, 186, 221, 368, 377 (2), 378, 431, 484; *see also* Marsh Town.
 " Castle, 98.
 Durligh, 64.
 Durston, 394; *see also* Coglett.
 East Brent, *see* Brent, East.
 Easton Court (Cameley), 209.
 Easton in Gordano *als.* St. George's, 3, 137, 241, 317, 333, 342, 372, 430, 478; *see also* Pill.
 " Pribendary of, (Wells), 319.
 East Wells, *see* Wells.
 Eaton, 28.
 Edington (Moorlinch), 186.
 Emborough, 272.
 English Combe (Ingliscombe), 112, 386.
 Enmore, 214, 294.
 Evercreech, 501.
 Exton, 28, 491.
 Farleigh Castle (Farleigh Hungerford), 33, 244.
 Farmborough, 313.
 Filton *als.* Whitchurch, 444.
 Fitzhead, 90, 431 (2).
 Foddington (Babcary), 288.
 Freshford, 273.
 Frome Selwood, 260, 281 (2).
 Galhampton (North Cadbury), 234.
 Garberstone, 174.
 Glaston or Glastonbury, 18, 350; *see also* Sharpham Park.
 Goathill, 180.
 Gotherney (Charlinch), 233.
 Greenton, 470; *see also* Neigh.
 Halse, 349, 409.
 Ham, High, 22, 496 (? = Hickham, 3); *see also* Henley.
 " Nether Ham in, 123, 394.
 Hampton (? = Bathampton), 128.
 Hardington, 219, 231.
 Harptree, 29.
 " East, 150, 356.
 " West, 3, 386.

- Harrow ([? = Yarrow] Mark), 348.
 Hartrowe (Stogumber), 271.
 Haselbury Plucknett, 146, 409.
 Hatch Beauchamp, 462.
 " West, 153, 225.
 Hawkridge, 30, 442.
 Haygrove (Bridgwater), 260 (2).
 Heath House (Rodden), 299.
 Henley (High Ham), 22.
 Henstridge, 21, 144, 173, 341, 417,
 460; *see also* Yenston.
 Hestercombe (Kingston), 468.
 Hewish *or* East Hewish (Yatton), 210,
 268.
 Hickham, *see* Ham, High.
 Hillfarrance, 88.
 Hinton Blewett, 3.
 " Charterhouse, 170.
 " The Abbey in, 33.
 " St. George, 47, 299.
 Holbrook (? = Holybrook, Abson,
 Gloucestershire), 162.
 Holford, 369.
 Holloway (Widcombe), 125.
 Holwell (Cloford *and* Nunney), 96,
 265.
 Hornblotton, 234.
 Horsington, 14; *see also* Cheriton,
 South.
 Horton (Ilminster), 501.
 Huish, 22, 78, 167, 229, 275, 451.
 " Champflower, 32, 194 (2); *see*
 also Combe.
 " Episcopi, *see* Pibsbury, Wagg,
 and Wearne.
 Hull, Bishop's, (Taunton), 162.
 Huntspill, 5, 63, 97, 146, 232, 339, 351,
 459; *see also* Chelton.
 Hutton, 263 (2).
 Ilchester (Ivelchester), 52.
 " Friary, 232.
 Ile Abbotts, *see* Ashford.
 " Brewers, 68.
 Ilminster, 22, 33, 94 (2), 100 (3), 137,
 141, 145 (2), 216, 219, 253, 297,
 353, 371, 409, 452, 453, 464, 472,
 493; *see also* Dillington, Horton,
 Peasmarsh, Sea, *and* Winterhay.
 Ilton, 49, 314, 371; *see also* Merrifield
 and Rapps.
 Ingliscombe, *see* English Combe.
 Kelston, 483, 484.
 Ken, 120, 349, 423.
 Kentsford (St. Decuman's), 490.
 Kewstoke, *see* Woodspring.
 Keynsham, 81, 231, 233, 358, 444.
 Kilmington, 253, 435; *see also* Norton
 Ferris.
 Kineton, *see* Knighton.
 Kingsbury, 38, 104, 289, 364, 384.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, *see* Lambrook.
 " Regis (Milborne Port), 358.
 Kingsdon, 262.
 Kingston, 4, 137, 160, 190; *see also*
 Hestercombe.
 " near Ilminster, *see* Allowenshay.
 " Seymour, 245, 470, 485.
 Kitnore, *see* Culbone.
 Knapp (North Curry), 141.
 Knighton (Kineton) Manfield (Stogur-
 sey), 153, 157.
 Knowle, 12, 85.
 Lambrook, 38.
 " East, (Kingsbury Episcopi), 315,
 431.
 " Middle, (*ibid.*), 275.
 " West, (*ibid.*), 350, 429, 485.
 Langford Budville, 214, 305, 432; *see*
 also Woodhouse.
 Langport Eastover, 34 (2), 268, 283,
 356, 405, 463.
 Langridge, 444, 464 (2).
 Leigh, 362, 405.
 " (Winsham), 224.
 " Abbot's, 27, 134, 135, 177, 276,
 300, 420.
 " upon Mendip, 119, 239, 371.
 Leighland (Old Cleeve), 279.
 Libnarshe (Cudworth), 468.
 Lidford, *see* Lydford.
 Lillesdon (North Curry), 75.
 Limington, 232.
 Littleton (Compton Dundon), 306 (2).
 " High, 229.
 Load, Long, (Martock), 22, 54, 292,
 372.
 Locking, 4, 380.
 Long Ashton, *see* Ashton, Long.
 Lopen, 3, 343.
 Lottisham (Ditcheat, *now* West
 Bradley), 124, 368.
 Lovington, 40, 464.
 Luccombe, 30.
 Lufton *als.* Luckton, 232.
 Luxborough, 428, 473.
 Lychett, South, *see* Lydeard Episcopi.
 Lydeard Episcopi, 32, (? = South
 Lychett, 39), 61, 135, 163, 267,
 322, 358, 431; *see also* East
 Bagborough *and* Nothrington.
 " St. Lawrence, 31, 392.
 Lydford, East, 100.
 " West, 39, 228, 460.
 Lymphsham, 102.
 Lynchs (Westbury), 213.
 Lyney (Westonzoyland), 265.
 Lyng, 356.
 Marchy (Meare), 115.
 Mark, 68, 102, 113, 227, 231, 292, 348,
 407; *see also* Harrow.

- Marsh (Wincanton), 479.
 " (Yeovil), 313.
 " Town (Dunster), 431.
 Marston Biggott, 132.
 " Magna or Broad, 205, 228.
 Martock, 190 (2), 193, 208, 239, 275,
 288, 341, 407, 420; *see also* Ash,
 Bower Henton, Coat, Long Load,
 Milton Falconbridge, Stapleton,
 and Witcombe.
 Meare, 32, 137, 166, 381, 461; *see also*
 Marchy and Westhay.
 Mells, 322, 333; *see also* Vobster.
 Merrifield (Ilton), 461.
 Merriott, 355, 502.
 Michelcreeche, *see* Creech St. Michael.
 Middlezoy, 109, 500.
 Midelney (Drayton), 33, 43.
 Midsomer Norton, 4, 47; *see also*
 Welton.
 Milborne Port, 129, 203, 332; *see also*
 Kingsbury Regis.
 Milton Falconbridge (Martock), 187,
 275.
 " Podymore, 158.
 Milverton, 69, 391, 400, 468.
 Minehead, 33, 35, 135, 368, 383, 455,
 481.
 Misterton, 175, 176, 257, 258, 323.
 Monksilver, 337.
 Monkton, West, 278, 330.
 Montacute, 491.
 Moorland (North Petherton), 84.
 Moorlinch, 72; *see also* Edington,
 Stawell, and Sutton Mallet.
 Muchelney, 11, 396.
 Mudford, 49, 381.
 Mudgeley (Wedmore), 283 (2).
 Murtrey (Buckland Dinham), 208.
 Myton (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 366.
 Nailsea, 349, 451.
 Naish (East Coker), 215.
 Neigh (East Nythen, Greenton), 114.
 Nettlecombe, 82, 88, 163.
 New Hitchines (Witham Friary), 160.
 North End (Yatton), 268.
 Norton Ferris (Kilmington), 341, 410.
 " Fitzwarren, 116.
 " Midsomer, *see* Midsomer Norton.
 " St. Philip, 135, 170, 490.
 Nothrington (South Lychett? = Bishop's
 Lydeard), 39.
 Nunney, 353, 386; *see also* Holwell.
 Nynehead, 36, 264.
 Oath (Aller), 4, 493.
 Odcombe, 48.
 Orchard, 148, 359, 425, 440.
 Orchardleigh, 97.
 Othery, 102, 140.
 Othill (Crewkerne), 116.
 Panborough (Wedmore), 81.
 Peasmarsh (Ilminster), 111, 146.
 Pennard, East, 132, 151, 366.
 " West, 202, 491.
 Penselwood, 20.
 Pensford, St. Thomas in, (Publow and
 Stanton Drew), 74, 288.
 Perrott, North, 199, 342.
 Petherton, North, 2, 359, 495; *see*
 also Moorland, Shearston, and
 Tuckerton.
 Petherton, South, 22, 475; *see also*
 Stratton.
 Pibsbury (Huish Episcopi), 252.
 Pill or Crockern Pill (Easton in
 Gordano), 170, 347.
 Pilton *als.* Pulton, 222, 374; *see also*
 Wootton, North.
 Pitcombe (Pylcombe), 29; *see also* Cole.
 Pitminster, 11, 234, 484.
 Pitney, 22, 105, 133, 265, 343, 394; *see*
 also Poundisford.
 Porlock, 84, 150, 175, 351.
 Portbury, 89, 199, 268, 383, 415, 429;
 see also Carswell.
 Portishead, 261, 303.
 Poundisford (Pitminster), 229.
 Poyntington, 62, 270.
 Priston, 268.
 Publow, *see* Pensford.
 Puriton, 269.
 Purtington (Winsham), 424.
 Quantoxhead, East, 187.
 Raddington, 229.
 Rapps (Broadway), 157.
 " (Ilton), 149.
 Rimpton, 177, 287, 497.
 Road, 123.
 Rodden, *see* Heath House.
 Rodhuish (Carhampton), 100.
 Ruishton (Ryson), 221.
 St. Catherine, 150.
 St. Decuman's, 84, 279, 290, 450, 488;
 see also Kentsford and Williton.
 St. James near Taunton, *indexed with*
 Taunton.
 St. Thomas in Pensford, *see* Pensford.
 Saltford, 5, 38, 192.
 Sampford Arundell, 480, 493.
 " Brett, 63.
 " Orcas, 270.
 Sandford (Winscombe), 428.
 Sea (Ilminster), 464.
 Seavington Abbot's, 475.
 Selworthy, 82, 239, 438.
 Shapwick, 361, 465.
 Sharpam Park (Glaston), 149.
 Shearston (North Petherton), 358.
 Shepton, 22.
 " Beauchamp, 371.

- Shepton Mallet, 132, 285, 431.
 Somerton, 5, 18 (2), 184, 239, 360, 364.
 Spaxton, 21, 111, 278, 345, 447.
 Standerwick (Beckington and Berkley), 226.
 Stanton Drew, 485; *see also* Pensford.
 Staple Fitzpaine, 501; *see also* Bickenhall.
 Stapleton (Martock), 230 (2).
 Stathe (Stoke St. Gregory), 241, 454.
 Stawell (Moorlinch), 404.
 Stawley, 101, 102, 372.
 Stockland Bristol, 398.
 Stocklinch Ottersay, 89, 214, 479.
 Stoford (Barwick), 186, 485, 488.
 Stogumber, 48, 282; *see also* Combe Sydenham and Hartrowe.
 Stogursey, 139 (2), 195; *see also* Knighton Manfield.
 Stoke Hollway (? =, or in, Stoke Trister), 1.
 „ North, 412.
 „ St. Gregory, 74, 193, 219, 266, 387, 424 (2), 463; *see also* Stathe.
 „ St. Michael, 158, 447.
 „ South, 305.
 „ under Hamdon, 22.
 Stowell, 502.
 Stowey, Nether, 21, 122.
 „ Over, 21.
 Stratton (South Petherton), 109, 459.
 „ on the Foss, 39.
 Stream (Over Weare), 249.
 Street, 492.
 Sutton Bingham, 1, 232.
 „ Bishop's (Chew), 402.
 „ Long, 83, 109, 143, 145, 245, 503.
 „ Mallet (Moorlinch), 294.
 Swainswick, 31, 45, 472.
 Swell, 326.
 Taunton, 64, 75, 93, 109 (2), 123, 164, 167 (2), 174, 228, 229, 247, 296, 314, 320, 344, 355, 357, 375, 397, 407, 449, 462; *see also* Hull, Bishop's.
 „ Castle, 185.
 Temple Combe, 77 (2), 286.
 Thorn St. Margaret, 93, 496.
 Tickenham, 82, 217.
 Timberscombe, 345.
 Timsbury, 390.
 Tintinhull, 36.
 Treborough, 98 (2).
 Trent, 104, 223, 292, 301, 422, 429, 434.
 Trull, 137, 304; *see also* Budleigh.
 Tuckerton (North Petherton), 359.
 Twinhoe (Twene, Wellow), 288.
 Uphill, 2.
 Upton, 334.
 Vagge, *see* Wagg.
 Vobster (Mells), 262.
 Wagg (Huish Episcopi), 219.
 Walcot next Bath, 46, 297.
 Walton, 4, 246, 324, 478.
 „ in Gordano, 491.
 Warleigh (Bathford), 395.
 Wayford (Crewkerne), 136, 269, 329.
 Weare, 474.
 „ Over, 323; *see also* Stroom.
 Wearne (Huish Episcopi), 95, 473 (? = Weayne, 22).
 Wearth (Chard), 253.
 Wedmore, 96, 444; *see also* Allerton, Mudgeley, and Panborough.
 Week, 160.
 „ (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 83.
 Weekeparham (Drayton), 464.
 Weere (Cudworth), 244.
 Wellington, 23, 56, 87, 186, 216 (2), 299, 342, 349, 358, 450, 494.
 Wellow, 262; *see also* Twinhoe and White Oxmead.
 Wells, 9, 64, 68, 83, 111, 114, 127 (2), 138, 169, 185, 193 (2), 204, 229, 251, 260, 266, 268, 277, 279, 285, 287, 315, 318, 329, 358, 438, 448 (2), 458, 475, 497, 499, 500, 501; *see also* Burcott, Coxley, Myton Week, and Wookey Hole.
 „ Bishop of, *see* Bath and Wells.
 „ Canons of, 38, 60, 67, 361.
 „ Dean of, 220.
 „ Vicar Choral of, 190.
 Wells, East, (Wells), 26.
 Welton (Midsomer Norton), 218.
 Wembdon, 318.
 Westbury, 211 (2); *see also* Lynches.
 Westcombe (Batcombe), 502.
 Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.
 Westhay (Meare), 308.
 Weston, 64, 149.
 „ by Bath, 358.
 „ super Mare, 38.
 Westonzoyland, 26, 246, 375; *see also* Lyney.
 Whatley, *see* Woore.
 Whitchurch, *see* Filton.
 White Oxmead (Whittoxmeade, Wellow), 396.
 „ Staunton, [25], 357, 381, 404.
 Widcombe, *see* Holloway.
 „ North (Chewton), 220.
 Williton (St. Decuman's), 172, 294.
 Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.
 Wincanton, 1, 362; *see also* Marsh.
 Winford, 120 (2).
 Winscombe, 123 (? = Windliscombe, 459); *see also* Sandford.
 Winsford, 324, 329, 448.

Winsham, 31 (2), 219, 237, 501; *see also* Bridge, Chelkway, Leigh, and Purtington.
 Winterhay (Ilminster), 193.
 Witcombe (Martock), 46, 354.
 Witham (Withen), 3.
 „ Friary, *see* New Hitchines.
 Withycombe, 106, 365.
 Withypoole, 30, 49, 229.
 Wiveliscombe (Willescombe), 122, 128, 475 (2).
 Woodhouse (Langford Budville), 456.
 Woodspring (Kewstoke), 502.
 Wookey, 141, 193, 231, 311, 483; *see also* Worth and Yarley.
 „ Hole (Wookey and St. Cuthbert, Wells), 27, 169.
 Woolavington, 266, 367, 487.
 Woolminstone (Wolmeston, Crewkerne), 384.
 Woore (Whatley), 426.
 „ (Wookey), *see* Worth.
 Wootton (Butleigh), 465.
 „ Courtney, 317, 393, 430.
 „ North, (Pilton), 241, 274, 465.
 Worspringe, 93.
 Worth (Wore, Wookey), 437.
 Wraxall, 21, 122; *see also* Bourton.
 Wrington, 9, 238, 250, 293, 411.
 Yarley (Yardligh, Wookey), 153, 355, 437 (2).
 Yatton, 82, 91, 103, 297, 355, 364, 496; *see also* Claverham, Cleeve, Hewish, and North End.
 Yenston (Henstridge), 398.
 Yeovil, 73, 123, 161, 214, 298, 351 (2), 442, 451; *see also* Marsh.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Staffordshire, 6, 20, 41.
 Adbaston, *see* Ellerton Grange and Bishop's Offley.
 Alstonfield, 54; *see also* Gorledge and Schole Clough.
 Amblecote (Old Swinford, *which is in* Worcestershire), 221.
 Annesley (Rolleston), 46.
 Aqualate (Forton), 290.
 Arley, Over, 118 (2), 289, 457; *see also* Hawkbatch and Nash End.
 Armitage, 161.
 Ashmerbrooke (? = Ashmoor, Wolverhampton), 9.
 Aspley (Eccleshall), 444.
 Audley, 158; *see also* Halmer End.
 Barnhurst (Tettenhall), 125.
 Berrihill (Stone), 401.
 Betley, 154.
 Bilston (Wolverhampton), 209.

Bliethfield, 467.
 Bloxwich (Bloxworth), Great, (Walsall), 46.
 Bobbington, 347; *see also* under Salop.
 Bradley (Wolverhampton), 237.
 Branstone (Burton on Trent), 225 (2), 415.
 Brewood, 113, 387, 398; *see also* Chillington, Coven Mill, and Lea.
 Bromley, Bagot's, (Pagettes, Abbot's Bromley), 158.
 „ Gerard's, (Eccleshall), Baron of, 184.
 Bromwich, West, 206, 423.
 Broughton (Eccleshall), 78.
 Burnell, 27.
 Burston (Stone), 299.
 Burton on Trent, 6, 233, 247, 269, 305, 409, 466.
 „ Burton Extra in, 297; *see also* Branstone and Shoppenhall; *also* Stapenhill, Derbyshire.
 Bushbury, *see* Essington, Moseley, Oxley, and Shaw Heath.
 Callinghamwood (Tatenhill), 456.
 Cannock, 114, 222.
 Castle Church, *see* Hydefieldes.
 Caverswall, *see* Weston Coyney.
 Chatcull (Eccleshall), 254, 404.
 Chawton (Eccleshall), 122.
 Checkley, 74.
 Chillington (Brewood), 186.
 Church Eaton, 220; *see also* Wood Eaton.
 Clayton, 30.
 Clent (*now in* Worcestershire), 420.
 Clifton Campville, 396, 462; *see also* Chilcote, Derbyshire.
 Codsall, 431; *see also* Oaken.
 Colton (Colwich), 67.
 Comberford (Tamworth), 437.
 Compton (Kinfare), 213.
 Congreve (Penkridge), 266.
 Copley (Patttingham), 493.
 Cotes (Eccleshall), 398.
 Coton (Gnosall), 363.
 Coven Mill (Brewood), 154.
 Cowley (Gnosall), 94, 231.
 Curbridge (? = Curborough, Lichfield), 22.
 Doxey (Seighford), [96].
 Drayton (Penkridge), 168.
 „ Bassett, 83, 177, 381.
 Dunston (Penkridge), 421.
 Eccleshall, 278; *see also* Aspley, Gerard's Bromley, Broughton, Chatcull, Chawton, Cotes, Peashall, Slindon, Great Sugnall, and Wootton.
 Elford, 68.

- Ellerton Grange (Adbaston), 30.
 Endon (Leek), 422.
 Enville (Enfield), 113, 143, 205; *see also* Lutley.
 Essington (Bushbury), 263.
 Ettingshall Park (Sedgley), 298.
 Fazeley, 441.
 Ford (Grindon), 332.
 Forebridge (Castle Church *and* Stafford), *see* Hydefieldes.
 Forton, *see* Aqualate *and* Meer Town.
 Gnosall, *see* Coton, Cowley, Knightley, *and* Wilbrighton.
 Gorledge (Alstonefield), 332.
 Grindon, *see* Ford *and* Hillsdale.
 Halmer End (Audley), 459.
 Hanbury, *see* Newborough *and* Smallwood.
 Handsworth, *see* Perry Barr.
 Hanford (Trentham), 123.
 Harborne, 169.
 Hardwick (Pattingham), 27.
 Hawkbatch (Over Arley), 234.
 Haywood, Little, (Shenstone), 497.
 Hedgesford, 3.
 Hidgland (Lapley), 245.
 Hillsdale (Grindon), 54.
 Himley, 53, 283.
 Hints, 401.
 Hopton (St. Mary, Stafford), 173, 224.
 Horton, 413.
 Hulme, Upper, (Overholme, Leek), 415.
 Hydefieldes (Forebridge, Castle Church, *and* Stafford), 202.
 Kinfare, 44, 202, 459; *see also* Compton.
 Kingston, 381.
 Kingswinford, *see* Swinford, King's.
 Kinvaston, 251.
 Knightley (Gnosall), 40.
 Lapley, *see* Hidgland *and* Wheaton Aston.
 Lea, The, (? Brewood), 186.
 Leek, *see* Endon *and* Upper Hulme.
 Leigh *als.* Lee, 275.
 Lichfield, 25, 85, 123, 154, 254 (2), 269, 299, 328, 342, 363, 398, 422, 439 (2), 472; *see also* Curbridge *and* Tymore.
 „ Canon of, 366.
 Lutley (Enville), 299.
 Madeley, *see* Onneley.
 Mavesyn Ridware, 116, 380.
 Meer Town (Forton), Auston in (?), 21.
 Milwich, 293.
 Moseley (Bushbury), 46, 319.
 Muccleston, 107; *see also* Woore, Salop.
 Nash End (Over Arley), 235.
 Neachell (Nassoll, Wednesfield), 229, 238.
 Newborough (Hanbury), 331.
 Newcaste (under Lyne) Kills, 38.
 Norbury, 408.
 Norton, 131.
 „ under Cannock, 128.
 Nowre, The, *see* Patteshull.
 Oaken (Codsall), 30, 480.
 Offley, Bishop's, (Adbaston), 119.
 Okeover, 332.
 Onneley (Madeley), 226.
 Overholme, *see* Hulme, Upper.
 Oxley (Bushbury), 25.
 Patteshull, 27.
 „ The Nowre in, 390.
 Pattingham, 140; *see also* Copley *and* Hardwick; *and* Rudge, Salop.
 Peashall (Eccleshall), 351.
 Penkridge, 22, 340; *see also* Congreve, Drayton, Dunston, Pillaton, Rodbaston, *and* Whiston.
 Penkull (Stoke upon Trent), 30, 126.
 Penn, Nether, 169.
 „ Over, 368 (2); *see also* Trescott Grange.
 Perry Barr (Handsworth), 3.
 „ Perry Hall in, 6.
 Perton (Tettenhall), 357, 445.
 Pillaton (Pilletnoll, Penkridge), 58.
 „ Hall, 285.
 Prestwood (Rocester, *now in* Denstone), 297.
 Rocester, 449; *see also* Prestwood.
 Rodbaston (Robaston, Penkridge), 154.
 Rolleston, 90; *see also* Annesley.
 Rowley near Stafford, 258.
 „ Regis, 333.
 Sandwell, 239.
 Saredon (Shareshill), 102.
 „ Little, 349, 493.
 Schole Clough (Alstonfield), 173.
 Sedgley, *see* Ettingshall Park.
 Seighford, *see* Doxey.
 Shareshill, *see* Saredon.
 Shaw Heath (Bushbury), 261.
 Sheen, 318.
 Shenstone, *see* Haywood, Little.
 Shoppenhall (Burton on Trent), 386.
 Slindon (Eccleshall), 405.
 Smallwood (Hanbury), 377.
 Stafford, 38, 51, 124 (2), 210, 387, 401, 472; *see also* Forebridge, Hopton, *and* Tillington.
 Stoke upon Trent, *see* Penkull.
 Stone, 22, 165; *see also* Berrihill, Burston, Tittensor, *and* Walton.
 Stretton, 114.
 Sugnall, Great, (Eccleshall), 210.
 Swinfen (Weeford), 277, 380.

Swinford, King's, *see* Wordsley.
 Tamworth, 327, 421; *see also* Comberford and under Warwickshire.
 Tatenhill, 386; *see also* Callingwood and Wichnor.
 Tettenhall (Tetnall), 419; *see also* Barnhurst, Perton, Wergs, and Wrottesley.
 „ Clericom, 212.
 Tillington, 173.
 Tipton *als.* Tibbington, 239, 327.
 Tittensor (Stone), 455.
 Trentham, *see* Hanford.
 Trescott Grange (Over Penn), 492.
 Trysull, 40 (2).
 Tunstall, 164, 197.
 Tymore (? in Lichfield), 439.
 Walsall, *see* Great Bloxwich.
 Walton (Stone), 376.
 Wednesbury, 57, 401 (2), 405, 446 (2); *see also* Willingsworth.
 Wednesfield, *see* Neachell.
 Weeford, *see* Swinfen.
 Wergs (Tettenhall), 258 (2).
 Weston Coyney (Caverswall), 123.
 „ under Lyziard, 105.
 Wheaton Aston (Lapley), 208, 353.
 Whiston (Penkridge), 462.
 Whitmore, 296.
 Wichnor (Tatenhill), 126.
 Wilbrighton (Gnosall), 318.
 Willingsworth (? in Wednesbury), 340.
 Wolverhampton, 21, 40 (2), 195, 212, 250, 279, 281, 301, 319, 353, 435, 446, 498; *see also* Bilston and Bradley.
 „ The Cock in, 197.
 Wood Eaton (Church Eaton), 24 (2).
 Wootton (Eccleshall), 336.
 Wordsley (King's Swinford), 310.
 Wrottesley (Tettenhall), 153.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 74.
 „ Archdeacon of, 296.
 Aldeburgh, 52 (3), [71], 82, 84, 86, 153, 156, 171, 202, 245, 251 (2), 256, 297, 308, 323, 422, 433, 436.
 Alderton, 30, 142.
 Ashbocking, 30.
 Assington, 10.
 Bacton, 363.
 Baddingham, 234, 369.
 Badley, 358.
 Bardwell, 23.
 Barfold, *see* Bredfield.
 Barham, 419.
 Barking, *see* Needham Market.
 Barnardiston, 371, 437.

Barrow, 480.
 Barton, 36.
 Bawdsey, 220, 486.
 Beccles, 283, 486.
 Belstead, 421.
 Benhall, 30, 148 (3).
 Bentley, 30, 468.
 Bergholt, East, 37, 72, 74, 86, 110 (2), 115, 235, 271, 324, 407, 472.
 Bildeston, 38, 46, 49, 72, 202, 460.
 Blakenham on the Hill, 30, 450.
 Blundeston, 405.
 Blythburgh (Librough), 55.
 Boreham Manor (Edwardstone), 10.
 Botesdale, 30.
 Boxford, 10 (2), 77, 275, 417, 436, 460; *see also* Stone Street.
 Boyton End (Stoke by Clare), 10.
 Bradfield St. George, 497.
 Bradley, Great, 351, 438.
 „ Little, 417 (2); *see also* Netherhall.
 Bramfield, 261, 412.
 Bramford, 3, 10, 30, 327, 455.
 Brampton, 44.
 Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, 356 (2).
 Brantham, 64, 399, 490.
 Bredfield (Barfold), 12.
 Brome, 119 (2), 318.
 Broomehall (Great Livermere), 174.
 Bruisyard, 212.
 Bungay, 404, 432.
 Bures St. Mary, 10, 55, 493; *see also* under Essex.
 Burgate, 118.
 Burgh, 460.
 Burstall, 90; *see also* Harrold's Manor.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 36, 43, 64, 76, 81, 90, 98, 104, 105, 113, 133 (2), 136, 185, 188, 202, 240 (3), 289, 291, 312, 331, 332, 334, 344, 384, 391, 400, 408, 414, 421 (2), 436, 497.
 Butler's Manor (Newton), 10.
 Butley, 437.
 Buxhall, 315, 390.
 Capel, 71, 473.
 „ Manor, 17.
 Cavendish, 1, 46, 107, 123, 125, 338, 453 (2).
 Cavenham, 119, 419.
 Chediston, 261, 308.
 Chelmondiston, 72, 89.
 Chevington, 218.
 Chilton, 10 (2).
 „ (Clare), 164, 300.
 Clare, 1, 10, 164, 190, 357, 387; *see also* Chilton.
 Clopton, 207.
 „ Hall (Rattlesden), 94.
 Coddenham, 30.

- Combes, 116.
 Coney Weston, 415.
 Copdock, 58, 62.
 Cornard, Great, 10, 185.
 „ Little, 10 (2), 109, 378.
 Cowlinge (Cowledge), 121, 202, 467,
 472 (2).
 Creeting All Saints, 119.
 Crowfield, 30.
 Culford, 80.
 Culpho, 30.
 Dagworth (Old Newton *and* Haughley),
 136.
 Dalham, 13, 92, 432, 438.
 Debenham, 128.
 Denham (near Bury), 282.
 Dennington, 152, 335.
 Denston *als.* Denardiston, 283, 339.
 Dunwich, 47, 65, 84, 172, 197, 481, 484.
 Edwardstone, 167, 209; *see also*
 Boreham Manor.
 „ Priory, 10.
 Eleigh, Monks', 138, 331.
 Elmham, South, All Saints, 157.
 „ South, St. James, 198, 359.
 „ South, St. Margaret, 353.
 Elmsett, 242, 411.
 Elmswell, 264 (2).
 Eriswell, 355.
 Erwarton, 339.
 Estye Park, 339.
 Exning, 105, 281.
 Eye, 130, 287, 496.
 Falkenham, 7.
 Farnham, 405, 441.
 Felsham, 216.
 Finborough, Great, 186, 479.
 Fleet Hall (Little Stonham), 92.
 Flixton (near Bungay), 436.
 Fornham All Saints, 109.
 „ St. Martin's, 150.
 Framlingham (at the Castle), 50, 329,
 366, 414.
 Framsdon, 429.
 Freckenham, 101, 131, 175, 258, 463.
 Fressingfield, 214.
 Gapley Manor, 31.
 Gazeley, 13.
 Gedgrave (Orford), 139.
 Gipping, 30.
 Gisleham, 202.
 Glemham, 36.
 Glemsford, 7, 180, 181, 185, 241,
 264 (2), 317, 385, 395, 423.
 Godwyns (Hoo), 490.
 Gorleston, *see* Reston Hall *and* South
 Town.
 Groton, 10, 107, 116, 261.
 Grundisburgh, 254.
 Grymston Hall Manor, 38.
 Hacheston, 31, 62, 113, 217.
 Hadleigh, 17, 95, 115, 178 (2), 333,
 431 (2).
 „ Fee, 10.
 Halesworth, 44.
 Harrington, 167.
 Harrold's Manor (Burstall), 38.
 Hartest, 201.
 Hasketon near Woodbridge, 47.
 Haughley, *see* Dagworth.
 Haverhill, 4, 9, 21, 289, 375, 443, 470;
see also under Essex.
 Hawkedon, 1, 355.
 Hawstead, 147.
 Helmingham, 375, 446.
 Hengrave, 304.
 Henstead, 7.
 Hepworth, 241.
 Herringswell, 356.
 Hessett, 30.
 Heveningham, 254.
 Higham, 13, 324, 442.
 Hintlesham, 194.
 Hitcham, 4, 36.
 Holbrook (Hobraicke), 13, 86, 106, 191,
 223 (2), 328.
 Hollesley, 21.
 Holton, 230.
 Homersfield, 23, 44.
 Hoo, *see* Godwyns.
 Hopton, 44, 489.
 Hoxne, 443.
 Hundon, 250, 385, 477.
 Hunston (? = Huston), 23.
 Icklingham, 70, 137, 252.
 „ All Saints, 70.
 Iken, 163, 442.
 Ipswich, 3 (2), 7, 13, 30, 34, 36, 38,
 44 (2), 49, 72, 76, 81-3, 85 (2), 86,
 90, 92, 95, 98 (3), 108, 110, 112,
 117, 118, 120, 130, 147 (2), 169,
 181, 190, 191, 193 (2), 197, 202,
 219, 221, 223 (2), 240, 244 (2), 251,
 257, 266, 268, 273-5, 289, 296, 324,
 331, 339, 340 (2), 343 (2), 373, 395,
 397, 402, 403, 417, 420, 431, 434,
 453, 463, 476, 480, 484, 485, 500.
 Ixworth (Ixford), 23, 437.
 „ Thorpe, 330.
 Kedington *als.* Ketton, 4, 39, 453.
 Kensford, 13.
 Kenton, 72.
 Kersey, 115.
 Kershall (? = Kelsale), 30.
 Kessingland, 90.
 Ketton, *see* Kedington.
 Knettishall, 254.
 Lackford, 66, 163 (2).
 Lakenheath, 34.
 Langham, 23.

- Lavenham (Lanham), 117, 137, 207,
 310, 395, 411.
 Lawshall (Lawswell), 44.
 Laxfield, 145, 254, 478.
 Layham, 17, 188, 373.
 Leiston, 79; *see also* Sizewell.
 Letheringham, 490.
 Librough, *see* Blitheburgh.
 Livermere, 44.
 " Great, *see* Broomehall.
 Lowestoft, 109.
 Malkynes Hall (Pakenham), 23.
 Marlesford, 36.
 Melford, Long, 10, 66, 82, 107, 186,
 289, 303, 398.
 Mellis (Melles), 44, 188.
 Melton, 470.
 Mendham, *see under* Norfolk.
 Mendlesham, 48, 148, 443.
 Metfield, 191, 462.
 Mettingham, 366.
 Milden, 481.
 Mildenhall, 89, 100, 150, 183, 202, 270,
 455, 467, 472.
 Moulton, 313, 420.
 Mutford, 146.
 Nacton, 347.
 Nayland, 10, 38, 181, 249, 278, 294,
 302, 339, 394, 398, 412, 468.
 Needham Market (Barking), 13, 30,
 326, 483.
 Netherhall (Little Bradley), 278.
 Nettlestead, 30, 83.
 Newbridge, 44.
 Newmarket, 375; *see also under*
 Cambridgeshire.
 Newton (near Sudbury), 10 (3), 30, 268;
 see also Butler's Manor.
 " Old, *see* Dagworth.
 Norton, 23.
 Occold, 176.
 Offton, 62, 329.
 Onehouse, 315.
 Orford, 52, 57 (3), 257, 293, 300, 391,
 393, 446; *see also* Gedgrave.
 Oulton, 420 (2).
 Owesden, 13.
 Pakefield, 433.
 Pakenham, 56, 336; *see also* Malkynes
 Hall.
 Palgrave, 207 (2).
 Parham, 62, 467.
 " Lord Willoughby of, 488.
 Peasenhall, 428.
 Pettaugh, 344.
 Playford, 164.
 Polstead, 30, 446, 453.
 Preston, 125, 206.
 Rattlesden, 10, 32, 379; *see also*
 Clopton Hall.
 Raydon (Roydon), 92, 355.
 Redgrave, 167.
 Rendham, 80, 444.
 Rendlesham, 302.
 Reston Hall (Gorleston), 156.
 Reydon, 41.
 Reymes Manor, 30.
 Rings Hall, 132.
 Risby, 267.
 Rougham, 44, 147 (2).
 Rudon Priory Manor, [17].
 Rumburgh, 136, 157.
 Rushbrooke, 254, 282.
 Samford Mills, 17.
 Saxham, 30, 83.
 " Little, 50, 126, 250.
 Saxmundham, 30.
 Shelland, 10.
 " Hall Manor, 10.
 Shimpling (*or* Shimplingthorne), 181,
 257, 301, 465.
 Shrubland, 30, [47].
 Sizewell (Leiston), 403.
 Snape, 30.
 Soham, Earl's, 119, 194.
 " Monks', 154.
 Somerleyton, 475.
 Somersham, 30.
 Somerton, 1.
 South Town (Gorleston), 51.
 Southwold (Sould), 76, 90, 108, 112,
 144, 165, 181 (2), 217, 232, 336,
 368, 413, 442, 487.
 Sproughton, 83, 340.
 Stansfield, 78.
 Stanstead, 177.
 Sternfield, 30.
 Stoke, 13, 153.
 " by Clare, 6 (2), 10, 75, 88, 359,
 453, 454, 493; *see also* Boyton
 End.
 " by Ipswich, 3, 493.
 " by Nayland, 10, 30, 153, 313.
 Stone Street (Boxford), 10.
 Stonham, Earl, 374.
 " Little, *see* Fleet Hall.
 Stow Warren, 23.
 Stowlangtoft, 23.
 Stowmarket, 168, 261.
 Stradbroke, 296, 344.
 Stratford, 12, 13, 36, 156, 218, 318,
 353, 493.
 Sudborne, 212, 379.
 Sudbury, 10, 13 (2), 41, 68, 75, 82, 129,
 152 (2), 156, 176, 240, 251, 325,
 386, 408, 416, 419, 466, 473.
 Sutton, 225.
 Swilland (Swineland), 166.
 Tannington, 131, 157, 369.
 Theberton, 254 (2).

- Thorpe by Ixworth, *see* Ixworth
 Thorpe.
 Thrandeston, 117.
 Thurlow, Great, 90, 378, 382, 383, 461.
 „ Little, 188, 199.
 Thurston, 236.
 Timworth, 420.
 Tostock, 53, 331.
 Trimley St. Martin, 38.
 „ St. Mary, 107.
 Tuddenham (Tydman), 299.
 Ubbeston, 359.
 Verlies Manor, 30.
 Walberswick, [7], 9(2), 65, 343, 386,
 414, 442.
 Waldingfield, Great, 10, 113, 289.
 „ Little, 10(2), 17(2), 90, 97, 308.
 Walsham le Willows, 116, 271.
 Walton, 303.
 Wantisden, 36.
 Washbrook, 268.
 Wenhaston, 305.
 Westhall, 44.
 Westhorpe, 41.
 Wetheringsett, 205, 239.
 Weybread, 21.
 Whatfield, 130.
 Wherstead, 194, 477.
 Whitton, 318.
 Wickham, 36.
 „ Market, 72, 94(2), 198.
 Wickhambrook, 3, 30, 68, 301.
 Wilby, 66(2), 170.
 Wilding, 10.
 Willisham, 267.
 Winston, 490.
 Wissington (Wisson), 10, 30, 38.
 Withersfield, 307.
 Witnesham, 112.
 Woodbridge, 64, 127, 205.
 Woolpit, 10.
 Wordwell, 24, 98.
 Worlington, 344.
 Worlingworth, 7.
 Wrattling, Great, 353, 372.
 „ Little, 166, 452.
 „ Tallow, 3.
 Yaxley, [13].
 Yoxford, 115.
- SURREY.**
- Surrey, 259.
 Abinger, 19, 60.
 Addington, 125, 366.
 Addiscombe (Edgcome, Croydon), 45.
 Alford, *see under* Sussex.
 Artington (St. Nicholas, Guildford), [5].
 Ash, 313, 367, 454.
 Ashstead, 79, 457.
 Bagshot, 31.
 Banstead, 272, 320.
 Barnes, 6, 420.
 Battersea, 200, 240, 246, 300, 316, 338,
 403, 449(2), 481; *see also* Penge.
 Beddington, 65, 88, 92; *see also*
 Wallington.
 Bensham (Croydon), 191.
 Bermondsey or St. Mary Magdalen,
 Southwark, 6, 48, 73, 75, 100, 155,
 174, 176, 197, 217, 252, 278, 316,
 322, 362, 364, 380, 408, 410, 424,
 446.
 „ (Barnesey) Street, 303, 316, 364.
 „ Little Bermondsey (Barnsbye)
 House in, 294.
 Betchworth or East Betchworth, 53,
 67, 237; *see also* Brockham.
 „ Castle, 4, 79.
 Bletchingley, 13, 73, 141, 400, 417.
 Bookham, Great, 127.
 Botleys (Chertsey), 165.
 Bramley, 24.
 Brockham (East Betchworth), 281.
 Buckland, 131.
 Burstow, 415.
 Byfleet, 70.
 Camberwell, 27, 69, 89, 171, 233(2),
 262, 274, 400, 489; *see also*
 Peckham.
 Capel, 24, 69, 298, 474.
 Carshalton, 87, 259, 345.
 Caterham, 223.
 Chaldon, 263.
 Charlwood, 151, 260(3).
 Cheam, 177, 185, 188, 449.
 Chertsey, 36, 44, 108, 164, 208, 249,
 330, 405, 414, 423, 455, 471; *see*
also Botleys and Steventon.
 Chessington, 221(2), 260.
 Chiddingfold, 96, 430.
 Chipstead, 89, 382.
 Chobham, 311.
 Clandon, East, 87, 268.
 Claygate (Thames Ditton), 60.
 Cobham *als.* Coveham, 5, 52, 182, 342.
 Compton, 410.
 Coombe (Croydon), 320.
 Coulsdon, 223, 331.
 Cranleigh, 99; *see also* Knowle.
 Croham (Crome, Croydon), 114.
 Croydon, 1, 37, 38, 56, 70, 76, 135,
 225, 284, 309, 310, 321, 335, 336,
 349, 368, 441, 455, 493; *see also*
 Addiscombe, Bensham, Coombe,
 Croham, Norbury, Waddon, and
 Woodside.
 „ Church Street in, 10.
 „ Deanery, 344.
 Cuddington, *see* Nonsuch.

- Ditton, Long, 160.
 „ Thames, 5, 77, 229, 477; *see also* Claygate.
 Dorking, 300, 370.
 Dulwich, 225.
 Dunsfold, 113, 367.
 Edgcome, *see* Addiscombe.
 Effingham, 60.
 Egham, 103, 206, 335; *see also* Stroud.
 „ The Hithe in, 110.
 Epsom, 70, 321.
 Ertington, *see* Artington.
 Esher, 357.
 Evernes (Weybridge), 182.
 Ewell, 51, 138, 383, 392, 416.
 Ewhurst, 76.
 Fetcham, 5.
 Flanchford (Reigate), 63.
 Ford (Lingfield), 146, 179.
 Frensham, *see* Pitchfold.
 Gatton, 24, 350.
 Godalming (Godleman), 24, 25, 114, 155, 321, 366, 451.
 Godstone, 216, 382.
 Grinstead, East, *see under* Sussex.
 Guildford, 8, 24, 27, 107, 221, 310, 352, 400, 401, 469, 490; *see also* Artington and Loseley.
 Ham (Kingston on Thames), 11, 166, 300.
 Hedge Court (Horne), 443.
 Horley, 76, 323; *see also* Narrwood.
 Horne, 192; *see also* Hedge Court.
 Horseley, East, 33, 179, 207, 474.
 Horsleydown (St. Mary and St. Olave, Southwark), 137, 193.
 Kent Street, *see* Newington.
 Kew (Kingston on Thames), 20, 213, 436.
 Kingston on Thames, 6, 34, 38, 40, 82, 99 (2), 115, 209, 216, 229, 243, 244, 266, 273, 327, 329, 382, 385, 408, 415, 417, 502; *see also* Ham and Kew.
 Knowle (Cranleigh), 333.
 Lambeth, 9, [22], 24, 52, 77, 86, 99, 121 (2), 134, 208, 216, 235, 237, 243, 245, 371, 415, 440, 455 (2), 477, 489; *see also* Stockwell.
 „ Marsh, 88, 249.
 „ South, 166.
 „ Water, 10.
 Leatherhead, 5, 180, 454, 486.
 Limpsfield, 146, 265.
 Lingfield, 7, 84, 121, 267, 355, 422 (2), 465, 495; *see also* Ford and Puttenden.
 Loseley (Guildford), 8.
 Lyne (Newdigate), 498.
 Malden, 6, 475.
 Merstham, 106, 291.
 Merton (Marton), 93.
 „ Abbey, 23.
 Mitcham, 69, 123, 163, 258, 424, 459, 495.
 Molesey, East, 9, 152.
 „ West, 163, 211.
 Morden, 182, 315.
 Mortlake, 6, 50, 108, 148, 208, 309, 351; *see also* Sheen, East.
 Narrwood (Horley), 382.
 New Marsh, 31.
 Newdigate, 24, 325; *see also* Lyne.
 Newington, 22, 38, 68, 72, 109, 128, 179, 193, 238, 299, 352, 429, 432, 440, 475; *see also* Walworth.
 „ Kent Street in, 414.
 „ The Lock Hospital in, 189.
 Nonsuch (Cuddington), The Park in, 294.
 Norbury (Croydon), 250.
 Nutfield, 50, 312.
 Ockham, 377, 476.
 Oking, *see* Woking.
 Oxted, 143, 222 (2), 335, 424.
 Paris Garden, *see under* Southwark.
 Paynes Hill (Walton on Thames), 5.
 Peckham (Camberwell), 321.
 Penge (Battersea), 34 (2), 209.
 Peperharow, 464.
 Pirbright, 299.
 Pirford, 386, 492.
 Pitchfold (Frensham), 222.
 Putney, 36, 230, 415, 478; *see also* Roehampton.
 Puttenden (Lingfield), 236.
 Reigate, 107, 138, 155, 382, 402, 443; *see also* Flanchford.
 Richmond, 13, 20, 64, 84, 166, 169, 208, 264, 267, 341, 498, 502.
 Roehampton (Putney), 53, 382.
 Rotherhithe (Reddith, Radriffe), 4, 9, 10, 27, 32, 136, 156, 207 (2), 257, 265, 271, 287, 293, 300, 303, 380, 387, 410, 415, 433, 481, 494.
 Sanderstead, 10.
 Seale, 495.
 Send, 377.
 Shalford, 27 (2), 251.
 „ East, 27.
 Sheen, East, (Mortlake), 177, 233, 236.
 Southwark, 11 (2), 27, 41, 363, 388, 434; *see also* Bermondsey and Horsleydown.
 „ The Clink in, 22, 41.
 „ The Gleane in, 8.
 „ King's Bench Prison, 103, 166, 181.
 „ Legar's Wharf, 12.

- Southwark, Paris Garden, 11, 234.
 „ St. George's, 19, 94, 98, 103, 142, 180, 181, 187, 224, 239, 276, 297, 299, 302, 350, 373, 408, 438, 460.
 „ St. Mary Overies, 193, 316, 356, 414, 421, 467; *see also* St. Saviour's.
 „ St. Olave's, 5, 19, 20, 24 (3), 25, 32 (2), 37, 46, 50, 53, 57, 67, 90, 96, 99, 120, 122 (2), 123, 133, 137 (2), 138, 141, 142, 144, 153, 158, 163 (2), 164, 168, 169, 173, 175, 176, 183, 187 (2), 196, 202 (2), 205, 212, 216, 221, 226, 228, 233, 236, 238, 239, 243, 247, 253, 257, 260, 262, 268, 275, 284, 285, 297, 314, 317, 333, 337, 353, 361, 364 (2), 366, 372 (2), 374, 376, 380 (2), 384, 390, 391, 404, 405, 407, 411, 416 (2), 420, 422, 426, 432, 433 (3), 434, 448 (2), 456, 461, 467, 471 (2), 484, 486 (2), 496.
 „ St. Saviour's, 11, 17, 19, 27 (2), 30, 52 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59, 63, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88, 93, 101, 104 (2), 115, 116, 118, 121, 125 (2), 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 152, 156, 170, 194 (2), 195, 201, 213, 225, 234, 240, 244, 256, 259, 262, 276, 289, 292, 301 (2), 303, 305 (2), 314, 319, 320, 325, 328, 336 (2), 337, 343, 344 (2), 345, 357, 362, 363, 367, 387 (2), 393 (2), 401, 402, 410, 416, 417 (2), 432, 448, 449, 480, 484, 490, 494, 498; *see also* St. Mary Overies.
 „ St. Thomas the Apostle, 1, 62, 172, 230, 251, 258, 265, 308, 460.
 „ St. Thomas's Hospital, 8.
 „ White Lion Prison, 417.
 Steventon (Chertsey), 30.
 Stockwell (Lambeth), 381.
 Stoke, 24.
 „ d'Abernon, 5, 460.
 „ next Guildford, 123, 477; *see also* Watford.
 Streatham, 109, 181, 241, 339.
 Stroud (Egham), 25 (2).
 Sutton, 475.
 Tandridge, 66, 103, 218.
 Tangley (Wonersh), 24, 93 (2).
 Tatsfield, 59, 138, 222.
 Thorpe, 161.
 Thursley, 404 (2), 428, 429.
 Titsey, 151, 183, 203.
 Tooting, 237 (2).
 „ Beck, 285 (2).
 Waddon (Croydon), 142.
 Wallington (Beddington), 245, 472.
 Walton on Thames, 21, 72, 168 (2), 437, 503; *see also* Paynes Hill.
 Walworth (Newington), 121, 468.
 Wanborough, 11.
 Wandsworth, 34, 73 (3), 81, 127, 180, 181, 268 (2), 340, 350, 361, 397, 445, 470, 484.
 Watford (Stoke next Guildford), 429.
 Weybridge, 5, 83, 237, 400; *see also* Evernes.
 Wimbledon, 77, 465, 483.
 Windlesham, 163, 181.
 Woking (Okng), 44, 95, 140, 383.
 Wonersh, 24, 383, 479; *see also* Tangley.
 Woodside (Croydon), 441.
 Worplesdon, 367, 387.
 Worton, 8.
 Wotton, 160, 221.

SUSSEX.

- Sussex, Earl of, 370.
 Albourne (Auburne), 165.
 Aldingbourne, 9, 37, 116, 254; *see also* Lidsey and Westergate.
 Aldrington (Portslade), 162.
 Aldsworth (Westbourne), 381.
 Aldwick (Paghams), 9.
 Alford, 112.
 Alfriston, 187.
 Allington (Lewes), 114.
 Angmering, *see* Eggesden and Ham.
 Anington (Botolph's), 341.
 Appledram, 9.
 Arlington, 110, 242, 433, 454.
 Arundel, 9 (2), 10, 25, 29 (2), 32, 46, 53 (3), 59, 117, 164, 172, 182, 226, 273, 308, 319, 328, 461, 499, 502.
 „ Countess of, 383.
 Ashburnham, 445.
 Ashington, 312, 492.
 Ashling, West (Funtington), 34, 214.
 Aunstie, 26.
 Balcombe, 201, 395.
 Barcombe, 19, 26.
 Barnham (Bardham), 9, 429.
 Battle, 29, 32, 60, 135, 165, 220, 234, 296, 305, 306, 313, 357, 359, 435, 474, 491.
 Bayham *als.* Bagham Manor, 40.
 Beckley, 53, 101, 153, 298, 398 (2), 452, 479.
 Beddingham, 350 (2), 489.
 Beeding *als.* Seal, 356.
 Bentley (Framfield), 92, 179.
 Bepton, 8.
 Bersted, 9, 28, 37, 189, 347, 479; *see also* Shripney.
 Bexhill, 253, 290, 367, 382.

- Bignor, 347.
 Billingshurst, 32, 333.
 Binsted, 336, 450.
 Birdes (Horsham), 156.
 Birdham, 414.
 Bishop Clare near St. Leonard's
 Forest, 46.
 Bishopstone, 401.
 Bodiam, 32, 159, 324, 359, 456.
 Bognor, 9, 36.
 Bolney, 116.
 Bosham, 297.
 Botolph's, 378; *see also* Anington.
 Bowley (Pagham), 382.
 Boxgrove, *see* Halnaker.
 Brede, 172, 245.
 Bridgland (Trotton), 36.
 Brightling, 112(2), 189.
 Brighton (Brighthelmestone), 198, 349.
 Broadhurst (Horsted Keynes), 308.
 Broadwater, 32; *see also* Worthing.
 Buckingham, 282.
 Burstow Bridge (West Hoathly), 81.
 Burton, West (Bury), 115.
 Burwash, 223, 312, 438; *see also*
 Frenches.
 Bury, *see* Burton, West.
 Buxted, 85, 118, 147, 156, 223, 244,
 358.
 Canbury (Rye), 222.
 Catsfield, 6, 70.
 Chailey, 99, 119.
 Chalvington, 108; *see also* Michelham.
 Chapel, North, (Petworth), 33, 154,
 239, 344.
 Charlton (Singleton), 442.
 Chichester, 9, 28, 29, 46, 48, 52, 65,
 69, 100, 110, 131, 147, 152, 163, 165,
 184, 194, 200, 203, 234(2), 236, 304,
 319, 324, 327, 336, 343, 345, 391(2),
 410, 419, 428, 429, 487, 492, 494;
 see also Kingsham and Stock-
 bridge.
 " Bishop of, 470.
 " The Pallant in, 353, 436.
 Chiddingly, 157, 176, 253.
 Chidham, 319.
 Chiltington (Westmeston), 99, 114, 342.
 Chittenhurst (Shetthingurst, Wad-
 hurst), 33.
 Clapham, 159.
 Clayton, 308.
 Cliffe or St. Thomas in the Cliffe
 (Lewes), 19, 79, 163, 190, 339.
 Climping, 72, 422.
 Colworth (Oving), 344.
 Compton, 36.
 Cosley (Withiam), 304.
 Cowdray (Easebourne and Midhurst),
 132, 155.
 Cowfold, 233.
 Coxe (Warnham), 308.
 Crimsham (Pagham), 28.
 Crowhurst, 374.
 Cuckfield, 58, 69, 86, 96, 113, 308, 333,
 359(2), 395, 457.
 Dallington, 160.
 Datsham, *see* Dedisham.
 Dean, East, 344(2).
 " West, 331.
 Dedisham (Slinfold), 475 (? = Datsham,
 63).
 Denington, *see* Donnington.
 Densworth (Funtington), 146.
 Dickhurst (Lurgashall), 154.
 Ditchling, 26.
 Donnington (? = Denington), 319.
 Easebourne, *see* Cowdray and Todham.
 Eastbourne, 101, 172, 212, 264, 293,
 489.
 Eastergate, 108, 384.
 Eckington *als.* Rype, *see* Rype.
 Edburton, *see* Perching.
 Egglesden (Angmering), 32.
 Elsted, 500.
 Erringham (Shoreham), 52.
 Etchingam, 178, 234, 269, 303, 357,
 410.
 Faccombe, 19.
 Fairlight, 76, 162.
 Felpham, 37, 154, 347, 463; *see also*
 Flansham.
 Fernhurst, 70, 384.
 Ferring, *see* East Preston.
 Firl, 429.
 Fittleworth, 173.
 Flansham (Felpham), 9, 10, 197, 331.
 Fletching, *see* Sheffield.
 Folkington (Fogington), 8, 129; *see*
 also Wootton.
 Framfield, 97, 190, 191(2), 232, 291,
 363, 402; *see also* Bentley.
 Frant, 9, 217, 275, 320, 357, 423, 440,
 474, 495.
 Frenches (Burwash), 357.
 Friston, 398, 495.
 Funtington, 89; *see also* West Ashling
 and Densworth.
 Fyning (Rogate), 56.
 Glynde, 251, 289, 317.
 Goring, 116.
 Grinstead, East, 8, 9, 108, 146, 147,
 149, 228, 255, 271, 278, 279, 286,
 291(2), 327, 353, 420, 438, 474,
 495; *see also* Homestall.
 " West, 190, 402, 417.
 Hackwoodes (Salehurst), 232.
 Hailsham, 108, 469.
 Halnaker (Boxgrove), 121.
 Ham (Angmering), 32.

- Hamsey, *see* Woham.
Hartfield, 8, 27, 83, 140, 195, 225, 453.
Harting, South, 93, 173.
" West Harting in, 398.
Hastings, 6, 27, 115, 126, 138, 156,
174, 188, 220, 236, 249, 271, 290,
292, 308, 376, 386, 426, 445, 470.
Hawkhurst, *see under* Kent.
Heathfield, 53, 245.
Heene, 230.
Heighton, 416.
Hellingly, 125, 178 (2), 261.
Henfield (Hitchinfield), 132, 196, 297,
308.
Heyshott, 9.
Hoathly, East, 114, 199.
" West, 79, 163, 290, 326 (2), 343 (2),
344; *see also* Burstow Bridge.
Hollington, 160, 291, 445.
Homestall (East Grinstead), 125.
Hooe, 303, 322, 350.
Horsham, 9 (2), 11, 151 (2), 205, 308,
309, 322, 331, 335, 342 (3), 370 (2),
385, 432, 463, 469, 481, 485, 496;
see also Birdes and Stamerham.
Horsted Keynes, *see* Broadhurst.
Hull (Withiam), 393.
Hunston, 9, 133.
Hurstmonceaux, 220, 469.
Hurstpierpoint, 481.
Icklesham, 195, 216, 322.
Iden, 27, 132, 172, 255, 301.
Ifield, 463, 485.
Iford, [20] (? = Ilford, 32).
Iping, 29, 56, 109.
Isfield, 99, 398, 429.
Jevington, 297.
Keymer, 8, 26.
Kingsham (Chichester), 359.
Kingston, 78.
" Bowsey, 325.
Kirdford, 64, 174, 196, 347; *see also*
Wassells.
Lamberhurst, 112, 234, 315, 347, 396,
443, 464; *see also under* Kent.
Lamith, 9.
Lancing, 39, 429.
Langmerchport (Pagham), 9.
Laughton, 445.
Lavant, East, 46, 221, 332.
" Mid, 108, 149; *see also* Rawmere.
Lea (Rye), 60 (2), 210.
Lewes, 27, 39, 113, 144, 163, 236, 238,
274, 328, 346, 364, 366 (2), 429,
494; *see also* Allington, Cliffe, and
Southover.
" Archdeacon of, 302.
Lidsey (Aldingbourne), 183.
Lindfield, 8, 26, 66, 96 (2), 181, 197,
202, 300, 321, 353, 395, 473, 475.
Loxwood (Wisborough Green), 266.
Lurgashall, 112; *see also* Dickhurst.
Lye Green, 8.
Lyminster, 32.
Madehurst, 9.
Malling, South, 253.
Marden, West, (Upmarden), 198.
Maresfield, 115, 153.
Mayfield, 2, 6, 8, 17, 29 (2), 123, 140,
146, 297, 304, 314, 320, 394, 409,
413, 480, 482.
Meeching *or* Newhaven, 9.
Merston, 130.
Michelham (Chalvington), 298.
Midhurst, *see* Cowdray.
Minstead (Stedham), 177.
Mountfield, 342.
Mundham, 19.
" North, 9, 28; *see also* Runcton
and Venitroe.
" South, (Pagham), 9, 36, 383.
Naldred House (Rudgwick), 322.
Nash (Steyning), 162.
New Priory (Warbleton), 380.
Newhaven, *see* Meeching.
Newick, 133.
Ninfield, 224.
North Chapel, *see* Chapel, North.
Northiam, 60, 248, 363, 400 (2), 447.
Nuthurst, 48, 67.
Nytimber (Pagham), 36.
Oakhurst, 194.
Oldbury, 21.
Ore, 19, 448.
Oving, 391; *see also* Colworth.
Ovingdean, 51.
Pagham, 28 (2), 29 (2), 36; *see also*
Aldwick, Bowley, Crimsham,
Langmerchport, South Mundham,
and Nytimber.
Parham, 206, 372.
Pashleigh (Ticehurst), 303.
Peasmarsh, 246, 317, 334, 422, 473,
476 (2).
Penhurst, 317.
Perching (Edburton), 99.
Pett, 426.
Petworth, 26, 28, 29, 36, 50, 65, 442,
445; *see also* Chapel, North.
Pevensy, 477.
Playden, 199, 367.
Poling, 156.
Portslade, 145; *see also* Aldrington.
Poynings, 394.
Preston, East, (Ferring), 339, 450.
" West, [32].
Printed (Westbourne), 175.
Pulborough, 19, [32].
Rawmere (Mid Lavant), 303.
Ringmer, 138 (2), 157, 182, 274 (2).

- Robertsbridge (Salehurst), 41, 219.
 Rogate, 75; *see also* Fyning.
 Rotherfield, 5, 29, 44, 117, 191, 202,
 228, 263 (2), 299, 304 (3), 317, 416.
 Rottingdean, 20.
 Rudwick (Ridgweek), 99, 122, 149,
 308, 327, 334, 359, 401, 430; *see also*
Naldred House.
 Rumboldswyke, 62, 203.
 Runcton (North Mundham), 9, 351.
 Rusper, 24, 154, 200, 220, 429, 497.
 Rustington, 32.
 Rye, 51, 52, 80, 82, 92, 100, 119, 147,
 165, 174, 176, 187, 208 (2), 228,
 236 (2), 359, 401 (2), 433 (2), 493,
 502; *see also* Canbury and Lea.
 Rype *als.* Eckington, 291, 325.
 St. Leonard's Forest, 46.
 St. Thomas in the Cliffe, *see* Cliffe.
 Salehurst, 41, 117, 159; *see also* Hack-
 woodes and Robertsbridge.
 Seaford, 157 (2).
 Seal *als.* Beeding, 356.
 Sedlescombe, 41, 60, 388.
 Selmeston, 344.
 Sheffield (Fletching), 240.
 Shermanbury, 48, 114.
 Shettham, *see* Chittenhurst.
 Shipley, 8, 93.
 Shoreham, *see* Erringham.
 Shripney (South Bersted), 9, 59.
 Singleton, *see* Charlton.
 Slaugham, 485.
 Slindon, 9, 21 (2), 99, 205, 373, 430, 481.
 Slinfold, 59, 63, 102, 112, 182, 196,
 229, 321, 394, 439, 441; *see also*
 Dedisham.
 Slowe, 121.
 Sompting, 122.
 Southease, 108.
 Southover near Lewes, 19, 40, 109,
 124, 182, 212, 342, 356 (2), 394.
 Southwick, 136, 474.
 Stamerham (Stanmerham, Horsham),
 308 (2).
 Stedham, 24, 110; *see also* Minstead.
 Steyning, 9, 19, 27, 162 (2), 163, 234,
 249, 275; *see also* Nash.
 Stockbridge (Chichester), 188.
 Stoke, South, 9.
 „ West, 429.
 Stoughton, *see* Walderton.
 Sutton, 366.
 Tangmere, 228.
 Tarring, 140, 196 (2), 267, 338, 423,
 493.
 Thakeham (? = Facombe, 19), 19, 20,
 466.
 Thorney, West, (Westhorney), 124.
 Ticehurst, 17, 19, 41, 244, 245, 288,
 320, 346, 441, 443; *see also*
 Pashleigh.
 Tillington, 88, 357.
 Todham (Easebourne), 139.
 Tortington (Torton), 9, 196.
 Treyford, 29.
 Trotton, 24, 282 (2), 346; *see also*
 Bridgland and Tuxlith.
 Tuxlith (Trotton), 78, 148.
 Twineham, 424.
 Uckfield, 48, 178, 302, 333 (2).
 Udimore, 50, 135, 175 (2), 267, 455.
 Upmarden, 36, 287, 392.
 „ West Marden in, 198.
 Venitroe (North Mundham), 70.
 Wadhurst, 17 (2), 25, 33, 59, 88, 89,
 112 (2), 121, 128, 223, 240, 272,
 297, 320, 347, 359, 472, 493, 502;
see also Chittenhurst and Wilye.
 Walberton, 50, 350 (? = Warberton,
 432).
 Walderton (Stoughton), 418.
 Waldron (Walderne), 184, 208, 211,
 470.
 Warbleton, 193, 235, 466 (? = War-
 berton, 432); *see also* New Priory.
 Warminghurst, 75, 195.
 Warnham, 9, 122, 160, 349, 370; *see*
also Coxe.
 Wartling, 162, 224, 292, 348.
 Washington, 9.
 Wassells (Kirdford), 413.
 Westbourne, 39, 302, 374; *see also*
 Aldsworth, Prinsted, and Wood-
 mancote.
 Westergate (Aldingbourne), 154.
 Westham, 27-9, 113 (2), 430, 435.
 Westhorney, *see* Thorney, West.
 Westmeston, *see* Chiltonington.
 Whatlington, 242, 401, 422.
 Wigsell, 129.
 Willingdon, 129, 387.
 Wilmington, 129.
 Wilye (Wadhurst), 121.
 Winchelsea, 150, 288, 346, 398, 433,
 478, 479, 491, 499.
 Wisborough Green, 97, 322; *see also*
 Loxwood.
 Wiston, 13.
 Withiam (Widdiham), 8, 85, 304, 346,
 400; *see also* Cosley and Hull.
 Wivelsfield, 20, 314, 428.
 Woham (Hamsey), 328.
 Woodmancote (Westbourne), 185.
 Woolavington, 182.
 Wootton (Folkington), 53.
 Worth, 23, 69, 223, 248, 416, 436, 443,
 452 (2).
 Worthing (Broadwater), 31, 434.
 Yapton, 152, 280 (3), 314, 490.

WALES.

(See under the several counties.)

The Marches of, 43, 282.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwickshire, 39, 40.
 Alcester, 337; *see also* Beauchamp's Court.
 Aldestry, *see* Austrey.
 Allesley, 23, 329.
 Alne, Great or Round, *see* Woodhouse.
 „ Great, New Inn in, 198.
 Alveston, *see* Bridgetown.
 Amington (Tamworth), 374.
 Anasley, 443.
 Anstey, 37 (? = Anser, 6).
 Arbury (Chilvers Coton), 325.
 Arrow, 253.
 Ascott (Whichford), 409.
 Astley, 96.
 Aston near Birmingham, 23; *see also* Bearewood, Bordesley, Camp Hill, Castle Bromwich, Deritend, Erdington, Water Orton, and Witton.
 Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield and Wilmecote.
 Atherstone, 42, 272, 381, 484.
 Attleborough (Nuneaton), 23, 279, 481.
 Austrey (Aldestry), 125, 271, 349 (? = Oster, 499).
 Avon Dassett, 495.
 Bablake (? in Coventry), 38.
 Baddesley Clinton, 59.
 Balsall (Hampton in Arden), 59, 136, 276.
 Barcheston, 416.
 Barford, 366, 390.
 Barnacle (Bulkington), 6, 166.
 Barston, 223.
 Barswell, *see* Berkeswell.
 Barton on the Heath, 428.
 Baxterley, 22.
 Bearewood (Aston), 300.
 Beauchamp's Court (Alcester), 200.
 Bedworth, 49, 491.
 Berkeswell (Barswell), 8, 54, 244, 297, 368.
 Bidford, 227, 259.
 Bilton, 385.
 Binley, 451.
 Birdingbury (Burbury), 46.
 Birmingham, 23, 113, 116, 215, 385, 410, 411, 466; *see also* Ward End and Winson Green.
 Bordesley (Aston), Ravenhurst in, 23, 410.
 Brailes, 135, 198.
 „ Nether, 484.

Brailes, Over, 109.
 Bretforton (*now in* Worcestershire, *q.v.*), 9.
 Bridgetown (Alveston), 273.
 Broadwell (Leamington Hastings), 87.
 Brownsover (Clifton upon Dunsmoor), 44 (2).
 Bubbenhall, 306, 453.
 Bulkington, 53; *see also* Barnacle and Weston in Arden.
 Burbury, *see* Birdingbury.
 Burton Dassett, *see* Knightcote and North End.
 Calcott, 483.
 Camp Hill (Aston), 23.
 Canley (Stoneleigh), 296.
 Castle Bromwich (Aston), 23, 233, 388, 389.
 Chadshunt, 46, 192, 326 (2).
 Charlecote, 290, 394.
 Chilvers Coton, 205, 223, 307, 447; *see also* Arbury.
 Churchover, 43.
 Claverdon, *see* Songar.
 Clifton upon Dunsmoor, 93, 162; *see also* Brownsover.
 Coleshill, 11 (2), 141; *see also* Gilson.
 Combe, 336.
 Compton, 80.
 „ Fenny, 19, 178.
 „ Long, 220, 245, 387.
 „ Scorpion (Ilmington), 54.
 Corley, 15.
 Coton, 43.
 „ Chilvers, *see* Chilvers Coton.
 Coughton (? = Cotton, 23), 374; *see also* Sambourne.
 Coventry, 7, 8, 22, 23, 33, 35, 38 (2), 46 (2), 69, 73, 105, 149, 154 (2), 159, 186, 198, 206, 207, 211, 238, 247, 282, 285, 302, 310, 336, 340, 383 (2), 405, 408, 413, 417, 462, 464, 468, 477, 483, 487 (2), 489; *see also* Bablake.
 Cropredy, *see under* Oxon.
 Deritend (Aston), 23.
 Drayton (Stratford on Avon), 256.
 Dunchurch, 251, 318; *see also* Thurlaston.
 Dunnington (Salford Prior's), 196.
 Easenhall (Monks' Kirby), 425.
 Eathorpe (Wappenbury), 275.
 Edgbaston, 461.
 Edmarshe, 6.
 Edmondscote Mill (Milverton), 437.
 Edstone (Edreston, Wootton Wawen), 418.
 Elmdon, 71 (2).
 Erdington (Aston), 58, 150.
 Ettington, Nether, 455.

- Exhall, 23.
 Farnborough, [20], 35, 369 (2), 419.
 Fillongley, 334.
 Flecnoe (Wolfhamcote), 192, 443.
 Foleshill (Felleshill), 38.
 Ford Hall (Ullenhall, Wootton Wawen), 178.
 Foxcote (Ilmington), 91.
 Frankton, 484, 502.
 Freazley (Polesworth), 475.
 Gaydon, 84.
 Gilson (Coleshill), 160.
 „ Hall, 491.
 Grafton, Temple, *see* Hillborough.
 Grandborough, 12, 214, 281; *see also* Woolscott.
 Grendon, 184; *see also* Whittington.
 Halford, 419.
 Hampton in Arden, 298; *see also* Balsall, Kinwalsey, and Knowle.
 Harborough, Great, 495.
 Hardwick, Prior's, 134, 162.
 Haseley, 471.
 Haselor, 46, 185.
 Hatton, 18.
 Henley in Arden (Wootton Wawen), 6, 476.
 Hillborough (Temple Grafton), 262.
 Hillmorton, 41, 198, 365, 484.
 Honington, 185, 210.
 Horston (Whorston, Nuneaton), 321 (2).
 Idlicote, 406.
 Ilmington, *see* Compton Scorpion and Foxcote.
 Ipsley, 152.
 Itchington, Bishop's, 446; *see also* Radway.
 „ Long, 23, 215.
 Kenilworth, 469.
 Kinwalsey (Hampton in Arden), 197.
 Kirby, Monks', 428; *see also* Easenhall, Paddox Newnham, and Little Walton.
 Knightcote (Burton Dassett), 89, 365.
 Knighton, 45.
 Knowle (Hampton in Arden), 23, 165, 337, 406.
 Ladbrokee, 75.
 Lapworth, 325 (2).
 Leamington Hastings, 134, 244 (2); *see also* Broadwell.
 Lighththorne, 198.
 Lillington, 200.
 Longbridge (Warwick), 424 (2), 461.
 Loxley, 105, 154.
 Marden, *see* Meriden.
 Marston (Wolston), 232.
 „ Prior's, 106, 274.
 Maxstoke, 23, 207, 434.
 „ Castle, 141.
 Merevale, 101, 140.
 Meriden (Marden), 154, 168, 208, 215, 319 (2), 488.
 Middleton, 29.
 Milcote (Weston on Avon, *which is in* Gloucestershire), 468.
 Milverton, 466; *see also* Edmondscote Mill.
 Moor Hall (Sutton Coldfield, ? = Morehall), 161.
 Morton Bagot, 403.
 Napton on the Hill, 123, 137, 310, 421, 436, 498.
 Newnham Paddox (Monks' Kirby), 95.
 North End (Burton Dassett), 239, 337 (2).
 Nuneaton, 269, 378, 477; *see also* Attleborough and Horston.
 Offchurch, 269.
 Oster, *see* Austrey.
 Oxhill, 455, 465.
 Packington, Great, 307.
 „ Little, 59.
 Packwood, 240.
 Pillerton, 295, 455.
 „ Nether, 385.
 Polesworth, *see* Freazley.
 Radway (Bishop's Itchington), 227, 302, 467.
 Ratley, 388 (2).
 Ravenhurst, *see* Bordesley.
 Rowington, 444.
 Rugby, 43.
 Salford Prior's, 7; *see also* Dunnington.
 „ Abbot's Salford in, 6.
 Saltley, 23.
 Sambourne (Coughton), 163, 221.
 Sawbridge (Saulburge, Wolfhamcote), 106 (2).
 Sheldon, 23.
 Shelfield (Aston Cantlow), 117.
 Sherborne, 276.
 Shotswell, 427, 475.
 Shuckborough, Nether, 8, 68.
 „ Over, 72.
 Shustoke, 252.
 Solihull, 23, 200, 467.
 Songar (Claverdon), 65.
 Southam, 28, 239, 336, 500.
 Starton (Scarton, Stoneleigh), 407.
 Stoneleigh, 84, 415, 490; *see also* Canley, Starton, and Waverley.
 Stratford, Old, 113 (2), 375; *see also* Wilmecote.
 „ upon Avon, 9, 13, 383, 398, 413, 423, 463 (2), 487; *see also* Drayton.
 Stretton Baskerville, 69.
 Studley, 269.
 Sutton Coldfield, *see* Moor Hall.

Tachbrook, Bishop's, 393.
 Tamworth, 3, 38, 45; *see also* Amington *and under* Staffordshire.
 Thurlaston (Dunchurch), 374, 448.
 Tysoe, 105, 153.
 „ Church, 466.
 „ Over, 312, 455.
 „ Temple, 239.
 Ullenhall (Wootton Wawen), *see* Ford Hall.
 Walton d'Eiville (Wellesbourne), 252.
 „ Little (Monks' Kirby), 237.
 „ Mauduit (Wellesbourne), 238.
 Wappenbury, 93, 227; *see also* Eathorp.
 Ward End (Birmingham), 266.
 Warmington, 30.
 Warwick, 18, 90, 102, 103, 112 (2), 113, 143, 175, 198, 233, 267, 294, 352, 392, 393 (2), 416, 421, 462, 471; *see also* Longbridge.
 Water Orton (Overton, Aston), 315.
 Waverley (Whaburley, Stoneleigh), 460.
 Wawens Wootton, *see* Wootton.
 Wedgnoek Park, 18, 76.
 Wellesbourne, *see* Walton d'Eiville *and* Walton Mauduit.
 Weston (*or* Weston under Wetherly), 316, 320, 380.
 „ in Arden (Bulkington), 133.
 Whichford, 404; *see also* Ascott.
 Whitchurch, *see* Wimpstone.
 Whitnash, 63, 305.
 Whittington (Grendon), 385.
 Whorston, *see* Horston.
 Willoughby, 103, 104, 235.
 Wilmecote (Aston Cantlow *and* Old Stratford), 185.
 Wimpstone (Wilmston, Whitchurch), 3.
 Winson Green (Birmingham), 122.
 Withybrook, 120, 150.
 Witton (Aston near Birmingham), 65, 330.
 Wolhamcote, 406; *see also* Flecnoe *and* Sawbridge.
 Wolford (Woolford), 228.
 „ Great, 270.
 „ Little, 149, 311.
 Wolston, 475; *see also* Marston.
 Wolverton, 186.
 Wolvey, 125.
 Woodhouse (Great Alne), 486.
 Woodlows (near Warwick), 78.
 Woolscott (Grandborough), 130, 192, 226.
 Wootton Wawen, 19, 411, 413, 487; *see also* Edstone, Ford Hall, *and* Henley in Arden.
 Wroxall, 59.

WESTMORELAND.

Bowness, 31.
 Middleton, 31.
 Old Hutton (Kendal), 485.
 Strickland Roger (Kendal), 429.

WILTSHIRE.

Aldbourne, 160, 345, 464 (3); *see also* Hilliwood *and* Upham.
 Alderbury (? = Alwardbury, 159); *see also* Waddon.
 Aldrington, 402.
 All Cannings, *see* Cannings.
 Allington (Chippenham), 174, 330.
 Alton Barnes, 41, 70.
 Alwardbury, *see* Alderbury.
 Amesbury, 179, 295, 376; *see also* Ratfyn.
 Ansty, 88.
 Ashlington, *see* Etchilhampton.
 Ashton Keynes, 80, 93, 165, 219; *see also* Leigh.
 „ Steeple, 132, 156, 382; *see also* East Town.
 „ Steeple, West Ashton in, 405; *see also* Littleton.
 Atworth (Bradford), 502.
 Avebury, 20, 404; *see also* Beckhampton *and* West Kennett.
 Avon (Stratford under the Castle), 135.
 Badbury (Chisledon), 272, 320, 373 (2); *see also* Wick.
 Bagbury (Begberie, Purton), 338.
 Barford St. Martin, 221, 422.
 Baydon, 170.
 Bayford (Britford), 180.
 Baynton (Edington), 258.
 Beanacre (Melksham), 170, 328.
 Beckhampton (Avebury), 200.
 Bedwyn, Great *or* West, *see* Crofton, Grafton Park, *and* Marten.
 „ Little, 261; *see also* Chisbury *and* Putthall.
 Beechingstoke, 222, 495.
 Bemerton (Fugglestone St. Peter), 131, 431, 466.
 Berwick Bassett, 61, 273.
 Biddesden (Budesdeane, Ludgershall), 313.
 Birtford, *see* Burford.
 Bishopston, 502.
 Bishopstone (Bishop's Down) near Salisbury, 46.
 Bishopstrow, 61.
 Blacklands (Calne), 418, 462.
 Blunsdon, Broad, (Highworth), 179, 430.
 „ Broad, Bury Town in, 220.
 Bolhides (Kington St. Michael), 179.

- Boreham *als.* Burton (Warminster), 186 (2), 212, 229.
- Bounts (Buns, Bounteous) Court, (Salisbury), 312 (2).
- Bowden (Lacock), 25.
- Box, *see* Hatt and Henleigh.
- Boyton, 272 (2), 299; *see also* Rodden, Somersetshire.
- Bradfield (Hullavington), 251.
- Bradford, 151; *see also* Atworth, Budbury, Limpley Stoke, Westwood, and South Wraaxall.
- Bradley, Maiden, 60, 164, 204, 373 (2), 403 (2).
- „ North, 10, 98, 117, 147, 341; *see also* Cutteridge.
- Bramshaw, *see under* Hampshire.
- Bratton (Westbury), 10, 299.
- Bremhill (Brehill, Bremble), 80; *see also* Cadnam, Charlcombe, Foxham, Hanger, Spirthill, and Wick.
- Bridzor (Tisbury), 113.
- Brinkworth, 28, 39, 141, 142, 223, 258, 307, 351, 354 (2), 402, 464; *see also* Grittenham.
- Britford, *see* Burford.
- Broad Town (Cliffe Pypard), 181, 419.
- Brokenborough, 266, 464.
- Bromham, 3, 48 (2), 209, 396, 448; *see also* Chittoe.
- Brooke (Westbury), 10, 263.
- Buckloves (Pewsey), 52.
- Budbury (Bradford), 61.
- Bulbridge (Wilton), 189.
- Bulford, 287.
- Burbage, 35, 45, 48 (2), 269, 369 (2), 411.
- Burderop (Chisledon), 426.
- Burford (Birtford, Britford), 122, 289, 491; *see also* Bayford and East Harnham.
- Burton (Warminster), *see* Boreham.
- „ Hill (Malmesbury), 19, 237, 244.
- Bury Town *als.* Bury Blunsdon, *see* Blunsdon.
- Cadnam (Foxham, Bremhill), 244.
- Calne, 21, 50, 147 (2), 151, 171, 183, 239, 314, 395, 396, 433; *see also* Blacklands, Calstone, Quemerford, and Studley.
- Calstone (Calne), 239.
- Can Court (Lydiard Tregoz), [102].
- Cannings, All, 41; *see also* Etchinghampton.
- „ Bishop's, 116, 410 (2); *see also* Coate, Horton, Roundway, Southbroom, and Weeke.
- Castle Combe, 118, 171, 235, 395.
- „ Eaton, 104; *see also* Lushill.
- Catcombe (Hilmarton), 383.
- Chaddington (Lydiard Tregoz), 102.
- Chalke, Broad, 191, 192, 430, 484; *see also* Gurston and Knighton.
- Chapmanslade (Corsley and Westbury), 93, 218, 453.
- Charlcote (Bremhill), 210, 438.
- Charlton, 442, 445; *see also* Pyncklane.
- „ (Downton), 279.
- „ by Malmesbury, 410.
- „ *als.* Charnham Street (Hungerford), 23, 273; *see also under* Berkshire.
- Charnham Street, *see* Charlton.
- Cherhill, 339, 351.
- Cherington, *see* Chirton.
- Cheverill, 493.
- „ Great, 307 (2).
- „ Little, 349.
- Chilmark, 72, 314 (2), 315 (2), 484.
- Chilton Foliatt, 358; *see also* Soley.
- Chippenham, 25, 35, 41, 112, 179, 243 (2), 343, 422, 428, 491, 498 (2); *see also* Allington, Loxwell, Monkton, Rowdon, and Stanley.
- Chirton (Cherington), *see* Conock.
- Chisbury (Little Bedwyn), 220.
- Chisenbury de la Folly (Netheravon), 47, 81.
- Chisledon, 20, 21; *see also* Badbury and Burdrop.
- Chittoe (Bromham), 371.
- Chute, 115, 210, 344, 371.
- Clapcott (Grittleton), 296.
- Clatford (Preshute), 159, 235.
- Cleaverton (Lea), 190, 287, 377.
- Cliffe Pypard, *see* Broad Town.
- Coate (Bishop's Cannings), 165.
- Codford St. Mary, 410.
- „ St. Peter or West, 58.
- Colerne, 84, 407, 465; *see also* Thickwood.
- Coleshill, *see under* Berkshire.
- Collingbourne Ducis, 45, 84, 165, 383.
- „ Kingston, 264, 313, 374; *see also* Southton.
- Compton Bassett, 46, 479.
- „ Beauchamp, 115.
- „ Chamberlain, 109, 118, 326.
- Conock (Chirton), 42.
- Coombe Bisset, 30, 271, 302, 336.
- Corsham or Corsham Regis (Rudge), 28, 58, 74, 88, 209, 221, 475, 482; *see also* Easton, Gastard, Hart-ham, Jargettes, Westrope, and Westwells.
- Corsley, 130, 223 (2), 304, 311; *see also* Chapmanslade.
- Corston (Malmesbury), 377.
- Coulston, 271.
- Cricklade (? = Crick, 309), 97, 248.

- Cricklade St. Sampson, 128, 342, 473.
 Crofton (Great Bedwin), 426.
 Crudwell, 19, 328; *see also* Eastcourt.
 Cutttridge (North Bradley), 10.
 Damerham, 105, 360, 479, 501.
 „ South, 83.
 Dauntsey, *see* Groves.
 Dean, West, 216.
 Deverill Longbridge, 5, 288, 372; *see also* Longleat.
 „ Monkton, 186.
 Devizes, 42, 45, 79, 167 (2), 215, 281, 302, 345, 361, 402, 479.
 Dilton (Dilkin, Westbury), 46, 109.
 Dinton, 113, 291, 299.
 Donhead St. Andrew, 68; *see also* Easton.
 „ St. Mary, 83, 404.
 Downton, 100, 298, 404; *see also* Charlton.
 Draycot Cerne, 288.
 Durnford, 480.
 „ Great, 469; *see also* Newtown.
 „ Little, 502.
 Durrington, 295.
 Earl Stoke, 78.
 Earls court (Wanborough), 230.
 East Town (Steeple Ashton), 297.
 Eastcott (Urchfont), 243.
 Eastcourt (Crudwell), 151, 413.
 Eastham, 40.
 Easton, 45.
 „ (Corsham), 165.
 „ (Donhead St. Andrew), 290.
 „ Grey, 192, 313.
 Eastrop (Highworth), 141 (2).
 Ebbesborne Wake, 96.
 Edington, 10, 45; *see also* Baynton and Tinhead.
 Elcombe (Wroughton), 478.
 Elingdon, *see* Wroughton.
 Enford, 136; *see also* Littlecott.
 Erchfount, *see* Urchfont.
 Etchilhampton (Ashlington, All Cannings), 47, 143, 327.
 Everley, 389.
 Farleigh, Monkton, 196.
 Farley, 249, 488; *see also* Pitton.
 Farnham (*now in* Dorset, Tollard Royal), 189.
 Figheldean, 128, 355.
 Fisherton Anger, 288.
 Fittleton, 81, 257; *see also* Hackleston.
 Fonthill, 307.
 Foscott (Grittleton), 183, 233.
 Fovant, 313.
 Foxham (Bremhill), 219; *see also* Cadnam.
 Froxfield, 161 (2), 262; *see also* Oakhill and Rudge.
 Fugglestone St. Peter, *see* Bemerton.
 Fyfield (Overton), 141, 193 (2), 431 471 (? = Fithfield, 224).
 Garsdon, 76, 313.
 Gastard (Corsham), 267.
 Gerardston, *see* Gurston.
 Gemeldon (Idmiston), 35.
 Grafton Park (Great Bedwyn), 485.
 Greenhill (Wootton Bassett), 273, 408, 477 (2).
 Grimstead, West, 85, 206, 421.
 Grittenham (Brinkworth), 28, 461, 500.
 Grittleton, 76; *see also* Clapcott and Foscott.
 Grove (Mildenhall), 193.
 Groves (Groffe, Dauntsey), 374 (2).
 Gurston, West Gerardston *als.*, (Broad Chalke), 454.
 Hackleston (Fittleton), 369.
 Ham, 23.
 Hanger (Bremhill), 430.
 Hannington, 67, 333, 356, 393.
 Harnham, East, (Burford), 170, 187.
 „ West, 229, 274.
 Hartham (Corsham), 34.
 Hatch, West, (Tisbury), 247, 277.
 Hatt (Box), 470.
 Hawkeridge (Westbury), 204, 292.
 Haydon (Rodborne Cheney), 392.
 Heale (Woodford), 136.
 Henleigh (Box), 259.
 Heddington, 395 (2).
 Heytesbury, 314; *see also* Tytherington.
 Heywood (Westbury), 267.
 Highway, 21.
 Highworth, 69; *see also* Broad Blunsdon, Eastrop, South Marston, and Sevenhampton.
 „ Peculiar, 179.
 Hilcot (Hulcot, North Newnton), 155, 371.
 Hilliwood (Aldbourne), 276.
 Hilmarton, *see* Catcombe, Pen, and Whitcomb.
 Hilperton (Hilprington), 409.
 Hindon, 288.
 Hinton, Broad, 104, 113 (2), 114, 360, 451; *see also* Uffcott.
 „ Little, 79, 251 (2), 315, 464, 470.
 „ West, (West Lytle Hynnington), 55.
 Hippienscombe (Tidcombe), 223.
 Holt, 184, 479.
 Homington, 312.
 Honnington (Stratford Tony), 167.
 Hook (Lydiard Tregoz), 398.
 Horton (Bishop's Cannings), 36, 360, 409, 426.
 Huish, 222.

- Hulcot, *see* Hilcot.
 Hullavington, *see* Bradfield.
 Hungerford, *see* Charlton and under Berkshire.
 Hurst, 167, 247, 431; *see also* under Berkshire.
 Idmiston, 58, 243, 418; *see also* Gomeldon and Porton.
 Imber, 18.
 Jargettes (Corsham), 329.
 Keevil, 421.
 Kellaways, 404.
 Kemble, 102, 355.
 Kennett, West, (Avebury), 318.
 Kingston Deverill, 395.
 Kingswood (*now in* Gloucestershire), 275, 472.
 Kington St. Michael, *see* Bolhides.
 „ West, 48, 60, 222.
 Knighton (Broad Chalke), 389, 417.
 Knook, 111.
 Knoyle (Knowell), East, 246.
 „ Oderne, 488.
 Lacock, 41, 47, 274, 313; *see also* Bowden.
 Lake (Wilsford, *near* Amesbury), 148.
 Langford, 194.
 „ Steeple, 103.
 Langley Burrell, 478.
 Latton, 48, 229, 231, 302, 429, 450.
 Laverstock, 164.
 Lavington Episcopi, 42, 68 (2), 383; *see also* Littleton Pannell.
 „ Forum, 302.
 Lea, 414; *see also* Cleaverton.
 Leigh (Ashton Keynes), 13, 244, 336, 461, 464, 480.
 „ (Westbury), 109 (2), 352.
 „ Delamere, *see* Sevington.
 Liddington, *see* Medbourn.
 Limpley Stoke (Bradford), 465.
 Littlecott (Enford), 172.
 Littleton (Steeple Ashton), 170, 418.
 „ Drew, 410.
 „ Pannell (Lavington Episcopi), 112, 252.
 Lockeridge (Overton), 144, 435.
 Longleat (Deverill Longbridge), 478.
 Loxwell (Chippenham), 417.
 Ludgershall, 151; *see also* Biddesden.
 Lushill (Castle Eaton), 339.
 Lydiard Millicent, 177, 472; *see also* Shropshire Marsh.
 „ Tregoz, *see* Can Court, Chad-dington, Hook, and Studley.
 Lynley (Tisbury), 123.
 Maddington, 227.
 Maisey (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 171, 371.
 Malmesbury, 19, 32, 155 (2), 158, 231, 358, 440; *see also* Burton Hill, Corston, Milbourne, Rodbourne, and Westport.
 Manningford Bohun (Wilsford *near* Pewsey), 330.
 „ Bruce, 93.
 Manton (Preshute), 98.
 Marden, 93, 117, 225.
 Marlborough, 53 (2), 118, 127, 141, 146 (2), 175, 199, 201 (2), 229, 235, 277, 279, 302, 326, 343, 356, 388, 409, 460, 461, 462, 475, 500.
 Marston, 130.
 „ Maisey, 19.
 „ South (Highworth), 82, 85, 188.
 Marten (Great Bedwyn), 353, 460.
 Martin, 364, 424 (*or?* = Marten, Great Bedwyn).
 „ East, 480.
 Medbourn (Liddington), 400.
 Melksham (Mickleham), 131, 209, 428; *see also* Beanacre, Seend-head, Whitley, and Woodrow.
 Mere, 180, 489; *see also* White Hill, Woodlands, Woolverton, and Zeals.
 Milbourn (Malmesbury), 427.
 Mildenhall, 190, 414; *see also* Grove, Poulton, Werg, and Woodlands.
 Minety, *see* under Gloucestershire.
 Monkton (Chippenham), 47.
 Moore (Wanborough), 408, 502.
 Netheravon, *see* Chisenbury de la Folly.
 Nettleton, 70, 140; *see also* Shrub. b.
 Newton, 158, 441, 476.
 „ North, 275, 490; *see also* Hilcot.
 Newton, South, 433; *see also* Wish-ford, Little.
 „ Tony, 45, 260, 398.
 Newtown (Durnford), 64, 309.
 Norton Bavant, 5, 53, 378.
 Oakhill (Froxfield), 59.
 Oaksey (Oxsey), 111.
 Ogbourn St. Andrew, 185, 219, 374, 398, 426, 452; *see also* Maisey and Rockley.
 „ St. George, 161.
 Overton, 266, 294, 309, 427, 484; *see also* Fyfield and Lockeridge.
 Oxsey, *see* Oaksey.
 Patney, 322.
 Pen (Hilmarton), 21, 74.
 Pewsey, 208, 211; *see also* Buckloves and Shercott.
 Pitton (Farley), 263.
 Plaitford, 334, 409.
 Porton (Idmiston), 61.
 Potterne, 202; *see also* Worton.
 Poulshot, 148, 369.
 Poulton (Mildenhall), 260, 319, 337, 482.
 Preshute, *see* Clatford and Manton.

- Purton, 338, 404; *see also* Bagbury and Stoke.
- Putthall (Little Bedwyn), 247.
- Pyncklane (Charlton), 296.
- Quemerford (Calne), 214.
- Ramsbury (Remesburye), 151, 411, 455, 475, 480.
- Ratfyn (Amesbury), 291.
- Richardston, 246.
- Rockley (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 283.
- Rodborne Cheney, 318; *see also* Haydon.
- Rodbourn (Malmesbury), 435.
- Roundway (Bishop's Cannings), 409.
- Rowde, 285.
- Rowdon (Chippenham), 362.
- Rudge (Froxfield), 162, 491 (2).
- Salisbury or New Sarum, 1 (2), 12, 21, 41, 46, 50 (2), 68 (2), 83, 85, 86, 96, 114, 117, 120, 125, 128, 134, 136, 141, 144, 145, 149 (2), 151, 158, 162, 171, 173 (2), 175, 182 (2), 190, 191, 199, 216, 231 (2), 248, 251, 283 (2), 292 (3), 301, 303, 308, 310, 318, 322, 326, 342, 344, 348, 353, 355, 365, 371, 373, 376, 381, 401, 402, 414, 419, 422, 436, 441, 445, 447, 453, 454 (2), 466, 472, 475, 478, 486, 489, 490, 502; *see also* Bounts Court.
- „ Bishops of, 1, 120.
- „ Canons of, 198, 341, 344, 441.
- „ Chancellors of, 247, 419, 485.
- „ Subchanter of, 299.
- „ The College de Vauxe near, 415.
- Seagry, 453.
- Sedghill, 189, 229, 266.
- Seend (Senne), 3, 71, 428.
- Seendhead (Seenne, Melksham), 184, 428.
- Semley, 62, 190, 217 (2).
- Sevenhampton (Highworth), 302, 439.
- Sevington (Leigh Delamere), 138.
- Shalbourne, 234, 266, 474; *see also* under Berkshire.
- Shercott (Pewsey), 188.
- Sherston, Great, 175.
- Shrewton, 447.
- Shropshire Marsh (Lydiard Millicent), 74.
- Shrubb (Nettleton), 327.
- Slaughterford (Slatterford), 279.
- Soley (Sowley, Chilton Foliatt), 81.
- Somerford, Great or Broad, 28, 502.
- „ Keynes, 80, 219, 430.
- „ Little, 88, 472.
- Southbroom (Bishop's Cannings), 146.
- Southton or Sunton Vallance (Collingbourne Kingston), 75.
- Spirthill Worth (Bremhill), 21.
- Standlinch, 82.
- Stanley (Chippenham), 55.
- Stanton, 378, 382.
- „ (Standon) Husey, 189.
- „ St. Bernard, 45, 177, 356, 455.
- Stapleford, 457.
- Stoke (Purton), 438.
- Stourton, 6, 382.
- Stratford Tony, 310; *see also* Honnington.
- „ under the Castle, 209, 398, 423; *see also* Avon.
- Stratton St. Margaret, 37, 117, 239, 250, 262, 426, 494.
- „ Over Stratton in, 153.
- Studley (Calne), 362.
- „ (Lydiard Tregoz), 474.
- Sunton Vallance, *see* Southton.
- Sutton Veny, 5, 154, 288.
- Swallowcliffe, 48, 195, 394, 419, 485, 502.
- Swallowfield, 310; *see also* under Berkshire.
- Swindon, 246.
- Thickwood (Colerne), 25.
- Tidcombe, 84, 353; *see also* Hippenscombe.
- Tidworth, North, 258.
- Tilshead, 10, 127.
- Tinhead (Edington), 481.
- Tisbury, 99, 165, 281; *see also* Hatch and Lynley.
- Tockenham, 251 (? = Todnam, 119); *see also* Wyke.
- Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
- Trowbridge, 219, 239, 502 (2).
- „ Little, 352.
- Twyford (*now in* Berkshire, *q.v.*), 34, 431.
- Tytherington (Heytesbury), 274.
- Tytherton, 25.
- „ Lucas, 41 (2).
- Uffcott (Broad Hinton), [80].
- Upham (Aldbourne), 189.
- Uphaven, 47, 97, 171, 333, 413.
- Upton Lovell, 398.
- Urchfont, 209, 330 (2); *see also* Eastcott.
- Waddon (Alderbury), 330.
- Wanborough, 43, 122, 123, 153, 176, 226, 372 (4), 427, 467; *see also* Earls court and Moore.
- Warminster, 5, 70, 309, 313; *see also* Boreham.
- Weeke (Bishop's Cannings), 107, 360.
- Wellow, West, 300.
- Werg (Withigg, Mildenhall), 355.
- Westbury, 53, 153, 199, 315, 494; *see also* Bratton, Brooke, Chapman-slade, Dilton, Hawkeridge, and Heywood.

- Westbury, Westbury Leigh in, 109(2), 352.
 Westhrope (Corsham), 147.
 Westport (Malmesbury), 96, 492.
 Westwells (Corsham), 495.
 Westwood (Bradford), 106.
 Whaddon, 288(2).
 Whitcomb (Hilmarton), 46.
 White Hill (Mere), 122.
 Whiteparish, 283, 378, 389, 439.
 Whitley (Melksham), 213.
 Wick (Badbury), 318.
 „ (Bremhill), 328.
 Wilcot, 89, 149.
 Wilsford, 84, 137, 275.
 „ near Amesbury, *see* Lake.
 „ near Pewsey, *see* Manningford Bohun.
 Wilton, 51, 391, 454, 479; *see also* Bulbridge.
 „ Lady Grey de, 196.
 Winterbourne Dauntsey, 472(2).
 „ Stoke, 417, 483(2).
 Winterslow, 21.
 Wishford, Great, 419.
 „ Little, (Newton), 246.
 Wokingham, 268; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Woodford, 86(2); *see also* Heale.
 „ Little, 64, 221.
 Woodlands (Mere), 121, 171.
 „ (Mildenhall), 258, 259(2).
 Woodrow (Melksham), 209.
 Woolverton (Mere), 229.
 Wootton Bassett, 76, 273, 274, 339, 374, 414, 464; *see also* Greenhill.
 „ Rivers, 114, 442.
 Worton (Potterne), 170, 307(2).
 Wraxall, North, 74, 118, 325.
 „ South, (Bradford), 58, 185.
 „ South, St. Owen's in, 185.
 Wroughton *als.* Elingdon, 307, 421; *see also* Elcombe.
 Wyke (Tockenham), 46.
 Wylie, 68, 360.
 Yatesbury, 20, 21, 79, 101(2), 374, 430, 442.
 Zeals Clevedon (Mere), 261.
 „ Nether (Mere), 122, 160.
- WORCESTERSHIRE.**
- Abberley *als.* Abbotsley, 200; *see also* Netherton.
 Alfrick (Suckley), 66.
 Alscliffe (Wolverley), 43.
 Alston (*now* Overbury, Gloucs.), 136, 493.
 Alvechurch, 294, 352, 382, 468.
 Ambersley, *see* Ombersley.
 Amiton (? = Hampton), 64.
 Areley, Nether, 430.
 Astley, 96, 162, 186, 229, 251(2), 401, 459.
 Aston Magna (Blockley), 98.
 Astword (Feckenham), 129, 403.
 Atch Lench (Church Lench), 6.
 Barbourne (Claines), 440.
 Bean Hall (Feckenham), 231.
 Beauchamp's Court (Powick), 292.
 Bedwardine St. John, 6.
 „ St. Michael, 181.
 Belbroughton, 347(2); *see also* Fairfield.
 Bengeworth, 220, 257.
 Beoley, 6, 166, 401, 419.
 Berrington (Tenbury), 205.
 Berrow, 272(2).
 Bewdley, 62, 103, 131, 202, 306, 311, 440.
 Birts Morton, 483.
 Bishampton, 46.
 Blackmore Park (Hanley Castle), 314.
 Blakestone (Kidderminster), 484.
 Blockley, 484; *see also* Aston Magna, Dorn, Northwick, and Paxford.
 Bockleton, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Bowthon, *see* Croome, Hill.
 Bransford (Leigh), 46, 125, 278, 484.
 Bredon, 184, 239, 338.
 Bretforton, 59; *see also under* Warwickshire.
 Broadway, 272, 279, 298, 313(2), 369, 390(2).
 Bromsgrove, *see* Chadwick and Whitford.
 Bushley, 55, 173; *see also* Pull.
 Cakebole (Chaddesley Corbett), 52, 53, 407.
 Callow Hill (Feckenham), 243.
 Chaddesley Corbett, *see* Cakebole, Drayton, and Harvington.
 Chadwick (Bromsgrove), 476.
 Charlton (Crophorne), 234(2).
 Chaseley (Chadgley), 348.
 Child's Grove (Eastham), 326.
 Church Lench, *see* Atch Lench.
 Claines, 122, 322, 369, 440; *see also* Barbourne.
 Cleeve, Prior's, 388.
 Clent, *see* Walton and under Staffordshire.
 Clifton, 82.
 „ (Severn Stoke), 287.
 Comberton, Great, 23; *see also* Woolashull.
 Conderton (Overbury), 484.
 Cotheridge, 264(2).
 Counsall (Wolverley), 43.
 Croome d'Abitot, 121.
 „ Hill *als.* Bowthon, 120.
 Crophorne, 176, 359, 386; *see also* Charlton and Netherton.

- Cutsdean (Cutson), 346 (2).
 Dascott (Darlingstott, Tredington),
 152, 438.
 Doddenham, 337, 428.
 Dorn (Blockley), 198.
 Doverdale, 209.
 Drayton (Chaddesley Corbett), 349.
 Droitwich, 484.
 Dudley, 47.
 Eastham, *see* Child's Grove.
 Eckington (Elkington), 6, 46, 367.
 Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, 67, 77, 116,
 162, 323, 345 (2), 387, 392 (2), 406,
 432 (2).
 Elmley Castle, 393.
 " Lovett, 166, 358.
 Evenlode, 386, 411, 413.
 Evesham, 8, 60, 248, 279, 299, 412; *see*
 also Bengeworth.
 Fairfield (Forefield, Belbroughton), 484.
 Feckenham, 254, 353; *see also* Astwood,
 Bean Hall, and Callow Hill.
 Fladbury, 133, 320, 348; *see also* Hill.
 Flyford Flavel, 46.
 Frankley, 217, 496.
 Goldenwick, *see* Overiche.
 Greenfield (Upton), 229.
 Hadsor, 99, 501.
 Hagley, 202.
 Halesowen, *see* Warley and under
 Salop.
 Hallow, 168.
 Hampton (? = Amiton), 64.
 " Lovett, *see* Horton.
 Hanley Castle, 395, 406, 432, 439; *see*
 also Blackmore Park.
 " William, 326.
 Hartlebury, 28, 488; *see also* Waresley.
 Harvington (Chaddesley Corbett), 99.
 Hatfield (Norton by Kempsey), 269.
 Hewell (Tardebidge), 79, 490.
 Hill (Fladbury), 144.
 Hollins (Rock), 432.
 Holt, 101, 162, 194.
 Horton (Hampton Lovett), 258.
 Houlding, 100.
 Howsell, Over, (Leigh), 416.
 Iccomb (*now in* Gloucs.), 302, 422.
 Inkberrow, 245.
 Kidderminster, 14, 43, 101, 213, 355,
 368; *see also* Blakestone.
 Kington (Kinton), 2.
 Knighton on Teme, *see* Newnham.
 Kyre, 355.
 Leigh, 33, 48, 111, 314; *see also*
 Bransford and Howsell.
 Lench, Church, *see* Church Lench.
 Lench Rous, 384.
 Lenchwick (Norton), 57.
 Lindridge, 225; *see also* Pensax.
 Longdon, 406, 501.
 Madresfield, 133, 278, 292.
 Malvern, Great, 6, 43.
 Martley, 111, 444, 474.
 Mathon, 199, 455.
 Mitton, 372.
 Morton, Abbot's, 121.
 Moseley (King's Norton), 78, 167.
 Naunton Beauchamp, 46.
 Netherton, 418.
 " (Abberley), 220.
 " (Crophorne), 324.
 Newland Farm (Norton by Kempsey),
 198.
 Newnham (Knighton on Teme), 40.
 Norgroves, 63.
 Northfield, 236, 365.
 Northwick (Blockley), 437.
 Norton, *see* Lenchwick.
 " by Kempsey, *see* Hatfield, New-
 land, and Wood Hall.
 " King's, 49, 112, 368; *see also*
 Moseley.
 Ombersley (Ambersley), 11, 67, 322; *see*
 also Soddington and Uphampton.
 Overbury, *see* Alston, Conderton, and
 Teddington.
 Overiche *als.* Goldenwick Manor, 40.
 Paxford (Blockley), 169, 213.
 Pendock, 42, 102, 250.
 Pensax (Lindridge), 375.
 Pershore, 317; *see also* Pinvin.
 Pinvin (St. Andrew, Pershore), 406 (2).
 Pirton, 357.
 Pixam, 6.
 Powick, 46, 495 (? = Poyet, 6); *see*
 also Beauchamp's Court.
 Pull (Bushley), 207.
 Redmarley d'Abitot, 48, 105, 258, 378,
 429, 477.
 Ribbesford, 102, 390, 419.
 Ripple, 60; *see also* Ryall.
 Rock, 406; *see also* Hollins and
 Worsley.
 " The Bower in, 463.
 Ryall (Ripple), 452.
 " Court, 176.
 Salwarpe, 176.
 Severn Stoke, 323; *see also* Clifton.
 Shelsley Walsh or Little, 207, 464.
 Shiltwood (Tardebidge), 116.
 Shipston on Stour, 318, 323, 355.
 Soddington *als.* Sullington (Ombers-
 ley), 63 (2).
 Spetchley, 54.
 Stanford, 390.
 Staunton, 239 (2), 250, 415.
 Stockton, 296.
 " The Phowse in, 165.
 Stoke Prior, 414.

Stoulton, *see* Wolverton.
 Stourbridge, 123, 243, 381, 410.
 Strensham, 2, 419.
 Suckley, 110, 201; *see also* Alfrick.
 Sullington, *see* Soddington.
 Swinford, Old, *see* Amblecote, Staffs.
 Tardebigge, *see* Hewell and Shiltwood.
 Teddington (Overbury), 26, 133.
 Tenbury, 462; *see also* Berrington.
 Tredington, *see* Dascott.
 Uphampton (Ombersley), 338.
 Upton, *see* Greenfield.
 „ upon Severn, 45, 287, 375.
 Walton (Clent), 103.
 Waresley (Waseley, Hartlebury), 211.
 Warley (Halesowen), 130, 205.
 Whitford (Bromsgrove), 90.
 Wichenford, 301.
 Witley, Great, 106, 227, 471.
 „ Little, 187.
 Wolverley, *see* Alscliffe and Councall.
 Wolverton (Stoulton), 2.
 Wood Hall (Norton by Kempsey), 195.
 Woolashull (? Great Comberton), 210.
 Worcester, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 34, 40, 45,
 48, 51, 65, 71, 77, 78, 83, 97, 107,
 111, 112, 115, 139 (2), 140, 146,
 206, 207, 214, 222 (2), 223, 234,
 235, 241, 242 (2), 243, 248, 261,
 264, 267, 315-17, 322, 331, 333, 355,
 364, 376, 406, 409, 414, 424, 429,
 430 (2), 446, 452, 462, 467 (2), 477,
 483, 494, 501; *see also* Bedwardine.
 „ Bishop of, 341.
 „ Castle, 314.
 Worsley (Wardisley, Rock), [330].
 Yardley, 23, 110, 140, 173, 428.

YORKSHIRE.

Attercliff, 36.
 Beeston, 24.
 Birkdale (Burthdell, Muker, Grinton), 7.
 Bowland Forest, 5.
 Bradford, 47; *see also* Hallome Park.
 Brantingham, 38.
 Bubwith Ferry, 23.
 Burghwallis, 408.
 Burneston, *see* Theakston.
 Burnholme, 8.
 Calverley, *see* Woodlands.
 Caville (Eastrington), 65.
 Clayton, 13.
 Craike, 87.
 Dewsbury, *see* Soothill.
 Easby, 344.
 Eastrington, *see* Caville.
 Elland (Halifax), 105, 407.
 Garsdale (Sedbergh), 323 (2).
 Grinton, 7; *see also* Birkdale and
 Keld.

Guisborough, 230.
 Hackness, 326.
 Halifax, 2; *see also* Elland and Shaw
 Hill.
 Hallome Park (Bradford), 47.
 Healaugh (Reeth), 7.
 Hornby Castle, 133.
 Hull, *see* Kingston.
 Ickles (Rotherham), 375.
 Keld (Muker, Grinton), 7.
 Kingston upon Hull, 174, 377
 (? = Kinges Hall, 481).
 Kirkby over Carr *als.* Misperton, 131.
 Kyngeshall, 481.
 Maltby, 36.
 Malton, 159.
 „ New, 483.
 Middleham Castle, 283.
 Muker (Grinton), 7; *see also* Birkdale
 and Keld.
 Pontefract, 24.
 Reeth, *see* Healaugh.
 Richmond, 7.
 Ripon, *see* Slensingford.
 Rotherham, *see* Ickles.
 Rowley, 36.
 Royston, 78.
 Saddleworth Firth, 284.
 Sedbergh, *see* Garsdale.
 Shaw Hill near Halifax, 393.
 Slensingford (Ripon), 465.
 Soothill (Dewsbury), 393.
 Theakston (Burneston), 439.
 Thorganby, 10.
 Ughill, 36.
 Walkington, 322.
 Wallingwells, *see under* Notts.
 Wilton, Bishop, 419.
 Woodlands (Calverley), 332.
 Wigglesworth, 112.
 York, 6, 423.
 „ Archbishop of, 391.

UNIDENTIFIED COUNTIES.

Acton, 385.
 Bucknill, 14.
 Christchurch, diocese of Norwich, 405.
 Wicken, diocese of Coventry and
 Lichfield, 283.

SHIPS.

“Advice,” 155.
 “Alathea,” 246.
 “Angel,” 125, 142, 324.
 “Anne,” 5, 77, 106, 305, 402, 446 (2).
 “Anne Royal,” 67.
 “Ascension,” 41, 217, 265, 289.
 “Attendant,” 240.
 “Bull,” 251, 451.
 “Charity,” 72.

- "Charles," 55, 68, 74, 108, 131, 167,
 178, 220, 231, 328, 348, 449, 454, 496.
 "Clouse" (?), 383.
 "Clove," 36, 248.
 "Crane," 360.
 "Darling," 9, 92, 151, 246, 420.
 "Defence," 276.
 "Diamond," 405.
 "Dragon," 2, 4 (2), 12, 33, 51, 65, 120,
 126, 131, 170, 200, 228 (2), 238,
 243, 323, 325, 348, 352, 407, 412,
 442, 454, 459, 487.
 "Encounter," 499.
 "Expedition," 51, 106, 155, 302, 327,
 350, 437.
 "Floriander," 476.
 "Globe," 331, 394, 486.
 "Great Defence," 184.
 "Great Exchange," 36.
 "Handmaid," 37.
 "Heart's Desire," 70.
 "Hector," 44, 56, 71, 85, 94, 102, 110,
 135, 145, 155, 167, 174, 183 (2),
 198, 215, 239, 253, 258, 266, 269,
 281, 322, 343, 372, 387, 398, 403,
 453, 477, 478, 497.
 "Hope," 145 (2), 241, 326 (2), 349, 362,
 464.
 "Husband," 37.
 "James," 40, 96, 122, 297, 314, 326,
 384, 403, 469.
 "Joane," 212.
 "Joyce," 314 (2).
 "Margaret and John," 61.
 "New Year's Gift," 4, 47, 58, 73, 122,
 124, 136, 145, 155, 163, 165, 193,
 223, 230, 280, 315, 335, 337, 358,
 369, 381, 409, 421, 439, 453, 491.
 "Oleander," 441.
 "Pearl," 129, 206.
 "Peppercorn," 29, 217, 268, 397, 425,
 482, 486.
 "Red Dragon," 50, 51, 75, 152, 156,
 206, 308, 411, 460.
 "Rose," 300.
 "Samaritan," 160.
 "Seafflower," 303.
 "Solomon," 145, 155, 227, 263, 327, 413.
 "Supply," 96.
 "Susan," 41, 200.
 "Swan," 301.
 "Thomas," 38, 47, 230, 340, 383, 385.
 "Thomasine," 230.
 "Tiger," 41, 134, 267.
 "Trade's Increase," 59, 64, 115, 132,
 171, 186, 200, 209, 226, 230, 237,
 238, 243, 328, 329, 358, 380, 403,
 404, 422, 429, 444.
 "Unicorn," 52, 210.
 "Union," 260, 314, 468.

"Virgin," 12.

"Windsor Castle," 83.

AT SEA AND OVER THE SEAS,

- 1, 2 (2), 4 (3), 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 24, 27,
 30, 31, 36-8, 41 (2), 45, 47, 49, 50,
 51 (3), 52, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 61 (2),
 62 (2), 63-5, 67 (2), 70, 71, 72 (2),
 73, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85,
 86 (2), 90 (2), 92, 96 (2), 97, 98,
 99 (2), 101, 102, 107 (2), 108 (2),
 110, 117, 118, 119 (2), 120 (3), 121,
 122 (2), 123, 124 (4), 129 (2), 130-5,
 140, 144, 147, 148, 152 (2), 154,
 155 (2), 156 (3), 157, 158 (2), 159,
 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170 (2),
 171, 173, 174, 178, 180, 182, 183 (3),
 184 (2), 185, 186 (2), 187-9, 193,
 194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198,
 200 (2), 201, 204, 206 (2), 207 (2),
 208-10, 212 (3), 214, 215, 217 (2),
 219 (3), 220, 223, 224 (2), 226, 228,
 230 (3), 232, 233, 234 (2), 235,
 237-41, 243 (2), 244, 245 (4),
 246 (2), 247, 248 (3), 250-4, 255 (3),
 257 (2), 258, 259, 261, 263 (2), 266,
 269, 272 (2), 273, 274 (2), 276, 278,
 280 (2), 281 (2), 284, 285, 288-90,
 291 (2), 294, 296, 300-2, 308,
 309 (3), 312, 313 (2), 314 (4), 315,
 317 (2), 320 (2), 322, 323 (2), 326 (3),
 327, 328 (2), 329-31, 335 (2), 337 (2),
 340, 342 (3), 343, 344 (2), 345,
 348 (3), 349-51, 352 (4), 358 (4),
 359 (2), 360 (2), 361, 362 (2), 363,
 369-71, 373, 374, 377, 378, 380 (2),
 381 (3), 384, 385, 389, 394, 396,
 398, 400, 401 (2), 403 (4), 406, 407,
 409, 410, 411 (2), 412 (2), 413, 415,
 420 (3), 421 (2), 422 (2), 424 (2),
 427 (2), 429, 432, 434, 437, 438,
 439 (2), 441 (2), 442 (2), 446 (3),
 449, 451 (3), 452, 453 (3), 460 (2),
 463, 464 (2), 467, 468, 469 (3), 471,
 473, 475 (2), 476 (2), 477 (2), 478,
 481 (2), 482 (2), 486 (2), 488, 489 (2),
 491-3, 494 (2), 496, 497, 499 (2),
 500, 501 (2), 503.

The Downs, 212.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

- Africa, Barbary, 391.
 " " Morocco, 362.
 " " Cape Verde Islands, 423.
 " " Guinea, 70, 125, 324.
 " " Senegal, 484.
 America, North, Newfoundland, 3, 28,
 302, 303.
 " " Virginia, 13, 26, 52, 405, 418,
 475.

- America, North, Virginia, Summer Islands, 14.**
 „ West Indies (Wester Islands), 323, 423, 466.
- America, South, Brazil, 212.**
- Asia, China, 134.**
 „ East India Company, *see* Index of Trades.
 „ India and East Indies, 2, 4 (2), 32, 39, 40, 44, 47, 67, 90, 116, 126, 129, 132, 145, 156, 160, 174, 175, 206, 210, 218, 223, 238-40, 248, 265, 267, 274, 297, 326, 330, 340 (2), 383, 397 (2), 422, 425, 442, 459, 468, 475, 481, 482 (2).
 „ „ Indian Voyage, 40.
 „ „ Ama Davars (Ama-dauaz), 77, 217.
 „ „ Gisselaa Road, 350.
 „ „ Goa, 273.
 „ „ Masulipatam, 40.
 „ „ Priaman, 24.
 „ „ Snally Road, 394.
 „ „ Surat, 472.
 „ „ Teco, 24.
 „ „ Java, Bantam, 39, 40, 98, 314, 421.
 „ „ Socotra, 472.
 „ „ Straits, The, 72, 303.
 „ „ Sumatra, Acheen, 33, 51, 65, 228, 412, 487.
 „ „ Levant, The, 306.
 „ „ Syria, Acre, 289.
 „ „ „ Aleppo, 475.
 „ „ „ Scanderoun, 142.
- Europe, Belgium, *see* Low Countries.**
 „ France, 140.
 „ „ Armentières, 278.
 „ „ Bordeaux, 47.
 „ „ Odierne, 414.
 „ „ Paris, 260.
 „ „ Rouen, 73, 280.
 „ „ Valenciennes, 260, 356, 418.
 „ „ Germany, 413.
 „ „ „ Altona, 38.
 „ „ „ Elbing, 487.
 „ „ „ Goch, 457.
 „ „ „ Hamburg, 38, 259, 336.
 „ „ „ Königsberg, 398.
 „ „ „ Lübeck, 105.
 „ „ „ Wesel, 140.
 „ „ Greece, Patras, 7, 37.
 „ „ „ Zante, 98, 164.
 „ „ Holland, *see* Low Countries.
 „ „ Italy, Pisa, 179.
- Europe, Italy, Venice, 36, 234.**
 „ „ Low Countries, 234, 398.
 „ „ „ Amsterdam, 49, 252.
 „ „ „ Antwerp, 130, 175, 223, 252, 398, 456.
 „ „ „ Audenarde, 30, 224.
 „ „ „ Avenes, 147.
 „ „ „ Brussels, 364, 491.
 „ „ „ Cortryck, 2.
 „ „ „ Diest (Dirst), 445.
 „ „ „ Dort (Dorpt), 158, 328.
 „ „ „ Flanders, 259.
 „ „ „ Flushing, 475.
 „ „ „ Ghent (Gand), 456 (2).
 „ „ „ Haarlem, 2.
 „ „ „ The Hague (’s Gravenhage), 5, 126.
 „ „ „ Hoult, Duchy of, 251.
 „ „ „ Ingelmunster, 126.
 „ „ „ Iseghem, 452.
 „ „ „ Middelburg, 70, 259, 385, 452, 467.
 „ „ „ Namur, 143.
 „ „ „ Nieukerken (Nipkerke), 432, 440.
 „ „ „ Nimègue (Nimeghen), 216.
 „ „ „ Oudenarde, *see* Audenarde.
 „ „ „ Péronnes (Perne), 272.
 „ „ „ Pitthem, 304, 482.
 „ „ „ Reusel (Ryssell), 456.
 „ „ „ Ruysselede (Roose-laere), 2 (2), 119.
 „ „ „ Sachin, 272.
 „ „ „ St. Gains (near Lille), 139.
 „ „ „ Sorle le Château, 284.
 „ „ „ Templeuve (Templeure), 284.
 „ „ „ Tournai, 148, 179, 278, 307.
 „ „ „ Turnhout, 246.
 „ „ „ Utrecht, 194.
 „ „ „ Valkenburg, 460.
 „ „ „ Weelde Merxplas (Welde near Turnhout), 5, 130.
 „ „ „ Wulnergem (? = Wulveringhem), 451.
 „ „ „ Zeeland, 117.
 „ „ „ Norway, Malstred, 211.
 „ „ „ Russia, 345.
 „ „ „ Spain, 39, 96, 98.
 „ „ „ Seville, 24, 290, 496.
 „ „ „ St. Lucar de Barra-meda, 24.
 „ „ „ Sweden, 248.
 „ „ „ Stockholm, 484.
 „ „ „ Turkey, Constantinople, 7.
 „ „ „ Scio, 206.

INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS.

- Actuary, 276.
 Advocate, Court of Arches, 286.
 Alderman, 7, 11, 19, 25, 38, 42, 44, 58 (2), 68, 69, 73, 77, 90, 95, 98 (2), 106, 123, 124 (2), 133, 135, 137, 139, 152, 156, 157, 159, 163 (3), 168, 181, 182, 188, 190, 200, 209, 210, 220, 223, 225, 234, 235, 238 (2), 246, 250, 251, 268, 273 (2), 274, 277 (2), 279, 298, 300, 303, 307, 311, 327, 335, 338, 343, 347, 349, 357, 361, 365, 371, 377 (3), 381, 383, 385, 389, 395, 396, 406, 409, 412, 414, 420, 421 (2), 424, 432, 435, 442, 444, 465, 470, 471, 473 (2), 477, 489, 490, 502.
 Almsman, 42.
 Ambassador, 206, 491.
 Ancient bearer, 211.
 Apothecary, 10, 22, 31, 89, 105, 128, 144, 182, 185, 244, 288, 302, 344, 368, 380, 479.
 „ extraordinary to the King, 316.
 Apprentice, 13, 98, 99, 207, 286, 347, 392, 398, 463, 487; *see also* Servant.
 Archbishop, 35, 202, 391.
 Archdeacon, 114, 306, 362, 374, 444.
 Armourer, 44, 117, 146, 181, 187, 246, 247, 274, 279, 287, 303, 381.
 Attorney General, Duchy of Lancaster, 77.
 Auditor, Court of Audience of Canterbury, 433.
 „ Court of Exchequer, 178, 265.
 Bailiff (municipal), 90, 307, 384.
 Baker, 4, 9, 13 (2), 47, 51, 66, 67, 78 (2), 105, 119, 153, 164, 168, 176, 264, 288, 302, 344, 355, 363, 364, 389, 395, 404, 415, 427, 429, 450 (2), 463, 471, 478, 488, 489, 494, 497.
 „ brown-baker, 201, 318, 334, 372, 416, 478, 502.
 „ white-baker, 1, 55, 173, 181, 216 (2), 251, 257, 322, 345, 371, 380, 406, 429, 455, 458, 472, 497.
 Balesmaker, 215.
 Barber, 57, 145, 303, 437, 484.
 „ surgeon, 27, 31, 43, 59, 128, 149 (2), 151, 156, 167, 178, 186, 219, 228 (2), 244, 271, 287, 294, 299, 317, 332, 335, 346, 366, 392, 415, 417, 443, 454, 461, 473, 496; *see also* Surgeon.
 Bargeman, 130; *see also* Boatman, Waterman, *and* Wherryman.
 Baron of the Exchequer, 10, 104, 346, 417, 419.
 Basketmaker, 93, 124, 257, 415.
 Baymaker, 216.
 Beerporter, 480.
 Bellfounder, 93, 491, 501.
 Bishop, 45, 53, 74, 190, 223, 252, 253, 313, 341, 370, 385, 386, 420, 427 (2), 441, 457, 470, 496, 502.
 Bitmaker, 166; *see also* Lorimer.
 Blacksmith, 33, 34, 60, 71, 76, 81, 93, 110, 140, 149, 158, 172, 265, 275, 301, 313, 323, 336, 347, 353, 354, 378, 391, 398, 418, 438 (2), 473, 474, 490, 491, 495.
 Boatman, 207; *see also* Bargeman, Waterman, *and* Wherryman.
 Boatswain, 486.
 Boatswain's mate, 394.
 Bonelace-maker, 157.
 Bookbinder, 316.
 Bookseller, 297.
 Bowyer, 494.
 Brazier, 272, 310, 468.
 Brewer, 6 (3), 20, 34, 35, 52, 60, 71, 73, 80, 130, 135, 145, 146, 159, 170, 189, 206, 216 (2), 222 (2), 232, 242 (2), 243, 288, 290, 303, 334, 335, 338, 341, 350, 351, 353, 359, 360, 369, 374, 381 (2), 391, 395, 406, 418, 427, 428, 430, 438, 441, 492, 502.
 „ ale-brewer, 2, 5, 8.
 „ beer-brewer, 91, 95, 146, 169, 174, 214, 251, 328, 390, 412.
 Bricklayer, 115, 164, 259, 371, 410, 420, 427, 435.
 Brickmaker, 223 (2), 379.
 Broadweaver, 5, 36, 55, 266, 461.
 Brown-baker, *see under* Baker.
 Bucketmaker, 322.
 Butcher, 21, 22, 28 (2), 35, 44, 46, 56, 58, 83, 89, 100, 111, 118, 135, 156, 172, 183, 200, 210, 212, 231, 233, 241 (2), 243, 251, 254, 259, 261, 270, 275, 288, 291, 299, 303, 310, 331 (2), 343, 357, 367, 371, 372, 374, 378, 380, 385, 410, 418, 448, 453, 455, 470, 501.
 Butler, Chief, of England, 463.
 Buttonmaker, 118.

- Canon, 38, 60, 67, 344, 361, 471, 489.
 „ petty canon, 332, 351 (2); *see also* Chanter.
- Captain (of companies), 121, 179, 343 (2).
 „ captain-general of H.M. forces, 140.
 „ (ship-captain, master-mariner, ship-master), 71, 86, 107, 145, 155, 220, 240, 297 (2), 308, 348, 362, 385, 403, 405, 413, 469 (2).
- Cardmaker, 71, 353, 468, 489.
- Carpenter, 5, 13, 23, 36, 45, 87, 115, 135, 161, 167 (2), 173, 176, 181, 188, 203, 204, 222, 223, 230, 231, 236, 238, 252, 260, 280, 288, 302, 313, 326 (2), 327, 345 (2), 348, 352, 364, 374, 382, 386, 392, 409, 412, 413, 414, 437, 440, 463, 467, 468, 472, 490.
 „ ship-carpenter, 52, 81, 131, 230, 241, 257, 314 (2), 322, 407, 422, 434, 465.
 „ carpenter's mate, 263, 302, 362.
- Carrier, 96, 142, 152, 273, 355, 358, 359; *see also* Horse carrier.
- Carver, 233.
- Caulker, 453.
- Chamberlain, Deputy, 5.
- Chancellor, Diocesan, 153, 247, 277, 295, 419, 485.
 „ of the Duchy of Lancaster, 131 (2), 269.
 „ Lord, *see* Lord Chancellor.
- Chancery Court, *see* Cursitor, Lord Chancellor, Master, and Messenger.
- Chandler, 40, 80, 110, 116, 130, 136, 141, 171, 174, 179, 212, 407, 413, 416, 443, 446, 497.
- Chandlery, *see* Groom and Yeoman.
- Chanter, 67.
 „ subchanter, 299.
- Chaplain, 206, 258.
- Chapman, 14, 123, 124, 134, 159, 213, 278, 282, 289, 335, 337, 407, 415, 429, 440, 441, 485.
- Clerk, 5, 7, 9 (2), 12, 14, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36 (2), 44, 49, 52, 56 (2), 58, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 67, 69, 70, 71 (2), 74, 76 (3), 78, 81, 82 (2), 83, 87, 89 (2), 92, 93, 97 (2), 98, 101, 103, 104 (3), 106 (2), 107, 109, 111, 113, 119, 120, 122 (2), 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 140 (3), 141, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 155 (2), 157 (2), 159, 160 (2), 163, 164, 166, 171-3, 174 (3), 176, 178 (2), 180, 184, 186-8, 190 (2), 192, 195, 196, 199, 201, 202 (2), 203, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214 (2), 217, 220, 224, 229 (2), 230, 232 (2), 236 (3), 237, 241, 244, 249, 251, 252 (2), 254, 257, 258, 262, 266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 280, 283 (2), 284 (2), 285, 286, 293 (2), 294 (2), 297, 300 (2), 302, 307 (2), 308 (2), 312 (2), 313, 314, 317 (3), 319, 322, 326, 329, 332, 335, 342, 349, 350, 354, 355, 359 (2), 361, 364, 366, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379 (3), 387, 390, 391, 393-5, 399, 400, 401, 403, 410, 412 (2), 413, 415 (2), 416, 417, 419-21, 422, 426, 428, 429 (2), 431, 433, 436, 437 (2), 439, 440, 447 (2), 452, 453, 455, 457-9, 464, 466, 468 (2), 469 (2), 477, 480, 481, 482 (2), 485, 486, 489 (3), 490, 495, 497 (2), 501; *see also under* Degrees and the several clerical offices and employments.
- Clerk of the check (yeomen of the King's Chamber), 157.
 „ of the Green Cloth, 341.
 „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 212
 „ of the Warrants (Common Pleas), 323.
 „ of H.M. Signet, 490.
 „ Collegiate, 107.
- Clockmaker, 456.
- Clothier, 5, 8-10, 13 (2), 27 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 40, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55 (2), 57, 61 (2), 68, 72, 77, 82, 85, 86 (3), 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 102, 105, 107 (5), 109 (3), 110, 112, 115 (3), 116, 118, 125 (2), 126, 127, 139 (2), 140, 151, 153 (2), 158, 164 (2), 166, 167 (2), 168, 170, 176, 177, 178 (2), 179 (2), 180 (2), 181 (2), 188, 189, 190 (2), 191, 199, 204, 207, 209, 211, 216, 218, 219 (2), 222, 223 (2), 227 (3), 229, 231, 233, 235 (2), 236, 240 (3), 241, 243-5, 249, 255, 257, 260, 264, 270 (2), 278, 288 (2), 295, 296, 306-8, 310 (2), 315, 317, 318 (2), 319, 321, 322 (2), 324, 326, 328 (2), 333, 336, 339 (2), 340, 341, 344, 349, 352, 354 (2), 355, 357 (2), 361, 366, 367 (2), 368, 369, 371, 374, 379, 383, 385, 386, 391, 392 (2), 393, 398, 402, 403, 404, 407, 409 (3), 411, 412, 414, 417, 422-4, 431 (2), 433, 445, 446, 449 (2), 453 (2), 455 (2), 457, 460, 462, 471, 478 (2), 479 (2), 485, 490, 502.
- Clothmaker, 183.
- Clothman, 231, 502 (2).
- Clothworker, 8, 34, 38, 42, 51, 52, 59, 64, 85, 91 (2), 97, 100, 102, 109 (3),

- 112, 116 (2), 122 (2), 123, 124, 128, 134 (2), 154, 159, 161 (2), 163 (2), 165, 174, 187, 208, 210 (2), 213, 219, 221, 223 (2), 224, 232, 249, 256, 260, 268, 269, 272, 277, 286, 287, 290 (2), 295, 305, 306, 308, 316, 317, 328, 339, 341, 342, 352, 354 (2), 370, 382 (2), 400, 403, 418, 424 (2), 426, 453 (2), 459, 464, 466, 468, 471, 485, 486, 498, 499.
- Coachman to the Lady Elizabeth, 20.
 „ to King James, 64.
- Cobbler, Free, 355; *see also* Cordwainer, Corviser, *and* Shoemaker.
- Collarmaker 356, 365, 392, 423; *see also* Whittawer.
- Colleges, Fellows of, 13, 51, 63, 69, 79, 87, 105, 121, 139, 188, 225, 234, 254, 258, 260, 298, 335, 345, 353, 367, 378, 397, 479.
 „ Heads of, 62, 64, 72, 149, 211, 247, 326, 407, 416, 421, 432, 454, 486.
- Collier, 102, 116, 310, 463.
- Colonel, 339.
- Commissioners, 326.
- Common Pleas, Court of, *see* Clerk, Justice, Prothonotary.
- Controller of Her Majesty's Household, 126.
- Cook, 8, 24, 25, 65, 83, 95, 99, 121, 157, 170, 173, 184, 185, 193, 209, 215, 271, 277, 279, 299, 304, 308, 319, 320, 326, 358, 382, 389, 428, 439, 441, 454 (2), 464, 487, 500.
 „ to the King, 118.
 „ to the Queen, 416 (2).
- Cooper, 5, 11, 31, 46, 94, 96, 143, 173, 177, 178, 207 (2), 223, 246, 247, 251, 269, 291, 297, 312, 346, 358, 400, 433, 436, 446, 447, 469, 487 (2), 496; *see also* Hooper *and* Wine cooper.
- Cordwainer, 7 (2), 23, 40, 44, 76, 92, 93, 124, 157, 197, 203 (2), 205, 257, 277, 303, 310, 336, 341, 349, 375, 380, 416, 436, 442 (2), 446, 466, 479, 480, 484, 489; *see also* Corviser.
- Corviser, 282 (2), 319, 414, 468, 469; *see also* Cobbler, Cordwainer, *and* Shoemaker.
- Council of the Marches of Wales, member of, 288.
 „ Counsellor attending the bar before, 43.
- Counsellor at law, 43, 299.
- Coverlet-weaver, 203, 428.
- Crewell-twister, 398.
- Crossbow-maker, 173.
- Curate, 212, 302.
- Currier, 62, 68, 75, 202, 315, 406, 478; *see also* Tanner.
- Cursor, Court of Chancery, 47.
- Customs House officer, 356.
- Cutler, 3, 34, 50, 56, 59, 112, 175, 176, 180, 198, 256, 257, 281, 359, 405, 425, 453, 477.
- Daily-waiter, 174.
- Day-labourer, 325, 339; *see also* Labourer.
- Dean, 61, 220, 273, 288, 303, 324, 330, 381, 441, 454, 486, 491, 493.
 „ sub-dean, 26.
- Degrees:—
 B.A., 325, 378.
 B.C.L., 258, 260.
 B.D., 13, 35, 62, 67 (2), 205, 249, 274, 304, 367, 404, 438.
 D.C.L., 46, 52, 121, 184, 278, 306, 433.
 D.D. (*or* S.T.P.), 10, 38, 43, 60 (2), 61, 71, 72, 102, 103, 114, 136, 143, 144, 149, 184, 185, 189, 210–12, 220, 235, 240, 247, 249, 253 (2), 274, 277, 279, 288, 301, 311, 342, 365, 367, 374, 378, 381, 392, 407, 411, 413, 416, 419–22, 435, 441, 442, 444, 445, 454, 475, 486, 491 (2).
 LL.B., 396.
 LL.D., 52, 62, 89, 125, 126, 137, 147, 153, 163, 169, 209, 236, 251, 276, 286, 295, 319, 336, 477, 485, 494.
 M.A., 76, 93, 100, 127, 160, 189, 230, 234, 244, 252, 279, 335, 364, 381, 418, 439, 477, 497, 486.
 M.D., 29, 38, 41, 54, 87, 129, 135, 157 (2), 208, 225, 255, 329, 345, 398, 437, 452, 453, 485, 496.
- Distiller, 430.
- Doctor, *see under* Degrees *and* Physician.
- Dorinck-weaver, 57, 338.
- Draper, 2, 3 (2), 8, 12 (2), 19, 29, 31, 36 (2), 38, 39, 43, 53 (2), 55, 57, 60, 67, 68, 70, 75, 81, 85–8, 90, 93, 94 (2), 98, 100 (2), 102, 105, 107 (2), 108, 120, 122, 131, 134, 135, 144, 150, 151 (2), 156, 166, 170, 173, 180, 185, 187, 190, 193 (2), 195 (2), 196, 202 (2), 206–8, 212, 215, 220, 228–30, 235, 236, 242, 243, 247, 253 (2), 274, 276, 278, 287, 289, 314, 315, 317, 318, 321, 327, 334, 346, 348, 352, 354, 359, 360, 363, 375, 377 (2), 382, 383 (2), 385, 387, 391 (2), 392, 403 (2), 407 (2), 408, 411, 412, 417, 422, 424, 437–9, 441, 443–5, 460, 462, 472, 476 (3), 477, 480, 486, 487, 492 (2), 500;

- see also* Linendraper and Woollen-draper.
 Driller, 468.
 Drover, 154, 157.
 Dyer, 20, 49, 89, 101, 125-7, 164, 173, 178, 181, 183, 200, 205, 234, 238, 250, 254, 265, 286, 317 (2), 344, 366, 381, 415, 419, 468, 475, 476, 484, 492 (2), 498 (2), 499, 501, 502 ; *see also* Silk-dyer.
 East India Company's servant, 2, 24, 27, 124, 352.
 Embroiderer, 26, 49, 70, 77, 168, 242, 307, 400, 437, 451.
 „ to the King, 340.
 Engraver of seals, 14.
 Exchequer, *see* Auditor, Baron, Messenger, Remembrancer, and Teller.
 Factor, 376 ; *see also* East India and Morea Companies.
 Farrier, 13, 173, 217.
 "Feeter," 92.
 Fellmonger, 364, 443.
 Fellows of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
 Feltmaker, 60, 138, 144, 147, 187, 238, 243, 309, 364, 407, 413, 416, 434.
 Fewster, 218, 388 ; *see also* Saddletree-maker.
 Fisherman, 31, 66, 77, 100, 113, 119, 137, 147, 153, 156, 181, 193, 197, 268, 290, 296, 322, 345, 403, 423, 433, 446, 451, 501.
 Fishmonger, 5, 9, 10, 12 (2), 13, 31, 38, 42, 53, 55, 77, 79, 95, 96, 98, 133, 141, 162, 174, 188, 197, 216, 219, 221, 243, 245, 252, 254, 256, 271, 275, 284, 297, 314, 325 (2), 326, 335, 343, 359, 378, 401, 416, 420, 435, 441, 450, 462, 478, 484 (2), 491 (2), 501 ; *see also* Ripplier.
 Fletcher, 162, 495.
 Footman, 316.
 „ in ordinary to the King, 360.
 Founder, 61, 92, 200, 244, 283, 345, 379, 395, 462 ; *see also* Bellfounder, Gunfounder, Ironfounder, and Potfounder.
 Freeholder, 219, 440.
 Freemason, *see* Mason.
 Fruiterer, 103, 258, 320, 361, 381.
 Fuller, 33, 44, 55, 104, 172, 196, 219, 239, 246, 254, 286, 289, 346, 367, 372, 421 ; *see also* Tucker and Walker.
 Furrier, 45.
 Fustian-maker, 137.
 „ weaver 284, 459.
 Gaoler, 31.
 Gardener, 25, 169, 256, 259, 289, 297, 348, 470, 471, 474.
 Garter, Knight of the Order of the, 107, 140, 279.
 „ Registrar of the Order, 303.
 General, 129.
 Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 24.
 „ of the Chapels, 82, 190, 196, 311, 402.
 „ harbinger, 377.
 „ porter, *see* Porter of His Majesty's gates.
 „ of the King's Privy Chamber, 232.
 „ usher, 155.
 „ „ to the King, 383.
 „ „ to the Queen, 174, 324.
 „ „ of the King's Privy Chamber, 194.
 „ „ to the Queen's Privy Chamber, 250.
 „ „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 398.
 Gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, 370.
 Girdler, 21, 44, 62, 70, 73, 79, 108 (2), 156, 194, 197, 225, 234, 250, 255, 290, 328, 331, 333, 338, 385, 402, 403, 415, 484, 489.
 Glazier, 90, 104, 116, 205, 388, 398, 446.
 Glover, 9, 28, 38, 41, 45 (2), 46, 48, 54, 84, 100 (2), 136, 188, 197, 207, 220, 231, 248, 275, 298, 301, 302, 306, 328, 335, 370, 374, 392, 403, 423, 450, 454, 461, 470.
 Goldsmith, 10, 14, 24, 27, 31, 39, 48 (2), 49 (2), 52, 77, 83, 103, 118, 137, 144, 147, 152, 164 (2), 173, 175, 182 (2), 216, 218, 247, 272, 273, 277, 287, 295, 298, 299, 309, 319, 325, 333 (2), 338, 358, 363 (2), 364, 365, 369, 375, 377, 379, 384, 390, 393 (2), 402, 404, 418 (2), 421, 422, 450, 460, 468, 480, 491, 498.
 Governor, *see* Lieutenant.
 „ deputy, 55.
 Grazier, 78, 202, 273, 363.
 Green Cloth, Clerk of, *see* Clerk.
 Grocer, 10 (2), 13 (2), 27, 37 (2), 39, 56, 58 (2), 59, 60, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87 (2), 90 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98, 101, 104, 111, 112, 115, 116, 125, 127, 138, 140, 146, 147, 154, 156, 165, 169, 170, 178, 181, 183 (2), 184, 188, 190, 193-6, 201, 207, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 243, 244 (2), 248 (2), 249, 262 (2), 264, 269, 274, 281 (2), 292, 299 (2), 300, 308, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 320 (2), 325-8, 332, 337 (2), 339, 344, 346,

- 350, 355, 360, 368, 369, 380, 382 (2), 387, 388, 392, 395, 398, 401, 402, 405, 410, 411 (2), 412, 414, 418 (2), 419 (2), 420, 432 (3), 435, 446, 447, 453, 455, 461, 462, 465 (2), 466, 475 (2), 476, 478, 479, 481, 483, 494 (3), 498, 502 (2).
- Groom, 494.
 „ of the King's Bedchamber, 321.
 „ of the King's Robes, 97.
 „ of the King's Stable, 84.
 „ of the Prince's Wardrobe, 166.
 „ of the Wax Chandlery, 351.
- Gunfounder, 355.
 Gunmaker, 310.
- Gunner, 63, 146, 151, 184 (2), 300, 327, 343, 371, 383, 387, 458; *see also* Quarter-gunner.
 „ master gunner, 83, 152, 155 (2), 393.
 „ gunner's mate, 193, 212, 258, 276, 398, 409, 451.
- Gunstock-maker, 492.
- Haberdasher, 4 (2), 7, 8, 9, 21, 27, 47, 63 (2), 64, 65, 71, 73 (3), 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 97, 105, 113 (2), 116, 119, 131-3, 137, 144, 146, 147 (2), 149-51, 154, 158, 161 (2), 162, 166, 177, 192, 198, 199, 202 (2), 204, 209, 219, 226, 233, 235, 236 (2), 245, 247-50, 254, 259 (2), 270, 277 (2), 279, 286, 287 (2), 288 (2), 305-7, 311, 312, 319, 325, 333 (2), 335, 338 (2), 339 (2), 340 (3), 344 (2), 357, 362, 372 (2), 376, 378, 383, 384, 388, 391, 393 (2), 402, 406, 408 (2), 409, 414, 417, 418, 419 (2), 422, 425-8, 429 (2), 430 (2), 433, 434 (2), 438, 443, 446, 452, 459, 462, 464, 469, 472 (2), 473, 474, 476, 478, 479, 486, 492, 496 (2), 501 (2).
- Harness-maker, 144.
 Hatband-maker, 239, 314.
 Herald, *see* Rouge Dragon.
 Hooper, 249; *see also* Cooper.
 Horse-carrier, 150; *see also* Carrier.
 Horseman, 216.
 Hosier, 11, 38, 128, 175, 208, 301, 367, 486, 488.
- Household, Royal, *see* Clerk of the Check, Coachman, Controller, Cook, Footman, Gentleman, Gentlewoman, Groom, Keeper, Master, Page, Physician, Porter, Scaldinghouse, Sergeant, Servant, Sewer, Wardrobe, and Yeoman.
- Husbandman, *passim*. (There are over 800 wills of husbandmen, their wives and widows.)
- Innholder, 10, 12, 17, 36, 42, 49, 52, 54, 57, 84, 99, 103, 104 (2), 118, 132, 144 (2), 151, 159, 167, 169, 195 (2), 205 (2), 213, 214, 215 (2), 219, 221, 239, 258, 268, 277, 278, 285, 287, 288 (2), 297, 300 (2), 316, 318 (3), 319 (2), 320, 324, 326, 329, 336 (2), 339, 342, 345, 350, 358, 364, 365, 367, 370, 374, 375, 380, 392, 405 (2), 410, 414, 416, 420, 436, 437, 441, 453, 469, 475 (2), 479, 484, 485, 497 (2).
- Innkeeper, 26, 38, 79, 107, 142, 232, 251, 265 (2), 266, 279, 351, 403.
- Instrument-maker, 187; *see also* Organ-maker.
- Iron-founder, 182; *see also* Founder and Pot-founder.
- Ironmonger, 40, 69, 78, 81, 82, 87, 90, 96, 98, 106, 117, 121, 124, 130, 136, 153, 156, 158 (2), 165, 189, 220 (2), 249, 261, 277, 294, 322, 338, 352, 358, 404 (2), 413, 421, 425, 427, 431 (2), 467, 469, 470, 473.
- Ironsmith, 40.
- Jerseyman, 327, 455.
- Joiner, 32, 34, 46, 50, 56, 75, 88, 90, 143, 145, 164, 183, 189, 191 (2), 198, 217, 225, 262, 283, 288, 325, 371, 380, 418, 443, 455, 469.
 „ master joiner to the King, 302.
- Jurat, 115, 116, 156, 157, 208, 292, 296, 346, 356 (2), 359, 433, 493.
- Justice of Chester, 404.
 „ „ Chief, 288.
 „ of the Common Pleas, 11, 121, 132, 266, 335.
 „ of the King's Bench, 165.
 „ „ Chief, 168, 358.
 „ of the Peace, 77.
- Keeper, 141, 339.
 „ Park, 445.
 „ of the King's Lodgings, 500.
 „ of the King's Stables, 441.
 „ Lord, *see* Lord Keeper.
- “Kemeher,” 464.
- King's Bench, Court of, *see* Justice.
- Knight of the Garter, *see* Garter.
 „ Poor, of Windsor, 237, 346.
- Labourer, 15, 39, 42, 50, 75, 88, 89, 97, 105, 107, 135, 156, 157, 159, 160, 166, 172, 196, 199, 205, 220, 242, 245, 257, 258, 266, 279, 304, 305, 311, 338 (2), 340, 341, 343, 374, 384, 388 (2), 395, 396, 406, 414, 417, 437, 441, 455, 491 (2), 497; *see also* Day-labourer.
- Lace-maker, *see* Bonelace-maker.
- Lancaster, Duchy of, *see* Attorney and Chancellor.

- Lawyer, *see* Advocate, Attorney, Counsellor at law, Justice, Master of the Rolls, Notary Public, Proctor, Recorder, Remembrancer, Sergeant.
- Leatherdresser, 48, 57, 364; *see also* White leather dresser and Whittawer.
- Leatherseller, 6 (2), 75, 80 (2), 86, 91, 100, 139, 148, 155, 160, 167 (2), 176, 186, 236, 242, 262, 263, 270, 278, 298, 319, 325, 349, 362, 366, 380, 414, 416 (2), 429, 463 (2).
- Lieutenant of the Tower, 216.
- Limeman, 7.
- Linendraper, 2, 33, 83, 143, 145, 163, 178, 277, 283, 297, 327 (2), 397, 478, 491, 498.
- Linenweaver, 151, 274, 422, 485.
- Loader, 408.
- Locksmith, 125, 300.
- Loom-maker, *see* Slaymaker.
- Lord Chancellor, 143, 154, 156, 166.
- „ Keeper of the Great Seal, 352.
- „ Lieutenant of Dorset, 240.
- „ „ of Ireland, 62.
- „ Treasurer of England, 95, 388.
- Lorrimer, 390; *see also* Bitmaker.
- Maltmaker, 501.
- Maltman, 1.
- Maltster, 12, 36, 41, 157, 169, 177, 201, 251, 313, 322, 323, 356, 368, 403, 419.
- Mariner, *see* Sailor.
- Mason, 104, 136, 288, 297, 300, 451.
- „ freemason, 2, 44, 54 (2), 131 (2), 164, 192, 239, 311, 332, 357, 373, 376, 466 (2), 482.
- „ rough mason, 116, 137.
- Master in Chancery, 271, 442, 477.
- „ of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
- „ of the Navy, 202, 326.
- „ of Requests, 483.
- „ of the Revels, 454.
- „ of the Rolls, 81.
- „ „ (Ireland), 389.
- „ of Ships, *see* Captains.
- „ of the Wardrobe, 24.
- „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 95, 117.
- Mate, 217.
- „ master's, 41, 122, 155, 326, 413, 421.
- Mayor, 160, 165, 182, 202, 307.
- Mealman, 125.
- Mercer, 14, 33, 34, 38 (2), 39, 40, 44 (2), 46, 49, 65, 68 (2), 70 (2), 75, 80 (2), 82, 86, 90, 91, 96, 99, 106 (2), 115 (2), 118, 120, 124, 128, 131 (2), 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 157, 165 (2), 167, 170, 172, 173, 179, 180, 186, 191 (2), 198 (2), 202, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 224, 228, 229, 235, 236, 239, 241, 245, 250, 254, 257, 264, 267, 279, 287, 288 (2), 300, 302, 305-7, 309 (2), 310, 312, 320 (3), 324, 326, 328 (2), 338, 339, 345, 348, 349 (2), 351, 355 (2), 359, 365, 368, 369 (3), 379, 384, 393, 394, 401, 408 (2), 410-13, 414, 414, 422, 423, 427-9, 435, 438, 441, 442, 449, 453, 460, 462, 463, 465 (2), 469, 472-4, 477-9, 484, 486, 492 (3), 493, 495, 502.
- Merchant, 3, 7 (3), 9, 13, 14, 22, 24, 27, 29-31, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (3), 44 (3), 45-51, 52 (4), 53, 55, 57 (3), 59, 62, 63 (2), 65, 67, 68, 72 (2), 73-6, 77 (2), 79-82, 85, 86, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 95-7, 98 (4), 99, 101, 103, 104, 108 (2), 109 (4), 110-12, 114, 116, 117, 118 (2), 119, 124, 125, 128, 130 (2), 131, 134, 138, 139 (2), 142-5, 147, 148 (3), 150-2, 153 (2), 155 (2), 162, 164, 167 (2), 170, 171 (2), 172, 173, 178, 179, 181-4, 186, 188-90, 191 (3), 194, 198 (2), 201 (3), 202 (2), 204, 207, 210 (3), 212, 213 (2), 214 (2), 216, 217 (2), 219, 224 (2), 226, 227 (3), 229, 231-3, 245 (2), 246 (2), 248, 249, 251 (2), 252 (3), 254, 256, 257 (2), 260 (2), 262, 263, 264 (4), 271 (2), 272 (2), 274, 276, 277, 278 (2), 280 (3), 281, 282, 283 (3), 286 (2), 287, 289-91, 292 (3), 293, 295, 300, 301, 303, 306, 308 (2), 312, 313, 318 (2), 323, 324 (2), 325 (2), 334, 335 (2), 339, 341, 342 (3), 344, 345, 347 (2), 348, 350 (2), 351, 352, 354 (2), 355, 356, 361 (2), 362 (2), 364, 365, 366 (2), 368, 372, 374, 375 (2), 377, 379 (4), 380 (2), 381 (2), 385 (3), 386, 390, 391 (2), 393 (2), 397 (2), 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 417 (2), 418 (2), 419-23, 424 (2), 425, 429 (3), 431, 437, 442, 443 (2), 447, 449, 450 (2), 451 (5), 456 (2), 457 (2), 458 (2), 460 (2), 461, 465, 468-70, 472 (2), 475 (2), 477 (3), 478, 479, 484 (2), 486, 487 (3), 495, 499, 500, 502, 503; *see also* East India and Morea Companies, and Turkey merchant.
- Merchant adventurer, 259, 263, 285.
- „ of the Staple, *or* stapler, 47, 81, 307, 385, 409, 485.
- „ stranger *or* alien (*Note: numbers of alien merchants do not describe*

- themselves as such, but merely as merchants, under which heading they are then entered*, 69, 129, 211, 218, 234, 294, 439.
- Messenger (Chancery and [? Exchequer of] Receipt), 159.
- Midwife, 330.
- Milliner, 54, 76, 471.
- Miller, 21, 41, 44, 45 (2), 57, 63, 71, 80, 82 (2), 88, 95, 111, 127, 185, 221 (2), 225, 236, 238, 272, 300, 304, 315, 329 (2), 333, 369, 387, 404, 407, 414, 430, 436, 472, 474, 482, 484, 488, 493.
- Millwright, 45, 60, 187, 294, 466, 470.
- Minister, 37 (2), 45, 63, 84, 97, 123, 137, 160, 171, 182, 187, 228, 264, 271, 274, 276, 279, 289, 341, 390, 431, 445, 486.
- Minstrel, 177; *see also* Musician.
- Mint, officer of, 14, 455; *see also* Moneyer and Sinker.
- „ Provost of, 138.
- Molecatcher, *see also* Want taker.
- Moneyer, 178, 342.
- Morea Company's factor, 7.
- "Moultr̄," 231.
- Municipal officers, *see* Alderman, Bailiff, Jurat, Mayor, and Portman.
- Musician, 4, 44, 131, 211, 370, 403, 429, 462; *see also* Minstrel.
- Musters, commissary for, 420.
- „ controller of, 121.
- Narrow weaver, 163.
- Needle-maker, 125.
- Notary Public, 93, 122, 126, 153, 206, 207, 213, 371, 375 (2), 391, 445, 501, 503.
- Oatmeal-maker, 50, 324.
- Oculist, 60.
- Ordnance, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
- Organ-maker, 98.
- Ostler, 243.
- Page of the King's pantry, 466.
- Parchment-maker, 64, 171, 422.
- Painter, 101, 223.
- „ stainer, 88, 130, 135, 189, 191, 394, 459, 499.
- „ serjeant painter to the King, 177 (2).
- Parson, 6, 22, 40, 51, 68, 70, 84, 98, 105, 114, 115, 118, 133, 141, 142, 147, 148, 151, 154, 159, 174, 186 (2), 191, 205 (2), 207, 218 (2), 233, 234 (2), 244 (2), 249 (2), 250, 252, 257, 258, 266, 273, 274 (2), 276, 277, 286, 290, 303, 315, 316, 318 (2), 343, 344, 351, 356, 362, 363, 371, 389, 402, 413 (2), 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 429, 433, 435, 437, 438, 441, 457, 462, 464, 466, 470, 475, 487, 491, 496, 497, 500; *see also* Rector.
- Pastor, 63, 84, 116, 197, 357, 480.
- Patron, ecclesiastical, 422.
- Pensioner, 126.
- Perfumer, 237.
- Pewterer, 6, 31, 53, 75, 86 (2), 98, 107, 111, 122, 148, 166, 189, 232, 309, 320, 369, 382, 427, 435, 451, 452.
- Physician and Doctor of Physic, 40, 138, 144, 164, 207, 274, 277, 296, 300, 334, 466, 495; *see also* under Degrees.
- „ doctor of both physics, 371.
- „ household physician to the King, 157.
- Pilot, 339.
- Pindar, [20].
- Pirate, 12.
- Plasterer, 91, 160, 376.
- Ploughwright, 105.
- Plumber, 80, 142, 174, 257, 314, 353, 411.
- Pointmaker, 348, 449.
- Poldaves weaver, 112.
- Porter, 31, 230; *see also* Beerporter and Wineporter.
- „ of Christchurch, Oxford, 277.
- „ of his Majesty's gates, 249, 449, 488.
- Portman, 293, 391.
- Post, ordinary, 456.
- Postmaster, 5.
- Pot-founder, 149 (2); *see also* Founder.
- Potter, 163, 364, 460.
- Poulter, 74, 83, 140, 265, 283, 355, 371, 426, 455, 467.
- Preacher, 76, 80, 105, 138, 175, 271, 326, 329, 336, 445, 482.
- Prebendary, 167, 191, 214, 222, 296, 319, 341, 389, 442.
- Precentor, *see* Chanter.
- Pressed man, 398.
- Prisoner, 6 (2), 103, 166, 181, 212 (2), 408, 417, 431.
- Privy Councillor, 225.
- Proctor, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
- „ General, 363, 396.
- Professor of the Word of God, 64; *see also* under Degrees.
- Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 126.
- Provost of Colleges, *see* Colleges, Heads of.
- Purser, 126, 136, 200, 217, 441.
- Quarter-gunner, 182.
- „ master, 407, 420.

Quartermaster's mate, 186.
 Quarter-waiter, 324.
 Receiver General of Fines and Forfeitures, 396.
 Recorder, 52, 299, 300.
 Rector, 6, 63 (2), 138, 143, 162, 169, 189, 240, 258, 282, 306, 341, 401, 411, 464, 486; *see also* Parson.
 Remembrancer to his Majesty, 162.
 Requests and Revels, Master of, *see* Master.
 Rippier, 423, 440, 443; *see also* Fishmonger.
 Ropemaker, 4, 6, 23, 31, 64, 194, 214.
 Roper, 35.
 Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, 416.
 Rough mason, *see* Mason.
 Sackcloth weaver, 278.
 Sackweaver, 22.
 Saddlery-maker, 498; *see also* Fewster.
 Saddler, 8, 72, 120, 123, 130, 138, 153, 206, 229, 233, 258, 275, 279 (2), 326, 330, 350, 379, 404, 483, 497 (2).
 Sailor *or* mariner, 4 (2), 7 (2), 10, 25 (2), 28, 29, 33 (2), 39, 41, 44, 47 (4), 50-3, 56 (2), 58 (3), 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64 (2), 65 (3), 68, 73 (2), 79, 80 (3), 82 (3), 84-6, 90, 92 (3), 97 (3), 98 (4), 100, 102 (2), 104-6, 108 (2), 110 (2), 112, 113, 116, 117 (2), 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 133, 135 (3), 137, 144 (3), 148, 149, 151, 156, 157, 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 170, 174-6, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181, 182 (3), 183, 190, 191, 192 (3), 194, 198 (2), 199, 201 (2), 202, 206, 209, 212, 214 (2), 215 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 223, 224 (2), 227 (2), 228, 229, 237 (2), 238-43, 245 (2), 246, 249, 253 (2), 254, 255, 257, 259 (4), 260-2, 266 (2), 268, 269, 271 (2), 272, 273 (3), 274, 276 (2), 280, 281 (2), 286, 287 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 291, 297 (3), 299, 301 (2), 302, 305, 310, 312, 314, 315 (4), 316, 320 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324, 326, 327 (2), 329 (2), 331, 335, 336 (4), 337, 340, 342, 344, 347, 349 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368 (2), 369, 370, 372, 373 (2), 374, 379 (2), 381, 382, 384-6, 390, 391, 392 (2), 394, 397, 398 (2), 401 (2), 403 (2), 404-7, 412, 415, 417 (2), 421 (2), 422, 425 (2), 427-9, 433, 436-8, 439 (2), 440, 441 (2), 442 (3), 444 (2), 446 (2), 448, 450, 451, 453 (2), 454, 457, 461, 463, 466, 469, 470-2, 476-8, 480, 481 (2), 484, 487 (2), 489 (2), 490 (2),

491 (2), 492, 493, 496, 497, 499; *see also* Bargeman, Boatswain, Captain, Master, Mate, Pilot, Purser, Quartermaster, Shipcarpenter *under* Carpenter, Steward, Trumpeter, *and* Waterman.
 Salter, 25, 28 (2), 32, 33, 36, 47, 53, 57, 59, 61, 103 (2), 104 (2), 111, 127, 130, 140, 148, 165, 192, 193, 204, 218, 223, 230, 234, 238, 241, 249, 290, 323, 331, 363, 394, 400-2, 409, 412, 416, 430, 433, 444 (2), 448, 477, 485, 494 (2), 499.
 Saltfiner, 194.
 Saltpetre-maker, 430.
 Sawyer, 307.
 Saymaker, 176.
 Sayweaver, 291.
 Scaldinghouse, official of the, 69, 208.
 Schoolmaster and teacher, 5, 16, 30, 32, 76, 199, 251, 266, 375, 412; *see also* Usher.
 Scrivener, 3, 13, 23, 43, 52, 63, 66, 113, 131, 166, 185, 228, 245, 271, 275, 303, 323, 345, 426, 498; *see also* Writer.
 Scythe-grinder, 40.
 Scythe-smith, 52, 53, 58, 349, 476.
 Seal engraver, 14.
 Secretary, 106, 143, 173, 225.
 Sergeant, 54.
 „ sergeant's mate, 200.
 „ at law, 168, 223, 404, 433, 484.
 „ of the Ewrie, 243.
 „ painter, *see* Painter.
 „ of the Pantry, 61.
 „ of the Wine Cellar, 147.
 „ of the Woodyard, 79.
 Servant, 2, 7, 13, 18, 33, 46, 66, 69, 72, 74, 80, 81, 83, 88, 97, 98, 102 (2), 106, 108, 120, 128, 129, 148, 155, 161, 166, 167, 173, 180, 188, 206, 218, 222, 225, 228 (2), 246, 254, 256, 265, 269, 271, 275, 288 (2), 293, 303 (2), 307, 315, 318, 334, 337, 343, 350, 351, 363, 364, 370, 374, 377, 401, 403, 410, 413 (2), 420, 432, 433, 441, 452, 454, 455, 463, 469, 473, 475, 478, 479, 487, 488; *see also* Apprentice.
 „ to the East India Company, *see* East India Company.
 „ to the King, 265, 329, 417, 441.
 „ to the Queen, 2, 73.
 „ to the Lady Elizabeth, 296.
 Serving-man, 263.
 Sewer to the King, 51.
 Shepherd, 19, 42, 43, 50, 57, 79, 93, 125, 145, 155, 171, 176 (2), 183,

- 185, 186, 196, 202, 262, 325, 344,
303, 386, 395, 415.
Shear-grinder, 438.
Shearman, 62, 82, 92, 110, 134, 214,
229, 321, 363, 414, 450, 468.
Sheriff, 296.
Shingler, 405; *see also* Tiler.
Shipmaster, *see* Captain.
Shipwright, 4(2), 27, 55, 60, 80, 83,
102, 120, 142, 155, 182, 202, 208,
211, 234, 248, 254, 257(2), 260(2),
266, 268, 277, 298, 303, 320, 323,
420, 430, 451, 481, 490.
" to the King, 33, 350.
Shoemaker, 13, 32, 85(2), 94, 113, 123,
124, 126, 166, 187, 213, 225, 229,
237, 239, 253, 264, 304, 323, 324,
331, 351, 356, 380, 452, 462, 464,
474; *see also* Cordwainer and
Corviser.
Sievemaker, 249.
Signet, clerk of the, *see* Clerk.
Silk-dyer, 319, 387.
Silk-weaver, 283, 330, 387, 396, 398,
474, 478.
Sinkers of coining irons, 455.
Skinner, 4, 13, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 50,
56, 68, 74, 90, 117, 121, 123, 135,
140, 152, 162, 165(2), 167, 169,
171, 186, 191, 199, 201(2), 202,
207, 210, 227, 228, 247, 249, 274,
280, 295, 299, 309(2), 310, 313,
316, 321, 369, 398, 407(2), 415,
425, 427, 428, 434, 441, 447, 448,
456, 461, 467(2), 480, 483, 498,
499(2).
Slaymaker, 248.
Smith, 77, 101, 163, 178, 179, 191, 219,
249, 271, 275, 281, 334, 340, 345,
362, 402, 412; *see also* Black-
smith, Ironsmith, and Scythe-
smith.
Soapmaker, 86, 238.
Soldier, 245, 255; *see also* Ancient-
bearer, Colonel, and Horseman.
Spectacle-maker, 365; *see also*
Oculist.
Spurrier, 288.
Stables, Keeper of the King's, 441;
see also Groom.
Standard-bearer, *see* Ancient bearer.
Stationer, 4, 20, 23, 39, 60(3), 76, 84,
112, 121, 127, 133, 141, 212, 215(2),
218, 259(2), 301, 324, 330, 359,
393, 394, 397, 416, 423, 461, 478,
479, 490.
Steward, 40, 183, 239, 360, 380.
" to Lord Ellesmere, 156.
" of the Inner Temple, 278.
Stockingmaker, 71.
Student, 335, 346, 387.
Succentor, *see* Subchanter *under*
Chanter.
Surgeon, 41, 46, 96, 111, 157, 160, 164,
192, 203, 230, 243, 257, 263, 277,
285, 290, 300, 433, 437, 460; *see*
also Barber-surgeon.
" to the King, 8.
Surgeon's mate, 36.
Surveyor of Liveries, Court of Wards,
483.
" of the Ordnance, 292.
" of Victuals, 121.
" Swordbearer," 410.
Tailor, *passim*. (There are in all 331
tailors and merchant-tailors.)
" to the King, 310.
" of the Queen's Robes, 377.
Tallow-chandler, 10, 12, 52, 93, 123,
178, 210, 223, 245, 248(2), 269,
294, 298, 305, 325, 328, 334, 344,
351, 353, 354, 372, 384, 395, 397,
463, 467, 483, 501.
Tanner, 15, 30, 34, 48(2), 59, 72, 88,
94, 103, 110, 119, 120, 126, 134,
140, 144, 153, 165, 178, 190, 193,
223, 234, 240, 257, 260, 262, 271,
274, 277-9, 286(2), 291, 296,
314, 320, 323, 324, 338, 344 355,
363, 377, 378, 385, 387, 396, 402,
406, 415, 422, 430, 435, 439, 443,
446(2), 451, 459, 463(2), 468,
473(2), 474, 493-5; *see also*
Currier.
Tapster, 446.
Teller of the Exchequer, 70.
Tiler, 99, 259; *see also* Shingler.
Timberman, 170; *see also* Wood-
monger.
Tinner, 72.
Tomb-maker, 256.
Treasurer, *see* Lord Treasurer.
Trencher-maker, 189.
Trumpeter, 36, 171, 244, 328, 397, 412,
429, 468.
Tucker, 55, 329, 411; *see also* Fuller
and Walker.
Turkey Merchants' Company, 224.
Turner, 33, 88, 168, 184, 387.
Undergraduate, *see* Student.
Upholder or Upholster, 155, 156, 236,
259, 263, 446, 447, 455, 480, 490.
Usher, 215; *see also* Schoolmaster.
Verger, 228.
Vicar, 62, 70, 129, 148, 152, 153, 156,
175, 181, 192, 204, 209, 211, 218,
225, 235, 243-5, 270, 278, 304, 317,
360(2), 361(2), 365, 373, 378, 382,
402, 421, 445, 474, 477, 483, 486,
487, 494.

- Vicar choral, 190.
 Vicar general, 494.
 Victualler, 31, 90, 106, 109, 132, 136, 158, 182, 285, 333, 344, 480 (2).
 Victuals, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
 Vinegar-maker, 5, 147.
 Vintner, 11, 28, 47, 53 (3), 57, 68, 69, 70, 83, 86, 94, 95, 101, 103, 105, 116, 123, 132, 143, 172, 179 (2), 184 (2), 193, 207, 213-5, 218, 227, 232, 242, 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 265, 266, 270, 276, 279, 287, 293, 294, 296, 311, 313, 315, 337, 338, 358, 370, 380, 387 (3), 396, 402, 410, 411, 425, 436, 440, 443, 457-9, 461, 474, 480, 487, 492.
 Waiter, *see* Daily Waiter and Quarter Waiter.
 Walker, 48, 477; *see also* Fuller and Tucker.
 Waller, 412.
 Want taker, 48.
 Wardrobe, keeper of the King's, 116; *see also* Tailor.
 ,, Removing, *see* Yeoman.
 Wards and Liveries, Court of, *see* Clerk, Master, and Surveyor.
 Warriner, 304, 370.
 Waterbearer, 242.
 Waterman, 116, 132, 157, 187, 221, 330, 371, 384, 398, 448.
 Waxchandler, 107, 400 (2), 408, 464, 485; *see also* Chandler.
 Waxchandlery, *see* Chandlery.
 Weaver and Webster, 9, 22, 29, 32, 46, 58, 59, 63, 74, 80, 91, 101, 111, 131, 139, 150, 157, 166, 211 (2), 217, 218, 222, 234 (2), 237, 257, 297, 302, 309, 311, 321, 326, 334, 355, 356, 363 (2), 371, 373, 405, 416, 438, 439, 440, 451, 461, 465, 475, 482, 484, 491; *see also* Baymaker, Broad, Coverlet, Dorinck, Fustian, Narrow, Poldaves, Sack, Sack-cloth, Say, Silk, Taffeta, Woollen, and Worsted weavers.
 Wheeler, 321.
 Wheelwright, 7, 218, 307, 342, 405, 480, 494.
 Wherryman, 412; *see also* Boatman.
 White-baker, *see* Baker.
 White leather dresser, 78.
 Whitster, 486.
 Whittawer, 165; *see also* Collarmaker.
 Wine cooper, 99.
 Wine-porter, 108.
 ,, to the King, 367.
 Woodbroker, 313.
 Woodmonger, 1, 119, 130, 141, 142, 174, 180, 276, 281, 314, 351 (2), 380, 414, 417, 461, 490; *see also* Timberman.
 Woodsetter, 38.
 Woodyard, *see* Sergeant.
 Woollen draper, 53, 65, 71 (2), 99, 105, 113, 134, 142, 146, 156, 161, 187, 207, 216, 220, 231, 247, 250, 289, 297, 317, 323, 335, 352, 366, 367, 400, 407, 411, 428, 442, 468.
 Woollen weaver, 83, 333, 480.
 Woolman, 79, 145, 306, 367, 385, 472.
 Woolwinder, 114, 140, 482.
 Worstead weaver, 82, 117, 325 (2), 362.
 Writer of the Court Letter, 274, 306, 494; *see also* Scrivener.
 Yarnwasher, 308.
 Yeoman, *passim*.
 ,, of the King's Buttery, 360.
 ,, of the Chamber, 115, 203, 218, 265, 279, 282, 332, 334, 348, 350, 362, 411, 464; *see also* Clerk of the Check.
 ,, of the King's Chandlery, 280.
 ,, of the Guard, 8, 77, 452, 498.
 ,, of the Larder, 150.
 ,, of the Scaldinghouse, 208.
 ,, of the Removing Wardrobe of Beds, 500.

NOTES AND CORRIGENDA.

[NOTE.—The following corrigenda have been found necessary in the course of making the Index Locorum ; such mistakes in the first thirty-two pages as are obviously errors in reproduction are corrected below, in the same way as errors I have found in my own pages. Please see specially under pp. 5, 19, 30, and 455, for four omissions.—COMPILER.]

Page.

4. **Adams**, Thomas (1618), *for* Wishisbee *read* Wisbech.
- Addis** (1606), Nicholas, *after* husbandman *read* The Lee.
5. **Adeane**, Philomusis, *for* Felcham *read* Fetcham.
 " Simon, *for* Wallington *read* Watlington.
- Adeney**, Roger, *after* St. Olave *add* Southwark.
 " William, *for* Atton, Reignold, *read* Acton Reignold.
- Insert** 1610, **Adland**, Thomas, yeoman, Ertington, St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey. 82 Wingfield.
- Adridge**, Richard, *for* Somerston *read* Somerton.
7. **Aldersey**, John, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
- Aldred**, Robert, *add* [P.A.B. Walberswick].
After Alexander, add See also Elizaunder.
8. **Allard**, Frances, *add* Rochester.
- Allen**, Anthony, *for* Ellington *read* Ellingham.
9. " Hugh, *for* Sheipney *read* Shripney.
 " John (32 Parker), *after* Lymphsham *add* Somerset.
 " Thomas (1609), *add* [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.].
11. **Ameridith**, *add* see also **Meredith**.
12. **Andrew**, John (10 Stafford), *for* Bredyford *read* Bedyford.
13. **Andrews**, John (1616), *read* St. Clement, Cambridge ; Yaxley, Suffolk.
- Annesley**, James (1606), *for* Northcralg *read* North Cray.
14. **Antell**, William, *for* Sopcrofte *read* Topcrofte.
- Anwill**, Lewis, *for* Llanorothen *read* Llanvrothen ; *for* Transvenith, Trausvenith.
- Apasse**, John, *for* Marsh *read* Marshall.
- Ap David**, Evan, *for* 41 *read* 31 Weldon.
 " Griffith, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
 " John, *for* Bromwood *read* Broniwood, *for* Brynlatche, Bryntalche.
15. **Ap Edenived**, Griffith, *for* Penstrower *read* Penstrowed.
- Ap Edmund**, David, *for* Littlebury *read* Lidbury.
- Ap Edward**, Roger, *for* Allerbury *read* Alberbury.
- Ap Eliza**, *read* Ap Elisar.
- Ap Evan**, *add* See also **Bevan**.
- Ap Griffith**, Morris, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
- Ap Howell ap Jenkyn**, David, *for* Llansil in Swiney *read* Llansilin, Swiney.
16. **Ap Jenkin**, William John, *after* Langattoge *read* Gelding ; *before* sentence *read* 70 Dorset.
- Ap Jevan ap Jenkin**, Gruffith, *read* Llanvechangell Generglin, Cardigan ; Golenith, Machenllaeth, etc.
- Ap Jevan ap John**, John (1615), *for* Bettus, garnon, *read* Bettus Garnon.
 " ap Meredith, Mathew, *for* Difryn, Llanlayre, *read* Difryn Llanfayre.
 " William, *for* Bethons *read* Bethous.
 " ap William, David, *bring up* to precede **Ap Jevan**, Alice.
- Ap John**, Jevan David (1611), *for* See **David**, *read* See **Jevan**, David ap John.
17. " ap **Jevan**, Roland, *for* Llangeniwen *read* Llangenwen.
 " Thomas, *after* Elsemere *read* Salop.
- Ap Llewellyn**, Gwyn, *for* Necquyse *read* Nerquyse.
- Ap Meredith**, Richard, *after* Iston *read* [sic] (*for* Ifton).

- Page.
- Appleton**, John, *for* Pudon *read* Rudon.
 „ Sir Roger, *for* Hadley Bowers *read* Hadleigh, Bures Gifford.
18. *After* **Approbarte** *add* see also **Ap Robert**.
Ap Richard, Hugh, *for* Fitzaters *read* Fitzwaters.
 „ ap Eliza, *read* ap Elisar.
After **Ap Robert**, *add* see also **Approbarte**.
19. *Insert* 1612, **Apsley**, Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. 86 Fenner.
20. **Argent**, Nicholas, *for* Surrey *read* Warwickshire.
Aridge, John, *add* Iford.
Armiger, Edmund, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
Armstrong, Michael, *for* [Probate act, etc.] *read* [P.A.B. Goad[by], Leics.].
Arnold, Loot, *for* Pynner *read* pynner.
21. **Arscott**, George, *for* als. Gammyngton *read* als. Galmington.
22. **Arundell**, John (1612), *for* Doconebarnes *read* Downebarnes. It should stand before the two of 1616.
 „ **Ashborner**, Mathew, *add* [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin].
Ashcombe, John, *before* Hannye *insert* West.
 „ Richard, *for* Sibscord *read* Sibford.
23. **Ashfield**, Thomas, *for* Chetham *read* Chesham.
Ashpoole, Simon, *read* Aberchwiler *before* Denbighshire, and *delete* Carmarthenshire.
24. **Askewe**, Edward, *for* Gotham *read* Cotham.
Asmere, Robert, *for* Essex *read* Herts.
Aspes *als.* **Appshawe**, John, *add* son of Roger Aspes and Margaret his wife, late citizens of Chester.
Astrey, William, *add* [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn].
25. **Atfield**, John, *for* S. Hants. *read* Berks.
Athorne *als.* **Legge**, William, *for* Ufton *read* Ufton.
Atkins, Augustine, *for* Whitscanton *read* Whitstanton, Somerset.
 „ Edward, *for* Baynford *read* Braynford.
 „ Richard, *add* a comma between Leighton and Hope.
After **Atkins** *add* see also **Hatkyns**.
26. **Atkinson**, Robert, *for* Norkach *read* Northleach.
 „ Thomas (1615), *add* [P.A.B. St. Gregory by St. Paul].
Audley, Henry, *for* Colemanleigh *read* Coldhenleigh.
27. **Austen**, John (33 Wood), *for* Cawcott *read* Gawcott.
 „ John, 1608, *add* [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]; *transpose this entry and the preceding one*.
 „ John (1615), *before* Horsmonden *add* Ruck, par. of.
 „ Nicholas, *for* Broxham *read* Bloxham.
28. *After* **Ayer** *insert* see also **Eyre**.
Ayliffe, Richard, *for* Bunckeworth *read* Brinkworth.
29. *After* **Ayton** *insert* see also **Eyton**.
30. **Bachelor**, Daniel, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.
Backer, *read* 1611, **Backer**, John de, son of William, St. Martin Outwich, London. (Translated out of Dutch.) 106 Wood.
Add, as next entry, **Backhouse**, **Chamberlain** *als.*, see **Chamberlain**.
Bacon, Sir James, *add* [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate].
Badcock, Silvester, *for* Luscombe *read* Lucombe.
31. **Bagshawe**, Thomas, *add* [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr].
Baker, Arthur, *for* Compton, greenefeild, *read* Compton Greenefeild.
32. „ George, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.
 „ Jane, sentence 130 Cope *should be transferred to the following entry*.
 „ John (1606), *add* [P.A.B. St. Stephen].
 „ John (7 Windebanck), *for* Nantuset *read* Nantwich.
 „ John (66 Wood), *for* Angmer *read* Angmering.
40. **Barnes**, Walter, *for* Saxie *read* Sapie.
47. **Bailey**, John (1611), *for* Strubland *read* Shrubland.
51. **Beetson**, Robert, *for* Ileford *read* Sleaford.

- Page.
55. **Berry**, William (1605), for Tucker read tucker.
56. **Besson**, for co. Hereford read Salop.
60. **Bishop**, Thomas, for Gleygott read Cleygott.
64. **Bolock**, Rowland, for co. Hereford read Salop.
For **Bolock** see **Bullock**, read see also **Bullock**.
65. **Boone**, for Bonn read Boun.
68. **Bowdler**, Thomas (1606), for co. Hereford read Salop.
- Bowes**, Sir William; Stretlam is in Barnard Castle not Gainford, here
miswritten Gamford.
71. **Bradlaugh**, John, add Aldburgh.
73. **Breene**, Garret, add sentence 77 **Lawe**, which has been entered under **Bryan**,
that being the spelling in the sentence.
- Bremble**, Thomas, for Cole read Cote.
77. **Bromhall**, for Gloucs. read Gloucester.
80. **Browne**, Nicholas (1613), for Uscote read Ufcote.
82. To **Bryant**, **Grant** *als.*, add "and 1617" to the date 1605.
89. **Butter**, for Denham read Dedham.
96. **Chamberlain** *als.* **Backhouse**, for Doxly read Doxey.
102. **Church**, Richard, for Caucourte read Cancourte.
108. **Cobb**, Edmund, for Suffolk read Norfolk.
110. **Cole**, Edward (1607), for Sussex read Suffolk.
138. **Delaune**. Mr. J. Challenor Smith kindly points out that this man's son
Nathaniel appears under **Lanne** (see pedigree, Visitation of London, 1634).
Therefore add here see also **Lanne**.
139. **Dennys**, George, for Eastbourne read Easebourne.
- Desbonuries**. Mr. Challenor Smith points out that this should be read
Desbouuries.
141. After **Dinnyng** add see also **Dunnyng**.
149. After **Dunnyng** add see also **Dinnyng**.
152. **Ederidge**, for Knightstone read Kingstone.
167. Mr. Challenor Smith has kindly pointed out that the name written in
register and MS. calendar as **Fishide** *als.* **Lowe**, and so arranged in
this calendar should be **Fifhide**.
188. **Glac**, Edward, for Llanuerewig read Llannerewig.
201. **Griffith**, Edward (1614), for Hydstand read Hydsland.
" John (1607), for [co. Hereford] read Salop.
211. **Hardware**, Henry, for (Ashton Hayes) read Tarvin.
213. **Harris**, Dorothy, for Radnor read co. Monmouth.
" Launcelot, for Wilts. read Salop.
215. **Hart**, Thomas (1613), for (Ringwood) read (Ellingham).
222. **Hayward**, Thomas (1616), for Berks. read Wilts.
229. **Hill**, Simon, for Somerset read Gloucs.
234. **Holland**, Thomas (1613), for Slottesden read Stottesden.
237. Delete see also **Whaper**.
274. After **Lanne** add see also **Delaune** (in accordance with note on that name).
278. Delete the entry **Leese**, **Greene** *als.*; it is **Leafe**, and is so calendared.
284. **Lingen**, Thomas, for Wilton read Witton.
287. After **Lockson** add see also **Loxson**.
289. **Lovett**, Henry, after Leics. add [*sic.* It is in Bigby, Lincs.].
290. After **Loxson** add see also **Lockson**.
Lucy, Timothy, insert comma after Hugford.
291. **Luenen**, for Sadler read Sadela.
297. **Marshall**, John (1605), for (Denstone) read (Rocester).
305. The two Edmund **Meese** entries refer to the same person.
After **Melborne**, add see also **Milborne**.
307. **Merrick**, William (1613), delete this entry.
309. After **Milborne** add see also **Melborne**.
330. **Nott**, Thomas, for Herts. read Beds.
342. **Paston**, Sir William, delete (Oxnead).

- Page.
353. **Pigott**, Gervase, *delete* (Ordsall).
 „ Thomas, *after* Surrey *add* (*sic*).
355. **Pittard**, Henry, *for* Coale *read* Coate.
365. **Pritchard**, John (1615), *for* Relphe *read* Replie.
374. **Reeve**, Francis, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
391. **Sandys**, Sir Edwin. Mr. Page Turner has kindly pointed out that (Socon) should be replaced by (Bray)
419. **Southall**, Thomas, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
438. **Tennand**, Peter, *for* Spaubie *read* Spanbie.
455. *Insert* (*after* **Tyringham**, Sir Anthony): 1613, **Tyringham** (Teringham), Francis, Leicester. 106 Capell.
458. **Verch Griffith**, Gwen, *for* Montgomery *read* Merioneth.
482. **Wicherley**, Richard, *for* Cline *read* Clive.
488. **Wills**, John (1616, *the second*), *for* Cambs. *read* Dorset.
502. **Young**, Patrick, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
506. *After* **Cumnor** *delete* and *under* **Oxon**.
507. **Sonning** *add* *See also* *under* **Oxon**.
527. *To* **Penley** (**Flint**), *add* *See also* *under* **Salop**.
530. *Insert* **Iccomb**, *see* *under* **Worcestershire**.
535. *To* **Dixton** *add* *See also* *under* **Monmouthshire**.
From **Bockleton** *delete* *See also* *under* **Worcestershire**.
537. **Barkway**, *add* [24].
548. *Insert* **Cranford**, 24.

2.

209 in 2020-21



